





~~LIBRARY~~  
~~SCHOOL~~

25

0  
# 1.50.  
8



A CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
PRINTED BOOKS

in the Library of the Dean  
and Chapter of York.

*Yorkminster Library*

---

RECORDEMUR OMNI HORA, DILECTISSIMI FRATRES, QUALES  
HABUIMUS PATRES ET PROGENITORES, QUAM PRÆCLAROS ET  
PIOS, DEO AMABILES, ET OMNI POPULO HONORABILES. NON  
SIMUS DEGENERES ILLORUM NOBILITATE FILII!

[ALCUINI *Ep. ad Fratres Eboracenses*, A.D. 793].

YORK: JOHN SAMPSON.  
LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO.

---

1896.

NOT the least of the services which Chancellor Raine has rendered to us has been the compilation of this Catalogue, and the introductory history of the origin and progress of the Library with which it is prefaced. It is a touching and faithful token of the loving care and indefatigable zeal with which he has watched over the interests of the Minster Library for a quarter of a century. We cannot be too thankful that he has been permitted to complete this his last work, as it not only clearly expresses the extent and value of the treasures which have been entrusted to the Dean and Chapter, but also, by the simple yet full account of the antecedents of the Library and of its many contributors, it animates the dry bones of a catalogue with a Spirit which renders it instinct with life and interest, and lifts it up almost to the region of romance. By his graphic pen, and his terse and clear language, the scenes and persons of the past seem to live before us. We seem to know our benefactors, and to feel a sense of the responsibilities and privileges which they have conferred upon us, and it is to be hoped that not only we, but those who come after us, will ever realize this and act thereon.

Chancellor Raine has conferred many benefits upon the Minster and its environment, and it is only right that we should express our sense of all that he has done for us, and of our irreparable loss by his entry into rest.

ARTHUR P. PUREY CUST,

*Dean.*

---

\* \* Those into whose hands the task of revising the proofs of these pages has fallen, gratefully acknowledge the assistance they have received from Canon Raine's sister, Annie Raine Ellis.

Z792  
Y5703

## THE PREFACE.

---

**T**HIS Catalogue is an alphabetical list of most of the printed books in the Library of the Dean and Chapter of York. The exceptions are some comparatively recent theological works of minor importance. The books also which were bequeathed by Mr. Edward Hailstone, and the additions made to them, are omitted. The MSS. will be described in a catalogue by themselves, where more justice can be done to them. The size of the present volume makes it very undesirable that it should be still larger.

The reader will very naturally expect some account of the beginning and growth of the Library, but this must necessarily be brief. Books would arrive in York at an early time. We may be sure also that Wilfrid, who filled Northumbria with treasures in the seventh century, would bring books with him from Italy and France, of which the church of York would have its share. So late as 1517 there were preserved and honoured in the treasury at York two texts, or copies of the Gospels, which had belonged to Wilfrid. One of these had the back and sides ornamented with silver and gold; on the front there was a crucifix with Mary and John in the lower part, with the Trinity and two Angels above, all wrought in ivory. The other, which was similarly ornamented, had the crucifix in the lower part, and the Saviour in glory, with Peter and Paul above. Other texts, no doubt of a very early date, were also in the Treasury, which has, I need not say, been long empty.

With the promotion of Egbert to the See of York in A.D. 735, a new era began in the history of that church. Egbert established a school or university, with the advice and assistance of Bede, which obtained a world-wide reputation. The teaching devolved upon Egbert and his friend and successor Albert, under whose fostering care the genius of Alcuin was cultivated. In due time, Alcuin himself became master of the school, which then arose to the very height of its reputation. The Letters of Alcuin tell us much of his work and aspirations, whilst in a Poem, which may justly be ascribed to his pen, we have a rough list of the authors whose works were then in the library at York, which will be considered more at length in the Catalogue of MSS. Suffice it to say, that even in the eleventh century no one place in Britain or France possessed such a store of books.

The school and library are mentioned in the ninth century, when Lupus, Abbot of Ferrières, asked Alzig, Abbot of York, to lend him a MS. of Quintilian, another containing questions by Jerome on the Old and New Testament, and a similar work by Bede. The library was probably injured, if not destroyed, when York was captured by the Danes in A.D. 867,

and we hear little or nothing of good learning in the place until we are told that Thomas of Bayeux, the first Norman Archbishop, even before he had appointed a Dean to the newly-built and reconstituted Minster, had made a Chancellor, or Schoolmaster, evidently because he considered that his work and teaching were of primary and paramount importance. Everything seems to show that the new school was practically a continuance of the older one, and that, with better discipline and order, it went on with its old career of useful and energetic work. The recent investigations of the Charity Commissioners into the history and endowments of St. Peter's school, have shown very satisfactorily that the school at present in existence is the representative in a direct line of that which Archbishop Thomas improved or revived. The Chancellor, or Schoolmaster, had also under his charge a special class for the education of the clergy, or a Divinity school, and for the two a goodly store of books would certainly be required, but these would belong to the school and class respectively, and would be independent of the cathedral library, if such a thing existed at all.

For several centuries after the Conquest we must look for collections of books on a large scale, not to the cathedrals but to the monasteries or to the Colleges in the two Universities. There was no general University library either at Oxford or Cambridge until a later date. In the formation of these the Cathedral of York had a conspicuous share. Bishop Cobham, who is credited with the formation of a public library at Oxford, was for many years a prebendary of York, and it was our Archbishop Rotherham who first gave solidity and strength to the public library at Cambridge by contributing largely to the building fund, and by presenting two hundred volumes to the collection.

Whilst the chief care of amassing books devolved upon the Monasteries and Colleges, we must not think that the cathedral churches were altogether oblivious of that duty. But the volumes which they acquired were generally chained to desks in various parts of the building, or were deposited in lockers and almeries, and the erection of libraries was delayed until the restoration of the fabrics of the cathedrals was complete. In the fifteenth century, when the strain upon the funds of the Chapters was diminished, then they began to accumulate books, and to erect proper buildings for their reception. In 1414 John Newton, treasurer of York, made his Will, in which he bequeathed thirty-nine MSS. to the Dean and Chapter, '*in subsidium et relevamen librarie faciendæ.*' Newton's generous legacy moved the Dean and Chapter to erect a library, which was done under the direction of Thomas Haxey, the succeeding treasurer, who was a considerable benefactor to the building. In the Fabric-Roll for 1418-19 it is stated that he gave the handsome sum of £26 13s. 4d. for the roof. This structure, although somewhat altered, still exists and preserves most of its original features, but the old desks and chains are gone. It fills up the angle formed by the south wall of the nave of the Minster, and the west wall of the south transept. The chief access to the building is by a flight of stone steps, leading out of the south transept, at the head of which



the original door remains, made of carved oak. The old roof is also in existence, a memorial of the munificence of Haxey. The length of the room is about 44 feet, and the width about 24 feet. It is well lighted, and is admirably adapted to the purpose for which it was constructed. There were in the windows in Torr's time the following shields of arms: Scrope, Fenton, Haxey, Longley, Bowett, Skirlaw, England, Mowbray, Percy and Lucy quarterly, Neville, Ros, Clifford, Fitzhugh, Vaavsour, and one or two others which cannot be so easily appropriated.

The libraries at Canterbury and Durham were built about the same time as that at York. The immediate result was the accumulation of a fair number of books, the most of which were bequeathed by the clergy of the Minster. In the Catalogue of MSS. we shall be able to show that most of these are still in the possession of the Dean and Chapter.

When Leland visited York in the latter part of the reign of Henry VIII he considered the Minster library to be only a mean one when contrasted with the fine collection preserved at St. Mary's Abbey.

He says, '*in bibliotheca S. Petri quam Flaccus Albinus, alias Alcuinus subinde miris laudibus extollit propter insignem copiam librorum, tam Latinorum quam Græcorum, jam fere bonorum librorum nihil est.*'

But this is poverty in contrast to the wealth of Alcuin's era.

The Injunctions of Edward VI, issued in 1547, contain the following direction to the Dean and Chapter about a library.

"Item they shall maik a librarie in some convenient place within theire church within the space of one yeare next ensuyng this Visitacion, and shall lye in the same Saynte Augustyne's, Basill, Gregorie Nazanzene, Hierome, Ambrose, Chrisostome, Cipriane, Theophilact\*, Erasmus, and other good writers' works.

This Order was followed up by Archbishop Holgate when he visited the Minster in 1552.

"17. Also wee will and commaunde that there be thre keys provided for the library dore, whiche shal be in the kepinge of thre of the vicars of the said church, every one of them beinge bounde for other that they shall neither withdrawe nor impare any of the bookes lienge within the said librarye, ne by there negligence suffer any other to do any maner of harme within the said librarye; and that there be alwaies one of the said thre vicars in the library there, when any other person shalbe in the said library beinge not a chanon, nor havinge a dignity in the church of Yorke, duringe his abode in the said librarye.

18. Also wee will and commaunde that the auncient Doctors of the Church (thoes we call auncient that did write within six hundreth yeres after Christe's Ascention) Musculus' Commentaries upon Mathue, and John Brentius upon Luke, Calvyne and Bullinger upon the Epistles, Erasmus' Annotations on the Newe Testament, be provyded with all convenient spede, so that they be placed in the library on this side the feiste of Pentecoste next ensynge, by the Deane and Residentiaryes of the church of Yorke, to the ende that suche as be not of habilitie to provide them; or that by other occasion have them not in redynes, may resorte to the common library and there perwse them accordnglye."

---

\* In the Library there is a copy of Ecolampadius's edition of Theophylact's *Enarrationes* printed at Basle in 1541. An inscription calls it '*Liber Eccl. Eborum pertinens Cancollario ejusdem.*' This seems to show that the injunction of Edward VI was used, and probably intended, to find books to assist the Chancellor with his class in Divinity.

The Injunction of Edward VI must not be regarded as a statement that there was no library in existence at York, but, rather, that it should be provided with the works of certain Fathers. Archbishop Holgate adds to these some modern Commentators and takes care for the security of the Library. In 1572 Archbishop Grindal orders that no book should be taken out of it unless the borrower's name is put down in a book to be provided for that purpose. After this we hear nothing, or next to nothing, about the library in archiepiscopal visitations until the year 1685, and it is probable that little attention was paid to it by any one until the year 1628, when a magnificent gift aroused the authorities of York from their slumbers, and then '*Dux femina facti!*'

Edmund Bunney, Subdean, prebendary of Wistow, and rector of Bolton Percy, is mentioned as a benefactor in the Liber Donorum. In his will, dated 26th February, 1612-13, he says 'My bookes, the cheefe of them and such as are meetest to that purpose, I give to the librarie of the Church of Yoreke, if the Residenciaries there shall thinke good so to make that use of them, the others to be sold' (Proved Feb. 1617-18). A few only of these books can be traced. There is an interesting account of Dr. Bunney in the *Athenæ Oxonienses*. An original copy of the Latin Sermon which he preached at Oxford on Feb. 22nd 1570 on taking the degree of B.D., was presented to the library by Dr. Collins in 1894.

In 1628, the York Library acquired by the gift of Frances Mathew, the very extensive collection of books made by her husband, Toby Mathew, Archbishop of York. He was born at Bristol in 1546, and between 1559 and 1583 his life was passed in various positions in the University of Oxford. Anthony à Wood says of him that 'he was much respected for his great learning, eloquence, sweet conversation, friendly disposition, and for the sharpness of his wit.' The learned men of the day were his friends, and we are not surprised at finding that he gave the sum of one hundred marks to Sir Thomas Bodley's noble foundation.

In 1583 Mathew went into the North where he became Dean of Durham and afterwards Bishop. During this part of his life he added very largely to his library. Prior to the Reformation the Monastery of Durham had at least two collections of MSS. and printed books. Several of the MSS. and about a dozen of the printed books are at York, each bearing an inscription which indicates the place to which it originally belonged. The printed books at Durham seem to have been dispersed at the Reformation, and a number of them found their way into the possession of the family of Tempest of Holmside, and were re-purchased by the Dean and Chapter of Durham from Emerson Charnley, a bookseller in Newcastle, about the year 1828. Mathew had also opportunities of adding to his Collection whenever one of the prebendaries of Durham died. It was not usual at such times to have a public sale, but the effects of the deceased were privately disposed of by the executors. Then came Mathew's opportunity. We find in some of his books the names of Adam Haliday, Robert Swift, Clement Colmore, Henry Ewbank, Emmanuel Barnes, and Leonard Pilkington, all of whom were prebendaries of Durham. John Calphill had

also a stall in the same rich foundation, and through him probably we find some volumes which had belonged to James Calhill, the well-known writer and controversialist.

The ownership of Mathew's books is often attested by his name '*Tobias Mathew*,' or '*Tobias Dunelm.*' A few have his arms stamped in gold on the sides, or the letters 'T. D.' He frequently adds his motto after his name, '*Vita Christus, mors lucrum.*' The motto was the predecessor of the modern book-plate. That of Bishop Barnes of Durham was '*Crux veritatis comes*,' which was taken up in hereditary succession by his son, Emmanuel Barnes the poet, whilst John Barnes, another son, struck out a line for himself in '*Timor Domini principium Sapientiæ.*' Bishop Jewell's motto was '*In solo Deo salus*,' and that of Isaac Casaubon '*Deus meus adjutor*,' while Archbishop Neilé chose the words '*Vivit Redemptor, quid desperem?*' All these are evidenced by inscriptions in the York library. The motto chosen by the erratic Sir Toby Mathew was '*Premium virtutis honor*,' almost the most inappropriate that he could have chosen.

Among the books with autograph dedications to Mathew are works by Robert Abbot, Francis Anthony, Isaac Casaubon, Sir Edward Coke, Richard Cosin, Johannes Drusius, John Florio, and Thomas James, whilst others contain the handwriting of Erasmus, H. Stephens, Bishop Tunstall, Bernard Gilpin, Cranmer, Bishop Hooper, Dean Nowell, Archbishop Parker, Lord Burleigh, Sir Christopher Hatton, and James Calhill. There are also many presentation and dedication copies bound in gilt vellum. One volume is in the binding of Henry VIII, and came from his books when they were in the Jewel House in the Tower; another belonged to Queen Elizabeth; another to James I.

Such a collector of books as Mathew was, living for many years at Oxford, and paying frequent visits to London, had many opportunities of increasing his library. I have reason also to believe that he paid at least one visit abroad and that he knew something of the French and Italian languages. An examination of his books reveals the fact that most of them were the product of foreign printing-presses. Many of these must have been bought through some English agent out of the printed catalogues of the books sold at the famous Frankfort fairs. There is nearly a complete set of these at York between 1599 and 1623, and the Archbishop has put his cross in the margin against any book which he desired to possess.

Many of Mathew's books are of a controversial character and represent both sides in the religious struggles of the time. This is especially the case with the Roman Catholic series, which is remarkably rich. This contention gave a strong colouring to the Archbishop's life, which could not have been a happy one. In the early part of his residence at Durham a statement made by Edmund Campian the Jesuit in his *Decem Rationes* threw some doubt upon the fidelity of Mathew to the Church of England. The truth of this was vigorously denied by the assailed person and his friends, and he met the charge himself in a Sermon or Address which was shown in MS., and was not printed until 1638, ten years after the writer's death. When Mathew occupied in succession the sees of Durham and York

he found himself face to face with the Seminary priests and their work, and strained every nerve to counteract the efforts they were making. He was not in favour of capital punishment for these offenders, but the Privy Council in London and the Council in the North at York insisted on it. He himself was moderate in his views, but his wife was a strong Puritan, and then, to add to his mortification, his two surviving sons joined the Roman Catholic Church, whilst the judgment of Campian was constantly thrown against himself. Mathew was therefore forced into a position which he did not like, but when it was once adopted, half-measures were thrown aside.

The battle between the two contending parties was chiefly fought out in the North of England. On the Roman side was the ubiquitous personality of Robert Parsons, on the other side were two Yorkshiremen, Matthew Sutcliffe and Thomas Bell, one of them a canon of York, and both of them controversial retainers of Mathew. It is not easy to say which of the three made use of the most violent and reprehensible language. John Favour, vicar of Halifax, Alexander and Robert Cook, each vicar of Leeds, and the two brothers Edmund and Francis Bunney, all North countrymen, took a minor part in the same struggle, but, infinitely superior to everyone in tone and learning, there arose for the occasion a new writer, the son of a merchant in York, Thomas Morton, afterwards bishop of Durham, a scholar and divine as skilful in fence as he was eminent in learning and piety. Morton and Andrews practically brought this phase of the controversy to an end with their persistent and flail-like blows. Mathew took the greatest interest in the struggle. Anyone who sees his marked copy of William Watson's strange and destructive book '*A Decacordon of Ten Quodlibetical Questions concerning Religion and State*' will think that one Bishop at least had it nearly by heart. There are some books in the Archbishop's library connected with this controversy which it would be treason for an ordinary person to possess, and there are some others which must have taken from the book and vestment bags of seminary priests when they fell into the hands of the pursuivant.

The Archbishop also possessed many books connected with the Puritan controversies, especially with Brownism. When Dr. Dexter was drawing up his History and Bibliography of Congregationalism, he derived much information from the York Library, which contains more than one unique volume on the subject. Many of the Pilgrim Fathers went out from the diocese of York; Brewster and Bradford were both Yorkshiremen; nay the former was actually for many years the keeper of the archiepiscopal palace at Scrooby near Bawtry.

Any one who handles Archbishop Mathew's books will soon discover that he was a very diligent reader. In many of them striking passages are underlined and marginal notes and references are frequent.\* Occasionally

---

\* John Favour's '*Antiquitie triumphing over Noveltie*,' which was published in 1619, and dedicated to Archbp. Mathew, has a reference to that prelate's library.

He speaks of 'those multitudes of authors, sacred, profane, old, new, friends,

there is a humourous or sarcastic criticism upon the writer or his work. It seems strange that, with all the Archbishop's learning, which was indeed considerable, he should have printed next to nothing. Anthony à Wood says 'I have been informed that he had several things lying by him worthy of the press, but what became of them I know not.' They were probably retained by one of the Wickhams, or by some other nephew of Mrs. Mathew; and this is the more probable because at the close of the 17th century his so-called Diary was given by Tobias Wickham, Dean of York to Archbishop Sharp. I have seen two transcripts of it, both of which are now at Leeds, and I possess a third myself. The MS. is of a very trivial kind and is little more than a list of the places at which the Archbishop preached and the texts on which he spoke, together with an occasional note upon some topic of very little interest or moment.

The books which came to the Dean and Chapter are chiefly classical, theological, or historical. Dramatic literature is altogether absent at a time when it was most rich. Not a play of Shakespere or of Ben Jonson is there, and the golden age of Elizabethan literature is totally unrepresented. Did Mathew eschew such books, or did those which he possessed go to some member of his own, or his wife's family? This is the most probable explanation of their absence. The York library probably contains all the graver portion of the Archbishop's books, with the exception of some which he presented to the Corporation of his native city of Bristol. There is a portrait of him in the library, which probably came with the books. It was evidently painted towards the close of his life, and represents an old man with a very Puritanical aspect; and yet, in spite of the sour visage and grave look, there was in the Archbishop a very lively vein of humour which was continually manifesting itself.

Archbishop Mathew made his will on August 23rd, 1625, from which I give a few extracts. He says, in the first place, that he is weak in body by reason of his old age and the infirmities incident thereunto. "I commend my soule to the Almighty Creator therof in full assurance through that faith wherof it hath pleased God to appoint me an assiduous preacher in those eminent places of the Church which by His goodnesse I have sustained, that at the dissolution of this body I shalbe an happy pertaker of the inheritance of the glorious sonnes of light. To my eldest sonne, Sir Toby Mathewe, knight, a peece of plate of £20, as well remembre the large porcion of my estate which my said sonne hath had from me in my life time to the value of £14,000 att the least, farr surmountinge all

---

and foes, with whose works your grace's great and good library is plentifully furnished.'

'Seeing I hold that the most ancient Religion is the best, why should I not offer it to the most ancient Doctor of Divinitie that I heare of in this land, and the most ancient Bishop, both for age and consecration, that I know in our Church, who hath not only read all the Ancient Fathers with a diligent eye, but hath also noted them with a judicious pen (as mine owne eyes are witnesses, and, God reward you for such my libertie) and made continuall use of them in his Sermons, as any Ancient Father in our nation, shall I say? Yea in all Christendome as I dare say, and verily do beleewe.'

that I can leave behind me for the provision of others that doe depend upon me.\* To John Mathewe, my seconde sonne, a peece of plate of 20 markes, as callinge to minde with much greife the excessive charge I have bene put to by him, amountinge to the value of £2000 at the least by his unthrifty course of livinge, whome I humbly beseech God by the hand of His grace to call backe to a better consideracion of himselfe. The rest to my beloved wife, Frances Mathewe, whome I doe make sole executrix, relyinge with all confidence upon her care and providence (of which I have had good experiance for the space allmoste of fiftie yeares, which time it hath pleased God of His goodnesse to continue us together husband and wife), to make provision for my grandchildren."

Mrs. Mathew took out administration to her husband's estate on 2nd April, 1628. On the 10th of that month an inventory of the Archbishop's effects was made, from which it appears that nearly all his books were at Cawood Castle.

"All his books, both Divinity, Humanitie, etc., were valued at £600. At there same place there was in his Bedchamber a large frame for bookes, etc., 13s. 4d. In his Studie, a cupboard with divers lockers and drawers and a frame for a basin, 20s."

"His purse, with gould and silver therein x *li*. A sattin gowne, a damaske gowne, and v other gownes lined, some with baize, and some of them faced with foynes, squirrells, and cunnyl, xlii *li*. His Parliament Robes and Convocation Robes of scarlett xxx *li*. A mourning gowne, a chimmer, a trayne and a hood, with all his apparrell of all sortes with cassocks and other thinges xxxv *li*. viijs. iiijd.

At York. Guilt Plate 123 oz. and a quarter at vjs. viijd. per oz.—xxxiiij *li*. xvijs. xdx. A christall cupp set in silver and guilt, and a litle bowle of mother of pearle viij *li*. xiijs. iiijd. White Plate 453 oz.  $\frac{1}{2}$  at vs. per oz. cxiiij *li*. vijs. vjd. Three spleenstone tankards set in silver v *li*. Divers Books, both Divinitie and Humanitie, v *li*.

The Archbishop died on March 29th, 1628, and was buried in the Minster immediately under the great east window where the great altar to the Blessed Virgin sometime stood. The architecture was interfered with and disfigured by the erection of a huge monument which was enclosed by iron grates, four yards long. This was destroyed in the great fire in 1829, and the sole remnant of it that has been preserved is the effigy which is now laid upon a new altar tomb on the south side of the Lady Chapel.

The Archbishop died in March, 1628, and his widow probably made her decision about his library without delay. It was idle, of course, to expect that her two sons Sir Toby and John Mathew would take any interest in

\* In the Fairfax Correspondence (i. 162) there is a letter from the Archbishop to Sir Ferdinando Fairfax in which he mentions his sons, and says, "I have great reason of sorrow with respect to my sons; one having wit and no grace; another grace but no wit; and the third neither wit nor grace to direct him aright!"

Some forty years ago at a dinner-party in the College of Durham, some one said to the Bishop of ———, who was present, "My Lord, I think you do not understand the modern acceptation of the word *fast*?" "O don't I," replied the Bishop, "I have had seven sons!"

The third son of Archbishop Mathew, who had grace but not wit, was Samuel, who was a student at Cambridge, and was buried there in the Church of St. Mary-the-Less on June 17th, 1601.

their father's books, and Mrs. Mathew very wisely presented them to the Dean and Chapter of York. Mr. Joseph Hunter describes her benefaction as "a noble gift for which her worthy name ought to be mentioned as chief among women, not only at York, but wherever good letters and good deeds are held in honour." When Dr. Comber, then precentor, drew up the first catalogue of the library in 1685, he put on the title-page the memorable words, "Dux femina facti."

Mrs. Mathew did not long survive her husband. Her son, Sir Toby, in his remarkable autobiography, which ought to be printed in its entirety, speaks of her as if she had dropped into a second childhood and found her chief pleasure in playing with her trinkets and toys. This cannot be true. Her will is a curious one, and exhibits no marks whatever of mental infirmity, and a codicil to it was executed only a few days before her death. There is no mention of the library in her will, so that the books must have been previously given to the Dean and Chapter. The monument of Mrs. Mathew was to the right of that of her husband. She is represented as a little, old woman, clothed in black, and kneeling by the side of a bed. The inscription has become obliterated, but Torr has preserved it in his account of the Minster and its monuments.

FRANCES MATHEW

First married to Mathew Parker son to Mathew Parker, Abp. of Canterbury, afterwards to Toby Mathew, that famous Abp. of this Sea.

She was a woman of excellent wisdom, gravity, piety, bounty, and indeed in other virtues not only above her sex but the times. One excellent act of hers first derived upon this Church, and through it flowing upon the Country, deserveth to live as long as the Church itself.

The Library of the deceased Abp. consisting of above 3000 books, she gave entirely to the publick use of this Church, a rare example that so great a care to advance learning should lodge in a woman's breast. But it was no wonder in her because herself was akin to so much learning.

She was the daughter of William Barlow, Bp. of Chichester, and in K. Henry 8th's time Ambassador into Scotland, of the ancient family of Barlows in Wales.

She had 4 sisters married to 4 Bps.; 1st to William Wickham Bp. of Winchester; 2d to Overton Bp. of Coventry and Lichfield; 3rd to Westphaling Bp. of Hereford; 4th to Day that succeeded Wickham to Winchester.

So that a Bp. was her Father, and Archbp. her Father-in-Law. She had 4 Bps. her Brothers, and an Abp. her husband. When she had lived 78 years, the 3rd of May, she changed this life as full of honour as of days.

A<sup>o</sup> Dm 1629.

On the arrival of Archbishop Mathew's books an attempt seems to have been made to procure the means for accommodating them. The Liber Donorum contains the names of the following subscribers. It would be necessary in the first instance to provide shelving and to remove the chains by which the books, such as they were, were previously secured.

D. Edwardus Osborne, Baronettus, Vice-Præses Concilii in partibus Borecalibus .....	20	0	0
D. Henricus Slingsby, Baronettus.....	8	0	0
Georgius Butler, Armiger .....	6	0	0
Gulielmus Franckland, Armiger .....	6	0	0

To these the name of Evers Gower, S.T.B., Achdeacon of Northumberland is added as a benefactor.

Sir Ferdinando Fairfax, Lord Fairfax occurs as the next benefactor in the Liber Donorum.

*'Ferdinando D. Fairfax, Vicecomes de Cameron, plures libros contulit tempore belli Civilis, signatos cum his literis F. F.'*—(Liber Donorum.)

Some hundreds of volumes bear this mark. They must have been given inter 1643-8, as the donor died on 13th March, 1647-8, æt. 64. He was a very distinguished Yorkshireman, and like his son and successor, Thomas Lord Fairfax, the well known Parliamentary General, found leisure, among his many arduous occupations, for reading and study. Both were collectors of books, both were patrons of scholars and literary men. Sir Ferdinando Fairfax acquired the library, or a portion of it, of William Mount, who was born in 1543, and was educated at Eton and King's College, Cambridge (Cooper's Ath. Cant. i. 271). It is rich in medical works, and Mr. Mount's motto, inserted in some of them was a very appropriate one:

*'Sola mihi misero, crux Tua, Christe, salus.'*

Lord Fairfax also became the possessor of some books out of Archbishop Neile's library, and of others which belonged to Sir John Hotham, of Civil War fame, these are in the York library.

During the time of the Civil Wars, the position of the Minster Library was somewhat critical. The battle of Marston Moor took place in July, 1644, and was followed by the surrender of York to the Parliamentary Forces. It has always been understood that the preservation of the Minster and its possessions was due to the patriotic zeal of Ferdinando Lord Fairfax, the benefactor to the Minster Library, and his son Sir Thomas, the same person who earned the undying gratitude of scholars by setting a guard over the Bodleian Library at Oxford. The Act book of the Parliamentary Commissioners for York has been happily preserved among the muniments of the Corporation, and in it I find that on Oct. 23rd, 1645, Mr. Penrose was ordered, among other things, to pay the salary of the library keeper at the Minster as directed by Lord Fairfax. The Library therefore had not been interfered with, and from the Will of Christopher Cartwright, minister of the Gospel at York and a theological writer of some repute, which was dated March 1st, 1657-8, we learn that the Library was then open to the public. He bequeathed 'Buxtorf's Great Hebrew Bible in three large folios to the Publique Librarie in Yorke Minster.' The rest of his books in Hebrew, Chaldee, or Syriac, were given to the library of Peterhouse, Cambridge.

Soon after the Restoration, Timothy Thurscross, S.T.P., sometime Arch-deacon of Cleveland, gave a Polyglot Bible and Edmund Castell's Lexicon. Mr. Thurscross is mentioned thus by Sir Henry Slingsby in his Diary.\*

"Dec. 19, 1638. I became acquainted with Mr. Tim. Thurscross, a Prebend of York, having some discourse with him in y<sup>e</sup> Librarie at y<sup>e</sup> Minster Church in York, at which time he bestow'd on me a book called 'Y<sup>e</sup> hundred and ten Considerations of John Valdesco, a Spaniard.'" Sir Henry gives the following account of Mr. Thurscross, who afterwards became his Confessor. "He is a man of late greatly mortified, having within less than this half year resigned unto y<sup>e</sup> Archbishop of York his

\* Ed. Parsons, pp. 7-9.



Archdeaconrie and Vicaridge of Kerby Moorside, being much troubl'd in his conscience for having obtain'd them thro Symonie, and now living at York hath nothing to maintain himself and his wife withall but his Prebend. He preacheth every Sunday at one place or other where most need is, & oftentimes on y<sup>e</sup> week days, & his wife betakes herself to get her living by teaching young children to sow . . . This man bestow'd a great part of y<sup>e</sup> day in prayer with much fasting; he riseth at 4 o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning, & is at prayers in privatt & with his family until six, at which time he goes to y<sup>e</sup> Minster prayers, & from thence to y<sup>e</sup> Librarie till ten, and then to y<sup>e</sup> Minster prayers again, & thus he spends his days & strength, being much impar'd & weakn'd by his much fasting."

Barnabas Oley, in his Will, made in 1684, says, 'The books of Dr. Thurscross of blessed memory I have given to Mr. Thomas Langley, a worthy friend and an honest attorney of Furnivall's Inn in London, a near relation of Dr. Thurscross, to be preserved for the use of the present vicar of North Grimston.' These books were at North Grimston, near Malton, in 1731, but are now missing.

In 1666, Marmaduke Carver, Rector of Harthill and Prebendary of York, published a quaint volume intituled 'A Discourse of the Terrestrial Paradise.' In the Address to the Reader he speaks of having the benefit of the Library of the Cathedral-Church of St. Peter's in York.

In 1685, Archbishop Dolben held a Visitation of the Dean and Chapter, and issued the following Injunction about the Library.

"Item, whereas there was then an Injunction given by the same archbishop, Robert Holgate, that three Keyes should be made for the library and putt into the hands of three vicars of the said church, and they (being bound enterchangeably each for other's fidelity) to attend by turnes in the library for preserving the bookes and affording opportunity of study to such as are disposed thereto, for want of observing which order, or devising some other to like purpose, the said library, though much encreased since that time, is now become wholly useless in a place which much needs such an help to good learning, we doe now therefore ordeine and enjoine, first, that a carefull survey be taken of the said library, a compleat catalogue made of the bookes with their severall editions, noting such duplicats as shall be found of any of them to the end they may be exchanged for other bookes; and, this being done, that the Deane and Chapter make choice of three of the vicars, such as they shall judge most fitt, and allowing them a competent reward for their paines, and appoint them to waite by turnes two houres every morneing, and two houres every afternoone, keeping the library open all that time, and taking care that the bookes be not purloined or damnified by such as shall pretend there to study."

This Injunction was probably due to the influence of Dr. Comber, then Precentor of the Minster. In his MS. Diary, under the date July 1st, 1685, he says, 'I began (according to Archbishop Dolben's Injunctions) to put the library of York in order.' In the following year, 1686, on the 30th of September, Dr. Comber observes:

"Upon my regulation of the library we found many books twice and thrice over, which the Dean and Chapter desired me to sell by auction at the Synods, and I accounted to them afterwards for £80. and more lay'd out in new books, and about £30. layd out to make new shelves, bind books, and write the catalogues, both reall and alphabeticall, so that I left the library in exact order."

This Catalogue is still preserved, it is in Dr. Comber's handwriting, and does credit to his skill and patience, but I very much fear that in the sale of duplicats he did much injury to the library which he endeavoured to benefit. In those days whenever a collected edition of any person's works

was published, it was customary to consider as duplicates all the smaller pieces out of which it was composed. Any one fond of letters will see at once what mischief could be done by selling these pieces as duplicates. In this way the Bodleian, and many other libraries have been greatly injured, and, no doubt, that of York suffered as well. If that library had possessed a large Shakespearian collection, and in it a copy of the fourth folio, Dr. Comber, to carry out his principle, would have sold as duplicates the three earlier folios and all the single plays !

James Torr, the antiquary, thus describes the library when Comber had rearranged it.

“The library is a chamber of an oblong square, covered with lead and ceiled under its flatt roof with oaken boards. In the midst is a long gallery, or walk, running from east to west, which divides it into two parts or sides, wherein are sett up frames, or classes, shelved on both sides, for the convenient standing of books which (according to their various learning) are now methodically placed under proper heads by the special care and industry of the Revd. Dr. Comber, precentor of the Church. It is enlightened by nine windows, viz. one at the west end and four on each side.”

Dr. Comber also commenced the *Liber Donorum*, from which many extracts are given in this Preface. The first few pages all in his hand-writing, and we are indebted to him for the title-page, which runs as follows :—

NOMINA  
Virorum illustrium, aliorumque bonarum  
Artium Fautorum,  
QUI  
(Post immensam variamque rei Literariæ  
Supellectilem e Musæo Reverendissimi in  
Christo Patris ac Domini, Domini  
TOBIÆ MATHEW,  
ARCHIEPISCOPI EBORACENSIS,  
æternæ memoriæ viri,  
Huc translata post obitum illius per munificentiam  
insignis fœminæ  
FRANCISCÆ MATHEW  
dicti Dom : Archiepiscopi viduæ)  
BIBLIOTHECAM  
Hujus Ecclesiæ Cathedralis & Metropolitanæ  
suis impensis & liberalitate ornarunt & auxerunt  
DUX FŒMINA FACTI.

A copy of this was painted on a tablet and placed by Dr. Comber in the library.

The first benefaction which Dr. Comber records of his own time was a large and important selection from the library of his friend and patron Archbishop Dolben. This was made on the 27th of May, 1686, by that prelate's widow and Gilbert Dolben, Esq., his son, who were probably carrying out the deceased Archbishop's wishes. Comber, no doubt, helped to make the selection, which comprises about 400 volumes, the most important of which is a very fine copy of John Eliot's Indian Bible. The books are chiefly theological, and are a valuable continuation of the collection of Archbishop Matthew.

It would have been a pleasure to me to find some trace of Dean Gale, and Archdeacon William Pearson in the Library. They ranked among the very highest of the learned men of their day, but the Library knows them

not. Thoresby tells us that the ghost of the Dean is said to have haunted the precincts of the Minster. He does not say whether or no it had the shadow of a book under its arm which ought to have come to the Library and came not. Possibly this made it so restless !

In 1711, James Fall, Precentor of York, bequeathed to the Library his French and Italian books, in the following terms : 'To the Dean and Chapter of York all my French and Italian bookes, to be by their order registred and deposited in their publick library, and remaine there for ever, as a testimony of the respect and honour I have for that reverend and venerable Society.' Mr. Fall was historiographer of Scotland and principal of the College of Glasgow, but on the downfall of Episcopacy in Scotland he was homeless, and obtained preferment in the church of York through the help of Bishop Burnet. Dr. Fall published at York, in 1693, the first edition of the first volume of the Commentary of his great friend and patron, Robert Leighton, Archbishop of Glasgow. It is to be regretted that the books which Mr. Fall bequeathed to the Dean and Chapter have no special mark to connect them with their donor, but, I think, they can be traced.

In 1715, the Executors of Archbishop Sharp presented to the library ten volumes, containing a portion of the MS. Collections of James Torr, the well-known antiquary. The following entry in the *Liber Donorum* appropriately records the gift.

"Johannes Sharp Armiger et Thomas Sharp Generosus, Filii et Co-executores Testamenti sive ultimæ voluntatis Rmi in X<sup>to</sup> Patris et Domini Domini Johannis Sharp nuper Eborum Archiepiscopi, decem Volumina MSS, continentia Collectanea e Registris et Munimentis hujus Ecclesiæ aliisque Libris et Chartularibus tam impressis quam manuscriptis per eruditum virum et Antiquitatum Ecclesiasticarum studiosissimum (Jacobum) Torr generosum summa cum Fidelitate olim extracta, huic Bibliothecæ Dominorum Decani et Capituli Ebor dono dederunt ; ibidem hoc 19<sup>mo</sup> die mensis Aprilis anno Domini 1715<sup>to</sup> deposita."

These volumes are filled with extracts from MSS. relating to the Cathedral and Parochial History of the Diocese, and are chiefly interesting because they give in a methodical way the succession of the prebendaries, rectors, vicars, and chantry-priests throughout the Diocese, derived from the Archiepiscopal and other Registers. These are accompanied by abstracts of deeds of endowment, extracts from wills, and occasional church-notes. Those from York Minster are remarkably full and exact. The ichnography of each part of that building is given, showing the position of every gravestone with the inscription, a sketch of its appearance, and the measure of its length and breadth. Descriptions of the stained glass windows are also given, but on these, as might be expected, much reliance can scarcely be placed.

This is not the only gift for which the Dean and Chapter are indebted to the family of Sharp—clarum et venerabile nomen. In 1820, and 1821, Miss Catharine Sharp of Clare Hall, Barnet, presented a large number of Tracts by that well-known philanthropist, her brother, Granville Sharp, and other members of his family. To these the Chapter added, in 1896, Granville Sharp's transcripts of the Letters which he wrote in favour of the

abolition of the Slave-trade. On the death of Archbishop Thomson, in 1890, several MSS. connected with his predecessor, Archbishop Sharp, and other members of his family, were purchased, including that of his life, published in 1825, and other books and papers of considerable interest.

In 1728, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Finch, Dean of York, gave by his will one hundred pounds to the Chapter for the use of the library. He also presented a copy of the first edition of Rymer's *Fœdera*, then a scarce and valuable book, in seventeen volumes.

In 1737, the Dean and Chapter came into possession of a large portion of the library of Marmaduke Fothergill. He was the eldest son of Thomas Fothergill of York, dyer, and was baptized in the Church of St. Dennis, Walmgate, on June 2nd, 1654. He was educated at St. Peter's School, then called the School in the Horse Fair, and graduated at St. Mary Magdalen College, Cambridge. For some years he was Vicar of Skipwith near York, but resigned that charge as he was unable to take the oaths of allegiance to William and Mary. The remainder of his life was passed at Pontefract in Yorkshire, and at Westminster, where he died and was buried. In Drake's *Eboracum*, pp. 379-80, there is an interesting sketch of his life. Fothergill was one of our earliest liturgical scholars, and made the history and composition of the Prayer Book of the Church of England his chief study. It was his intention probably to print the result of his enquiries, but this purpose was never carried into effect, but his MS. collections are preserved at York, and were largely used by the Rev. J. H. Blunt in his *Annotated Book of Common Prayer*. Mr. Fothergill died in Masham Street, Westminster, on September 9, 1731. I now give a copy of his will.

"In the name of God, Amen. I Marmaduke Fothergill in the parish of St. John the Evangelist in the City of Westminster, clerk, being well qualified in mind and memory do make this my last will and testament this seventeenth day of February, one thousand seven hundred and thirty, in form and manner following, and all written with my own hand. I give my soul to God, expecting Redemption by His only Son, my dear Saviour Jesus Christ, and my body to be buried with daylight as privately and plainly as possibly by her whom I shall hereafter appoint my sole executrix. I give to my daughter Dorothea five hundred pounds, with all the books in her library and a moiety of all my furniture in my house, and of my plate, linnen and rings, provided that brother Dickson's scrutore and the two tables in my study and the two stands there shall by exchange of goods of equal value or equivalents are hereby devised to my son Marmaduke Fothergill, and the further sum of five hundred pounds more at her mother's death, or when she shall attain the compleat number of twenty and one years of age, or which shall first happen, is hereby devised to her. I give all the residue of my estate to my son Marmaduke, and all the books in his study. And if either of my children shall dye before the age of twenty one years completed, the survivor shall inherit the respective estates. I give my organ to be placed in the church of Skipwith whereof I was some time vicar, provided the said parish will remove the said organ from London to Skipwith, and maintain an organ there: and my chalise and pattin, silver, inclosed in a red leather cover, principally for the solemnization of private communion is hereby given to the same parish; and all my books whose catalogue is in a paper book distinguished from A to P. inclusively, written with my own hand, are hereby in trust to the vicars of Howden and Hemingbrough for a clerical (not a parochial) library for the Peculiar of that district, to be in the custody of the vicar of Skipith who shall not

lend any books out of that place, but all to be preserved in the comon library for the publick good of those that resort thither; and once a year the two vicars of Howden and Hemingbrough and other or others, as the founder of this library for the better preserving and perpetuating the same foundation by himself, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, may increase the number of the trustees, at the same time, and shall visit the library; and the vicar of Skippith upon this visitation shall forthwith satisfy fully for all imbezlements and abuzes of books, and both the respective parties shall acquit themselves as they shall answer it before God's most just tribunal, prov'd the library may be built by others in the church yard of Skipwith. And of this my last will and testament I do constitute Ann my dear wife sole executrix, renouncing and declaring all former wills and testaments made by me to be null and void: and I do hereby charge her to discharge all my debts, legacies and funeral expences. And by reason of her plentiful jointure she is hereby debarr'd from all legacies, customs or other demands whatsoever and during my children's minorities respectively I do hereby appoint my dear wife, Tho: Fothergill of York, Esq. & Mr. Baldwin of Clements Inn trustees for the management of their estates, & do seal, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament the day and year above written.

Pr. 26 Jan. 1739-40.

MARM. FOTHERGILL.

The idea of making parochial libraries, for reference or for loan, developed itself in the first half century after the Restoration. Barnabas Oley was in favour of the scheme, and helped it in his will. Dr. Bray gave the movement a strong impetus, and others took it up, among whom was Fothergill. His wish was to form a clerical library, but only for reference, for the peculiars of Howden and Hemingbrough, which formerly belonged to the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of Durham. He proposed to find the books, and left it to others to provide a receptacle for them, which was to be built in the churchyard of his old parish of Skipwith, not far from Selby. I cannot think that the choice was a wise one. Skipwith is an out of the way village, the clergy to be benefited by the gift were few in number and widely scattered, and less likely to avail themselves of the library than those of almost every other district in Yorkshire. The result was that there was never even the shadow of a chance of the money being collected to construct the library, and the project fell to the ground immediately. If the building had been erected, and the books placed in it, we may perhaps guess what the result would have been from the fate of a large collection of books which was bequeathed to the next parish of Bubwith, about the year 1750. A list of these is in existence, properly engrossed on parchment, with a view to their preservation. Some thirty years ago I saw a number of these books in a cupboard in the vestry in a tattered and neglected condition. Within the last five years a new vicar of Bubwith has been appointed, and I asked him about the books. His answer was that there were no books at all. On enquiring into the matter at my request, he found that it had been the custom to use them as fuel to light the vestry fire, and the sole remnant of some six or seven hundred volumes were some six or eight, which he picked up in the village, and wisely offered to the Dean and Chapter of York for preservation in their library.

Mr. Fothergill's books were duly brought from Westminster to York, but the Vicar of Skipwith and his friends were unable to provide the

necessary room for their reception. Accordingly, on November 25th, 1737, Mrs. Dorothy Fothergill, the widow of Marmaduke, entered into a formal agreement with the Dean and Chapter of York, by which her husband's library, containing 1,500 volumes, was made over to them, and it has been preserved and valued in York to the present day.

A catalogue, drawn up by Fothergill himself, came with the books. It was written in a ledger-like folio volume, bound in vellum, and secured with a clasp. The title is as follows:—'Catalogus Librorum hujus Bibliothecæ per Marm. Fothergill donatorem parochiæ de——in perpetuum secundum Statutum in hac causâ editum et provisum.

The following Classification is adopted:—A. Biblia—B. Patres—C. Catechismi—D. Concionatores—E. Liturgiæ—F. Theologici—G. Classici—H. Legales—I. Philosophi—J. Lexicographi—L. Poetæ—M. Historici—N. Geographici—O. Grammatici—P. Aspidologici.

This is followed by a general Alphabetical Catalogue.

The Collection contains a large number of simple and useful books of reference, such as Grammars, Dictionaries and Manuals, which would be of use in a country village. Added to these, however, there is an invaluable series of Liturgical MSS. and books, among which are many of the Service books in use in the Church of England prior to the Reformation, with many works in illustration of them which give a tone and a character to the whole library. Great care has been taken to continue this series of Liturgical Works, and it is hoped that this duty will be regarded as a perpetual obligation. Fothergill chose as his motto, 'Fortiter et suaviter,' and his MS. notes throughout his library are numerous, but he did not consider sufficiently the places in which they were made. Many a title-page is disfigured by his somewhat unscholarlike hand.

Several hundreds of the books in Fothergill's library bear the name of John Price, 'Joannes Pricæus,' and must have been collected by him. Anthony à Wood calls him 'the greatest critick of his time.' He was born in 1600, and died at Rome in 1676, having become a Roman Catholic. He was a servant of Lord Strafford and a friend of Archbishop Ussher, and retired to Italy during our Civil War, where he became a professor in the University of Pisa. He was a scholar of renown, and an author of considerable repute.

A portrait of Fothergill came with his books, and is preserved in the Library.

Soon after the commencement of the present century, under the energetic management of Dean Markham, Archdeacon Eyre, and other members of the Chapter, it was resolved to move the Library from its old home close to the South Transept of the Minster to a new and better position. The place selected was the ancient chapel of the Archiepiscopal Palace near the present Deanery. It was built in the 13th century by Archbishop Gray, and is a fine specimen of first-pointed architecture. Its appearance about the year 1800 is well shown by the pencils of Halfpenny and Cave. In 1803, the west window was restored, and a door inserted in the wall beneath it to serve as the principal entrance. In 1808-9, a new roof was

put upon the building, and much of the carving was recut, but scarcely in the character of the original, of which a few specimens only have been preserved. In 1810, the present oak floor was laid and the light gallery was erected. It is much to be regretted that these changes involved the blocking up of the beautiful lancet-windows on two sides of the building. About the same time, the west window was filled with pattern glass made by Jacob Wright, of Leeds, somewhat after the style of the Five Sisters in the Minster. In this are inserted the coats of arms of the Archbishop Dean, and the Members of the Chapter, each of whom contributed the sum of three guineas as the cost of his own armorial bearing. The arms of the Duke of Clarence (afterwards William IV) are also inserted as an acknowledgment of his kindness in giving to the Dean and Chapter a number of leaves from Mediæval Service Books with some rich illuminations.

The books were moved into the new library in May, 1810, the Dean and Messrs. Bulmer and Dallin, vicars-choral, superintending the work. The old library was then made a storehouse for the MS. books, papers, and evidences belonging to the Dean and Chapter, which had previously been deposited in what Dean Markham calls "the old Record room at the east end of Belfrey Church," which is now used as the Vestry. After a while these evidences, etc., were removed to the wall-presses in Archbishop Zouche's chapel in the Minister, and the old library was filled with the Records of the Consistory Court of York and the Registers and Muniments of the Archbishops. The latter remain in a portion of this building at the present time, but the Wills have been removed to a new repository in Duncombe Street.

In addition to this care for the fabric of the library, the important question of endowment was not forgotten. Prior to this time a small sum was spent annually upon a library-keeper; but, with the exception of an occasional gift, there was no regular fund whatever for the purchase of books. In 1808 the Dean and Chapter appropriated to the use of the library one sixth part of the profits of the lease of the Rectory of Bubwith, which yielded the sum of £80. per annum. Out of this a small stipend was paid to one of the Vicars Choral who had the charge of the library, and a certain number of books was purchased. Among these were many of the best editions of the Fathers, which were easily obtainable after the dispersion of the French Monastic libraries in consequence of the Revolution; a fair series of the Latin and Greek Classics; and many of the collected editions of the Works of English divines. Frequent gifts also were made.

In 1816, York was visited by Dr. Dibdin, the learned and eccentric bibliomaniac, on one of his book-hunting expeditions. He had been spending some time at Sledmere under the roof of Sir M. M. Sykes, and halted at York, where he was the guest of Archdeacon Eyre, then one of the Canons-in-residence. Dibdin arrived late in the evening, and his host lost no time in speaking about the Minster library, telling him that he had stumbled upon an odd volume of old black-letter tracts, which, said he to me, "you

ought to see before you think of quitting York." Dibdin thus describes what took place.

"What was to be done? (N.B.—I had secured a place in a conveyance northerly, at six o'clock the next morning).—What was to be done? Daylight had long subsided; and nothing could possibly be achieved before six the next morning. The kindness of my host readily supplied an expedient. 'Let us seek the sexton.' 'With all my heart, and a brace (not of pistols) but of lanterns will accomplish our purpose.' To the sexton we went—traversing the minster-close. We obtained the key of the outward-library door, retraced the minster-close, and as my friend applied the key to the door of the library, the minster-clock struck ten! What a moment for the hunting, not of the 'Romish Fox,' but of black-letter *morceaux*! We entered; and the light of our lanterns led us instinctively, as it were, to the remote recess of a chubby quarto tome, lettered *Seneca Miscellanea*, which, as the reader may imagine, I opened with sufficient eagerness, and found it nearly filled with a number of Seneca's Moral pieces, chiefly printed by Cæsar and Stol; but (ay, what a 'but' was this!) at the end were the two *Caxtonian pieces*, designated by the titles *The Horse, the Shepe and the Goose, and The Chorle and the Birde*. The gothic book-room, at that solemn hour, re-echoed with ejaculations of delight, not exclusively my own. With the exception of the copies of these same tracts in the public library at Cambridge, I know of no other copies, or copy. Who, in future, would be deterred, though the clock should strike midnight, from exploring Cathedral libraries in quest of Caxtonian game?"

Dr. Dibdin tried in vain to prevail upon the Dean and Chapter to sell to him these two Caxtons with several other choice books, for Lord Spencer's library. He offered a large sum of money, which Dean Markham "strenuously refused." The Dean, in his Note-book, begs his successor to be firm in rejecting such seductive offers. The Dean and Chapter very wisely sent a number of their more choice books to Charles Lewis, to be bound under Dibdin's supervision, and on the fly-leaves of many of them there is a note in pencil by the Doctor in which he gives his opinion as to the rarity of the volume, or the beauty of the copy.

In 1819, the library received a number of books under the Will of Mrs. Mary Burgh, widow of William Burgh, Esq., who died in York in 1808. Mr. Burgh wrote several works in the Unitarian controversy, for which the University of Oxford gave him an honorary degree. The Dean and Chapter allowed him full use of their library during the compilation of his works, and it was as an acknowledgment of this attention that his widow put the following clause in her will. She bequeathed to her husband's sisters "all my books not disposed of by bequest or otherwise, unless the Dean of York, Doctor Markham, to whom I desire the offer to be made, should chuse to accept of any of them on religious or theological subjects for the York Minster library." The selection of books was made by Mr. William Gray on behalf of Mrs. Burgh's representatives, and Mr. Dallin, the librarian, for the Dean and Chapter. The books were miscellaneous in character, and none were of any special value.

There was a wish about this time to add a Museum to the library, but this was given up when the Yorkshire Philosophical Society came into existence. Among the objects which came into the possession of the Dean and Chapter and were transferred, was a small inscribed altar to the Deæ



Matres discovered in Micklegate, and two large Roman stone coffins which were presented to Dean Markham by Mr. David Russell.

In 1831, a large shelf-catalogue in four volumes folio was finished by the librarian, the Rev. William Richardson, subchantor of the Minster. It is a very praiseworthy and laborious work. A portrait of Mr. Richardson was presented by his family and hangs over the doorway in the inner room. Mr. Richardson succeeded the Rev. James Dallin as librarian, and was followed by the Rev. Edward John Raines, who drew up a very useful alphabetical catalogue in two volumes. In early times, one of the vergers had the office of library-keeper, and attended when anyone wished to consult the books, but the post of librarian had usually been filled by one of the Vicars-choral. The appointment of the present librarian in 1870 was a deviation from the usual custom and order. It was then held that the direction that a vicar should be the librarian was intended to give the Chapter a claim upon his services if they should be required, but that there was nothing to prevent a Canon holding the office if he should have special qualifications for the post and be willing to accept it.

In 1833, a MS. Bible written in Latin in the 13th century was presented. In it is the following inscription :—

“Istum librum dedit Dominus Willelmus Rycherdson ad Ecclesiam Sancti Martini in Connyngstrete in Eboraco. Qui quidem Willelmus quondam fuit persona in Ecclesia Cathedrali Sancti Petri. Voluit tamen ut sit cathenatus in choro Sancti Martini prædicti ad serviendum ibi in perpetuum. Qui vero hunc alienaverit anathema sit. Datum anno Domini m<sup>l</sup>cccc<sup>o</sup>x<sup>o</sup>, ad festum Nativitatis Domini.”

Inserted in the book is the following letter, which we print without note or comment.

“The Vicar and Churchwardens of the parish of Saint Martin’s, Coney Street, York, beg leave most respectfully to present the Very Revd. the Dean and Chapter with the accompanying ancient Bible for the use of the Minster Library.

William Taylor, Vicar.  
Joseph Cooke } Churchwardens.  
George Cattle }

3, Coney Street, January 5th, 1833.”

In 1859, Mrs. Mary Ann Dixon, widow of William Henry Dixon, canon residentiary, presented a manuscript volume of poems, in the handwriting of her husband’s uncle, William Mason, the poet, who was precentor and canon-residentiary, together with two other manuscripts in the handwriting of Thomas Gray, the poet, Mason’s great friend. Mrs. Dixon added to these in 1865 twenty volumes of Tracts and a duplicate copy of Drake’s Eboracum. Mr. Dixon’s nephew, the Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, has also made some valuable gifts to the library.

In 1863, the Emperor Alexander II. of Russia sent to the library a copy of the newly-issued edition of the Codex Sinaiticus in four volumes. Through the great kindness of Pope Leo XIII., at the request of Cardinal Manning, the library received as a gift in 1890 the reproduction in phototype of the New Testament from the famous Codex Vaticanus. The facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus, made by the authorities of the

British Museum, had been already purchased. There are not many libraries that possess the three.

In 1870, a strong and successful effort was made to add to the York Library, and render it more accessible to the student and the reader. The last life in the Bubwith lease had just expired, and the yearly income of £80, which the library had enjoyed since the year 1808, came to an end. There remained the sum of £280 from the savings of income. An effort was now made to increase this sum, and with such success that the sum of £400 was invested and money placed in the bank to purchase library fittings and new books. The small room at the head of the staircase was furnished with shelves in which books were rapidly accumulated. The library was also thrown open to readers at certain times in the week, and although the collection must be mainly considered to be one of reference, still a number of books were allowed to be borrowed by persons on whose judgment and care full reliance could be placed. The happy result of this increased activity and confidence was soon shown. The library has been visited and used by increasing numbers of people, and gifts and bequests of books have been frequently made. It soon became necessary to furnish the long vaulted room on the ground floor at the entrance into the library, which was prepared and equipped with handsome cases by Messrs. Street and Bodley at a considerable expense, which exhausted all the invested income of the library. But the Dean and Chapter have provided from other sources an annual endowment that the acquisition of books should not languish or be interfered with. At the present time further accommodation is required to house the numerous additions which are continually coming in.

To mark the changes made in the library in 1870 and the following year it was resolved, at the suggestion of Bishop Thorold, to imitate the example of the Dean and Chapter in 1808, and to place in the windows in the larger room the arms of other members of the Church of York. One window only, executed by Mr. Knowles, of York, was completed, and this contains the armorial bearings of the Chapter of York, Dean Duncombe, F. Watkins, Archdeacon; W. V. Harcourt, Canon-residentiary; C. Johnstone, Canon-residentiary; Lord Forester, Chancellor; S. Creyke, Archdeacon; W. H. Dixon, Canon-residentiary; C. Musgrave, Archdeacon; T. Baillie, Canon-residentiary; W. Hey, Archdeacon; W. B. Jones, Archdeacon; C. Hawkins, Canon-residentiary; R. I. Wilberforce, Archdeacon; A. W. Thorold, Canon-residentiary; and R. L. F. Blunt, Archdeacon.

In 1871, the Hon. and Rev. Stephen Willoughby Lawley, rector of Escrick, and sometime Subdean, presented to the library a fine set of the historical works of Thomas Hearne, together with Dr. Bliss's edition of his Remains, in 73 volumes, many of them being on large paper. Mr. Lawley was one of the first persons to interest himself in the revival of the library, and it is to his encouragement and help that its present improved condition is largely due.

In 1873 Mr. Edward Akroyd, of Halifax, gave to the Dean and Chapter, at the suggestion of the writer, towards the formation of a Yorkshire collection, the MSS. of Mr. John Richard Walbran, F.S.A., of Ripon, a well-

known antiquary. Mr. Walbran died in April, 1869, and Mr. Akroyd purchased the MSS. from his widow, with several other things, for the sum of £175. They consist of large materials for the History of Fountains Abbey, and extensive collections for Yorkshire topography, especially that of the Wapentakes of Claro and Morley, drawn from Dodsworth's MSS., the British Museum, and the Public Record office.

In 1874 the library received the largest benefaction it had acquired since the Fothergill Collection came to it. A very extensive series of books and tracts was presented by Mrs. Churton and her son-in-law, the Rev. W. Inge, now Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, in memory of a very distinguished scholar and member of the Chapter of York, Edward Churton, Archdeacon of Cleveland. They extend probably to some thousands of articles or pieces on theological and historical subjects, published chiefly in the 17th and 18th centuries. It was Archdeacon Churton's wish to write a History of Religious Thought during that period, and the gift contains nearly all his collections for that purpose, many of which had belonged to his kinsman, Joshua Watson, whose name will be long cherished. Those who were familiar with the rectory of Crayke, near Easingwold, which was for many years Mr. Churton's home, may remember a book-case on the stair ascending from the hall which was filled with volumes of tracts and small pieces on various subjects. Most of these, and many others, have been sent to the Minster Library where they will always be held in esteem. Few cathedral churches have been so fortunate as York has been to have among its archdeacons, within half a century, such men as Wrangham, Henry John Todd, Robert Isaac Wilberforce, and Edward Churton. The recollection of Churton will be one of the most cherished memories of this place.

In October, 1875, Mrs. Elizabeth Davies, of York, gave to the library a large number of valuable books in memory of her husband, Robert Davies, F.S.A., a distinguished antiquary and collector of books. The writer made the selection at Mrs. Davies' request. It consists of 260 volumes, among which are all Mr. Davies' specimens of the typography of the old York printers, and other books, useful as well as rare. Among these is a copy of the Salisbury Processional printed at Rouen in 1546. Mr. Davies took great interest in the resuscitation of the library, and his widow, in making the gift, was interpreting and carrying out her husband's wishes. Mr. Davies' chief printed work was a Memoir of the York Press. It will be useful to some to know that by the combination of the collections of two other collections with that of Davies, the Minster Library contains, with the exception, perhaps, of eight or ten pieces, the whole of the works recorded in Mr. Davies' bibliography, and many others which do not appear in it.

In 1883, the Dean and Chapter printed a catalogue of 2,000 volumes of modern books, which had come into their possession since 1870, a very satisfactory evidence of the progress made in this direction during 13 years.

In 1884, Thomas Frederick Simmons, Prebendary of York, bequeathed to the Dean and Chapter the sum of £100 for the purposes of their library,

together with all his liturgical works, of which they did not already possess copies, and such other works as the present librarian might wish to select. Mr. Simmons began to collect books for this purpose when the library was revived in 1870. The Dean and Chapter printed a Catalogue of the books which came to them from this source. They made a great and sensible addition to their already valuable store of liturgical works.

In 1889, Mr. R. E. Smithson, of York, and Mr. E. Smithson, his son, gave several MSS., which had belonged to Archbishop Lamplugh and his family. Among these were one or two in the handwriting of that well-known scholar, John Davenant, Bishop of Salisbury.

In 1890, the Dean and Chapter received a magnificent addition to their library in the great Yorkshire collection formed by Edward Hailstone, F.S.A., of Walton Hall, Wakefield. He left, by will, "all his collection of manuscripts, whether on paper or parchment, books, prints, engravings, photographs and portraits in any way relating to the County of York, and kept and distinguished by the testator as his Yorkshire Library, to the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of St. Peter at York, to be kept and maintained by the said Dean and Chapter as a separate and distinct portion of their library, under the name of 'The Hailstone Yorkshire Library.'"

Mr. Hailstone was a person of great culture and generous sympathies, with high literary and artistic tastes. He was a native of Bradford, and resided for a long time in Horton Hall, a most picturesque mansion on the outskirts of that town. He left Horton for a still more interesting place, Walton Hall, near Wakefield, the residence of the ancient family of Waterton for many generations. He took a 21 years' lease of Walton which had nearly run out at the time of his decease. At Walton Mr. Hailstone had light and space which were wanting to him at Horton, and his collections increased so much that the house would have been made one of the show-places of Yorkshire, if he had permitted it to become so.

Mr. Hailstone had the spirit of an ardent collector, and began at an early period of his life to gather together a special library which was to be devoted to the illustration of the annals, etc., of the great county of York. This had made such progress that in 1858 he printed for private distribution 50 copies of a catalogue of its contents, which is now exceedingly rare. It was arranged under the following heads: Yorkshire, City of York, North, West, and East Ridings, Civil War Tracts, Tracts relating to Sir Thomas Fairfax, and Sermons; nothing but printed books and a few manuscripts being recorded. Mr. Hailstone never printed a second edition, but kept on interleaving, and filling a copy of the first with MS. additions, during the rest of his life. Between 1858 and 1890, the collection was immensely increased. At his death, the printed books would probably number 7,000, the prints, etc., 10,000, and the MSS., *i.e.*, charters, transcripts, and miscellaneous papers were very numerous indeed.

Mr. Hailstone was not only a collector, he was a reader. He knew his books well, and, unlike many bibliomaniacs, he treated them always with consideration. All were nicely bound, and most of them contained his

beautiful book-plate. Although his entire library consisted probably of 40,000 or 50,000 volumes, every book was taken down and dusted once a year. And yet in the pure air of Walton there was very little dust to defile them. The greater part of the vast upper storey of the house was one vast library. The building stood on a small island in a lake, and could only be reached by the drawbridge or a boat. Whenever you looked out of a window, there was the gleaming water of the lake below you, stretching out in one direction for more than half-a-mile.

It was Mr. Hailstone's wish that his Yorkshire collection should be kept together, and he often thought that it would find its ultimate home in America. He did not like free and public libraries, not even those in the towns in the West Riding with which he was familiar. He and I had been friends for more than thirty years, and I generally visited him at Walton, in the latter part of his life, once or twice a year. About five years before his death, I chanced to take with me a portion of the MS. catalogue of the books in the Minster library, which I was preparing for the Press. He looked at it with surprise and pleasure, and, speaking about his Yorkshire books, remarked, in a somewhat tentative way, how much they would improve our library at York. What he said surprised me, and I did not take it up at the time, as there were difficulties of space, etc., in the way; but sometime after my return home, I wrote to him and said that I had been thinking much about the subject, and knowing his wish, that his collection might find a home in Yorkshire, I ventured to suggest that York was practically the only place in the county which could satisfy his wishes and requirements. In the Dean and Chapter Library his books would be kept under lock and key, and be still accessible to the inspection of the student. I mentioned also that the Yorkshire books of his old friend, Robert Davies, had found, as he knew, a home in that place, and that if he should think fit to put his own near them, another friend would add to them out of his own books any in which the two other collections were deficient. Hailstone wrote a kind answer, and said that he would take the subject into his consideration. Within the year he told me that he had adopted my suggestion.

From his earliest years, Mr. Hailstone was greatly attached to York, and he gave to the Museum of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society in that city, in 1882, his small collection of antiquities. After making his decision about his books, he looked with increasing pleasure upon their future home, and it was no little comfort to him to feel that they would be under the charge of one who would care for them as if they were his own. If Mr. Hailstone had overlived the expiration of his lease of Walton, the books would have come to York at that time, and his general collections would have been sold. As it was, the end came to him before that event, and after his decease, with the kind assistance and approval of his nephew and heir, the Rev. Samuel Hailstone, the transference to York was effected in January, 1891. The books were carried by road in the middle of a severe snowstorm, and halted for a night on the way. The writer may be excused, perhaps, for giving details like these, which will be read with interest some time.

Mr. Hailstone's bequest was practically a gift to the whole county of York, and additions from all parts of Yorkshire are frequently made to it. Since it reached its destination at least a thousand volumes have been added to it, either by gift or purchase, and it is earnestly hoped that in coming years the authorities at the Minster will assiduously care for it.

The case in which the books are placed in the library was made for the Dean and Chapter by Messrs. Robson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, at the cost of £400, Mr. R. J. Johnson, of York, contributing the design. The case is worthy of its contents, and is abundantly supplied with drawers and cupboards for the reception of documents and papers. At one end of it a portrait of Mr. Hailstone has been hung to commemorate his beneficence. The time, perhaps, has not yet come when a catalogue of this grand collection should be printed. It is a mine of literary wealth, and an abiding evidence of an act of noble generosity.

In 1893, John Sykes, M.D., of Doncaster, presented a number of ancient charters, and a quantity of letters from Joseph Hunter, F.S.A., the antiquary, to himself and Mr. T. N. Ince, of Wakefield. Dr. Sykes has on other occasions shown his good will to the library by giving to it rare or choice books.

It has been already said that, since the year 1870 a great effort has been made to improve the library, and make it more worthy of its history and traditions. The present catalogue will show much that has been done, and many serious deficiencies. During the last twenty-five years the Dean and Chapter must have spent more than £3,000 over their library to bring it nearer to the standard of modern requirements, and at the same time to increase the stores of the literature of the 16th and 17th centuries, in which it is so rich. Many thousands of volumes have been acquired, but they have been far exceeded in number by the many and precious gifts which have been made to the library. Others have been promised, and more still, I doubt not, will be bestowed in coming years, as there is a peculiar charm in a quiet cathedral precinct, and the promise of security and careful preservation. In the grime and bustle of a great city, books are exposed to many dangers, and handled by many careless readers. Here the shadow of the great minster, which almost falls on the library, seems to ensure something of its own endurance. *Esto perpetua!* In this age of selfishness and money-getting, when so very many think only of the aggrandisement of themselves and their families, and not of the public good, the spread of education and learning and the love of good letters, are too often neglected or forgotten. The Dean and Chapter of York, the lineal descendant of that brotherhood of which Alcuin was a member, plead in their behalf once more with the men and women of to-day. And it is no small comfort to the writer to have been able in some small way to help the advancement of a library which he trusts will be a boon and a blessing to future generations, and assure them of the good will and assistance of the brotherhood of York Minster of which he is happy to be a member.

J. R.

*York, March, 1896.*

## POSTSCRIPT.

It is a very painful pleasure to add a postscript to this preface, the last piece of work undertaken and completed by a very dear friend. But it is an imperative duty, and this is the fitting place for it, that Chancellor Raine's careful account of the origin and growth of the Library of the Dean and Chapter should be supplemented by a word of appreciation of his own services ; services not only to the Library, but to the whole field of Yorkshire men and historical students. Of late years a good deal of his time was spent in the Library ; he devoted to the care and arrangement of it, his great bibliographical knowledge, and made it the centre of his enthusiastic and most industrious labours. It is impossible to read the foregoing pages without seeing that it was very largely to his personality, to the interest which his zeal inspired, to the trust that was reposed in his faithfulness and in his judgment, that the great benefactions, which late years have seen made to the Library, are due. Men who loved their books had a pleasure in leaving or giving them, where under his care they might hope for them to be treasured and preserved.

And this is a typical illustration of a character and work known and valued far beyond the walls of the Library. Dr. Raine was a man of great and varied accomplishments : he inherited and developed literary tastes and powers of a very effective sort. He had read widely and critically ; he had a most comprehensive and ready memory ; a perfect genius for seeing at once the valuable points in manuscripts, books, coins, treasures of every kind, and a critical power seldom at fault in the detection of what was pretentious or unworthy. His thorough single heartedness and sincerity attracted the confidence of all who came into association with him ; no man, I think, was ever trusted with a greater store of precious documents or curious relics. So he was a real authority on everything connected with the Life and History of the North of England. And, as he was so far fortunate as to be placed in a position of such influence, he was unwearied in his efforts to use it for the best purposes, and unbounded in his generous help to others working in the same fields. The Philosophical Society owes him a like debt in the order and expansion of its Museum. The Records of the Cathedral and Metropolitan See, under his exploring hand, became known and were made useful in a far greater degree than they had ever been before. Forty years of careful attention to the work of the Surtees Society have their outward and visible proof of efficacy in the seventy volumes and more issued under his supervision, in a series which may claim the character of a National enterprise. His connexion as Canon and Chancellor with the proper Church life of the Minster enabled him to make himself the authority on Statutes, Canons, Convocation, and local as well as provincial Ecclesiastical work. His own collections, and his ready knowledge of the things worth collecting, were most unselfishly put

at the disposal of all who knew how to profit by them. In all this he was a worthy successor of Alcuin, of whom he spoke and wrote with so much fervour. I am glad to be able to add that, as a part of the memorial which has been planned for the commemoration of his devoted work, a large portion of his own collection of books will be added to the Cathedral library.

There were other points not to be forgotten by those who knew him well: in these also his memory will be sweet and lasting. Those who have known him as a personal friend, and as a Pastor, may well be thankful for the blessing.

W. OXON.

---

\*.\* It seemed right that the sole sentence in the manuscript of this Preface in which the Author dwelt for a moment upon the toil and time which he had spent upon this Catalogue, should be rescued from the pen-strokes with which he had cancelled it. It is given below. A. R. E.

“The present Catalogue, it need scarcely be said, represents the labour of many years, to say nothing of the search after so many books recorded in it.”

---

Explanations of the Letters appended to the descriptions of the Books. An account of the Donors is given in the Preface.

- B.* Mrs. Burgh.
- C.* Mrs. Churton.
- D.* Archbishop Dolben's Executors.
- Da.* Mrs. Davies.
- Di.* Mrs. Dixon.
- F.* Marmaduke Fothergill.
- F.F.* Sir Ferdinando Fairfax.
- H.* Mr. Hailstone.
- M.* Mrs. Mathew.
- S.* Rev. Canon Simmons.

---

*L.* before the date of a book is an abbreviation of London.



# CATALOGUE

OF

## YORK MINSTER LIBRARY.

---

- A. C. *see* Dominis (M. A. de)
- A.C.Q.D. Ratio ineundæ Concordiæ inter Ecclesias Reformatas, 4to,  
s. l. 1579
- A.M. *see* Baxter (Richard)
- A.R. A Letter to a Friend . . . to prove that valid Ordination  
ought not to be repeated, B. 4to. L., Printed for J. S., 1661
- A.V.D.M. (Petr.) Dissertatio de Trisagii Origine, D. 8vo. Rotho-  
magi, 1674
- A.W. Of the State of the Church in future ages, 8vo. L., 1684
- Abælard and Heloisa : Opera, 4to. Parisiis, sumpt. Nic. Byon, 1616
- Abarbanel (Isaac) Exordium, seu procœmium Commentt. in Leviti-  
cum ; ed. de Veil, D. 4to. L., 1683
- Abbadie (Jacques) Traité de la Vérité de la Religion Chrétienne, 2  
vols., 8vo. Rotterdam, 1684
- Abbey (C. J.) The English Church and its Bishops, 1700-1800. 2  
vols., 8vo. L., 1887
- & Overton (J. H.) The English Church in the Eighteenth Century,  
2 vols., 8vo. L., 1878
- Abbot (Geo., Archbishop of Canterbury) Quæstiones Sex, 4to.  
Oxon., Jos. Barnes, 1598
- An Exposition upon the Prophet Jonah, 4to.  
L., Richd. Field, 1600
- Id. 4to. L., Id. 1613
- The Reasons which Dr. Hill hath brought for the upholding of  
Papistry . . . unmasked, M. 4to. Oxford, Jos. Barnes, 1604
- A Treatise of the Perpetual Visibilitie of the True Church,  
R. 4to. L., Aug. Matthews, 1624
- A Briefe Description of the whole World, 12mo.  
L., Pr. by T. H., 1635
- Life of, 8vo. Guildford, 1777
- (George, nephew of Archbishop) The whole Book of Job  
Paraphrased, 4to. L., Edw. Griffin, 1640
- Vindiciæ Sabbathi, 4to. L., I. D., 1641
- (John) Jesus Præfigured, 4to. s. l. 1623
- (Robert, Bishop, brother of Archbishop) A Mirrour of Popish  
Subtilties, 4to. L., Thomas Creede, 1594
- Antichristi Demonstratio, "Tobias Eboracen. ex auctoris dono."  
4to. L., R. Barker, 1603

- Abbot (Robert, Bishop, brother of Archbishop) A Defence of the Reformed Catholike of M. W. Perkins. In three parts, *M.* 3 vols., 4to. *L., imp. Geo. Bishop, 1606-11*
- A Wedding Sermon pr. at Bentley in Derbyshire (on the marr. of Sir John Stanhope and Mrs. Olive Berrisford)—? *if by him—* 4to. *L., Pr. by N. O., 1608*
- The Old Waye. A Sermon at Oxford. 4to. *L., Eleazar Edgar, 1610*
- The True Ancient Roman Catholike, *M.* 4to. *L., W. Stansby, 1611*
- Antilogia adv. Apologiam Andr. Eudæmon-Johannis pro H. Garneto. “*Tobias Eboracen. ex dono authoris,*” 4to. *L., ex off. Tho. Adams, 1613*
- De Gratia et Perseverantia Sanctorum, *M.* 4to. *L. ex off. Norton. 1618*
- De Suprema Potestate Regia, *F.F.* 4to. *L. ex off. Norton. 1619*
- (Robert, Vicar of Cranbrook) Bee Thankfull, London and her Sisters, a Sermon, 4to. *L., for Philemon Stephens, 1626*
- Foure Sermons, 8vo. *L., Tho. Paine, 1639*
- A Triall of our Church-forsakers, or a Meditation tending to still the Passions of unquiet Brownists, 8vo. *L., s.d. 1639*
- Milk for Babes ; or, A Mother’s Catechism, 8vo. *L., 1646*
- Abbotsford. Catalogue of Sir Walter Scott’s Library, 4to. *Edin., 1838*
- Abenzoar (Abhumeron) Liber Theizir, vel Rectificatio Medicationis et Regiminis, *F.F.* Fol. *Venetis, per M. Otin Papion, 1497*
- Aberdeen, Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. Ed. for the Spalding Club, 2 vols., 4to. *Edin., 1845*
- Records of the University and King’s College, Aberdeen. Ed. for ditto, *R.* 4to. *Aberdeen, 1854*
- Abernethie, Abernethy, Abrenethee
- Daniel, Question d’Aubeine contre le Syndic des Pères Jesuites du Collège de Nismes, *D.* 4to. *s. a. et l.*
- (J., Bishop of Caithness) A Christian and Heavenly Treatise, containing Physicke for the Soule, 4to. *L., Felix Kyngston, 1622*
- (John) Discourses, *B.* 8vo. *L., 1740*
- (Thomas) Abjuration by Thomas Abernethie, sometime Jesuite . . . at Edinburgh, *B.* 4to. *Edin., G. Anderson, 1638*
- A Sermon preached by Master Andrew Ramsay at the receiving of Mr. Thomas Abernethie, sometime Jesuite . . . into the . . . Church of Scotland, *B.* 4to. *Edin., G. Anderson, 1638*
- Abraham (Père) Declaration Chrestienne publiquement faite en l’Église Reformée d’Uzez, 8vo. *s. l. 1600*
- Abulpharagius (Gregorius) Historia . . . . Dynastiarum, Arabicè et Latinè, ed. Edv. Pocockio. “*J. Dolben. Donum reverendi authoris,*” *D.* 4to. *Oxon. 1663*
- Acosta (Jos.) De Natura Novi Orbis, *F.F.* 8vo. *Col. Agr., Birkmann, 1596*
- The Natural and Moral Historie of the East and West Indies. Transl. by E[dward] G[rimston], *M.* *L., V. Sims, 1604*
- Actuarius (Jo.) Libri de Urinis, 8vo. *Parisiis, Jo. Gangellus, 1548*
- Adams (H. C.) History of Winchester Coll. 8vo. *Oxford, 1878*
- (J.) Funeral Sermon on Thos. Staynoe, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1708*

- Adams (Thos.) The Divell's Basket, 4to. L., Thos. Snodham, 1614  
 —The Blacke Devill, 4to. L., W. Jaggard, 1615  
 —England's Sickness conferred with Israel's, C. 4to. L., 1615  
 —The Happiness of the Church, 4to. L., G. P. 1618  
 —Three Sermons, C. 4to. L., 1625  
 —(Thos. of Wintringham) Sn. at St. Helen's, York, May, 1772, R.  
 York, Wilson and Tesseyman  
 —(Wm.) Essay on Mr. Hume's Essay on Miracles, C. 8vo. L., 1752  
 —Id. C. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1767  
 Addison (C. J.) The Knights Templars, 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1852  
 —(Lanc.) The Primitive Institution, F. 8vo. L., 1674  
 Addy (S. O.) Historical Memorials of Beauchief Abbey, 4to.  
 Parkers, 1878
- Admonitio. See Spain  
 —De Libro Concordiæ quem vocant Admonitio Christiana, M. 4to.  
 Neustad in Palat., M. Harnisch, 1581
- Adrichomius (Christianus) Hierosolyma, quemadmodum Christ  
 temporibus floruit. F. 8vo. Colon. Agr., Birckman, 1588  
 —A Briefe Description of Hierusalem . . . Transl. by T[hos.  
 T[yyme], 4to. L., P. Short, 1595  
 —Theatrum Terræ Sanctæ et Biblicarum Historiarum, M. Fol.  
 Colon. Agripp., in off. Birckman, 1590
- Advertisement (An) written to a Secretarie of my L. Treasurer's o  
 Ingland concerning a booke newly written against her Majesty's  
 late Proclamation for searche and apprehension of Seminary  
 Priestes . . . M. s. l., 1592
- Advices, see Nedham (Marchamont)
- Ælfric. Homilies of. Ed. by B. Thorpe for the Ælfric Society.  
 (Mr. W. Gray), 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1844
- Ælian (Claudius) Variæ Historiæ. Editio Princeps, M. 4to.  
 Romæ, sine typogr., 1549  
 —Id. F. 24mo. apud Jo. Tornæsium, 1610  
 —De Animalium Natura, 12mo. apud Jo. Tornæsium, 1611  
 —Id. ed. Gronovius, 2 vols., 4to. L., 1744  
 —(Hier.) De Podagricis et Arthriticis Morbis, "W. Mount" F.F.,  
 4to. Brixia, P. M. Marchettus, 1586
- Æmilius (Geo.) Imagines Mortis, etc. 8vo. Venetiis, 1546  
 —Id. 8vo. s. l. et a.  
 —(Paulus) De Rebus Gestis Francorum, M. Fol.  
 Basileæ, per Sixt. Henricpetri, 1569
- Æneas Sylvius. Familiares Epistolæ, R. 4to.  
 Nurembergh, Ant. Koberger, 1496  
 —Liber de Miseriis Curialium, 4to. s. l. et a.  
 —Opera. M. Basileæ, ex off. H. Petrina, 1571
- Ænetius (Jac.) Expositio Psalmi XIV. M. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1574
- Ærodius, Ayrault (Petrus) Questiones, M. 8vo. Paris, 1573  
 —Rerum ad omni antiquitate Judicatarum Pandectæ, F. Fol.  
 Parisiis, 1588
- A Discourse for Parents' honour and authoritie. Transl. by J.  
 Budden. Dedicated to Archbp. Matthew. M. 8vo.  
 L., E. Griffin, 1616

- Æschyli Tragœdiæ, ed. Schütz, 3 vols., 8vo. *Halæ*, 1809-11
- Æsopus. Fabulæ. *M.* 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, *E. Vægelius*, 1564
- — — — — Et Vita, “*Jo. Pricæus*,” *F.* 24mo. *Antwerpiae*, *Plantin*, 1574
- — — — — Vita tradotta del Sig. Cont. Giulio Landi, *F.* 24mo. *In Trevigi*, 1627
- — — — — The Morall Fabillis of Esope compylit in eloquêt & ornate  
Scottis meter by Robert Henrisôë, 8vo. *Edinburgh*, *Tho. Bassandyne*, 1571
- — — — — The Fables of Æsop paraphrased in verse and adorned with  
Sculpture, by Ogilby, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1651
- Affhelen (Jo. ab) Vir Politicus, 12mo. *Hanoviae*, *apud Gul. Ant.* . . . 1591
- Affinati D’Acuto (Jac.) The Dumbe Divine Speaker . . . Transl.  
by A. M. *F.F.* 4to. *L.*, for *W. Leake*, 1605
- Agapetus. De Officio Regis, *F.* 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.*, *Fr. Raphelengius*, 1592
- Agnew (D. C. A.) Protestant Exiles from France in the reign of Louis  
XIV . . . and their descendants in Great Britain and Ireland.  
*Large paper, privately printed*, 4to. *L.*, 1866
- Agobardus (S. Archiep. Lugdun.) Opera, etc. Ed. Baluze, 2 vols.  
in 1, 8vo. *Paris*, *Fr. Muguet*, 1666
- Agricola (Barth.) De ætate ineuntium Officia, “*Jo. Pricæus*,” *F.* 8vo.  
*Neapoli*, *Hen. Starckius*, 1618
- — — — — (Fran.) Tractatus de Primatu Petri Apostoli et Successorum  
ejus, *M.* 8vo. *Coloniæ*, *sumpt. Herm. Hobergen*, 1599
- — — — — Attestatio SS. Patrum quod S. Petrus Romæ fuit et Romanos  
ad fidem convertit, *M.* 8vo. *Coloniæ*, *apud Herm. Hobergen*, 1605
- — — — — De Amplissimis Privilegiis et certissimis Signis veræ et ger-  
manæ Christi in terris Ecclesiæ, *M.* 8vo. *Coloniæ*, *sumpt. Bern. Gualtheri*, 1606
- — — — — (Geo.) De Mensuris et Ponderibus Romanorum atque Græ-  
corum, fol. *Basileæ*, *Hier. Froben & Nic. Episcopius*, 1550
- — — — — De ortu et causis Subterraneorum, fol. *Basileæ*, *Froben*, 1558
- — — — — De Re Metallica etc., *M.* fol. *Basileæ ex off. Froben*, 1561
- — — — — (Jo.) Von der Messen und ihrem Canone Lhere und Schrifft,  
welde er auff dem Reichstag au Speyer . . . geprediget und  
folgend anno M.D.XXVII zu Wittenbergk im Druck öffentlich  
hat ausgehen lassen, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Agriculture. Rei Rusticæ Scriptores, ed. Gesner. (*Alex. Hunter of  
York*, *M.D.*, 1800), 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1735
- Agrippa (Hen. Corn.) De Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum, *M.*  
8vo. *Coloniæ*, *apud Theod. Baumium*, 1584
- — — — — Dell’ Eccellenza e Preeminenza del Femminil Sessa sopra il  
Maschile . . . transportata da G. a Graglia, *C.* 8vo. *Londra*, 1776
- — — — — Life of, by Henry Morley, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1856
- Aids to Faith; edited by Archbp. Thomson, 8vo. *L.*, 1861
- Ainsworth (Henry) Counterpoyson . . . Mr. Bernard’s book enti-  
tuled The Separatist’s Schisme . . . examined and answered,  
*M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1608
- — — — — A Defence of the Holy Scriptures, Worship and Ministerie,  
used in the Christian Churches separated from Antichrist, 4to  
*Amsterdam*, *Giles Thorp*, 1609

- Ainsworth (Henry) The Trying out of the Truth begunn and prosecuted in certayn Letters or Passages between Henry and John Ainsworth, 4to. *Publ. by E. P.* 1615
- A Reply to a pretended Christian Plea for the Anti-Christian Church of Rome, published by Mr. Francis Johnson, 4to. *s. l.*, 1620
- An Arrow against Idolatrie. *With autograph of author.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1624
- Annotations upon the Five Books of Moses, the Psalms and the Song of Solomon, *D. fol.* *L., M. Parsons,* 1639
- The Communion of Saints, 12mo. *L.*, 1641
- The Orthodox Foundation of Religion, ed. by Samuel White, 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Solomon's Song of Songs in English Metre, *H. 4to.* *s. l.*, 1642
- The Booke of Psalmes: Englished both in Prose and Metre, 8vo. *Amsterdam, Thos. Stafford,* 1644
- cf.* Johnson (Fr.)
- (Robert) English and Latin Dictionary, ed. Morell, 2 vols. 4to. *L.*, 1773
- (Wm., of Halifax) Medulla Bibliorum, The Marrow of the Bible, 8vo. *L.*, 1652
- Airay (Hen.) Lectures upon the Epistle to the Philippians, 4to. *L., Edw. Griffin,* 1618
- Aitsingerus (Michael) Pentapulus regnorum Mundi, *M. 4to.* *Antwerpiae, Chr. Plantin,* 1579
- Terra Promissionis Topographicè atque Historicè descripta, *M. 4to.* *Colon. Agripp., God. Kempensis,* 1582
- De Leone Belgico, *M. fol.* *Colon. Ubiorum,* 1583
- Thesaurus sive Genealogia Principum hac ætate in Europa viventium, *M. 8vo.* *Colon. Agripp., G. Kempensis,* 1591
- Akerman (J. Y.) Remains of Pagan Saxondom, 4to. *L.*, 1855
- Alabaster (Gul.) Apparatus in Revelationem Jesu Christi, *M. 4to.* *Antwerpiae, ex off. Arn. Coninx,* 1607
- Alagona (Petrus) Compendium Manualis Navarri, et Commentarii de Usuris, *F.F. 32mo.* *Col. Agr., ex off. Birckmannica,* 1599
- Alardus. Dissertatio de . . . Eucharistiæ Sacramento, *M. 8vo.* *Lovanii, ex off. Rutgeri Rescii,* 1537
- Heretici Descriptio, *M. 8vo.* *Salongiacci, Joan. Soter,* 1539
- Selectæ Similitudines sive Collationes, *M. 8vo.* *Petrus Regnault,* 1543
- Albaspinaeus, L'Aubespine (Gabr.) L'Ancienne Police de l'Église sur l'Administration de l'Eucharistie, *S. 8vo.* *Paris,* 1653
- Observationes Ecclesiasticæ, fol. *Lutet. Paris., apud Vid. Jo. du Puis,* 1676
- Albertis (Fabius de) & Merenati (J. C.) De Sacris Utensilibus Tractatus, 2 vols. fol. *Romæ,* 1783
- Albertus (Magnus) Postillæ super Lucam, fol. *Hagenau, H. Gran,* 1504
- Compendium Theologicæ Veritatis, *M. 8vo.* *Venetiis, apud Jo. Ant. Rampazzettum,* 1588
- (Salomon) Historia Plerarumque Partium Humani Corporis, *M. 8vo.* *Vitebergæ, Hæc. Jo. Craton,* 1585

- [Alberus (Erasmus)] L'Alcoran des Cordeliers, 8vo.  
*Genève, Par Guill. de Laimarie, 1578*
- Alcántara (J. G.) Historia Critica de los Falsos Cronicones. (*Arch-deacon Churton, 1869*). 8vo. *Madrid, 1868*
- (Peter de) De Meditatione et Oratione libellus aureus, cum Vita, D. 8vo. *Col. Agr., ex off. Critiniana, 1624*
- A Golden Treatise of Mental Praier . . . translated by Giles Willoughby, D. 8vo. *Bruxelles, the Wid. of Hubert Antony, 1632*
- Alchemy. De Alchimia opuscula complura Veterum Philosophorum, 4to. *Francofurti, Cyriac. Jacob, 1550*
- Alciatus (Andr.) Paradoxorum Libri VI, etc. D. fol. *s. l. 1529*
- De Verborum Significatione, D. fol. *Lugd. Sebast. Gryphius, 1530*
- Processus Compendium, M. 8vo. *Colon., Hær. Arn. Birckman, 1555*
- Alcuinus (Flaccus) Opera, ed. Froben, 2 vols. fol. *Ratisbonæ, 1777*
- Description de la Bible écrite par Alcuin. Par M. J. H. de Speyr-Passavant, 8vo. *Paris, 1829*
- Alcuine's Bible in the British Museum. From the "Gentleman's Magazine," 1856, 8vo.
- Life of, by F. Lorenz, transl. by Slee, 8vo. *L., 1837*
- Aldrete (Bern.) Varias Antiquetades de España, Africa, y otras Provincias, "Jo. Pricæus," F. 4to. *Amberes, 1614*
- (Jos. S. J.) Dicæologia, pro ejusdem Societate et Regularium a locorum Ordinariis exemptione asserenda. (*Mr. J. F. Walker, 1880*), 4to. *Hispani, 1619*
- Aleman (Matteo) The Rogue: or the Life of Guzman de Alfarache, etc. F. fol. *L., pr. by R. B., 1634*
- Alet. Statuts Synodaux du diocese d'Alet, 8vo. *Paris, 1675*
- Les Instructions du Rituel du diocese d'Alet, 8vo. *ib. 1678*
- Alexander (ab Alexandro) Geniales Dies, F. 8vo. *Lugd. apud Paul Frellon, 1616*
- (Aphrodisiensis) Medicinalia Problemata, F. 8vo. *"Jo. Pricæus." Paris, sumpt. Emondæ Tusancæ, 1540*
- (Carpentarius) Compilatio Destructorium Vitiatorum nuncupata, F. F. fol. *Colonie, 1485*
- Id. M. fol. *Paris, Peter Levet, 1495*
- (VII. Papa) Il Sindicato conil suo Viaggio nell' altro mondo, 12mo. *1668*
- Alford (Dean) Life of, 3rd ed., 8vo. *L., 1874*
- (Lady Marian) Needlework as Art, 8vo. *L., 1886*
- Alfraganus (Muhammedes) Rudimenta Astronomica, F. F. *Norimbergæ, 1532*
- Alfred (King) Life of, by R. Pauli, ed. Thos. Wright, 8vo, *L., 1852*
- A Description of Europe, ed. Bosworth, 8vo. *L. 1855*
- Algerus (Dom.) De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Dominici in Eucharistia, 8vo. *Antwerpice, in œd. Jo. Steelsii, 1536*
- Alidosi (Giovanni) I Sommi Pontefici, etc. e vescovi Bolognesi; Li Canonici della Chiesa di Bologna; Li Cavalieri Bolognesi, "Jo. Pricæus." F., 3 parts, 4to. *In Bologna, 1616*
- Libro Quinto Delli Antiani, Consoli, e Gonfalonieri di Giustitia, "Jo. Pricæus." F. 4to. *ib. 1621*

- Alidosi (Giovanni) Instruttione delle cose notabili, etc. "*Jo. Pricæus*," F. 4to. *In Bologna*, 1621
- Nomi delle Strade, Vie, Borghi, et Vicole, "*Jo. Pricæus*," F. 4to. *In Bologna*, 1624
- Allan (George, of Grange co. Durham) A Collection of his Tracts privately printed at Grange, in 4to. *Gathered, with large illustrations and additions, by J. B. Nichols*, 4to. v. y.
- Another vol., 4to. v. y.
- Allanson (Cuthbert) Assize Sermon at York, An. 1770, R. 4to. *York, A. Ward*
- Allatius (Leo.) Confutatio Fabulæ de Joanna Papissa, S. 4to. *Col. Agr.* 1645
- Epistola de Templis Græcorum recentioribus, etc. F. 8vo. *Col. Agr. apud Jodoc. Kolcovium*, 1645
- De Ecclesiarum Occidentalis atque Orientalis Perpetua Con-  
censione, S. 4to. *Col. Agr.* 1648
- Allegrantia (Jos.) De Sepulcris Christianis in Ædibus Sacris, 4to. *Mediolani*, 1773
- Alleine (Jos.) An Alarme to Unconverted Sinners, 8vo. L., 1672
- Allen (Charles) The Operator for the Teeth, Da. 4to. *York, John White*, 1685
- (John, M.D.) Funeral Sermon on Mr. Jeremiah Tidcomb, C. 8vo. L., 1740
- (John) Sermon on Adoption before the Univ. of Oxford, May 16, 1758, C. 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1758
- Sermon on Faith before the Univ. of Oxford, July 19, 1761, C. 8vo. L., 1761
- (J. Romilly) Early Christian Symbolism, 8vo. L., 1887
- (Oswald) History of the York Dispensary, R. 8vo. *York*, 1845
- (Robert) A Treatise of Christian Beneficence, M. 4to. L., *John Harrison*, 1600
- A Treasurie of Catechisme, or Christian Instruction, M. 4to. L., *R. Field*, 1600
- Concordances of the Holy Proverbs of King Salomon. 'To *Anna Allen, the gifte of her father*,' 4to. L., *Wm. Hall and John Beale*, 1612
- (Thomas) A Chain of Scripture Chronology, F. 4to. L., *Mr. Roycroft*, 1659
- (Thomas) A new and complete History of the County of York. 3 vols. 4to. L., 1829-31
- History of the County of Lincoln, L. P. 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *Leeds*, 1830
- (Wm., Cardinal) A Defense and Declaration of the Catholike Church's Doctrine touching Purgatory, 8vo. *Antwerp*, 1565
- De Sacramentis, Lib. III. M. *Duaci, Lud. de Winde*, 1576
- An Apologie and true Declaration of the two English Colleges in Rome and Rhemes, M. 8vo. *Mounte in Henault*, 1581
- Duo Edicta Elizabethæ Reginae Angliæ contra Sacerdotes Societatis Jesu . . . una cum Apologia. . . D. Gulielmi Alani pro eisdem . . . M. 8vo. *Aug. Trevirorum, apud Edm. Hatotum*, 1583

- Allen (Wm. Cardinal) De Justitia Britannica, sive Anglica, *M.* 8vo.  
*Ingoldstadii, ex offic. Davidis Sartorii*, 1585
- A Briefe Discoverie of Doctor Allen's Seditious Drifts contrived  
in a Pamphlet written by him concerning the yeelding up of  
Deventer by Sir William Stanley, 4to. *L.*, 1588
- Admonition to the Nobility and People of England and  
Ireland. Ed. by Jos. Mendham, 8vo. *L.*, 1842
- Letters and Memorials of Cardinal Allen. Ed. by T. F. Knox  
for "Records of the English Catholics," 4to. *L.*, 1882
- (Wm.) Of the State of the Church in future ages, 8vo. *L.*, 1684
- (Wm. *i.e.* Silas Titus) Killing no Murder, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1689
- Allestree (Thos.) A Funeral Handkerchief, 8vo. *L.*, 1671
- Allestry (Rich.) Sermon before the King, Dec. 31, 1665, at Christ-  
Church in Oxford, 4to. *Oxford*, 1666
- Eighteen Sermons, fol. *L.*, 1669
- Alleyn (Edw. Founder of Dulwich College) Memoirs of, by J. P.  
Collier, 8vo. *L.*, 1840
- Allix (Peter) Dissertationes tres, 8vo. *s. a. et l.*
- Défense de la Reformation, &c. *Pres. Copy to Dr. Fall (James*  
*Fall, Precentor, 1711)*, 8vo. *Geneve*, 1684
- Réflexions sur les cinque Livres de Moyse, *Pres. Copy to Dr.*  
*Fall (James Fall, Precentor, 1711)*, 8vo. *L.*, 1687
- De Messiaë duplici Adventu . . . adversus Judæos, 8vo. *L.*, 1701
- Remarks upon some places of Mr. Whiston's Books, either  
printed or in manuscript, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1711
- Allom (Thos.) and Rose (Thos.) Westmoreland, Cumberland,  
Durham and Northumberland, illustrated, 4to. *L.*, 1832
- Allottus (Gul.) Thesaurus Bibliorum, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antwerpia, in œd. Petri Belleri*, 1577
- Almoni (P.) A Compendious Discourse proving Episcopacy to be of  
Apostolicall . . . Institution, 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Alnwick Castle. Descriptive Catalogue of Antiquities at. *Privately*  
*printed. (Duke of Northumberland, 1884)*, 4to. *Newc.-on-Tyne*, 1880
- Catalogue of the Egyptian Antiquities there. By S. Birch  
(*ditto*), 4to. *L.*, 1880
- Alphonsus X, Rex Castellæ. Astronomicæ Tabulæ, *M.* fol.  
*Paris, Ch. Wechel*, 1545
- Alsoy (Nath.) Assize Sermon at Leicester, March 23, 1681-2, 4to.  
*L.*, 1682
- Alstedius (Jo. Hen.) Theologia Naturalis, *M.* 4to.  
*Francofurti, apud Ant. Hummii*, 1615
- Præcognitorum Theologicorum Libri II, *M.* 4to.  
*Francofurti, id.*, 1615
- Theologia Catechetica, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1616
- Theologia Scholastica, Didactica, *M.* 4to.  
*Hanovia, sumpt. Conr. Eifridi*, 1618
- Theologia Casuum. *From the Bubwith Library*, 4to. *ibid.*, 1621
- The Beloved City, or the Saints' reign on Earth asserted.  
Transl. by Wm. Burton, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Altenstaig (Joann.) Vocabularius Theologiæ, *M.* fol.  
*Hagenau, Hen. Gran*, 1517



- Altham (M.) A Vindication of the Church of England from . . .  
Schism. Two parts, 4to. *C.* L., 1687
- (Roger, Preb. of York) Sermon at the Election of Lord-  
Mayor, 1702, 4to. L., 1702
- Sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 16, 1711-12, 8vo.  
L., 1712
- Althamerus (Andr.) Conciliationes Locorum Scripturæ qui inter se  
pugnare videntur, *M.* 8vo. *Norimbergæ, Jo. Petreius*, 1536
- Scholia in Corn. Tacitum, "*W. Mount.*" *F. F.* 4to.  
*Norimbergæ, Frid. Peypus*, 1529
- Althusius (Joann.) Civilis Conversationis Lib. II, *M.* 8vo.  
*Hanovia, apud Guil. Antonium*, 1601
- Altmarus (Donatus) Opuscula, "*W. Mount.*" *F. F.* fol.  
*Venetius, ex off. Mariæ de Maria*, 1561
- Altkircherus (Eusebius) De Mystico et Incruento Ecclesiæ Sacrificio,  
*M.* 4to. *Neustad. Palat., Matt. Harnisch*, 1584
- Alunno (Francesco) Della Fabrica del Mondo, Libri Dieci, 4to.  
*In Venetia, Paulo Ugolini*, 1593
- Alvarez (F. D.) De Auxiliis Divinæ Gratiæ, &c. (*Mr. J. F. Walker*,  
1873), fol. *Lugd., sumpt. Jac. Cardon, &c.* 1620
- Alvarus (Emman.) De Institutione Grammatica, *F.* 4to.  
*Col. Agr., Birckman*, 1596
- Alvernus (Guil.) Opera Omnia (*Evers Gower, Archdn. of Northumber-*  
*berland, c. 1640*), fol. *Venet.*, 1591
- Sermones per Annum, fol. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1638
- Amadis of Gaul. Ed. R. Southey and T. Wright, 3 vols. 8vo.  
L., 1872
- Ambassadors. Tesoro Politico, civè Relatione . . . di Ambascia-  
tori, 8vo. *nella Acad. Italiana di Colonia*, 1598
- Ambrose (Isaac) Prima, the First, or Regeneration Sermons, *F.* 4to.  
L., 1640
- (St.) Opera, *F. F.* 5 vols. in 2 *Basileæ, Euseb. Episcopus*, 1567
- —Ed. Benedictina, 2 vol. fol. *Paris*, 1686-90
- Ambrosiana Confessio. Ed. Nopelius, *M.* 8vo.  
*Colon., apud Gervin. Calenium, &c.* 1586
- Amelote (Denis) Instructione Familière pour Gagner de Jubilé, 8vo.  
*Paris*, 1677
- America. Voyages and Discoveries in South America, 8vo. L., 1698
- Letter to the Earl of Hilsbrough on the present situation of  
Affairs in America, *C.* 8vo. L., 1769
- A Speech intended to have been delivered at the Meeting at  
York on the present Affairs in America, *C.* 4to. *York*, 1775
- A Summary Review of the Laws of the United States of  
North-America, *C.* 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1788
- Message of the President, Apr. 1798, *C.* 8vo. *Edinb.*,
- Desultory Reflections on the new Political Aspects of Affairs in  
America, *C.* 8vo. *New York*, 1806
- Concessions to America the bane of Britain, *C.* 8vo. L., 1807
- Lists of those who went from Great Britain to the American  
Plantations, 1600-1700. Ed. by J. C. Hotten, 4to. L., 1874
- See* Braddock, Harker, Johnson, Pulteney, Tucker.

- Ames (Joseph) *Typographical Antiquities*. Ed. T. F. Dibdin,  
4 vols., 4to. L., 1810-19
- Amesius, Ames, (Wm.) *Bellarminus Enervatus*, 4 vols. in 1, 12mo.  
*Amstel., Jo. Jansson*, 1628
- *Coronis ad Collationem Hagiensem*. Ed. Sexta, 8vo.  
L., I. L., 1632
- A Fresh Suit against Human Ceremonies in God's Worship, or  
a Triplication unto D. Burgesse his Rejoinder for D. Morton,  
4to. s. l., 1633
- *Anti-Synodalia Scripta*, 8vo. *Amstel., Jo. Jansson*, 1633
- *English Puritanisme*, H. 8vo. s. l., 1640
- *Id.* 4to. 1641
- *Medulla Theologica*, 8vo. *Amstel., Jo. Jansson*, 1634
- *Id.* 8vo. *Amstel., Jo. Jansson*, 1648
- An Analytical Exposition of both the Epistles of the Apostle  
Peter, 4to. L., E. G., 1641
- *The Marrow of Sacred Divinity*, 4to. L., *Edw. Griffin*, 1642
- *Conscience with the Power, and Cases thereof*, 4to.  
L., *Edw. Griffin*, 1643
- Ammirato (Scipione) *Discorsi sopra Cornelio Tacito*, M. 8vo.  
*Fiorenza, F. Giunti*, 1598
- Amner (John) *Sacred Hymnes of 3, 4, 5 and 6 parts, for Voyces and  
Vyols*, 4to. L., *E. Alde*, 1615
- Amory (Thos.) *Sermon preached at Lewin's Mead, Bristol, at the  
Ordination of the Rev. Wm. Richards, May 22, 1751*, C. 8vo.  
L.,
- *Sermon pr. at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Edward Har-  
wood and the Rev. Mr. Benjamin Davis, Oct. 16, 1765, in the  
Old Jewry*, C. 8vo. *Bristol*, 1765
- Amos (A.) *The Grand Oyer of Poisoning: the Trial of the Earl of  
Somerset for the poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury*, 4to. L., 1846
- Amphilochius (St.) *Opera omnia*. Ed. Combefis, fol.  
*Parisius, apud Simeon Piget*, 1644
- Amsterdam. See Helwys (Thos.)
- Amyraldus (Moses) *Eirenikon*, 8vo. *Salmurii*, 1662
- Anabaptists, &c. *The Clergye's Bill of Complaint against*, C. 4to.  
*Oxford*, 1643
- *The Ax laid to the Root of the Tree, or a Discourse wherein the  
Anabaptists' Mission and Ministry are examined and disproved*,  
F. 8vo. L., 1705
- Anacreon. *Carmina*. Ed. Fischer, 8vo. *Lipsie*, 1793
- *In English Verse*. By Jos. Addison. (*G. Wray, preb. of York*,  
1872), 8vo. L., 1735
- Ananias (J. L.) *De Natura Dæmonum*, 8vo. *Venetis*, 1581
- Anderson (Chr.) *Annals of the English Bible*. 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1845
- (Sir Henry) *A Meanes to reconcile the present Distempers of  
these Times, as things now are*, C. 4to. L., 1648
- (Jas.) *Precepts for Christian Practice*, R. 8vo.  
*York, John White*, 1731
- *A Dissertation on Unity in Trinity and Trinity in Unity*,  
C. 8vo. L., 1733

- Anderson (Jas.) *Selectus Diplomatum et Numismatum Scotiæ Thesaurus*, *L. P. R.* fol. *Edinburgi*, 1739
- (Jas. S. M.) *History of the Colonial Church*. 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1843
- Four Sermons at Lincoln's Inn, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1851
- (Jos.) *Scotland in Early Christian Times*, 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1881
- Scotland in Pagan Times*. The Iron Age, 8vo. *Ibid.*, 1883
- Andrada (Diego de) *Defensio Tridentinæ Fidei adversus Hæreticorum calumnias*, *M.* 8vo. *Ingoldstadii, apud Dan. Sartorium*, 1580
- Andradius (Jac.) *Orthodoxarum Explicationum Libri X*, *M.* *Colon., Maternus Cholinus*, 1564
- André (M. L'Abbé) *Cours Alphabétique et Méthodique de Droit Canon*. Ed. Migne, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Paris*, 1862
- Andrææ (Anth.) *Quæstiones super XII Libros Metaphysicæ emendatæ per Venerabilem virum Magistrum Thomam Penketh*, fol. *Johan Lettou*, 1480
- (Jac.) *Simplex ac dilucida Expositio Sententiæ de Cœna Domini*, *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti, Petr. Brubachius*, 1559
- Refutatio Stanislai Hosii*, *M.* 4to. *Francofurti, Id.*, 1560
- Collatio Catholicæ et Orthodoxæ Christianorum Fidei de persona Christi et sacra Ejus Cœna*, *M.* 4to. *Neap. Nemetum*, 1582
- Andreas (St.) *Opera*. Ed. Combefis, fol. *Paris, Simeon Piget*, 1644
- [?Andrelinus (P. F.)] *The Dialoge betwene Julius the Second, Genius, and Saynt Peter*, 8vo. *L., R. Copland, s. a.*
- Andreson (Anth.) *A Sermon preached at Paule's Cross*, *M.* 8vo. *L., R. Newbery*, 1581
- Andrewes (John) *Christ his Crosse: or the most Comfortable Doctrine of Christ crucified*, *M. Royal arms on the sides*, 4to. *Oxford, Jos. Barnes*, 1614
- Andrewes (Lancelot) *The copie of the Sermon preached on Good Friday last before the King's Majesty*, by D. A. M. & C. 4to. *London, R. Barker*, 1604
- A Sermon preached before the King's Majestie at Hampton Court*, *C.* 4to. *London, R. Barker*, 1606
- Tortura Torti*, *M.* 4to. *Londini, R. Barker*, 1609
- Id.*, fol. *L.*, 1609
- Responsio ad Apologiam Cardinalis Bellarmini, with the arms of James I on the sides*, *M.* 4to. *Londini, R. Barker*, 1610
- Concio Latinè habita coram Regia majestate*, 5 Aug. 1606, *M.* 4to. *Londini, R. Barker*, 1610
- A Sermon at White-Hall on Christmas Day, anno 1609*, *C.* 4to. *London, R. Barker* (1610)
- A Sermon before His Majestie on Sunday the fifth of August last, at Holdenbie*, *C.* 4to. *London, R. Barker*, 1610
- Two Sermons preached before the King's Majestie at Whitehall, of the Birth of Christ*, *C.* 4to. *London, R. Barker*, 1610
- A Sermon preached . . on . . Easter Day*, *C.* 4to. *London, R. Barker*, 1611
- A Sermon preached on Easter Day, 1614*, *C.* 4to. *London, R. Barker*, 1614
- A Sermon preached at Whitehall, Nov. 5, 1617*, 4to. *L., John Bill*, 1617

- Andrewes (Lancelot) Opuscula quædam posthuma . . . D. 4to.  
*Londoni, F. Kyngston, 1629*
- XCVI Sermons, fol. (*Ex dono Guilielmi Franklin, armigeri*).  
*London, G. Miller, 1629*
- Id. Third edition, F. folio. *London, R. Badger, 1635*
- Sacrilège a Snare. A Sermon preached ad Clerum . . . when  
 he proceeded Doctor in Divinity, 4to. *L., 1646*
- Of Episcopacy. Three Epistles of Peter Moulin answered, 4to.  
*s. l. 1647*
- A Patterne of Catechisticall Doctrine, 12mo.  
*London, for W. Garrett, 1630*
- Id. F. 12mo. *London, 1655*
- Holy Devotions, D. 8vo. *L. 1655*
- Preces Privatæ, 12mo. *London, 1655*
- Id. Græcè et Latinè, F. 12mo. *Oxonix, 1675*
- A Collection of Posthumous and Orphan Lectures, F. fol.  
*London, 1657*
- The Form of Consecration of a Church or Chapel, and of the  
 Place of Christian Burial, F. 12mo. *London, 1672*
- Androtius (Fulvius) Considerationes de frequentanda Communione,  
 F. F. 8vo. *Moguntix, apud Jo. Albinum, 1598*
- Angel (Chr.) An Encomium of the famous Kingdom of Great  
 Britaine, and of the two Sister Universities, Cambridge and  
 Oxford, M. 4to. *Cambridge, Cantrell Legge, 1619*
- Angela (B.) Libellus ostendens veram viam qua possumus sequi  
 vestigia nostri Redemptoris, M. 8vo.  
*Colon. Agr., apud Jo. Gymnicum, 1601*
- Anglerius, Anghiera (Peter Martyr) De Orbe novo Decades, &c.  
 F. fol. *Carpetanæ, Arn. Guillelmus, 1516*
- Angles (Jos.) Flores Theologicarum Quæstionum, M. 8vo.  
*Venetiis, ex off. Dam. Zenarii, 1588*
- Anglia. *See England.*
- Anglus (Tho.) De Mundo Dialogi tres, 4to. *Paris, 1642*
- Anhalt (Geo. Princeps de) Opera cum Vita, M. fol. *s. a. & l.*
- Anne (Queen) The Annals of her Reign. The first year, F. 8vo.  
*L., 1703*
- A Collection of all her Majesty's Speeches, Messages, &c. to  
 21st of June, 1712, C. 8vo. *L., 1712*
- (Queen Anne's Bounty) Select Committee's Report on Q. A.  
 Bounty, *Archbp. Thomson's copy*, fol. *1868*
- Minutes of the Office, *ditto*, fol. *1877-80*
- Annesley (Arthur) England's Confusion . . . written by one of the  
 few Englishmen that are left in England, B. & C. 2nd ed.  
 4to. *L., 1659*
- (Sir F.) Copy of the Sentence of Warre against him, C. 4to. *L., 1646*
- Annet (Peter) Lectures, C. 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- The History and Character of St. Paul Examined, C. 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Annius (Jo.) Antiquitatum variarum volumina XVII, M. fol.  
*Parisiis, in ædibus Ascen. 1515*
- Ansegisus (Abbas) Capitula sive Leges Ecclesiasticæ Caroli Magni,  
 etc. "Jo. Pricæus." F. 8vo. *Paris, 1588*

- Anselmus (Archiep. Cantuar.) Opera, *F. F.* fol. *ex off. Cholin, Col. Agr.* 1612  
 — Id. fol. *Paris*, 1721  
 — Promptuarium, sive Dialogus Summam totius Christianæ Theologiae complectens, *M.* 8vo. *Lutet., apud Fr. Morellum*, 1560  
 — Life of, by F. Lorenz, *R.* 12mo. *L.* 1837  
 — Saint Anselme, by C. de Remusat, 8vo. *Paris*, 1856  
 — St. Anselm, by R. W. Church, 8vo. *L.*, 1877  
 — Life and Times of, by Martin Rule, 2 vols. 8vo. *L.* 1883  
 Anthems. Full Anthems and Verse Anthems, sung in the Cathedral of St. Peter's in York, by Chas. Murgetroyd, organist, 3rd ed. 12mo. *York, John White*, 1715  
 — Anthems as now performed in the Cathedrals of York, Durham, and Lincoln (ed. by Thos. Ellway), 8vo. *York, Thos. Gent*, 1736  
 — Id. A new title only, 2nd ed. 8vo. *York, John Hildyard*, 1753  
 — A Collection of Anthems for the use of York Minster (ed. by W. Mason), 8vo. *York, A. Ward*, 1782  
 — Id. 8vo. *York, Geo. Peacock*, 1794  
 — Editions printed at York in 8vo, in 1809, 1831, 1843, 1854  
 Anthems for Durham Cathedral, 8vo. *Durham, Isaac Laal*, 1749  
 Answere (An), *see* Salisbury (Robert, Earl of)  
 Anthologia Græca, ed. de Bosch, 3 vols. 4to. *Ultrajecti*, 1795-8  
 Anthony (Chas., afterwards Vicar of Catterick?) God's Presence Man's Comfort, *H.* 4to *L.* 1646  
 — (Francis) Medicinæ Chymicæ, et Veri Potabilis Auri assertio. *Pres. copy to Archbp. Matthew, with a long MS. dedication*, 4to. *Cantabr., C. Legge*, 1610  
 — — Apologia Veritatis illucescentis pro Auro Potabili, 4to. *L., J. Legatt*, 1616  
 — (John, his son) Lucas Redivivus, or the Gospell-Physitian, 4to. *L.* 1655  
 Antichristus, sive Prognostica finis Mundi, *M.* 4to. *Basileæ, Petr. Perna, s. a.*  
 Antiphonale. Antiphonaire de Saint Grégoire, ed. Lambillote, 4to. *Brussels*, 1872  
 — — Ad usum Ordinis Præmonstratensis, 4to. *Nanceii*, 1786  
 — — Romanum, *S.* 8vo. *Leodii*, 1828  
 Anticonfederacy (The), or a discovery of the iniquity of the Solemn League and Covenant, 4to. *s. l.* 1644  
 Antisanderus, *see* Sanders (Nic.)  
 Antoninus (Augustus) A Commentary on Antoninus his Itinerary so far as it concerneth Britain (By W. Burton), *F.* fol. *L.*, 1658  
 — — Iter Britanniarum, cum Commentariis Thomæ Gale (Decani Ebor.), etc., *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1709  
 — — Itinerarium & Hierosolymitanum; ed. Parthey & Pinder, 8vo. *Berolini*, 1848  
 — (Marcus Aurelius) De Rebus suis Libri XII., ed. Tho. Gataker, *D.* 4to. *Cantab.* 1652  
 — — Réflexions Morales de l'Empereur Marc. Antonin. Par M. Dacier, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *a la Haye*, 1691  
 — (S. Archiep.) Repertorium totius Summæ Aureæ, 2 vols. *M.* fol. *Lugd., Johan. Clein*, 1516

- Antoninus (S. Archiep.) *Historiarum Partes*, *F.F. Lugd.*, *Joh. Clein, s.a.*
- Antonius (Ælius) *Dictionarium* (*R. D. Waddilove, preb. of York*, 1800), fol. *Matriti*, 1776
- (De Gistandis) *Opus Aureum*, *M. Lugduni, Jo. de Cambray*, 1522
- Sanctus (Paduensis) *Opera Omnia*, fol. *Pedeponti*, 1739
- — *Sermones Dominicales de Tempore*, *M. 8vo. Parisiis, Jod. B. Ascens.* 1525
- Antony (J.) *Praxis SS. Rituum ac Cæremoniarum in . . . Missæ Sacrificio . . . attendendo ad Ritum Romanum et Monasteriensem*, *S. 8vo. Monasterii*, 1831
- Apianus (Petrus) *Cosmographicus Liber*, “*W. Mount.*” *F.F. 4to. Antwerpice, Jo. Grapheus*, 1529
- Id. *M. Fol. Antwerpice*, 1584
- Folium Populi*; instrumentum ab illo inventum., fol. *Ingolstadii*, 1533
- Instrumentum primi mobilis*, etc. “*W. Mount.*” *F.F. fol. Norimbergæ, s. a.*
- Inscriptiones Veteres*, “*Jo. Pricæus, 1636.*” *F. Ingolstadii, in ed. P. Apiani*, 1534
- Apollodorus. *Bibliothecæ, sive de Deorum Origine*. “*Jo. Pricæus, 1636.*” *F. 8vo. Romæ*, 1555
- Apollonius (Pergæus) *Conicorum Libri IV*, ed. Barrow, *F. 4to. L.* 1675
- Apollonius Rhodius. *Argonauticorum Libri IV.*, ed. Shaw, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *Oxon.* 1777
- Apologia, Apology—
- An Apology against the Defence of Schisme, lately written by an English Divine at Doway, for answer to a letter of a lapsed Catholicke in England, his friend, *M. 8vo. s. a. & l.*
- — *Apologia pro Christiano Batavo non Calvinista*, *D. & M. 8vo. L.*, 1610
- — *See Ashton (Dr.), Parsons (R.)*
- Apostles (The) *ΔΙΔΑΧΗ ΤΩΝ ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΩΝ*, ed. Bryennios, Metropolitan of Nicomedia, *8vo. Constantinople*, 1853
- Lehre des Zwölf Apostel nach der Ausgabe des . . . Bryennios. By Wünsche; with Archbp. Thomson's autograph*, *8vo. Leipzig*, 1884
- Appianus. *Romanarum Historiarum Libri VII.*, *M. 8vo. Lugd. Ant. Gryphius*, 1588
- Id. “*Jo. Pricæus.*” *F. fol. Parisiis, H. Stephans*, 1592
- Apsley (Lord, afterwards Earl Bathurst) *The Theory of Evidence*, *B. 8vo. Dublin*, 1761
- Apthonius. *Progymnastica . . . Latinitate donata*. *F. 8vo. Londini, sumpt. Soc. Stationariorum*, 1616
- Apthorp (East) *Letters on the prevalence of Christianity before its Civil Establishment*, *B. 8vo. L.*, 1778
- Discourses on Prophecy*, 2 vols., *8vo. L.*, 1786
- Apuleius (Lucius) *Opera*, *D. 3 vols., 8vo. Basileæ, Seb. Henricpetri*, 1620
- L. Apulegio tradotto in Volgare. By Matteo Bojardo, “W. Mount.” F.F. Venegia, al segno dell' Imperadore*, 1544

- Aquaviva (Claudius) *Meditationes in Psalmos 44 & 118*, M. 8vo.  
*Coloniæ, apud Jo. Kinckium*, 1616
- Aquensis (Matt.) *Christiana ac Pia de Catholicæ Fidei Regula Assertio*, M. 8vo.  
*Coloniæ, Matt. Cholinus*, 1556
- Aquila (Petrus de) *Libri IV, in Sententias*, *The Library of the Monks of Durham*, "ex dono domni Roberti Blakeney, Prioris de Tynmoth." M. 4to.  
*Spira, Petrus Drach, s. a.*
- Aquinas (S. Thomas) *Summa Totius Theologiæ, etc.* F. 2 vols., 4to.  
*Venetii, ex. off. Gasp. Bindoni*, 1585-6
- Opera, M. 19 vols. in 10, Fol. *Venetii*, 1593-4
- Epistola . . . de modo acquirendi scientiam, 4to. s. a. & l.
- Aquipontanus, *see Bridgewater*
- Aram (Eugene) *The Genuine Account of the Trial of Eugene Aram for the murder of Daniel Clark*. By Thos. Collins, vicar of Knaresbro, B. 2nd ed. 8vo. *York, A. Ward*, 1759
- The Trial and Life of. (By Michael Fryer, of Reeth & Marske), 8vo. *Richmond*, 1832
- Memoirs of. By N. Scatcherd, H. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1838
- Arbuthnot (John) *Tables of Ancient Coins, Weights and Measures explained*, 4to. L., 1727
- Id. ed. B. Langwith, 4to. L., 1754
- Archæologia. *The Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries, London (a set)*, 4to. L., 1779, etc.
- Proceedings of the Soc. of Antiquaries, London, vols. 6, 7, 8, 9, 8vo. L., v. y.
- Archæological Institute. *Proceedings of the Meetings at Winchester, York, Norwich, Lincoln, Salisbury, Chichester and London. (The first four by the Council of the Institute, 1872)*, 7 vols. 8vo. L., 1845-66
- Archdekin (Rich.) *Theologia Polemica, Practica, Sacra*. D. 8vo. *Lovanii*, 1671
- Archer (John) *The Personal Reign of Christ upon Earth*, C. 4to. L., 1642
- Instructions about Right Beleeving, H., 4to. L., 1646
- Comfort for Believers, 3rd ed., 12mo. L., 1705
- (J. H. L.) *Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies*, 4to. L., 1875
- Archidiaconi *Rosarium super Decreta Nova. "Liber domini Thomæ Swalwel monachi Dunelm."* M. fol. s. l. 1495
- Archimedis Opera, ed. Barrow, D. 4to. L., 1675
- De Sphæra et Cylindro, etc. fol., *no title*.
- Architectural Societies (The) *The Transactions of, a set (Yorkshire Architectural Society) in parts*, 8vo. L., 1850, etc.
- Arculanus (Joann.) *In Nonum Librum Razaris Arabi Expositiones, "W. Mount."* F.F. Fol. *Basileæ, Hen. Petrus*, 1540
- Arcularius (Dan.) *Commentarius in Acta Apostolorum*, 8vo. *Francofurti, typis Jo. Spiessii*, 1607
- Arethas (Archiep.) *Explanationes in Apocalypsim*, M. *Basileæ, Isingrinius, s. a. (Bengodi)*, 1584
- Aretino (Pietro) *Ragionamenti*, 8vo.
- Aretinus (Leon.) *see Brunus (Leon.)*

- Aretius (Benedictus) Isagoge in Epistolas Divi Pauli, et in Canonicas VII Epistolas (*Archbp. Neile's copy, with autograph*), M. 8vo.  
*Lausannæ, Fr. le Preux, 1574*
- Commentarii in Epistolam Pauli ad Romanos, M. 8vo. *ibid.* 1579
- Commentarii in Ep. ad Galatas, M. 8vo. *ibid.* 1579
- Commentarii in Evangelium secundum Matthæum, M. 8vo.  
*Morgiis, Jo. le Preux, 1580*
- Commentarii in Apocalypsin, M. 8vo. *Morgiis, Jo. le Preux, 1581*
- Problemata Theologica, M. fol. *Morgiis, Jo. le Preux, 1583*
- A Short History of Valentinus Gentilis, the Tritheist, transl. by Dr. South, 8vo. *L., 1696*
- Arevalus (Faustinus) Hymnodia Hispanica, S. 4to. *Romæ, 1786*
- Argallus (Joann.) De vera Pœnitentia, M. 8vo.  
*Londini, Ric. Field, 1604*
- \* \* \* 'Reverendissimo in Christo patri D. Tobie Dunelmensi Episcopo doctissimo, et vigilantissimo, Joannes Argallus, monoculus, pauper, et sexagenarius.'  
*Parisii, ex. off. Simonis Colincei, 1535*
- Arguments, *see* Bradshaw (Wm.).
- Certaine Arguments to persuade Parliament . . . to Promote the Sincere Ministry of the Gospell, M. 4to. *s. l., 1606*
- Argyrophilus (Joann.) Latina Interpretatio Librorum Moralium Aristotelis, etc., fol. *Parisii, ex. off. Simonis Colincei, 1535*
- Arias (Fr.) Tractatus Spirituales, F.F. 8vo.  
*Col. Agr., sumpt. A. M. Birckmanni, 1603*
- Arias Montanus, *see* Montanus.
- Ariosto (Lud.) Orlando Furioso, 4to. *Venetii, F. Rampazetto (1570)*
- Aristides. Opera Omnia, ed. Jebb., 2 vols., 4to. *Oxonii, 1722-30*
- Aristophanes: Comœdiæ, 4to., 2 vols. in 1. *Lugd. Bat. 1760*
- Aristoteles. Opera, Latinè, F.F. fol. *Venetii, Greg. à Gregorio, 1496*
- —Græcè, M. fol., 2 vols. in 1. *Basileæ, Jo. Bebelius, 1531*
- —Græcè and Latinè, ed. du Val. (*Rev. C. Wellbeloved, York, 1810*), 2 vols., fol. *Parisii, 1610*
- De Anima, F.F. 12mo. *Basileæ, Tho. Platterus, 1538*
- Libri Omnes de Historia Animalium, etc., F.F., 2 vols., 12mo. *Lugd., Joan. Jacobi Juntae, F., 1579*
- Ethicorum Libri X., F. fol. *Parisii, 1535*
- Id. M. fol. *Friburgi-Brisgoiæ, J. Faber Emmeus, 1541*
- Id. fol. *Basileæ, Euseb. Episcopus, 1582*
- Id. 8vo. F. *Francof., Heer. Andr. Wechel, 1596*
- Organon, ed. S. Grynæus, M., *title torn*
- Id. (*Geo. Wray, Preb. of York, 1872*), 8vo. *Francofurti, 1598*
- De Poetica, ed. Heinsius, F. 8vo.  
*Lugd. Bat., apud J. Baldwinum, 1611*
- The Art of Poetry, translated with M. Dacier's Notes, F. 8vo. *L., 1709*
- De Republica, ed. Perionius, F. 8vo. *Ant. Vincentius, 1556*
- De Rhetorica, F. 4to. *L., typis E. Griffini, 1619*
- —In Rhetoricam Commentarius Anonym., F. fol. *Parisii, Conrad. Neobarius, 1539*
- Sententiæ, M. 8vo. *Parisii, Martin Juvenis, 1553*
- Arlington (Earl of) Letters to Sir Wm. Temple, 8vo. *L., 1701*



- Armenian Church: Histoire, Dogmes, Traditions et Liturgie de l'Église Arménienne Orientale, *S.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1855
- Die Liturgie der Katholischen Armenier; ed. Fr. X. Steek, *S.* 8vo. *Tübingen*, 1845
- Liturgia Armena transportata in Italiano per Gabriele Avedichian, *S.* 8vo. *Venezia*, 1826
- Id., 3rd ed., *S.* 8vo. *ib.* 1854
- Liturgie de la Messe Arménienne traduite en Français de la Version Italienne par M. Lapostolest, *S.* 8vo. *Venise*, 1851
- A Brief Account of the Mechitaristic Society, founded on the Island of St. Lazaro, *S.* 8vo. *Venise*, 1825
- Arminius (Jac.) Disputationes (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1875), 8vo. *Lugd. Bat. Jo. Paedtz*, 1610
- Opera Theologica, *D.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat. apud Godfr. Busson*, 1629
- Arms. Scripture and Reason Pleaded for Defensive Armes, 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Armstrong (Bp.) Memoir of, by T. T. Carter, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1857
- Army (The, during the Civil Wars)
- A Religious Retreat sounded to a Religious Army, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- The Case of the Army truly Stated, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- IX Queries upon the Printed Charge of the Army against the XI Members, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- The total and finall Demands made by and expected from the Agitators and Army, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- The Armie's last Propositions to the Commons of England, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- The Petition of Colonels . . . that have served the Great Cause of the Kingdome under Parliament, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- A Declaration of the Officers and Armie's illegall proceedings against the XI Members, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- An Alarum to the Officers and Souldiers of the Armies of England, Scotland and Ireland, *B. no title*, 4to.
- IX Proposals to the General Officers and Souldiers in the Army, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- Call to the Souldiers of the Armie by the Free People of England, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- A cleare Answer to the Armie's late Remonstrance against Accomodation, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- Animadversions upon the Armie's Remonstrance, delivered to the House of Commons, 20th Nov. 1648, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- A Petition from severall Regiments in the Army presented to Lord Fairfax, *B.* 4to. *L., s. a*
- The Unanimous Declaration of Colonel Scroope's and Commissary General Ireton's Regiments at Old Sarum, *B.* 4to. 1649.
- A Declaration of the General Council of the Officers of the Army agreed upon at Wallingford, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1659
- The Army's Plea for their present Practice, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1659
- The Army Lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers, 1642, ed. by E. Peacock, 2nd ed. 4to. *L.*, 1874

- Arnaudellus (Claudius) Theses Theologicæ de Peccato in Spiritum Sanctum, *D.* 4to. *Salmurii*, 1653
- Arnauld (Angelique, Abbess of Port Royal). By Frances Martin, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- , Arnaldus (Ant.) La Tradition de L'Église sur le sujet de la Pénitence et de la Communion . . . 4to. *Paris*, 1644
- De frequenti Communione, 4to. *Paris*, 1647
- La Perpétuité de la Foi de L'Église Catholique touchant L'Eucharistie, 5 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1781
- Arnobius: Commentarius in Psalmos, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Joan. Froben.*, 1522
- Disputationum adversus Gentes Libri VIII. *Editio princeps*, fol. *Romæ in æd. Fr. Priscianensis*, 1542
- Id. *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Froben.*, 1546
- Id. *B.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1651
- Arnold (F.) Our Bishops and Deans, 2 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- (Matthew) St. Paul and Protestantism. 2nd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- Literature and Dogma. 3rd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- (Richard) Chronicle, ed. Sir H. Ellis, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1811
- (Thos.) Life and Correspondence of, by Dean Stanley, 2 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Arnoldus (Catalanus) Regulæ universales Curationis Morborum, etc. *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, H. Petri*, 1565
- De universa muliebrum morborum medicina, *F.* 4to. *Hamburgi*, 1628
- (Daniel) Sententiæ Proverbiales, *F.* 8vo. *Hamburgi*, 1674
- (Nic.) Religio Sociniana . . . refutata, *D.* 4to. *Francqueræ*, 1654
- Atheismus Socinianus . . . detectus, *D.* 4to. *Frankeræ*, 1659
- (Novicomensis) De Morbis curandis Libri IV, *F.* 8vo. *Argentorati, ex off. Balth. Pistoris*, 1541
- (Vesaliensis) Epitome singularum Distinctionum in IV libros Sententiarum, *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis, apud Jo. Roigny*, 1549
- Arnulf (Bishop of Lisieux) Epistolæ. Ed. J. A. Giles, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1844
- Opera Omnia, with Wm. of Tyre, Lucius III, Alan of Auxerre, Aimeric, Peter of Clairvaux, and Tewic. Ed. Migne, 8vo. *Paris*, 1855
- Arola (Fr.) Concordantiæ Majores Sacræ Bibliæ, *M.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Lugd. Sebast. Gryphius*, 1551
- Arquerius (Joann.) Dictionarium Theologicum, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1567
- Artemidorus: Oneirocritica "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Lutetiæ, ex off. Cl. Morette*, 1603
- Arthur (King) La Morte d'Arthure. Ed. T. Wright. 2nd ed. 3 vol. 8vo. *L.* 1866
- Articles of High Treason against Major General Harrison, Sir Arthur Hasilrig, Sir Henry Vane, and Mr. Thomas Scott, 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Articles, Articuli, and Injunctione—to bee enquired of in the Visitation in the first yeere of . . . Elizabeth, 4to. *L., Ass. Robert Barker*, 1559

Articuli in Synodo Londini ann. 1562, *M.* 4to.

- Id. in Synodo Londini, 1584, 4to. *L. apud Joh. Dayum, 1575*  
*L., in cedibus C. B. s. a.*
- Id. *R.* 4to. *L., Dep. Chr. Barker, 1593*
- Id. 4to. *L., in æd. C. B. 1595*
- Id. 4to. *L., Bonham Norton & John Bill, 1628*
- Id. 8vo. *L., 1660*
- Id. 4to. *L., Ass. John Bill, etc. 1684*
- Articles of Religion agreed upon . . . in the Convocation holden at Dublin in 1615, 4to. *L., Thos. Downes, 1629*
- to be enquired of, by the Churchwardens & Swornemen . . . presented . . . to the Archdeacon of Colchester, 4to. *L., E. Allde, 1600*
- to be enquired of by the Church-wardens & Sworne-men within the Archdeaconry of Worcester (Hugh Floyd), 4to *Oxford, John Lichfield & Wm. Turner, 1625*
- to be enquired of within the Diocese of Durham in the Triennial Visitation of . . . Richard . . . Lord Bishop of Durham (Neile) 4to. *L., R. Young, 1627*
- to be enquired of within the Diocesse of Coventry & Lichfield in the Visitation of Thomas . . . Lord Bishop of C. & L. (Morton) 4to. *L., John Bill, 1629*
- to be enquired of within the Diocese of Winchester, 1633 (Bp. Curle) 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- to be enquired of throughout the whole Diocesse of Peterborough (Bishop Dee) 4to. *L., Nicholas Okes, 1634*
- to be enquired of . . . within the Archdeaconrie of Worcester (Edw. Thornburgh) (1634), 4to. *L., John Grismond*
- to be ministred, enquired of, and answered in the first Visitation of . . . Robert Bp. of Coventry & Lichfield, 1634 (Bp. Wright), 4to *L., Aug. Mathewes*
- in his second Visitation (Bp. Wright), 4to. *For Humph. Robinson, 1636*
- in his third Visitation (Bp. Wright) 4to. *L., I. R. for Rich. Whitaker, 1639*
- to be enquired of within the Diocese of London (Bp. Juxon), 4to. *L., Richard Badger, 1640*
- to be enquired of within the Diocese of Lincoln (Bp. Williams) *R.* 4to. *s. l. 1641*
- A Series of Twenty Eight Articles of Visitation issued in the year 1662, and bound in one volume, comprising those of Accepted Archbishop of York (*printed by Alice Broade, at York*); Edward Bishop of Norwich; the Commissary of Essex and Hertford; John Hansley, Archdeacon of Colchester; John Bishop of Rochester; the Archdeacon of Essex; a blank set, printed at London 1661; Seth, Bp. of Exeter; John Quarles, Archdeacon of Northants; R. Throckmorton, Archdeacon of Lincoln; Thos. Paske, Archdn. of London; Mark Frank, Archdn. of St. Albans; The Commissary of Westminster; John Bp. of Worcester; John Bp. of Durham; Humfrey Bp. of Sarum; Herbert Bp. of Hereford; George Bp. of Winchester;

Articuli—*continued.*

- John Bp. of Lichfield; Hugh Bp. of Llandaff; Gilbert Bp. of Bristol; Benjamin Bp. of Peterbro'; Henry Bp. of Chichester; Robert Bp. of Lincoln; Matthew Bp. of Ely; George Bp. of St. Asaph; Robert Pory, Archdn. of Middlesex; Wm. Bp. of St. David's. *From Archbp. Thomson's library, given by J. R.* 4to. 1662  
 —to be enquired of within the Diocese of Lincolne (Bishop Fuller), 4to. *L., Tho. Newcomb, 1671*
- Articles of Visitation & Enquiry within the Diocese of Ely (Bp. Gunning), *F.* 4to *L., 1679*
- to be enquired into in the Visitation of John Burton, Archdeacon of Cleveland, for 1686-8. Three Tracts, 4to. *all printed at York, John Bulkley*
- to be enquired of in the Visitation of the Dean & Chapter of York, 4to. *York, John White, 1692*
- to be enquired into . . . at the Visitation of John Fleetwood, Archdeacon of Worcester, 4to. *L., 1697*
- Diocese of York (Archbp. Sharp), 4to. *York, John White, 1698*
- Diocese of Durham (Bp. Crewe?), 4to. *3 leaves, s. a. & l.*
- Diocese of Winchester (Bp. Trelawney) 4to. *L., 1708*
- Archdeaconry of York (Knightley Chetwood) 1710, *H.* 4to. *York, John White*
- Archdeaconry of Middlesex (Dr. Stanley) 4to. *L., 1712*
- Archdeaconry of Durham (Dr. Booth) 4to. *Newc. on Tyne, John White, 1729*
- Ditto (George Sayer) 4to. *id.* 1731
- Diocese of Durham (Bp. Chandler) 4to. *id.* 1736
- Ditto (Bp. Talbot) 4to. *s. l.* 1738
- for a Parochial Visitation . . . in the Archdeaconry of Essex. By Reuben Clarke, 4to. *s. l.* 1740
- at the Primary Visitation of Matthew (Hutton) Lord Archbp. of York, 1749, *R.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- at the Visitation of Joseph (Butler) Bp. of Durham, 1751, 4to. *Durham, I. Lane*
- at the Visitation of Richard (Trevor) Bishop of Durham, 1754, 4to. *s. l.*
- Archdeaconry E. R. Y. (Robert Oliver), *H.* 4to. *s. l.*
- Artopæus (Joann.) De Eruditionis arbore oratio, *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis, F. Morell, 1560*
- Arundel MSS. in the Coll. of Arms, Catalogue of, by Sir C. Young, *Da.* 8vo. *L., 1829*
- Ascham (Anthony) A Discourse, wherein is examined what is particularly lawfull during the Confusions and Revolutions of Government. *With autogr. of Sir H. Wotton,* 8vo. *L., 1648*
- —The Process and Pleadings in the Court of Spain upon the death of Anthonie Ascham, Resident for the Parliament of England, 4to. *L., 1651*
- (Roger, Prebendary of York) A Report and Discourse of the Affaires and State of Germany, 8vo. *L., John Daye (1552)*
- The Scholemaster, *M.* 8vo. *L., John Daye, 1570*
- Id. ed. J. E. B. Mayor, 8vo. *L., 1863*

- Ascham (Roger) *Familiarium Epistolarum Libri III*, *M.* 8vo.  
*L., F. Coldock*, 1576
- Id. 8vo. *L., A. Hatfield, pro F. Coldock*, 1590
- Ashburnham (John) *A Narrative of his Attendance on King Charles the First*, 2 vols. 8vo. *L.* 1830
- Ashe (Simeon) *Funeral Sermon on Mr. Jeremiah Whitaker*, *C.* 3rd ed. 4to. *L.*, 1646
- Ashley (Robert) *Almansor, the learned and victorious King that conquered Spain, his Life and Death*, 4to. *L.* 1627
- Ashmole (Elias) *History of the Order of the Garter*. *Large Paper*, 8vo. *L.*, 1715
- Ashmore (John) *see* Horace.
- (Ashton, Dr.) *Jura Cleri*, *F. & C.* 4to. *Oxf.* 1661
- (Thos.) *Sermon for the London Charity School*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1760
- Ashwell (Geo.) *Gestus Eucharisticus*, *D.* 8vo. *Oxf.* 1663
- De Socino et Socianismo Disputatio*, *D.* 8vo. *Oxf.* 1680
- Asilius (Petrus) *De Romanorum Pontificum Tyrannide*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Francofurti, ex off. Jo. Saveri*, 1594
- Askew (Egeon) *Brotherly Reconcilement*, *M.* 4to.  
*L., for G. Bishop*, 1605
- Assemanus (J. A.) *De Synodo Diocesana Dissertatio*, 4to.  
*Romæ*, 1776
- Assembly of Divines (The)
- Literæ ad Ecclesias in Belgio, Gallia, Helvetia, aliasque Reformatas*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Minutes of their Session while preparing the Directory, etc. 1644-9*, 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1874
- The Grand Debate concerning Presbytery and Independency*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1652
- Assembly-Man (The) *see* Birkenhead (Sir John)
- Assheton (Wm., Prebendary of York) *Seasonable Apology for the Honours and Revenues of the Clergy*. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1880), 8vo. *L.*, 1676
- The Substance of a late Conference, with M.S.*, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1690
- Life and Works*. By Thos. Watts. (*W. H. Dixon, Preb. of York*, 1842), 8vo. *L.*, 1714
- Athanasius (S.) *Opera Omnia*, *F.F.* fol. *Ex off. Commeliniana*, 1600
- Id. 2 vols. *B.* fol. *Parisiis, sumpt. Mic. Sonnii, &c.*, 1627
- Id. *The Benedictine Edition*, 3 vols. fol. (*With a MS. letter from Montfaucon, the Editor, to the Abbé Fleury inserted*).  
*Parisiis*, 1698
- Festal Epistles*, transl. by W. Cureton for the Library of the Fathers, *R.* 8vo. *Oxf.* 1854
- Brief Notes upon the Creed of St. Athanasius*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1739
- Athenæus. *Deipnosophistarum Libri XV*, *F.* fol.  
*Basileæ, Joann. Valderus*, 1535
- Id. 8vo. *Basileæ, Hen. Petri*, 1556
- Id. *F.* fol. *Lugd.*, 1657
- Athenagoras. *Opera*, *D.* 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1682
- Apologia*, *B.* 8vo. *Oxon.* 1682
- Id. 8vo. *Oxon.* 1706

- Athon (Joann.) Interpretatio . . in Constitutiones Legatinas D. Othonis et D. Othoboni, etc., *M.* fol.  
*Parisiis, Wolfgang Hopilius, 1504*
- Atkinson (Geo.) Worthies of Westmorland. *Pres. copy, 2 vols. 8vo.*  
*L., 1850*
- (Jas. of York) Medical Biography, A-B (all published), 8vo.  
*York, 1833*
- (John C. Preb. of York) History of Cleveland, 4to. *Barrow, 1874*
- Handbook for Ancient Whitby, *H.* 8vo. *L., 1882*
- Atkyns (Sir Robert) The Ancient and Present State of Gloucestershire. [*Archdeacon Eyre, 1800*], fol. *L., 1768*
- Atterbury (Bp. F.) The Rights, etc. of an English Convocation Vindicated, 8vo. *L., 1701*
- —Additions to the First Edition of . . . in answer to Dr. Wake, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1701*
- The Voice of the People no Voice of God, *C.* 8vo. *1710*
- Sermons and Discourses, *F.* 2 vols. 8vo. *L., 1723*
- See Convocation.
- Memoir of, by F. Williams, 2 vols. 8vo. *L., 1869*
- Attersoll (Wm.) The Conversion of Nineveh, 8vo.  
*L., Thos. Cotes, 1632*
- Attio (Tomaso) Discorso delle Prerogative de Curiali Antichi, 4to.  
*Venetiis, Her. di M. Sessa, 1600*
- Atto (Episcopus) Opera, ed. Burontius, 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Vercellis, 1768*
- Aubrey (John) Miscellanies, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L., 1721*
- Lives, with Letters from the Bodleian Library, 3 vols. 8vo.  
*L., 1813*
- Memoir of, by John Britton, 4to. *L., 1845*
- General History of Wiltshire, 4to. *L., 1847*
- and Jackson (J. E.) Wiltshire Topographical Collections.  
*[Canon J. E. Jackson, 1888], 4to. Devizes, 1862*
- Augusti (J. C. W.) Die heiligen handlungen der Christen, *S.* 8vo.  
*Leipzig, 1826*
- Augustinus (S. Aurelius) Opera Omnia, fol. 10 vols. in 6. "*Jacobi Calphilli Liber,*" *B.* *Parisiis, apud Car. Guiland, 1555*
- Id. 10 vols. in 5. *F.F.* fol. *Basileæ, Amb. & Aur. Froben., 1569*
- Id. 11 vols. in 8, fol. *The Benedictine Edition.*  
*Parisiis, 1679-1700*
- Operum Omnium Supplementum, ed. Hier. Vignier, 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Paris, 1655*
- De Civitate Dei, *F.* fol. *Parisiis, 1613*
- Of the Citie of God. Englished by J. H[ealey], fol. *s. l. 1610*
- —Transl. by T. A. Walker, 8vo. *L., 1871*
- Confessio . . . in libros IV distributa, *M.* 8vo.  
*Parisiis, Mic. Sonnius, 1580*
- Libri XIII Confessionum, *B.* 8vo. *Duaci, Baltaz. Bellerus, 1616*
- Id. *F.* 48mo. *Colon. Agr. sumpt. Corn. ab Egmond, 1629*
- Confessioni di S. Agostini, *F.* 32mo. *Roma, Guigl. Facciotti, 1627*
- Aumalle (Duke of) A True Discourse of his Discomfiture in Picardie, by the Duke of Longueville, etc. *M.*, 4to.  
*L., Richard Field, 1589*

- Aurelius (Abr.) In Nuptias Principis Frederici V Comitis Palatini ad Rhenum, et Elizabethæ Magnæ Britanniae . . . Regis filiae Epithalamium, *F.F.* 4to. *L., Gul. Stansby, 1613*
- Aurello (Gio. B.) Esamine di varii giudicii de i politici, e della dottrina, e de i fatti de i Protestanti veri, & de i Cattolici Romani, *M.* 4to. *In Londra, Gio. Wolfio, 1587*
- Aurora: or a Dawne to Day-light, *C.* 4to. *L., 1648*
- Ausonius. Opera, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd. Joan. Tornæsius, 1558*
- Id. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Burdegalæ, Sim. Millangius, 1580*
- Austen (Ralph) A Treatise of Fruit Trees, etc. *F.* 4to. *Oxford, 1657*
- Austine (Robert) Allegiance not impeached by the Parliament's taking up of Arms, *C.* 4to. *L., 1644*
- Australia. Minutes of the Proceedings at a Meeting of the Bishops of Australia, held at Sydney, 1850, *R.* 8vo. *Sydney, s. a.*
- Aveling (J. W.) Memorials of the Clayton Family, 8vo. *L., 1867*
- Averroes. Liber de Medicina qui dicitur Colliget. "*W. Mount*," *F.F.* fol. *Venetis, Ottius Pass, 1497*
- Collectanea de Re Medica. "*W. Mount*," *F.F.* 4to. *Lugd. Sebast. Gryphius, 1537*
- Avignon. The Papal Library at, 1316-1420. Ed. by Maurice Faucon, 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1887*
- Avitus (Alcimus) Opera, ed. Sirmondi, 8vo. *Parisiis, Seb. Cramoisy, 1643*
- Ayala (Balthazar) De Jure et Officiis Bellicis et Disciplina Militari, 8vo. *Antwerpice, ex off. Martini Nutii, 1597*
- Ayguanus (Mich.) Commentarii in Psalmos, *M.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Lugduni, exp. Petri Landry, 1582*
- Ayliffe (John) Parergon Juris Canonici Anglicani, fol. *L., 1726*
- Aymus (Baptista) De Alluvionum jure universo, *M.* fol. *Bononiæ, apud Jo. Rossium, 1580*
- Ayscough (Sam.) Index to Shakespeare, 8vo. *L., 1790*
- Azevedo (Alph. de) In Hispaniæ Regias Constitutiones, *F.F.* fol., 6 vol. in 2. *Antwerpice, apud Jo. Keerbergium, 1618*
- (Fr. Miguel de) Regra da ordem Terceira da Mãe Santissima e soberana Senhora do Monte do Carmo. [*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, 1877*], 12mo. *Lisbon, 1778*
- Azo (Portius) Summa . . . Azonis, *M.* fol. *Lugduni, Joan. Thomas, 1514*
- Azorius (Joann.) Institutionum Moralium Libri XIII, *M.* fol. *Parisiis, apud Mic. Sonnum, 1601*
- Azpilcueta (Martin ab) Manuale Confessariorum et Pœnitentium, *D.* 4to. *Antwerpice, ex off. Chr. Plantin, 1579*
- B.A. *see* Gandy (H.)
- The Mystery of Fanaticism (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*), 8vo. *L., 1698*
- B.C. *see* Parsons (R.)
- B.D. *see* Jacob (H.)
- B.E. The Advocate: a Defence of the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, *C.* 8vo. *L., 1732*
- B.F. Scala Cœli. Nineteen Sermons concerning Prayer. 8vo. *L., Pr. by N. O., 1612*
- B.H. The Mantle thrown off: or, the Irishman dissected. *S.* 4to. *L., 1689*

- B.J. The Copie of a late Decree of the Sorbone . . touching the Murthering of Princes. C. 4to. L., *impr. by R. B.*, 1610  
 —see Baxter (Richard)
- B.N. Elisha succeeding Elijah : or, a Sermon preached by N. B. at his first Entrance upon his Living. 4to. L., 1646
- B.R. see Baillie (Robert), Morton (Thos.), and Parsons (Robert)
- B.S. see Bredwell (Stephen)
- (Sieur) Nouvelles de la République des Lettres, 5 vols., 8vo. Amst., 1684-6
- B.T. see Bayly (Thos.)
- A Sermon on Death-bed Repentance, C. 4to. L., 1670
- B.W. see Roman Catholics
- Babington (Bp. Gervase) Certaine Considerations drawne from the Canons of the last Sinod, ad informandum animum D. Episcopi Wigorn., M. 4to. s. l. 1605
- Baccius (Andr.) De Gemmis et Lapidibus Pretiosis, 8vo. Francofurti, ex off. Matt. Beckeri, 1603
- Bacherius (Petrus) Speculum Militiæ Christianæ, M. 8vo. Coloniae, apud Gerv. Calenium, &c. 1592
- Backer (Augustin & Alois de) Bibliothèque des Écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus, ou Notices Bibliographiques, 7 vols., 8vo. Liege, 1853-61
- Backhouse (James, of York) Narrative of a Visit to Australia (*the Author*, 1843), 8vo. L., 1843
- Narrative of a Visit to the Mauritius (*the Author*, 1844), 8vo. L., 1844
- Bacon (Lord) A Declaration . . of the . . Treasons . . committed by Robert, late Earle of Essex, &c., 4to. s. l. 1601
- Certaine Considerations touching the better pacification . . of the Church of England, M. 4to. s. l. 1604
- Id. 4to. s. l. 1640
- Sir Francis Bacon his Apologie, in certaine Imputations concerning the late Earle of Essex, 8vo. L., for M. Lownes, 1605
- Essaies, *no title*, 8vo. L., 1612
- Id. ed. Whateley, 8vo. L., 1856
- Saggi Morali (Transl. into Italian by Sir Toby Matthew), M. 8vo. Londra, Giov. Billio, 1618
- Instauratio Magna, folio Londini, apud Jo. Billium, 1620
- Certaine Miscellany Works, published by William Rawley, 4to. L., J. Haviland, 1629
- Sylva Sylvarum, 3rd ed., folio L., 1631
- The Elements of the Common Lawes of England, 4to. London, the Assignes of J. More, 1630
- Id. 4to. L., *id.* 1635-6
- Operum Moralium et Civilium Tomus, F. folio Londini, typis E. Griffini, 1638
- Historia . . de Ventis, &c., (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1886), 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1638
- Of the Advancement and Proficiency of Learning, F. folio Oxford, L. Lichfield, 1640



- Bacon (Lord) Cases of Treason, *C.* 4to. *London*, 1641  
 — Remaines, *C.* 4to. *ib.* 1648  
 — A Letter of Advice to the Duke of Buckingham, *C.* 4to. *ib.* 1661  
 — A Charge . . . at a Sessions holden for the Verge . . . declaring  
 the Latitude of the Jurisdiction thereof, *C.* 4to. *ib.* 1676  
 — The History of the Reigns of Henry the Seventh . . . *F.* folio  
*ib.* 1676  
 — Letters and Speeches, &c., ed. Birch, 8vo. *L.*, 1763  
 — A Conference of Pleasure, ed. by Jas. Spedding (*Duke of Northumberland*, 1884), *private print*, 4to. *L.*, 1870  
 — *see* Napier (Macvey)  
 Bacon (John) Liber Regis, vel Thesaurus Rerum Ecclesiasticarum,  
 4to. *L.*, 1786  
 — (Leonard) The Genesis of the New England Churches, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1874  
 — (R.) The Labyrinth the Kingdoms in, with a golden thread to  
 bring it forth into Light, Liberty, and Peace again, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1649  
 — (Thos.) Sermon for a Charity School, preached in Maryland,  
 Oct. 1750, 4to. *L.*, 1752  
 Baculus Pastoralis, *M.* 8vo. *Paris, Fr. Regnault*, 1514  
 Badger (G. P.) The Nestorians and their Rituals, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1852  
 Badius (Iodoc. Ascens.) Commentarii . . . in M. F. Quintiliani Decla-  
 mationes et Institutiones Oratorias "*Liber Roberti Ridley S. T. P.*"  
*M.* folio *Sub prelo Ascensiano*, 1528  
 Bagot (Bp. Lewis) Twelve Discourses on the Prophecies, 8vo.  
*Oxford*, 1780  
 [Bagshaw, Bagshawe (Chr.)] A true Relation of the Faction begun  
 at Wisbich, by F. Edmonds, *alias* Weston, a Jesuite, 1595, *M.*  
 4to. *s. l.* 1601  
 — (Edw.) Two Arguments in Parliament, the first concerning the  
 Canons, the second concerning the Præmunire upon those  
 Canons, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1641  
 — His Speech in Parliament . . . concerning Episcopacy, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1641  
 — His Speech in Parliament on the Disarming of the Papists,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641  
 — A just Vindication of the Questioned part of his Reading in  
 the Middle Temple Hall, 24th Feb. 1639, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660  
 — (Edward) An Antidote against Mr. Baxter's palliated Case of  
 Church Divisions, *C.* 4to. 1670  
 — A Defence of the Antidote, *C.* 4to. 1671  
 — A Review and Conclusion of the Antidote, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1673  
 — (Henry, Preb. of York) A Sermon preached before the King,  
 Jan. 30, 1675-6, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1676  
 — (W. H. G.) The Bagshawes of Ford (*the Author*, 1888), *Pr. Pr.*  
 4to. *L.*, 1886  
 Baigent (F. J.) The Abbey and Church of Waverley, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1882  
 Bailey (H. J., Curate of Drighlington) The Liturgy compared with  
 the Bible, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *L.*, 1833  
 — Rituale Anglo-Catholicum: or the Testimony of the Catholic  
 Church to the Book of Common Prayer, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1847

- Bailey (T. J.) *Ordinum Sacrorum in Ecclesia Anglicana Defensio*, 4to.  
L., 1870
- Baillie (Alex.) *A true Information of the unhallowed Offspring, Progresse, and poisoned fruits of our Scottish Calvinian Gospel*, 8vo.  
*Wirtsburgh, A. M. Volmare*, 1628
- (Robert, Principal of Univ. of Glasgow) *A Parallel in briefe comparison of the Liturgie with the Masse Book, &c.*, C. 4to.  
L., 1641
- *Ladensium ἀνοκατάκρισις*, the Canterburian's Self-Conviction, S. 4to.  
L., 1641
- *The Unlawfullness and danger of Limited Prelacie . . . discovered*, two copies, C. 4to.  
1641
- *The Life of William Laud, now Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, examined*, C. 4to.  
L. 1643
- *Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Feb. 28, 1643*, C. 4to.  
L. 1643
- *A Dissuasive from the Errours of the Time*, C. 4to. L., 1646
- *A Historicall Vindication of the Government of the Church of Scotland*, 4to. L., 1640
- *Letters and Journals*, 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1841
- Baines (Edward) *History of the County Palatine of Lancaster*, 4 vols. L. P. 4to. L. 1836
- Baines (Henry) *The Flora of Yorkshire (Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, 1882)*, 8vo. L., 1840
- Baird (Sir David) *Life of*, 2 vols. 8vo. L., 1832
- Baker (Samuel, Rector of Settrington, and Preb. of York), *Assize Sermon at York, March 15, 1728*, 8vo. L., 1729
- [— (Thos.)] *Reflections upon Learning*, F. 8vo. L., 1708
- *The Funeral Sermon of the Countess of Richmond and Derby, by Bishop Fisher, &c.* F. 8vo. L. 1708
- *History of St. John's College, Cambridge*, ed. by J. E. B. Mayor, 2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1869
- Bakewell (Thos.) *An Answer or Confutation of divers Errors . . . of the Anabaptists*, C. 4to. L., 1646
- Balbus (Hieronym.) *Ad Carolum V. Imp. in Librum de Coronatione*, 4to. *Bononiae*, 1530
- (Joann.) *Summa quæ vocatur Catholicon*, M. Fol. *s. a. & l.*
- Balcanquall (Walter, Dean of Durham)
- *The Honour of Christian Churches, . . . A Sermon . . . before the King*, 4to. L., *G. Miller*, 1633
- *A Sermon preached at St. Marie's, Spittle*, C. 4to.  
*F. K. for J. Budge*, 1634
- *A Sermon at Whitehall, Dec. 6, 1634*, C. 4to. L., 1634
- (—) *A large Declaration concerning the late Tumults in Scotland*, Fol. L., *R. Young*, 1639
- Baldesanus (Guil.) *Stimuli Virtutum adolescentiæ Christianæ dicati*, M. 8vo. *Col. sumpt. Arn. Mylii*, 1595
- Baldeschi. *Ceremonial, according to the Roman Rite*, Trans. by Dale, S. 8vo. L., 1853
- Balduinus (Frid.) *Disputationes XXII pro Articulis Smalcaldicis*, M. 4to. *Witebergæ, typis Cratonianis*, 1606

- Balduinus (Frid.) Diatribe Theologica de Antichristo, *M.* 8vo.  
*Witebergæ, typis Jo. Matthæi, 1615*
- Baldus (De Perusio) Practica Judiciaria *F.* 4to. *Lugduni, 1515*
- Bale (John) Illustrium Majoris Britanniae Scriptorum Centuriæ  
 quinque, *F.* *Gippeswici, Jo. Overton, 1548*
- — Scriptorum Illustrium . . . . Catalogus, *M.* fol.  
*Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus, 1559*
- Acta Pontificum Romanorum, *M.* 8vo. *s. l. 1559*
- The Image of bothe Churches, *B.* 8vo. *L., Richard Jugge, s. a.*
- Balguy (John, Vicar of Northallerton) An Essay on Redemption, *C.*  
 8vo. *L., 1741*
- Balnvas (Henry) The Confession of Faith, conteining how the  
 troubled man should seeke refuge at his God, digested into  
 Chapters, by John Knox, *M.* 8vo.  
*Edinburgh, Tho. Vantrollier, 1584*
- Balsamon (Theod.) Canones SS. Apostolorum, Conciliorum, et SS.  
 Patrum Epistolæ Canonice (F. F.) fol.  
*Lutet. Paris. Typis Regiis, 1620*
- Baluzius (Steph.) Nova Collectio Conciliorum, Tomus primus, fol.  
*Parisiis, 1683*
- Miscellanea, ed. Mansi, 4 vols. fol. *Luca, 1764*
- Balzac (Jean) Le Prince, *F.* 8vo. *Paris, 1632*
- Lettres, *F.* 8vo. *Paris, 1634*
- Bamburgh Castle. Catalogue of the Library at (of Archbp. Sharp  
 and his Sons), ed. by Jos. Stevenson, 2 vols. 8vo.  
*Privately printed, L., 1859*
- Bampton Lectures, a set, 8vo. *v. y.*
- Bancroft (Archbp.) a Sermon preached at Paule's Crosse . . . 9<sup>th</sup> of  
 February, . . . 1588, *M.* 8vo. *L., by E. B., 1588*
- A Survey of the Pretended Holy Discipline, 4to.  
*L., John Wolfe, 1593*
- Certaine Demandes . . . drawne out of Holy Writ and pro-  
 pounded in foro conscientiae by some religious Gentl. unto  
 . . . Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury, . . . 4to. *s. l. 1605*
- Dangerous Positions and Proceedings published and practised  
 within this Iland of Britaine, under pretence of Reformation . . .  
*F.* 4to. *L., R. Young, 1640*
- Id. 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Bañes (Dominicus) Decisiones de Jure et Justitia, *M.* fol.  
*Venetiis, 1595*
- Bangor (Dean and Chapter of) Catalogue of their Library (*Dean and  
 Chapter, 1872*), 4to. *Bangor, 1872*
- Banks (Ric.) Religion and Reason adjusted, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1688*
- Bannius (Joann. Albert.) Dissertatio Epistolica de Musicae natura, &c.  
 8vo. *Lugd. Bat. ex. off. Is. Commelini, 1637*
- Baptism. A Letter from a Gentleman . . to his Godson . . on his  
 Baptismal Covenant, *C.* 8vo. *L. 1758*
- The Invalidity of Schismatical and Heretical Baptism, by Or-  
 thodoxus, *C.* 8vo. *L., 1768*
- Infant Baptism Vindicated, 8vo. *York, 1803*
- Barbarus (Fr.) De Re Uxoriam, *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpia, apud M. Caesarem, s. a.*

- Barbeyrac (M.) The Spirit of the Ecclesiasticks of all Sects and Ages as to the Doctrines of Morality examined, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1722
- Barbon (Nic.) A Discourse concerning Coining the New Money: in answer to Mr. Locke's Considerations, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1696
- Barbosa (Aug.) Tractatus de Canonicis et Dignitatibus, *D.* fol. *Lugd.*, 1658
- De Officio et Potestate Episcopi, 2 vols. in 1, *D.* fol. *Lugduni*, 1665
- Barckley (Sir Richard) A Discourse of the Felicitie of Man, or His Summum Bonum, *M.* 4to. *L.*, for *W. Ponsonby*, 1603
- Barclaius (Guliel.) De Potestate Papæ in Principes Christianos, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1609
- (Joann.) Pietas, sive Publicæ pro Regibus, et privatæ pro G. Barclaiio parente Vindicia, adv. Rob. Bellarminum, *F.F.* 4to. *Parisiis, typis P. Mettayer*, 1612
- Euphormionis Lusinini Satyricon, *M.* 8vo. *Aug. Treb. apud Gul. Blaeuw*, 1623
- Id. *F.* 8vo. *Amstel., apud Jo. Hessium*, 1634
- Argenis, *D.*, 2 vols. 12mo. *L. & Francofurti*, 1622-6
- Id. *F.* 12mo. *Aug. Treb., imp. Eberti Zetineri*, 1623
- Barclay (Alex.) see Brandt (Seb.)
- (Jos.) The Talmud, 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- (Robert) Apology for the Quakers, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1736
- Bardin (Peter) Le Lycée, 8vo. *Rouen*, 1638
- Baret (John) An Alvearie or Quadruple Dictionarie, fol. *L.*, 1580
- Bargès (J. J. L.) Notice sur un Autel Chrétien Antique . . . découvert dans les Environs de la Ville d'Auriol, *S.* 4to. *Paris*, 1861
- Bargrave (Isaac) Sermon preached before the Lower House of Parliament, 28 Feb. 1623, *C.* 4to. *L.*, printed by *J. D.*, 1624
- A Sermon preached before King Charles, *C.* 4to. *L.*, *J. Legatt*, 1627
- Barillere (Sieur de la) Le Soldat François, &c. 8vo. *Paris*, 1604
- Baring-Gould (S. H.) The Book of Were-wolves, 8vo. *L.*, 1865
- Post-Mediæval Preachers, 8vo. *L.*, 1866
- The Origin and Development of Religious Belief (*vol. I given by Rev. M. R. Breshner*, 1870), 2 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1869-70
- Legends of Old Testament Characters, 2 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1871
- The Lost and Hostile Gospels, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Yorkshire Oddities, 2 vols. 8vo. 3rd ed. *L.*, 1877
- Curious Myths of the Middle Ages, 8vo. *L.*, 1881
- Barker (Geo. Rector of Danby Wisk) Sermons, *Da.* 8vo. *York, John White*, 1697
- (John) A Funeral Sermon for the late John Jacob, Esq. 8vo. *L.*, 1738
- Barlow (John, of Halifax) An Exposition of the Second Epistle of the Apostle Paul to Timothy, the first Chapter, 4to. *L.*, Printed by *I. D.*, 1624
- (Thos. Bp. of Lincoln) Cases of Conscience, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1692
- Direction for the choice of Books in the Study of Divinity, *F.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1700

- Barlow (Wm. Bp. of Lincoln) *Vita et obitus . . Ricardi Cosin . .* 4to.  
*Londini, Dep. Chr. Barker, 1598*
- A Sermon preached at Paule's Crosse, on the first Sunday in  
 Lent, Martii 1, 1600. With a short discourse of the late Earle  
 of Essex his confession, and penitence, before and at the time  
 of his death, 8vo. *L., J. W., 1601*
- A Defence of the Articles of the Protestant's Religion . .  
 (against Wright), *M.* 4to. *London, R. Wolfe, 1601*
- The Summe and Substance of the Conference . . . at Hampton  
 Court . . *Imp. F.* 4to. *London, J. Windet, 1604*
- Id.* 4to. *L., John Bill, 1625*
- One of the foure sermons preached before the King's Majestie  
 at Hampton Court . . *C.* 4to. *London, J. W., 1606*
- Id.* *C.* 4to. *London, J. W., 1607*
- The Sermon preached at Paule's Cross, the tenth day of Novem-  
 ber, being the next Sunday after the Discoverie of this late Hor-  
 rible Treason, 4to. *London, for M. Law, 1606*
- A Brand, Titio erepta, on the fift day of November, 4to.  
*London, J. Windet, 1607*
- An Answer to a Catholike English-man, *F.* 4to.  
*London, T. Haveland, 1609*
- Barnabas (St.) *Epistola Catholica, & Vita, B.* 8vo. *Oxonii, 1683*
- Barnard (John), *see* Heylin (Peter)
- (Thos.), *see* Hastings (Lady Eliz.) and Lodge (Henry)
- Barnes (Barnabas) *A Divine Centurie of Spirituall Sonnets. (Dedi-  
 cated to Archbp. Matthew. In gilt presentation vellum), M.* 4to.  
*L., John Windet, 1595*
- Foure Bookes of Offices, *B.* fol. *L., G. Bishop, etc., 1606*
- (Joshua) *Estheræ Historia, D.* 8vo. *L., 1679*
- The History of Edward III, *F.* fol. *Cambr. 1688*
- The Good Old Way; three brief Discourses, *F.* 8vo.  
*L., 1703*
- (Thomas) *Needfull Helpes: against desperate Perplexitie and  
 deepe Securitie, and the Wise Man's Forecast, 4to.*  
*L., Pr. by I. D., 1624*
- Barns (Robert) *Vitæ Romanorum Pontificum, S.* 8vo.  
*Witebergæ, 1536*
- Id.* *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, s. a.*
- Barnstaple (Obert). *See* Turner (Robert).
- Baro (Petrus) *In Jonam Prophetam Prælectiones, M.* fol.  
*L., J. Day, 1579*
- De Fide, M.* 8vo. *L., R. Day, 1580*
- Baronius (Cardinal) *Annales Ecclesiastici, 12 vols. in 11, M.* fol.  
*Antwerpæ, &c., 1599-1603*
- — *Continuatio per H. Spondanum, 2 vols. fol. Lugd., 1678*
- Epitome Annalium, M.* 2 vols. in 1.  
*Venetiis, apud Geo. Variscum, 1602*
- Id.* *M.* fol. *Moguntia, imp. J. T. Schönwetteri, 1614*
- Annales, ed. Theiner, 37 vols. fol. Barri-Ducis, 1868*
- (Justus) *Præscriptionum adversus Hæreticos . . . Tractatus,  
 M.* 8vo. *Moguntia, apud Jo. Albinum, 1605*

- Baronius (Robert) *Metaphysica Generalis et Specialis, F.*  
*L., ex off. J. Redmaine, s. a.*
- Philosophia Theologiæ ancillans, F. 8vo. Amst., 1649*
- Barradius (Seb.) *Commentaria in Concordiam et Historiam Evangelicam, F.F. 4 vols. in 2. Moguntia, Balth. Lippius, 1609-12*
- Barrell (Robert) *The Spirituall Architecture, a Sermon preached at Paul's Cross, Nov. 16, 1623, 4to.*  
*L., A. Matthewes & J. Norton, 1624*
- Barret (Gul.) *Jus Regis, sive de absoluto Principum dominio, M. 8vo. Basilee, apud Hieron. Pistum, 1612*
- [Barrington (John, Lord)] *A true Relation of the Proceedings at Salters' Hall, C. 2 vols. 8vo. L., 1719-21*
- [—] *Miscellanea Sacra, B. 2 vols. 8vo. L., 1725*
- Barrow (H.) and Greenwood (T.) *A True Description out of the Word of God of the Visible Church. (A facsimile of the unique copy in the B. M.; pres. by H. M. Dexter of Boston, U.S.A. 1878), 4to. s. a. & l. (1589)*
- (H.) *A Petition directed to her most excellent Majestie, C. two copies s. a. & l. (1591)*
- A plaine Refutation of M. Giffard's Booke, intituled a short Treatise against the Donatistes of England, M. s. l. 1591*
- The Examinations of Henry Barrow, John Greenwood, and John Penry, before the High Commissioners and Lords of the Council, 4to. L. (1663)*
- (Isaac) *Sermons against Evil Speaking. (Thos. Walker, Scarbro', 1880). 8vo. L., 1678*
- A Treatise of the Pope's Supremacy, F. 4to. L., 1680*
- Sermons on Patience and Resignation. (Thos. Walker, Scarbro', 1880). 8vo. L., 1714*
- English Works of, 3 vols. in 2, folio L., 1700*
- Theological Works, ed. Napier, 9 vols., 8vo. Cambridge, 1859*
- Barry (J. W.) *Studies in Corsica. (The Author, 1893). 8vo. L., 1893*
- Bartholinus (Tho.) *Anatomia Reformata, F. 8vo. Hagæ Comitum, 1666*
- Bartholomæus (Brixiensis) *Concordia Discordantium Canonum, B. folio Venetiis, per Ant. de Calabria, 1491*
- (Ferrariensis) *De Christo Jesu abscondito pro solemnitate Corporis ejusdem Domini nostri, 8vo. Venetiis: Com. de Tridino, 1559*
- (de Glanvilla) *De Proprietatibus Rerum, F. folio Coloniae, Jo. Koelhoff, 1481*
- Id. imp. at end, fol.*
- Id. fol. L., in æd. Tho. Bertheleti, 1535*
- Barton (Thos.) *King David's Church-Prayer: set forth in a Sermon, 4to. 1649*
- Baruh (Raphael) *Critica Sacra Examined, C. 8vo. L., 1775*
- Barwick (John, Dean of Durham), *see Morton (Thos.)*
- Vita, auctore Petro Barwick, F. 8vo. L., 1721*
- Barzizius (Chr.) *Introductorium in Medicinam, 4to. "W. Mount." F. F. Aug. Vindel., Sigism. Grim. & Marc. Wyrsung, 1518*
- Basier, Basire (Isaac, Archbn. of Northumberland) *The History of the English and Scotch Presbytery, F. 8vo. Villa Franca, 1660*
- The Ancient Liberty of the British Church, F. 8vo. L., 1661*

- Basier, Basire (Isaac, Archdn. of Northumberland) Sacriledge arraigned and condemned, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1668
- Funeral Sermon on Bp. Cosin (*Presn. copy to Sir W. Dugdale*), 8vo. *L.*, 1673
- Correspondence of, ed. W. N. Darnell, 8vo. *L.*, 1831
- Basil (S.) Ad Nepotes quo pacto Gentilium Libros legere Christianos oporteat, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- De Jejunio Sermones duo. *F.* 8vo. *Lovanii, Rut. Rescius*, 1533
- Opera Omnia, *F.F.* 3 vols. fol. *Paris, apud Mic. Sonnum*, 1618
- The Benedictine Edition*, 3 vols. fol. *Parisiis*, 1721-30
- 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839
- (S., Seleucia<sup>e</sup> Episc.) Opera, *M.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1622
- Basingstoke. Accounts of the Fraternity of the Holy Ghost in Basingstoke, ed. J. E. Millard, 4to. *Pr. Pr.* *s. l.*, 1882
- Basle. Character Christianorum . . Theses in Acad. Basiliensi, 8vo. *Basil., Oporinus*, 1578
- Responsio Synodalis data Basileæ Oratoribus Eugenii Papæ IV, *F.F.* 8vo. *Colonie*, 1613
- Basnage (Jaques) Histoire de la Religion des Églises Réformées, 2 vols. 8vo. *Rotterdam*, 1690
- History of the Jews, transl. by Thos. Taylor, fol. *L.*, 1708
- Bassol (Joann.) Quæstiones in Secundum, Tertium, et Quartum Sententiarum, 2 vols. fol. *Parisiis, Nic. de Pratis*, 1516-17
- Bastingius (Hier.) In Catechesin Religionis Christianæ Commentarii, *M.* 8vo. *Heidelbergæ*, 1590
- Bastwick (John) Apologeticus ad Præsules Anglicanos, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1636
- A Briefe Relation of certain . . . passages and speeches in the Starre-Chamber . . at the censure of Dr. Bastwick, Mr. Burton and Mr. Prynne, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1638
- The Vanity and Mischiefe of the Old Letany, 4to. *s. l.*, 1637
- The Answer of John Bastwick . . to the Information of Sir J. Bancks, Knight, Atturney Universall, *B.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1637
- The Letany of J. B. Doctor of Phisicke, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1637
- The Answer of J. Bastwick to the Exceptions made against his Letany by a learned Gentleman, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1637
- The severall humble Petitions of D. Bastwicke, M. Burton, M. Prynne and N. Wickins to the Parliament, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1641
- Flagellum Pontificis et Episcoporum Latialium, 8vo. *L., Edw. Griffin*, 1641
- Independency not God's Ordinance, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- The Church of England a true Church, 4to. *L.*, 1645
- A Just Defence of John Bastwick . . against . . John Lilburne, 4to. *L., F. Leech*, 1645
- The utter Routing of the Whole Army of all the Independents and Sectaries, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- The Storming of the Anabaptist's Garrisons, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- A sudden Alarme to all the Quarters of the chiefe Presbyterian Captain: or, An Answer to John Bastwick, Captain in the Presbyterian Army, *C.* 4to. *s. a.*
- Bate (Geo.) Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1676

- Bate (Geo.) Methodism displayed, *C.* 8vo. s. a.  
 —Quakero-Methodism, *C.* 8vo. s. a.  
 Bates (Thos.) The Covenant Sealed, 4to. L., 1655  
 —Mr. Humphrey's Second Vindication . . taken into Consideration, 4to. L., 1656  
 —(Wm.) Two Farewel-Sermons at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 17th Aug. 1662, *C.* 4to. L., 1662  
 — see Baxter (Richard)  
 —Vitæ Selectorum aliquot Virorum, 4to L., 1681  
 Bateson (Edward) History of Northumberland, 4to. Newc.-on-Tyne, 1893  
 Bath Abbey, see Englefield (Sir H.)  
 Bathurst (Chas.) see Drake (Fr.)  
 —(Bp. H.) Memoirs and Correspondence, 8vo. L., 1853  
 Battel Abbey, The Chronicle of, transl. by M. A. Lower, 8vo. L., 1851  
 Battelli (Jo. Chr.) Ritus Annuæ Ablutionis Altaris Majoris Sacrosanctæ Basilicæ Vaticanæ . . explicatus et illustratus. *S.* 8vo. Romæ, 1702  
 Battely (Joann.) Antiquitates Rutupinæ, *F.* 8vo. Oxonia, 1711  
 Baudius (Dominicus) Oratio Funebris dicta honori et memoriæ J. J. Scaligeri, *F.F.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1609  
 —Epistolæ Semicenturia auctæ, *F.* 8vo. Amst. 1662  
 Baudrand (Mich. Ant.) Lexicon Geographicum, fol. Parisiis, 1670  
 Bauldry (Mich.) Manuale Sacrarum Cæremoniarum juxta Ritum S. Romanæ Ecclesiæ, *S.* 4to. Venetiis, 1681  
 Baumgarten (M.) Die Geschichte Jesu, 8vo. Braunswieg, 1859  
 Baur (F. C.) Die Christliche Kirche des Mittelalters, 8vo. 1861  
 —Paulus, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. Leipzig, 1866  
 Bautain (L'Abbé) Idées et Plans pour la Meditation, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1867  
 Bawdwen (Wm., Vicar of Hooton Pagnell) Dom. Boc : a translation of the Record called Domesday, so far as relates to the County of York, 4to. Doncaster, 1809  
 Baxter (Richard) and Baxteriana,  
 —The Saints' Everlasting Rest, 3rd ed. 4to. L., 1652  
 —Explication of the Agreement of the Associated Pastors and Churches of Worcestershire, *C.* 4to. L., 1653  
 —An Explication of some passages in the foregoing Propositions and Profession, *H.* 4to. L., 1653  
 —The Concord, or Agreement of the . . Pastors and Churches of Worcestershire, with R. Baxter's Defence of it, *H. & C.* 4to. L., 1653  
 —Id. 2nd ed. 8vo., *H.* 4to. L., 1656  
 —Humble Advice, or the Heads of those things which were offered to many honourable Members of Parliament, *H.* 4to. L., 1659  
 —The Quakers' Catechism, *C.* 4to. L., 1655  
 —A Treatise on Conversion, 4to. L., 1657  
 —Certain Disputations of right to Sacraments, *C.* 4to. L., 1657  
 —The Crucifying of the World by the Cross of Christ, 4to. L., 1658



- Baxter (Richard) Sermon on the Life of Faith, preached before the King, *C.* 4to. L. 1660
- The Rebel's Plea, or Mr. Baxter's judgment concerning the late Wars . . . examined, *C.* 4to. L. 1660
- A Petition for Peace; with the Reformation of the Liturgy. Two copies, *F. & C.* 4to. L., 1661
- (—)Two Papers of Proposals concerning the Discipline & Ceremonies of the Church of England, presented to his Majesty by the Presbyterian Ministers, *C.* 4to. L., 1661
- An Accompt of all the Proceedings of the Commissioners of both Perswasions appointed . . . for the Review of the Book of Common Prayer. Two copies, *C.* 4to. L., 1661
- Sermon on Repentance before the House of Commons, April 30, 1660, *C.* 4to. L., 1662
- Richard Baxter, his Account to his dearly beloved, the inhabitants of Kidderminster, of the causes of his being forbidden by the Bishop of Worcester to preach within his Diocess, *C.* 4to. L., 1662
- Fair Warning, The Second Part, or XX Prophecies concerning the Return of Popery, *H. & C.* 4to. L., 1663
- A Pair of Spectacles very useful & needful for all those that read Mr. Baxter's Catholick Charity in his Book called The Cure of Church Divisions, *C.* 4to. 1670
- The Duty of Heavenly Meditation, *H.* 4to. L. 1671
- [—]Roman Tradition examined, 4to. 1676
- Naked Popery; or the Naked Falshood of a Book called the Catholick Naked Truth, written by W. H. 4to. L., 1677
- A Moral Prognostication of what shall befall the Churches on Earth, &c. Two copies. *C.* 4to. L., 1680
- A Treatise of Episcopacy, *C.* 4to. L., 1681
- Speculum Baxterianum . . . Reflections upon his "Sacriligious Desertion of the Holy Ministry rebuked." By M. A. *C.* 4to. L., 1680
- Kedarminster Stuff: a new piece of Print: or a Remnant of Mr. Baxter's *pie fraudes* unravelled. By J. B. *C.* 4to. L., 1681
- Methodus Theologiæ Christianæ. *Presentation copy from Baxter to Archbp. Tenison, with their autographs,* fol. L. 1681
- Faithful Souls shall be with Christ . . . The Life and Death of Henry Ashurst, Esq. Citizen of London, *H.* 4to. L. 1681
- Mr. Baxter's Vindication of the Church of England in her Rites and Ceremonies, Discipline, and Orders, *C.* 4to. L., 1682
- The Catechizing of Families, *C.* 8vo. L., 1683
- [—]Anti-Dodwellisme. Two Tracts of Hugo Grotius, made English by Philaretus, *C.* 4to. L., 1683
- Catholick Communion defended against both Extreams, *C.* 4to. L., 1684
- Catholick Communion doubly defended: By Dr. Owen's Vindicator, and Richard Baxter, *C.* 4to. L. 1694
- Whether Parish Congregations be true Christian Churches, *C.* 4to. L., 1684

- Baxter. Richard Baxter's Penitent Confession & his necessary Vindication, in answer to a Book called The Second Part of the Mischief of Separation, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1691
- The Poor Man's Family Book, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1697
- Now or Never. A Practical Discourse on Eccles. ix. 9. 12mo. *L.*, 1702
- Animadversions on some Passages of Mr. Calamy's Abridgment of Mr. Ri. Baxter's History of his Life and Times, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1704
- What shall I do to be saved? with a Bibliography of Baxter's Works, by A. Grosart, 8vo. *Privately printed*, 1868
- A Funeral Sermon for . . . Mr. Richard Baxter, who deceased Decemb. 8, 1691. With an Account of his Life. By W. Bates, 8vo, *Large Paper.* *L.*, 1692
- (Thos. of Crathorne) The Circle Squared. *Da.*, 8vo. *Thos. Gent, York*, 1732
- Bayard (Chevalier) History of, transl. from the French of Loredan Larchey, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- Bayfius, Baifius (Guido) Rosarium super Decretales, fol. *Venetii*, 1495
- (Lazarus) Annotationes in L. Vestii ff de auro et argento legato, seu de Re Vestiaria, 4to. *Basileæ, Jo. Bebelius*, 1526
- Annotationes in Legem II de Captivis, etc. "*Jo. Priceus*," *F.* 4to. *Basileæ, Froben.* 1541
- Bayle (Pierre) Œuvres Diverses, 5 vols. fol. *A la Haye*, 1727-31
- Historical and Critical Dictionary, 2nd ed. 5 vols. fol. *L.*, 1734-8
- Bayly (Thos.) Herba Parietis: or the Wall-flower as it grew out of the Stone-chamber . . . called Newgate, fol. *L.*, 1650
- [—] The Royal Charter granted unto Kings by God Himself, 8vo. *L.*, 1656
- Bayne (Paul) The Mirrour or Miracle of God's Love unto the world of his elect, *H.* 4to. *L., H. L.*, 1615
- A Caveat for Cold Christians, 4to. *L., Felix Kyngeston*, 1618
- Baynus (Rod.) Commentaria in Proverbia Salomonis, *M.* fol. *Parisiis, ex off. M. Vascosani*, 1555
- Beacon (Richard) Solon his Follie, or a politique Discourse touching the Reformation of Common Weales, *M.* 4to. *Oxford, Jos. Barnes*, 1594
- Beale (Wm. Master of St. John's, Cambr.) Articles against him, *Da.* 4to. 1641
- Bean (W. W.) The Parliamentary Representation of the Six Northern Counties, 1603-1886, 8vo. *Hull*, 1890
- Beard (Thos.) The Theatre of God's Judgements, *M.* 4to. *L., Adam Islip*, 1597
- A Retractive from the Romish Religion, 4to. *L., Wm. Stansby*, 1616
- Antichrist the Pope of Rome, *M.* 4to. *L., J. Jaggard*, 1625
- Beare (Nic.) The Benefit of Affliction: a Sermon, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1713
- Beaton (Cardinal) Life of, by John Herkless, 8vo. *L.*, 1889
- Beatson (John) Sermon to a Dissenting Congregation at Hull, Jan. 21, 1789, 8vo. *Hull*
- Beattie (Jas.) Essays, 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1771-6
- The Minstrel, &c. *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1779

- Beaumont of Whitley, Letters relating to the Family of, ed. for the Roxburghe Club, 4to. L., 1884
- Beauval (Edm. de) Déclaration publiquement faite de vive voix en l'Église de S. Amand, 8vo. Pontorson, Jean Le Feuvre, 1600
- Becanus, Becan (Martin) Enchiridion Variarum Disputationum . . contra Calvinistas, M. 8vo. Moguntiae, ex. off. Jo. Albini, 1606
- Aphorismi Doctrinae Calvinistarum, &c. M. 8vo. Ibid., 1608-9
- Quæstiones . . de fide hæreticis servanda, M. 8vo. Ibid., 1609
- Refutatio Torturæ Torti, M. 8vo. Ibid., 1610
- Jacobi Angliæ Regis Apologiæ . . . Refutatio, M. 8vo. Moguntiae, typis Jo. Albini, 1610
- Opuscula Theologica, Tomus tertius, M. 8vo. Ibid., 1612
- The English Jarre, or Disagreement amongst the Ministers of Great Brittain concerning the King's Supremacy . . Transl. by J(ohn) W(atson) P(riest), 4to. s. l., 1612
- Recueil de ce qui s'est fait en Sorbonne et ailleurs, contre un livre de Becanus, Jesuite, M. 4to. 1613
- Tractatus Scholasticus de Libero Arbitrio, M. 8vo. Moguntiae, apud Jo. Albinum, 1613
- Examen Concordiæ Anglicanæ, 8vo. Ibid., 1613
- Controversia Anglicana de Potestate Pontificis et Regis, M. 8vo. Ibid., 1613
- De Republica Ecclesiastica . . contra M. A. De Dominis, M. 8vo. Ibid., 1622
- Manuale Controversiarum hujus Temporis, F.F. 8vo. Monast. Westphaliæ, 1624
- Beck (T.) Annales Furnesienses, 4to. L., 1844
- Becket (S. Thomas) The Life of, F. 8vo. Colon., 1639
- A Biography. By J. C. Robertson, 8vo. L., 1859
- Becon (Thos.) Cœnæ Domini et Missæ Papisticæ Comparatio, F.F. 8vo. Basileæ, 1559
- The Reliques of Rome, M. 8vo. L., Jo. Daye, 1563
- Postill contaynyng . . Sermons upon all the Sondaye Gospells, no title, 4to. L., 1566
- Beda. Opera Omnia, 8 vols. in 4, M. fol. Basileæ, Jo. Hervagius, 1563
- —8 vols. in 3, fol. Col. Agr., sumpt. Ant. Hierati, 1612
- Expositiones in Samuelem . . . M. fol. Basileæ, Cratandus & Bebelius, 1533
- Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ gentis Anglorum libri V. F. 8vo. Lovanii, Hieron. Wellæus, 1566
- Id. 8vo. Col. Agr., ex off. Birckman, 1601
- Id. Ed. John Smith, S.T.P. F. fol. Cantab., 1722
- Id. Ed. G. H. Moberley, 8vo. Oxon., 1881
- Id. Libri III, IV, ed. Mayor and Lumby, 8vo. Cambr., 1878
- De Schematibus et Tropis Sacrarum Literarum, 8vo. s. l., 1579
- Axiomata Philosophica, M. 8vo. L., R. Yardley and P. Short, 1592
- Bedell (Wm. Bp. of Kilmore) Life of, by Bp. Burnet, 8vo. L., 1692
- Bedford (F.) and Robinson (J. C.) The Treasury of Ornamental Art, 4to. L., s. a

- Bedford (Hilkiah) A Defence of the Church of England from Priestcraft, *F.* 8vo. L., 1711
- (—)The Hereditary Right of the Crown of England asserted, *F.* fol. L., 1713
- Beech (Wm.) More Sulphure for Basing, a Sermon at the Siege of Basing, *C.* 4to. L., 1645
- Beesley (Henry) The Soul's Conflict with Sin, in eight Sermons, *D.* 8vo. L., 1660
- Bega (S.) Vita, ed. G. C. Tomlinson, 8vo. Carlisle, 1842
- Begerus (L.) Spicilegium Antiquitatis (*G. Wray, Preb. of York, 1867*), fol. Brandenburgh, 1692
- Begin (Emile) Histoire & Description de la Cathédrale de Metz, &c., 2 vols., 8vo. Metz, 1843
- Beleth (Joann.) Rationale Divinorum Officiorum, *M.* 8vo. Antwerpice, apud Jo. Bellerum, 1562
- Belgium, the Netherlands, and Low Countries.
- Apogeticon, et vera Rerum in Belgico-Germania nuper gestarum Narratio, 8vo. s. l. 1570
- Libellus Supplex nomine Belgarum in Inferiori Germania in Comitiis Spirensibus exhibitus, *M.* 8vo. 1570
- Dialogus de Pace. Rationes quibus Belgici tumultus inter Philippum Hispaniæ regem et subditos componi possint, *M.* 8vo. Antwerpice, apud Jac. Henricium, 1579
- Relatio eorum quæ in negotio Pacificationis Belgicæ Coloniae peracta sunt anno 1579, *M.* fol. Coloniae, apud Lud. Alectorium, 1579
- Ministrorum qui Verbum Dei in Reformatis in Belgio Ecclesiis concionantur...Epistola, 4to. s. l. 1579
- Belgica-Historia, *i. e.* Rerum Memorabilium ab anno 1529 usque ad 1583, *M.* 8vo. Francof. Sig. Feyraben, 1583
- A Declaration of the Causes mooving the Queene of England to give aide to the People Afflicted and Oppressed in the Lowe Countries, *M.* 4to. L., Chr. Barker, 1585
- Belgicæ Oratio Gratulatoria ad Serenissimam Principem Elizabetham...Angliæ Reginam, *M.* 4to. Lugd. Bat., apud Tho. Basson, 1587
- Ecclesiæ Belgicæ Doctrina et Ordo, sive Confessio, Catechesis, Liturgia, et Canones, 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1647
- Belisarius, Life of, by Lord Mahon, 8vo. L., 1829
- Bell (Geo., Preb. of York) Assize Sermon at York Minster, 1721-2, *R.* 8vo. York, Chas. Bourne, 1722
- (H. N.) The Huntingdon Peerage...the Restoration of the Earldom, 2nd ed., 4to. L., 1821
- (Thomas, Preb. of York, born at Raskelf), T. Bel's Motives : concerning Romish Faith and Religion, *M.* 4to., Pres. copy with *inscr.* Cambridge, J. Legate, 1593
- The Survey of Popery, *M.* 4to. L., V. Sims, 1596
- The Golden Ballance of Tryall, to which is annexed a Counterblast against E. O., supposed to be Robert Parsons, *M.* 4to. L., 1602
- The Anatomie of Popish Tyrannie, *M.* 4to. L., J. Harrison, 1603

- Bell (Thomas) The Downfall of Popery, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *T. Purfoot*, 1605  
 —The Woefull Crie of Rome, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *T. C.*, 1605  
 —The Pope's Funerall, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *Impens. W. Wells*, 1606  
 —The Regiment of the Church, *C.* 4to. *L.*, *T. C.*, 1606  
 —The Jesuite's Antepast, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *W. Jaggard*, 1608  
 —The Tryall of the New Religion, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1608  
 —A Christian Dialogue betweene Theophilus a Deformed Catho-  
 like in Rome, and Remigius, a Reformed Catholike in the Church  
 of England, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *N. Okes*, 1609  
 —The Catholique Triumph (*Dedicated to Archbp. Matthew*), *M.*  
 4to. *L.*, *for Comp. of Stationers*, 1610  
 —(Wm., of Huyton, Lancashire) Well Doing well done to...a  
 Sermon at Lancaster Assizes, 14th March, 1647, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1650  
 Bellamy (Thos.) Philanax Anglicus: or, a Christian Caveat for all  
 Kings, &c., no title, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1662  
 Bellarmine (Cardinal) Disputationes de Controversiis Christianæ  
 fidei adversus hujus temporis Hæreticos, *M.* 3 vols., fol.  
*Ingolstadii, David Sartorius*, 1588-93  
 —Dottrina Christiana, 8vo. *Roma, Zannetti*, 1598  
 —Hebræa Grammatica, &c., *Imp.*, *F.* 8vo. *Antwerpiae*, 1606  
 —Recognitio Librorum omnium ab ipso auctore edita, *M.* 8vo.  
*Ingolstadii, Adam Sartorius*, 1608  
 —Apologia...pro Responsione sua ad librum Jacobi...Regis, cui  
 titulus est "Triplici nodo Triplex cuneus"... *M.* 8vo. *s. l.* 1610  
 —Opuscula, *F. F.*, 3 vols. in 2, fol.  
*Col. Agr., sumpt. Bern. Gualtheri*, 1617  
 —Notes of the Church, as laid down by him, examined and con-  
 futed, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1687  
 Bellasis (Edward) Westmorland Church Notes, 2 vols., 8vo.  
*Kendal*, 1888  
 Bellonius (Petrus) Plurimarum...rerum Observationes, transl. by C.  
 Clusius. (*Clarissimo viro dn. Joanni Obsopæo Brettano Carolus  
 Clusius amicitiae ergo*) "Jo. Pricæus." *F.* 8vo. *Antw. Plantin.*, 1589  
 Belluga (Petrus de) Speculum Principum et Justitiæ, *M.* fol.  
*Parisiis, P. Vidoveus*, 1530  
 Beltz (Geo.) Memorials of the Order of the Garter, 8vo. *L.*, 1841  
 Bembo (Pietro, Cardinale) Epistolarum Leonis X. . . nomine scrip-  
 tarum Libri, etc., *M.* 8vo. *imp.* . .  
 Benbellona (Ant.) Unque Resveille Matin, sive Tempestivum Susci-  
 tabulum pro Principibus, *M.* 4to. *Servestra, typis Jo. Scherri*, 1602  
 Benbridge (John) Sermon at Rye, in Sussex, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1645  
 Benedictionale. Ritus servandus in Expositione et Benedictione SS.,  
 Sacramenti (ed. Bp. Browne), *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1849  
 Benedictus a Benedictis. Jacula Ecclesiæ Christi Catholicæ, *F. F.* fol.  
*Venetiis, apud. Evang. Deuchinum, etc.*, 1608  
 —(Renatus) Stromata in universum Organum Biblicum, *M.* 8vo.  
*Colonia, Matt. Cholinus*, 1568  
 —Panoplia Catholicorum, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1577  
 —Id., *M.* 4to. *Venetiis, apud Dom. de Imbertis*, 1609  
 Benedict XIV. (Cardinal Lambertini), De SS. Missæ Sacrificio Com-  
 mentarius, *S.* 4to. *Leodii in Styria*, 1752

- Benedictus XIV. Epistola ad Missionarios per Orientem deputatos de Ritibus Ecclesiæ Græcæ, *S.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- (St.) DeVita et Miraculis Beati Benedicti: Regula Benedicti . . , by Jo. Fr. Brixianus, *M.* 8vo. *Rothomagi*, 1510
- Benefield (Seb.) Doctrinæ Christianæ Sex Capita, *F.* 4to. *Oxonii*, *J. Barnesius*, 1610
- Bengelius (J. A.) Gnomon Novi Testamenti, 2nd ed. 4to. *Ulmae*, 1763
- Id., 2 vols., 8vo. *Tübingæ*, 1835
- Id., 3 vols., 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1873
- Bennet (Thos.) A Confutation of Quakerism, *F.* 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1705
- A Confutation of Popery, 3rd ed., *F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1706
- A Brief History of the joint use of precomposed set Forms of Prayer, 2nd ed., *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1708
- A Paraphrase, with Annotations upon the Book of Common Prayer, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1709
- Benoit, Chronique des Ducs de Normandie, ed. Fr. Michel. *Pres. copy from Editor*, 2 vols., 4to. *Paris*, 1836
- Bennett (W. J. E.) The Argument in the Case, "Sheppard v. Bennett," *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Benson (Archbp. E. W.) The Cathedral: its necessary place in the Life and Work of the Church. *Pres. copy.* 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- The Seven Gifts, addressed to the Diocese of Canterbury in his Primary Visitation, 8vo. *L.*, 1885
- (Geo.) A Sermon preached at Paule's Crosse, May 7, 1609, 4to. *L.*, by *H. L.*, 1609
- (Geo.) A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles to Philemon, etc. 4to. *L.*, 1734
- A Paraphrase and Notes on the VII Catholic Epistles, 4to. *L.*, 1749
- (Joseph) Four Sermons, 8vo. *Hull*, 1787
- (Thos.) Vocabularium Anglo-Saxonicum, *F.* 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1701
- Bent (J. T.) Genoa. How the Republic rose and fell, 8vo. *L.*, 1881
- Bentham (Edw.) Reflexions upon Logick, 2nd ed. *C.* 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1755
- Sermon for the London Charity Schools, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1772
- An Introduction to Logick, *C.* 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1773
- (James) History of Ely, 2nd ed. with Stevenson's Supplement, 2 vols., 4to. *Norwich*, 1807-1812
- Benthems (Hen. Lud.) Engeländischer Kirch und Schulen-Staat, 8vo. *Lüneberg*, 1694
- Bentivoglio (Guido) Opere. (*Archdeacon Markham*, 1803), fol. *Parigi*, 1648
- Bentley (Richard) Remarks upon a late Discourse of Freethinking (by A. Collins) in a Letter to F. Hare, D.D., by Phileleutherus Lipsiensis, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1713
- Two Letters to him on his intended Edition of the Greek Testament, with his Answer, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1717
- (Wm.) Halifax and its Gibbett Law placed in a true light, *R.* 12mo. *L.*, 1708
- Beowulf, ed. Moritz Heyne, *S.* 8vo. *Paderborn*, 1872
- Id., ed. T. Arnold, 8vo. *L.*, 1876

- Berault (Peter) A Nosegay, or Miscellany of Several Divine Truths for the instruction of all persons, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1684
- Berchetus (Tossanus) Explicatio Controversiarum de Henrici Borbonii Regis in regnum Franciæ Constitutione, *M.* 8vo. *Sedani, typis Matt. Hilarii*, 1590
- Berchorius (Petrus) Dictionarii sive Repertorii Moralis Partes, *F.F.*, 2 vols., fol. *Venetis, apud Hær. Hieron. Scoti*, 1583-9
- Berdmore (Scrope, Vicar of S. M., Nottingham, and Preb. of York), Assize Sermon at Nottingham, March 17, 1716-17, *C.* 8vo. *Nottingham*, 1717
- Berengarius of Tours. De Sacra Cœna, adv. Lanfrancum, ed. Vischer, *S.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Berolini*, 1834
- Bergensis (Ger.) De curatione Morbi Articularis et Calculi, 8vo. *Antwerpice, Plantin*, 1564
- Berington (Jos.) Immaterialism delineated, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1779
- The State and Behaviour of English Catholicks from the Reformation to the Year 1780, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1780
- Berkeley (Bp. George) a Treatise on the Principles of Human Knowledge, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1734
- On Tar Water, 2nd ed., 8vo. *Dublin*, 1744
- On the Roman Catholic Controversy, ed. J. S. M. Anderson, 8vo. *L.*, 1850
- Works and Life, 2 vols., 4to. *Dublin*, 1784
- (Geo. LL.D.) Sermon at Canterbury, Jan. 31, 1785, *B.* 4to. *Canterbury*, 1785
- A Caution against Socinianism ; a Sermon, “*W. Burgh, from the Author*,” *B.* 8vo. *Canterbury*, 1787
- An inquiry into the Origin of Episcopacy, a Sermon, *Presentation Copy*, *B.* 8vo. *Canterbury*, 1791
- Id.*, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1795
- Sermons, with a Biographical Preface, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1799
- (G. M.) Literary Relics, 8vo. *L.*, 1789
- Bernard (Edw.) De Mensuris et Ponderibus Antiquis, “*Domino Halio, mathematico et Philosopho celeberrimo, E. Bernardus*,” 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1688
- (Nic.) *see* Heylin (Peter). *L.*, 1661
- Clavi Trabales, 4to. *L.*, 1661
- (Richard of Batcombe, etc.) Terence in English, *M.* 4to. *Cantab., J. Legat*, 1607
- Joshua’s Godly Resolution . . touching Household Government, *M.* 8vo. *Camb., John Legatt*, 1609
- A Key of Knowledge, for the opening of the Secret Mysteries of St. John’s Revelation, 4to. *L.*, *Felix Kyngston*, 1617
- The Faithfull Shepherd. *Dedicated to Ab. Matthew*, 12mo. *L.*, *for Thos. Pavier*, 1621
- Looke beyond Luther, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *Fr. Kyngeston*, 1623
- Ruth’s Recompence, 4to. *L.*, *Id.* 1628
- A Guide to Grand-Jury Men, 12mo, 2nd ed. *L.*, *Id.* 1629
- The Isle of Man, 12mo, 10th ed. *L.* 1635
- A Three-fold Treatise of the Sabbath. Pres. copy “*For Mr. Bernard, Lamportt*,” 4to. *L.*, 1641

- Bernard (Richard of Batcombe, etc.) A Short View of the Prelaticall Church of England. Two copies, *C.* 4to. 1641
- Bernardinus de Busto. Rosarium Sermonum, etc., *F.F.* 3 vols., 4to. *Col. Agr. sumpt. Ant. Hierati*, 1607
- Bernardus (S.) Opera Omnia, *F.F.* 2 vols., fol. *Parisiis*, 1586
- Id., *M.* *Parisiis, sumpt. Oliv. de Varennes*, 1632
- Id., ed Mabillon, 6 vols. in 2, *F.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1690
- Epistolæ, *C.* fol. *s. a. & l.*
- Life and Times of, by J. C. Morrison, 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- Bernardus. *See* Longus.
- Beroaldus (Matt.) Chronicon Scripturæ Sacræ, *M.* fol. *apud. Ant. Chuppinum*, 1575
- (Phil.) Carmen lugubre de Dominicæ Passionis die, 4to. *Parisiis*, 1503
- Varia Opuscula, 4to. *Paris, Jehan Petit*, 1505
- Beroaldus (Phil.) Ludicrorum et Amatorum Carminum perelegans Codicellus, 4to. *Parisiis, Jeh. Barbier, s. a.*
- Berreardus in V Libros Decretalium. With inscr. "Orate pro anima *M. Johannis Toffte, in decretis baccalarii, nuper Decani Bristollie,*" fol. *s. a. & l.*
- Berriman (John) Sermon at St. Paul's on the Fast for Charles I, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1722
- (Wm.) Some brief Remarks on Mr. Chandler's Introduction to the History of the Inquisition, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1733
- A Review of the Remarks, &c. *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1733
- Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, March 21, 1738-9, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1739
- Bersier (Eugene) Sermons. 3 vols. in 2, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865-7
- Bertius (Petrus) Scripta Adversaria, &c. *M.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1616
- Bertramus (B. C.) De Politia Judaica, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon*, 1580
- (Presb.) De Corpore et Sanguine Domini, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.* 1557
- Besselmeierus (Seb.) Magdeburgæ Obsidionis annis 1550 & 1551 . . . historica Descriptio, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, 1552
- Besson (Père, a Dominican Artist) A Life of, (by H. F. Lear), 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Betuleius (X.) Novi Testamenti Concordantiæ Græcæ, *M.* *Basileæ, ex off. J. Opporini*, 1546
- Beumlerus (Marcus) Falco emissus, *M.* 4to. *Neostadii, s. a.*
- Beust (Joachim a) Orthodoxa Enarratio Evangeliorum quæ diebus Domini explicantur, *F. F.* 8vo. 2 vols. *Lipsiæ*, 1595
- Beuvelet (Matt.) Instruction sur le Manuel, *F.* 8vo. *Lyon*, 1677
- Bevan (W. L.) & Phillott (H. W.) Mediæval Geography: an Essay in illustration of the Hereford Mappa Mundi, 8vo. *L.* 1874
- Beveridge (Bp.) Institutionum Chronologicarum Libri II, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1669
- Synodicon (*Rev. J. Richardson*, 1828), 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1672
- Codex Canonum Eccl. Primitivæ Vindicatus, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1678
- A Sermon on the Common Prayer, 27 Nov. 1681, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1682
- Id. 3rd ed. *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1682



- Beveridge (Bp.) *Concio ad Synodum Westmonast. C.* 4to. L., 1689  
 —The Church Catechism Explained, *F.*, 8vo. L., 1705  
 —A Sermon preached before the Queen at St. Paul's, Aug. 19, 1708, *F.* 8vo. L., 1708  
 —The Great necessity and advantage of Public Prayer & frequent Communion, *F.* 8vo. L., 1709  
 —Private Thoughts upon Religion and a Christian Life, *B.* 8vo. L., 1710  
 —A Defence of the Book of Psalms . . by Sternhold, Hopkins, and others, *F.* 8vo. L., 1710  
 —His Opinion concerning the Apostolical Constitutions, *C.* 8vo. L., 1713  
 —His Works, *F.* 2 vols., fol. L., 1720  
 —On the Thirty-nine Articles, 2 vols., 8vo. Oxford, 1840  
 Beyerlinck (Laur.) *Promptuarium Morale super Evangelia Festerorum*, 8vo. Col. Agr., 1614  
 —Id. &c. *F.* 8vo, 3 vols. *ibid.*, 1617  
 —Magnum Theatrum Humanæ Vitæ, 8 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1631  
 Beza (Theod.) *De Hæreticis a Civili Magistratu puniendis*, *M.* 8vo. Oliva, R. Stephani, 1554  
 —*De Cœna Domini*, *C.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1559  
 —A Discourse containing the Life and Death of Mr. John Calvin, 8vo. s. a. & l. (1564)  
 —*Poemata*, &c. *M.* 8vo. Parisiis, H. Stephens, L., 1569  
 —*Quæstionum et Responsonum Christianarum Libellus*, *M.* Geneva, Eust. Vignon, 1573  
 —*Confessio Christianæ Fidei*, &c. *M.* 8vo. Geneva, 1573  
 —*De veris et visibilibus Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Notis*, *M.* 8vo. Geneva, Eust. Vignon, 1579  
 —*De Peste Quæstiones duæ*, *M.* 8vo. Geneva, 1580  
 —*Tractationes Theologicæ*, *F. F.* 3 vols. in 1. *ibid.*, 1582  
 —*Acta Colloquii Montis Belligartensis quod habitum est* 1586, *M.* 4to. Tubingæ, 1587  
 —*Ad Acta Colloquii Responsio*, *M.* 8vo. Geneva, 1588  
 —*In Canticum Canticorum Solomonis Homiliæ*, *M.* 8vo. Geneva, Jo. le Preux, 1587  
 —*Paraphrasus in Ecclesiasten*, *M.* 4to. Geneva, 1588  
 —*Jobus*, partim *Commentarius*, partim *Paraphrasi illustratus*, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1589  
 —*Propositions and Principles of Divinitie disputed in the University of Geneva under Theodore Beza and A. Faius*, *M.* 4to. Edinb., R. Waldegrave, 1591  
 —*In Historiam Passionis, Sepulturæ, et Resurrectionis Jesu Christi, Homiliæ*, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo. Geneva, 1592-3  
 —*Historia de Vita, Moribus, etc. . . . Theod. Beza . . . scripta Gallicè per M. Hieron. Bolzec, Lat. redd. per Pantal. Theveninum*, 8vo. Ingolstadii, ex typ. Dav. Sartorii, 1584  
 BIBLIA. THE BIBLE, POLYGLOT EDITIONS—  
 —*Biblia Sacra Hebraicè, Chaldaicè, Græcè, Syriacè, et Latinè*. Ed. Arias Montanus, *M.* 6 vols., fol. Antw. Chr. Plantin, 1569-72



- Bibles. Test. Novum Græcè, *B. Basileæ, apud Jo. Bebelium, 1531*  
 —Id., *B. 8vo. Basileæ, Tho. Platterus, 1531*  
 —Novum Test. ex Biblioth. Regia, *B. 8vo. Lutetiae, ex off. R. Stephani, 1549*  
 —Novum Test. Græcè, 24mo., 2 vols. *Paris, R. Stephanus, 1568*  
 —Novum Test. Græcè, *M. 8vo. Anvers, 1573*  
 —N. T. Græcè, *B. 18mo. Antw., ex off. Ch. Plantin, 1574*  
 —N. Test. Græcè, ed. H. Stephanus. *No title, 8vo.*  
 —N. T. Græcè, with Archbp. Laud's autograph, *8vo. Aurel. Allobr., Petrus de la Rouiere, 1609*  
 —Novum Test. Græcè, cum notis R. Stephani, Jo. Scaligeri, et Is. Casauboni, *B. 8vo. Lond., apud Jo. Billium, 1622*  
 —Novum Test. Græcè, *B. 2 vols., 8vo. Cantabr., apud Tho. Buck, 1632*  
 —Id. *B. 1 vol. ibid., 1632*  
 —Novum Test. Græcè, *8vo. L., 1633*  
 —Novum Test. Græcè, ed. Mill (*Robt. Benson, Lord Mayor of York, 1707*), fol. *Oxonii, 1707*  
 —Appendices ad N. T. Stephanicum (Mill), ed. Sanday, 12mo. *Oxon., 1889*  
 —Novum Test. Græcè, cura Ger. de Trajecto, *B. 2 vols., 8vo. Amst., ex off. Wetsteniana, 1711*  
 —Novum Test. e Cod. Alexandr. ed. Woide and Ford, 2 vols., fol. *Lond. and Oxon., 1786-99*  
 —Novum Test. cum Versione Ariæ Montani, &c., ed. Leusden, *B. 8vo. Amst., 1741*  
 —N. T. Græcum, ed. Wetstenius, 2 vols., fol. *ibid., 1752*  
 —(N. T.) juxta exemplar Jo. Millii. *B. 8vo. Londini, 1787*  
 —Novum Test. e Codice Bezae, *B. Large Paper, 2 vols. in 1, fol. Cantabr., 1793*  
 —Novum Test. Græcè, ed. Griesbach, 2 vols., 8vo. *Berolini, 1806-27*  
 —Novum Test., Græcè, ed. Lachmann, 2 vols., 8vo. *Berolini, 1832*  
 —Nov. Test., ed. Hellenistica, 4 vols., 8vo. *L., 1843*  
 —Codex Montfortianus, at Dublin; ed. Dobbin, 8vo. *L., 1854*  
 —Nov. Test. e Codice Vaticano, 8vo. *L., 1859*  
 —Codex Augiensis, ed. Scrivener, 8vo. *Cambridge, 1859*  
 —e Codice Alexandr., ed. Woide & Cowper (*Mr. J. F. Walker, 1876*), 8vo. *L., 1860*  
 —ed. Buttmann, 8vo. *Berolini, 1862*  
 —Codex Sinaiticus, ed. Tischendorf (*The Emperor Alexander II. of Russia, 1863*), 4 vols., 4to. *Petropoli, 1862*  
 —Bezae Codex Cantabr., ed. Scrivener, 4to. *Cambr., 1864*  
 —ed. Hansell, 3 vols., 8vo. *Oxon., 1864*  
 —e Codice Vaticano, ed. Tischendorf (*all published*), 4to. *Lipsiæ, 1867*  
 —Novum Test. Græcè, ed. Tischendorf, ed. Critica Octava Major, with the Prolegomena, etc., 4 vols., 8vo. *Lipsiæ, 1869, etc.*  
 —Test. Græcè, ed. Tregelles, with the Prolegomena, 7 parts, 4to. *L., 1857*  
 —Nov. Test. Gr., ed. Wordsworth, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1872*  
 —Id., ed. Alford, 4 vols., 8vo. *L., 1874*

- Bibles. The Englishman's Greek Testament, ed. Trotter (*Mr. Trotter*, 1878), 8vo. L., 1878
- The N. T., with the Readings of the Revisers, 8vo., *Oxford*, 1881
- ed. Gebhardt, 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1881
- ed. Westcott & Hort, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1887
- The N. T., from the Codex Vaticanus. *Reproduced in phototype.* (*Pope Leo XIII.*, 1890), 4to. Romæ, 1889
- THE NEW TESTAMENT IN GREEK AND LATIN—
- Novum Test. Græcè et Latinè, ed. Erasmus, *printed on vellum*, one of the finest books in Europe, 2 vols., fol. Basileæ, Froben, 1519
- Novum Test. Græcè et Latinè, Theod. Beza, interprete. *M.* 8vo. Parisiis, H. Stephanus, 1567
- Id. Beza interprete, *M.* fol. Hen. Stephanus, 1582
- Evangelia et Acta App. e cod. Bezae, ed. Kipling, fol., 2 vols. Cantabr., 1793
- THE WHOLE BIBLE IN LATIN—
- Biblia Sacra Latinè, cum Tabula nuper impressa, 4to. Venetiis, per Symonem dictum Bevilaqua, 1498
- Biblia Latina, cum Concordantiis, fol. Lugd., Jac. Mareschal, 1525
- Id. (*Archdeacon Markham*, 1803), fol. ibid., 1527
- Biblia Sacra Latinè, *M.* fol. Parisiis, ex off. R. Stephani, 1532
- Biblia Sacra Latinè, iconibus . . . exornata, fol. Antwerpia, ex off. Jo. Steelsii, 1542
- Biblia Sacra . . . cum H. Bullingeri Expositione, *F. F.* fol. Tiguri, Ch. Froshov., 1550
- Biblia Sacra Latinè, interprete Sebastiano Castalione, *M.* fol. Basileæ, sumptibus Jo. Oporini, 1551
- Biblia Sacra juxta Vulgatam ed., edidit Jo. Benedictus, *M.* 2nd ed., fol. Parisiis, B. Prevotius, 1552
- Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ ed., studio R. Stephani, *M.* 8vo. Parisiis, R. Stephano Conr. Badius, 1555
- Prophetæ, Libri Machabæorum, et Novum Test. a Theod. Beza vers. *Imp.* fol. Oliva, R. Stephanus, 1556
- Biblia Sacrosancta V. & N. Test. juxta Vulg. ed., editore Isidoro Clario, *M.* fol. Venetiis, apud Juntas, 1557
- Biblia Sacra Lat. ed. Fr. Lucas Brugensis, fol. Antw. Chr. Plantin, 1583
- Biblia Sacra Lat. ed. Tremellius et Junius, *B.* 4to. Lond., H. Middleton, 1585
- Biblia Sacra Latinè, studio . . . Andr. Osiandri, *M.* fol. Tübingæ, 1600
- Biblia Sacra Vulg. edit. Sixti Quinti . . . jussu recognita (*Jas. Atkinson*, 1803), 8vo. Col. Agr., 1630
- Biblia Sacra, ed. Tremellius, Junius & Beza, *B.* 8vo. L., Typis, Mil. Fletcher & Rob. Young, 1640
- Biblia Sacra Vulg. ed. Sixti V jussu recognita, *B.* 4to. Antw. ex off. Plant . . 1645
- Biblia Sacra Vulg. ed. Clementis VIII. jussu edita, *no title*, *F.* 8vo. Lugduni, s. a.

- Bibles. Biblia Sacra Vulg. ed. *imp.* vols.  
 —Biblia Sacra Latina, ed. Tremellius & Junius, 8vo., *Londini*, 1656  
 —Id. (*Geo. Wray, Preb. of York*, 1872), 8vo. *Lond.*, 1680  
 —Biblia Sacra Vulg. ed. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1882).  
*Col. Agr.*, 1682

## THE OLD TESTAMENT IN LATIN—

- Biblia Sacra Vet. Test. . . studio Tremellii & Junii, *F. F.* fol.  
*Andr. Wechel, Francofurti*, 1579  
 —Id. *F.* fol. *Londini*, 1592-3  
 —Librorum Levitici et Numerorum Versio Antiqua Itala, e Codice  
 Ashburnhamiense, 4to. *L. P.* *L.*, 1868  
 —V. T. Hieronymo interprete, ed. Heyse et Tischendorf, 8vo.  
*Lipsiæ*, 1873

## THE NEW TESTAMENT IN LATIN—

- Novum Test. Latinè, ed. Erasmus, *B.* 8vo.  
*Antwerpiae, Martin Cæsar*, 1524  
 —Id. *F.* fol. *Basileæ, Froben*, 1527  
 —Novum Test. Latinè cum Præfatione Gualteri Delæni, *M.* 4to.  
*Londini, Joan. Mayler*, 1540  
 —Evangeliarium Quadruplex Latinæ Versionis Antiquæ, ed.  
 Blanchini, 2 vols., fol. *Romæ*, 1749  
 —Codex Amiatinus, ed. Tischendorf, 4to., with Fleck's De-  
 scription of the MS. in 8vo bound with it (*Lips.*, 1840).  
*Lipsiæ*, 1854  
 —Codex S. Ceaddæ Latinus in eccl. Lichfeldensi, ed. Scrivener,  
 4to. *Cantabr.*, 1887

## THE BIBLE IN ENGLISH—

- The Byble in Englishe (Cranmer's) The O. T. only, with the  
 Title of the N. T., a few pages are missing at the beginning  
 (*James Atkinson of York*), fol. *L., E. Whichurche*, 1549  
 —The Holie Bible (The Bishop's Edition), *imp.* at beginning and  
 end, *F.* fol. *L., R. Juggé*, 1568  
 — —(The Bishop's Edition), *very fine copy*, *B.* fol.  
*L., R. Barker*, 1602  
 — —(Genevan Version) (*James Atkinson, York*, 1803), fol.  
*L., R. Barker*, 1602  
 —The Bible, *no title to O. T.*, 4to. *L., R. Barker*, 1603  
 — —(Genevan Version, Tomson's Revision), fol.  
*L., R. Barker*, 1607  
 —The Douay Bible, *M.*, 2 vols., 4to. *Doway*, 1609-10  
 —The Authorized Version, slightly imperfect, fol.  
*L., R. Barker*, 1611  
 —Id. The Authorized Version, *Second Issue of First ed.*, *no title*  
*and imperfect at end*, *B.* fol. *L., R. Barker*, 1611  
 —Id. 8vo. *L., R. Barker*, 1615  
 —(The Genevan Version), interleaved in 3 vols., *D.* fol.  
*L., R. Barker*, 1616  
 —(Authorized Version) (*C. Hawkins, preb. of York*, 1853), 4to.  
*L., Bonham Norton and John Bill*, 1628  
 —fol. *Buck & Daniel*, 1639  
 —The Holy Bible, 24mo. *L., Evan Tyler*, 1654

- Bibles. Id. *Beautiful copy*, 2 vols., 24mo. L., *John Field*, 1658  
 —F. 8vo. Cambr. 1663  
 —4to. Cambr., *John Field*, 1663  
 —(*Mr. Jos. Wilkinson*, 1857), fol. s. l., 1672  
 —4to. Cambr., 1677  
 —B. fol. Oxford, at the Theatre, 1680  
 —Interleaved, as far as Nehemiah, B. 4to. Cambridge, 1682  
 —F. fol. L., *Charles Bill*, 1701  
 —(*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1882), 8vo. Cambr. 1743  
 —The Complete Family Bible, ed. Fr. Fawkes, B. 2 vols., 4to. L., 1761  
 —The Holy Bible, fol. Cambr., *John Baskerville*, 1763  
 —Id., fol. Oxford, 1770  
 —Id., B. interleaved, 3 vols., 8vo. Cambr., 1773  
 —The Bible, with Notes (*Mr. J. F. Walker*, 1886), 2 vols., 4to. York, *Walker & Pennington*, 1781  
 —Id., with Bishop Wilson's Notes, 3 vols., fol. Bath, 1785  
 —The Complete Family Bible, ed. Fawkes, fol. B. York, *L. Pennington*, 1789  
 —The Holy Bible, B. 8vo. Oxford, 1815  
 —The Holy Bible, ed. D'Oyley and Mant, 3 vols., 4to. *ibid.*, 1817  
 —Id., fol. L., 1843  
 —Id., with the Speaker's Commentary, 11 vols., 8vo. L., 1871  
 —The Revised Version, 5 vols., 8vo. Cambridge, 1885  
 —Unitarian Translation, by Wellbeloved, Vance-Smith and Porter (*the Translators*), 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1859
- THE NEW TESTAMENT IN ENGLISH, &c.—  
 —The New Testament of our Savyor Jesus Christ, F. 8vo. s. l., 1538  
 —The N. T. translated out of the Vulgar Latine at Rhemes, &c. By W. Fulke, fol. L., 1601  
 — —Transl. out of Greek by Theod. Beza, Englished by L. Thomson, B. 4to. L., *R. Barker*, 1610  
 —With Annotations by the English College in Rhemes, 5th ed., B. fol. *Permissu Superiorum*, 1738  
 —The N. T. transl. by Wycliffe, ed. H. H. Baber, 4to. L., 1810  
 —Id., B. 8vo. Cambr., s. a.  
 —Die Vier Evangelien in Alt-Nordhumbrischer sprache herausgegeben von K. W. Bouterwek, 8vo. Gütersloh, 1857  
 — —The Anglo-Saxon and Northumbrian Versions, ed. Skeat, &c. 4 vols., 4to. Cambridge, v. y.  
 —The Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, Wycliffe, and Tyndall Versions, ed. Bosworth, 8vo. L., 1865  
 —A Collation of the English Version of the N. T. from the Vatican MS. with the Authorized English Version, 4th ed., 4to. 1864  
 —The N. T. illustrated, ed. Churton and Jones, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1865  
 —The N. T. by Tyndall, facsimile of, ed. Arber, 4to. L., 1871  
 —The Parallel N. T., the Versions of 1611 and 1881, 8vo. Cambridge, 1882

## THE BIBLE AND NEW TESTAMENT IN FRENCH—

- La Bible, translatez en François, par Pierre Robert Olivetan (The Huguenot Bible), fol. *Neufchatel, Pierre de Wingel, 1535*
- Le Nouveau Test. revu et corrigé, par l'advis des Ministres de Genève, 8vo. *Caen, P. le Chandelier, 1564*
- Le Nouveau Testament, *no title*, 8vo. *Lyon, Jehan Barbou,*
- Les Livres de l'Ancien et le Nouveau Testament, *no title*
- La Bible, 8vo. *à Genève, 1605*
- Toute la Sainte Esriture . . avec les Pseaumes, &c. 8vo. "Jo. Pricæus," *F. à la Rochelle, 1605*
- Le Nouveau Test., Les Pseaumes, &c. 8vo. *Paris, 1668*
- Id. traduit sur l'original Grec . . par Jean le Clerc, 4to. *Amsterdam, 1703*

## THE BIBLE, ETC. IN GERMAN AND DUTCH—

- Biblia, das ist die gantze heilige Schrift Deutsch, Mart. Luther (*Jas. Atkinson, York, 1803*), fol. *Nurnberg, 1641*
- Het Nieuwe Testament oste alle Boecken des Nieuwen Verbondts onses Heeren Jesu Christi (*Thos. Peck of York, bookseller, 1811*), 12mo. *Amsterdam, 1660*
- Biblia dat is de gansche H. Schriftuer des Ouden en Nieuwen Testaments naar de ovessettinge van D. M. Lutherus (*Jas. Croft, Vicar of Burton-Leonard, 1810*), 4to. *ibid., 1748*

## BIBLE FOR THE NORTH AMERICAN INDIANS, trans. by John Elliot—

- Mamusse wunnetupanatamwe up Biblum God Naneeswe Nukkone Testament kah wonk Wusku Testament, *D. 4to. Cambridge, Massasuchets, 1663*

THE BIBLE, ETC. IN EAST INDIAN LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS. (*Presented by Major-General Donkin and his Widow, 1820, etc.*)—

- The Gospel of SS. Mark and Luke in the Beloochee, 8vo.
  - The Holy Bible in the Bengalee Language, 5 vols., 8vo. *Serampore, 1809-14*
  - The N. T. in Bengalee, fol. *(Pres. by the Baptist Missionaries at Serampore, 1818)*
  - in the Hindee Language, 4 vols., 8vo. *Serampore, 1812-16*
  - in the Mahratta Language, 5 vols., 8vo. *ibid., 1812-16*
  - The New Testament in the Malay Language, 8vo.
  - The Bible in the Orissa Language, 5 vols., 8vo. *Serampore, 1807-11*
  - The New Test. in the Punjabee Language, 8vo. *ibid., 1811*
  - Id. in the Pushtoo Language, 8vo. *ibid., 1818*
  - The Holy Bible in the Sanskrit Language, vol. IV. 8vo. *ibid., 1818*
  - The N. T. in the Telinga Language, 8vo. *ibid., 1818*
- PARTS OF THE BIBLE AND RES BIBLICÆ—
- Libri Regum IIII et Libri Paralipom. 12mo. *Parisiis, 1526*
  - Libri V Mosis, cum Libris Josuæ, Judicum, et Ruth, 12mo. *s. a. & l.*
  - Annotations upon all the Books of the O. T., *B. fol. L., 1645*
  - Epistolæ Paulinæ, Græcè, *B. 12mo. s. l. & a.*

- Bibles. The Second Epistle of Peter, the Epistles of John and Jude, and the Revelations, transl. from the Greek by the American Bible Revision, 4to. *New York*, 1854
- The Book of Revelation in Greek, ed. with a new English Version, &c. by S. P. Tregelles, 8vo. *L.*, 1844
- The Apocrypha, *B.* 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1763
- — Libri Apocryphi V. T. ed. Fritzsche, 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1871
- — Evangelia Apocrypha, ed. Tischendorf, 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1853
- — The Apocryphal N. T. ed. Hone, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1820
- Select Moral Books of the O. T. paraphrased, 8vo. *L.*, 1706
- The N. T. adapted to the capacities of children (*Geo. Wray, preb. of York*, 1872), 12mo. *L.*, 1755
- The Reasons for Revising the present Version of the Bible stated, *C.* 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1788
- Biblia Polyglotta Britannica, a Plan and Specimen of, *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1810
- Biblical Archæology (The Society of) Records of the Past, 6 vols., 8vo. *L., v. y.*
- Bibliander (Theod.) De Fatis Monarchiæ Romanæ, *M.* 4to. (*Basileæ*, 1553)
- Chronologia, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1558
- BIBLIOTHECA.
- Sacra Bibliotheca Sanctorum Patrum, ed. M. de la Bigne, *M.* fol. 9 vols. in 4. *Paris, M. Sonnius*, 1576-9
- Auctarii Bibliothecæ Patrum et Auctorum Eccl. vol. II, *F. F.* fol. *Paris*, 1610
- Bibliothecæ Vet. Patrum seu Scriptorum Eccl. Tomi I-II, *M.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1624
- Bibliotheca Sanctorum et. Antiq. Patrum Concionatoria, ed. Petr. Blancheto et P. Puartio, *B.* fol. *Paris*, 1654
- Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum quos Unitarios vocant, *D.* fol. 9 vols. in 8. *Irenopoli*, 1656
- Bibliothèque Universelle for 1686 and 1688, 3 vols., 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1686-8
- Bibliotheca Literaria, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1722-4
- Bickersteth (Bp.) Life of, by his Son, 8vo. *L.*, 1887
- Bidding Prayers, forms of, with introduction and notes (by H. O. Coxe), *S., Pr. pr.*, 12mo. *Oxford*, 1840
- Biddle (Esther) A Warning from the Lord God of Life and Power unto thee, O City of London, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Bidembachius (Wilhel.) Consensus Jesuitarum et Christianorum in doctrina Religionis, *M.* 8vo. *Tübingæ, Geo. Gruppenbachius*, 1583
- Biel (Gabriel) Repertorium . . . super quatuor libros Sententiarum, *M.* fol. *Lugd., Jo. Clein*, 1519
- In Canonem Missæ. *M.* fol. *Lugd., Jo. Crespin*, 1524
- Sacrosancti Canonis Missæ Expositio, *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpæ, apud Joh. Bellerum*, 1555
- Biesius (Nic.) De Republica, *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpæ, M. Nutii vidua*, 1564
- Bigne (M.) See Bibliotheca.



- Billickius (Everhardus) De Dissidiis Ecclesiæ componendis atque submovendis, *M.* 8vo. *Coloniæ, apud Matt. Cholinum, 1559-60*
- Judicii Universitatis et Cleri Coloniensis adversus calumnias Ph. Melanthonis, M. Buceri, &c. Defensio, *M.* 4to. *Coloniæ, Jasper Gaumpæus, 1545*
- Billings (R. W.) Architectural Illustrations and Account of the Temple Church, London, 4to. *L.* 1838
- Architectural Illustrations, etc., of Carlisle Cathedral, 4to. *L.*, 1840
- Architectural Illustrations of the Cathedral Church of Durham, 4to. *L.*, 1843
- Illustrations of the Architectural Antiquities of the County of Durham, 4to. *Durham, 1846*
- Billingsley (Nic.) Sermon preached at the Ordination of Mr. Thomas Morgan at Froom, *C.* 2nd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1717
- (Sam.) An Exhortation to the Rev. Wm. Richards at his Ordination at Lewin's Mead, Bristol, May 22nd, 1751, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1751
- Bilson. The Boy of Bilson; or, a true discovery of the . . impostures of certaine Romish Priests in their pretended Exorcisme (By Richard Baddeley), 4to. *L., impr. by F. K. 1622*
- (Thos. Bp. of Winchester) The true difference between Christian Subjection and Unchristian Rebellion, *B.* 4to. *Oxford, Jos. Barnes, 1585*
- Id. *B.* 4to. *L., J. Jackson and Edm. Bollifant, 1586*
- The Perpetuall Government of Christe's Church, *M.* 4to. *L., Chr. Barker's Deputies, 1593*
- Id. 4to. *L., Pr. for T. Adams, 1610*
- Id. De Perpetua Ecclesiæ Christi Gubernatione, *D.* 4to. *L., imp. J. Billii, 1611*
- The Effect of Certaine Sermons touching the Full Redemption of Mankind by the death and bloud of Christ Jesus, etc., preached at Paule's Crosse and elsewhere in London, 4to. *L., P. Short, for W. Burre, 1599*
- A Sermon preached at Westminster before the King and Queene's Majesties at their Coronations, *M.* 8vo. *L., V. S. for C. Knight, 1603*
- The Survey of Christ's Sufferings, and of his descent to Hades or Hell, *D.* fol. *L., M. Bradwood for J. Bill, 1604*
- Binckes (Wm.) A Prefatory Discourse to an Examination of a late Book, entituled an Exposition of the 39 Articles, by Bp. Burnett, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1702
- see Convocation.
- Binder (Udalric) Epiphaniæ Medicorum, "*Gul. Mountius,*" *F. F.* 4to. *s. l.* 1506
- Bingham (Geo.) A Vindication of the Doctrine and Liturgy of the Church of England, occasioned by Theoph. Lindsey's Apology, *B.* 8vo. *Oxford, 1774*
- (Joseph) Antiquities of the Christian Church, *F.* 11 vols., 8vo. *L.* 1708-22
- Id., 10 vols., 8vo. *Oxford, 1855*
- A Scholastical History of Lay-Baptism, 8vo. *L.*, 1712-13
- His Works, fol., 2 vols. *L.* 1726

- Binns (John, of Leeds, bookseller) His Sale Catalogue for 1788, *Da.* 8vo.
- BIOGRAPHY—
- Biographia Britannica, fol. 6 vols. in 7. *L.* 1747-66
- General Biographical Dictionary. By Alex. Chalmers, 32 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1812-17
- Dictionary of National Biography, ed. Leslie Stephen, &c. a set, 8vo. *L.*, 1885—
- Bion. Idyllia, &c. 4to. *E. Bibl. Commeliniana*, 1604
- & Moschus, ed. Wakefield, 4to. *L.*, 1795
- Id. Traduites en Vers François, 8vo. *Amst.* 1688
- Birch (Thos.) Negotiations between England, France and Brussels, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1749
- see Tillotson (John)
- Birch (Walter de Gray) Fasti Monastici Ævi Saxonici, 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- The History, Art, and Palæography of the Utrecht Psalter, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- Cartularium Saxonicum, 4to. *L.*, 1883
- and Jenner (H.) Early Drawings and Illuminations; an Introduction to the Study of Illuminated MSS., 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- Birchall (John, Rector of St. Martin's, Micklegate) The Non-Pareil . . a Funerall Sermon upon the Death of . . Elizabeth Hoyle, late wife of . . Thomas Hoyle, Alderman of the City of Yorke, *Da.* 4to. *York, Tho. Broad*, 1644
- Birckbek (Simon, Rector of Gilling, near Richmond) The Protestants' Evidence, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1635
- Bird (S.) Lectures, *M.* 8vo. *John Legate, Printer to the Univ. of Cambridge*, 1598
- Birgitta (S.) see Brigitta.
- (Birkenhead, Sir John) The Assembly-Man, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1662
- (—) Cabala, or, an Impartial Account of the Nonconformists' . . designs . . from Aug. 24, 1662, to Dec. 25, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1663
- Bisbie (Nath.) Two Assize Sermons for the County of Suffolk, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1684
- An Answer to a Treatise out of Ecclesiastical History, translated . . by Humfrey Hody, B.D., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1691
- Unity of Priesthood necessary to the Unity of Communion in a Church, in a Letter, 4to. *L.*, 1692
- see Nonjurors.
- Bisneto (Bernh. de) Decisiones Rotæ novæ et antiquæ, *M.* fol. *Venetis, Benalius*, 1496
- Bishop (Geo.) A tender Visitation of love to both the Universities, Oxford & Cambridge & to the Inns of Court & Chancery, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- [— (Wm.)] A Reformation of a Catholike deformed by D. B. P. *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1604
- [—] A Reproofe of M. Doct. Abbot's Defence of the Catholike Deformed. The First part, 4to. *s. l.*, 1608
- Bishops, see Episcopacy.
- Trial of the Seven Bishops, 8vo. *L.*, 1716
- Bisse (Thos.) The Beauty of Holiness, a Sermon preached at the Rolls, *F.* 8vo. *L.* 1717

- Bisse (Thos.) A Rationale on Cathedral Worship and Choir Service,  
*F.* 8vo. L., 1721
- Decency and Order in Publick Worship, *S.*, large paper, 8vo.  
 L., 1723
- Bisterfeldius (Joann.) Nex et Anatomia horridi et furfuracei . .  
 monstri a personato isto et perforato Libavio nuper abjecti, *M.*  
 8vo. *Hanovia, apud Guill. Antonium*, 1597
- (Joann. Henr.) De uno Deo, Patre, Filio, et Spiritu Sancto,  
 Mysterium Pietatis, *D.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat., ex off. Elzevir*, 1639
- Bituricus (Phil.) Quæstiones LXIII Lectori Juris Regaliæ, et Trac-  
 tatus Petri Bertrandi, 8vo. *Parisiis, Galliot du Pre*, 1551
- Bizarus (Petrus) Varia Opuscula, 8vo. *Venetiis, Aldus*, 1565
- Persicarum Rerum Historia, fol. *Antw. Chr. Plantin*, 1583
- Blaauw (W. H.) The Barons' War, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1871
- Black (W. H.) History and Antiquities of the Company of Leather-  
 sellers, London. (*The Leather-sellers' Company*, 1872), 4to. L., 1871
- Blackall (Offspring, Bp. of Exeter) Sermon before the House of  
 Commons, Jan. 30, 1698-9, *C.* 4to. L., 1699
- Sermon before the Queen on her Accession, March 8, 1708,  
*C.* 8vo. L., 1709
- Sermon at St. Dunstan's in the West, Mar. 8, 1704-5, on the  
 Accession Day, *C.* 8vo. L., 1709
- Answer to Mr. Hoadley's Letter, *C.* 8vo. L., 1709
- see* Hoadley (Bp.)
- Works, with a Preface by Archbp. Dawes, fol., 2 vols. in 1  
 L., 1723
- Blackamore (A.) Eccl. Primitivæ Notitia, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1722
- Blackburne (Fr., Archdeacon of Cleveland) Assize Sermon at York,  
 March 14, 1741-2, *R.* 8vo. L., 1742
- Ordination Sermon at Richmond, Oct. 15, 1752, *R.* 8vo. L., 1752
- Considerations on the present State of the Controversy between  
 the Protestants and the Papists, *B.* 8vo. *Dublin*, 1768
- Id.*, with different title, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1768
- The Confessional, 8vo. L., 1770
- Four Discourses delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry  
 of Cleveland, *B.* 8vo. *Newcastle-on-Tyne, T. Saint*, 1775
- A short Discourse on the Subject of Preaching: Delivered to  
 the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Cleveland in 1783, *B.* 8vo.  
*York, A. Ward*, 1785
- Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Life of Milton, *C.* 12mo. *s. l.* 1786
- Works, edited by his Son, 7 vols., 8vo. *Cambr.* 1804
- (Lancelot, Archbp. of York, &c.) Sermon before the Queen at  
 Whitehall, July 29, 1694, *R.* 4to. L., 1694
- Sermon before her Majesty, Dec. 26, 1708, *R.* 8vo. L., 1709
- Sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 30, 1715-16, *R.*  
 4to. L., 1716
- Blackmore (Richard) Prince Arthur: an Heroick Poem, *F.* fol.  
 L., 1695
- (The) Museum at Salisbury, Account of, 2 parts (*Canon J. E.*  
*Jackson*, 1889), 8vo. *s. a.*
- (R. W.) The Doctrine of the Russian Church, 8vo. L., 1845

- Blackstone (Sir W.) Commentaries on the Laws of England, 4 vols.,  
8vo. *Oxford*, 1766-9
- Blacuodeus, Blackwood (Adam) Adversus Georgii Buchanani  
Dialogum de Jure Regni apud Scotos, pro Regibus Apologia,  
M. 4to. *Pictavis, Fr. Pagæus*, 1581
- Blair (Hugh) Sermons, 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1792-1801
- (John) Chronology and History of the World, fol. *L.*, 1790
- Blake (Edw.) Sermon before the Univ. of Oxford, C. 8vo. *L.*, 1756
- (Thos.) Infants' Baptisme freed from Antichristianisme, H. 4to.  
*L.*, 1645
- Answer to Mr. Tombee, his Letter, H. 4to. *L.*, 1646
- The Covenant Sealed, 4to. *L.*, 1655
- Mr. Humphrey's Second Vindication . . taken into Consideration. 4to. *L.*, 1656
- (Wm.) The Ladies Charity School-house Roll of Highgate, 8vo.  
*Privately printed, a beautiful presn. copy to "Lady Alitia Devo," in a rich morocco binding*, 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- BLAKWELL (GEO., AND THE WISBEACH CONTROVERSY)—
- Declaratio Motuum et Turbationum quæ ex controversiis inter  
Jesuitas iisque in omnibus faventem Geo. Blackwellum . . . ad  
Clem. VIII exhibita (? by John Mush), M. 4to. *Rhotomagi*, 1601
- Relatio Compendiosa turbarum quas Jesuitæ Angli, una cum  
Georgio Blackwello, &c. conscivere, F. F. 4to. *Rothomagi, s. a.*
- The Hope of Peace, &c. M. 4to. *Frankfort*, 1601
- A Replie unto a certaine Libell latelie set foorth by Fa.  
Parsons, intituled, "A Manifestation of the great folly and bad  
spirit of certaine in England, calling themselves Seculer Priestes,"  
by W. C., 4to. . . . .
- The Copies of Certaine Discourses which were extorted from  
divers, &c. M. 4to. *Rouen*, 1601
- An Answere made by one of our Brethren, a Secular Priest  
now in prison, to a fraudulent Letter to Mr. George Blackwel's,  
4to. *s. l.*, 1602
- A large Examination of, taken at Lambeth, F. F. 4to.  
*L., R. Barker*, 1607
- see Bagshawe (Chr.)
- Blanca (Hieron.) Aragonensium Rerum Commentarii, fol.  
*Cæs. Augustæ, apud Laur. Robles, &c.* 1588
- Blanchotus (Petrus) see Bibliotheca.
- Blois. Blesensis (Petr.) Libellus de Amicitia Cristiana, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Opera, M. fol. *Parisiis, Andr. Boncard*, 1519
- Id. ed. Giles, 4 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1847
- Blome (Richard) The Fanatick History, or, an exact relation and  
account of the Old Anabaptists and New Quakers, F. 8vo.  
*L.*, 1660
- Blondel (David) Traité Historique de la Primauté en L'Église, F.  
fol. *à Genève*, 1641
- De Jure Plebis in Regimine Ecclesiastica Dissertatio, 8vo.  
*Parisiis*, 1648
- Blondus (Fl.) De Roma Triumphante, M. fol.  
*Basileæ, ex off. Froben*, 1531

- Bloom (T. H. Curate of Hemsworth) *The Heraldry in the Churches of the W. R. of Yorkshire*, 4 parts, 8vo. *Pr. pr., Hemsworth*, 1892
- Blore (Edw.) *Monumental Remains of Noble and Eminent Persons*, 8vo. L., 1828
- Blount (Thos.) *Ancient Tenures of Land*, ed. Josiah Beckwith, 8vo. *York, W. Blanchard & Co.*, 1784
- Id., ed. Hazlitt, 8vo. L., 1874
- (Sir Thos. Pope) *Censura Celebriorum Authorum*, *F. fol.* *Londini*, 1690
- De Re Poetica*, *F. 4to.* L., 1694
- Blundell (Wm.) *A Cavalier's Note-Book*, ed. by T. E. Gibson, 4to. L., 1880
- Blundeville (Thos.) *His Exercises, containyng Eight Treatises on Arithmetick, Cosmographie, &c.* *F. 4to.* L., *R. Bishop*, 1636
- Blunt (J. H.) *Christian View of Christian History*, 8vo. L., 1866
- Annotated Book of Common Prayer, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1866
- The Reformation of the Church of England*, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1878
- & Phillimore (W. G. F.) *Book of Church Law*, 8vo. L., 1882
- (J. J.) *Ursprung Religiöser Ceremonien und Gebräuche der Römisch-Katholischen Kirche besonders in Italien und Sicilien*, *S. 8vo.* *Leipzig*, 1826
- An Introduction to a Course of Lectures on the Early Fathers*, 8vo. *Cambr.* 1840
- Undesigned Coincidences*, 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1850
- Duties of a Parish Priest*, *R. 8vo.* L., 1856
- Right Use of the Early Fathers*, 8vo. L., 1857
- History of the Church during the first three Centuries*, 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1857
- Essays Contributed to the Quarterly Review*, 8vo. L., 1860
- Sketch of the Reformation in England*, 12mo. L., 1865
- (R. F. L. Archdn. E. R. Y. and Bishop of Hull) *A Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of the East Riding*, 1875, 8vo. L., 1875
- The Maintenance in the Clergy of a high Standard of Ministerial Duty*, 8vo. L., 1880
- The Divine Patriot and other Sermons (the Author, 1884)*, 8vo. L., 1882
- Notes on Confirmation Lectures, pres. copy to Abp. Thomson*, 8vo. L., 1889
- Doctrina Pastoralis, Six Lectures at Cambridge, pres. copy to Abp. Thomson*, 8vo. L., 1889
- (Walter) *Report of Proceedings against him, with the Bishop of Exeter's Judgment*, *Di. 8vo.* L. (1844)
- Boaistuau (Pierre) *Theatrum Mundi: The Theatre or Rule of the Worlde . . . Englished by John Alday*, *M. 8vo.* L., *Hen. Bynneman*, 1574
- Le Théâtre du Monde*, 12mo. *Anvers, Plantin*, 1575
- Theatrum Mundi Minoris*, *F. F. 12mo.* *Antwerpia, apud Luc. Bellerum*, 1589
- Bobbin (Tim, i.e. John Collier) *Miscellaneous Works*, 8vo. *Manchester*, 1775

- Boccaccio (Giovanni) *Genealogia Deorum, etc. M. fol.*  
*Basileæ, Jo. Hervagius, 1532*
- Il Decamerone, 4to. *Vinegia, Gul. Giolito, 1550*
- Id. Le Décameron, traduit . . en François par . . Anthoine le Magon, *F. 8vo. Rouen, 1645*
- Boccalini (Trajano) *The New-found Politicke disclosing the secret Natures of Private Persons, etc., 4to. L., 1626*
- *La Secretaria di Apollo, 12mo. Amst. 1653*
- *Pietra del Paragone Politico, 24mo. Cosmopoli, 1653*
- Bochartus (Samuel) *Geographiæ Sacræ Pars Prior, fol. Cadomi, 1646*
- Id. etc. *F. 4to. Francof. ad Mæn. 1681*
- *Hierozoicon, sive bipertitum opus de Animalibus Sacræ Scripturæ, fol. 2 vols. L., 1663*
- Bochellus (Laur.) *Decreta Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ, F.F. fol. Parisiis, 1609*
- Böcking (Edv.) *Notitia Dignitatum, 2 vols., 8vo. Bonnæ, 1839-53*
- Bocquillot (L. A.) *Traité Historique de la Liturgie Sacrée, ou de la Messe, S. 8vo. Paris, 1701*
- Bodinus (Jo.) *De Magorum Dæmonomania, M. 8vo. Basileæ, Th. Guarinus, 1581*
- *De Republica, M. 8vo. Francof. Jo. Wechel & P. Fischer, 1591*
- *Methodus ad Facilem Historiarum Cognitionem, F.F. 8vo. Argent. 1627*
- *Bodius (Herm.) Unio Dissidentium, M. 8vo. Basileæ, Nic. Brylinger, 1557*
- Bodley (Sir Thos.) *see Oxford (Univ. of)*
- Boeckius (Aug.) *Corpus Inscriptionum Græcarum, 4 vols., fol. Berolini, 1828—*
- Boemus (Joann.) *Omnium Gentium Mores, Leges, et Ritus, F. fol. Augustæ Vindel., Sig. Grim. ac M. Viursung, 1520*
- Id. *F. 8vo. Friburg Brisgoiæ, Jo. Faber Emmeus, 1536*
- *Boethius (Anicius) De Consolatione Philosophica, fol. Lugd. 1508*
- Id. *M. 4to. s. a.*
- Id. *in usum Delphini, 4to. Lutet. Par. 1680*
- Id. *made English, by Richard Graham, Viscount Preston, F. 8vo. L., 1695*
- *In Topica Ciceronis, M. 8vo. Basileæ, Hen. Petrus, 1531*
- *Opera Omnia. "D. Wytttenbach" (Rev. Mr. Bree, York, 1800), fol. Basileæ, Hen. Petrus, 1570*
- *A Voice from the Dead : or the Speech of an Old Noble Peer : being the . . Oration of Boetius to the Emperour Theodoricus, C. 4to. L., 1681*
- *(Hector) Scotorum Historiæ, fol. Lausannæ, F. L. Preux, 1574*
- Bogatzky (K. H.) *Tägliches Hansbuch der Kinder Gottes. (Mr. Wm. Gray, 1870), 2 vols., 4to. Halle, 1839*
- Bogue (D.) and Bennett (J.) *History of Dissenters, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1833*
- Bohemia : *Newes from Bohemia. An Apologie made by the States of the Kingdome of Bohemia . . Transl. by Wm. Philip, M. 4to. I. George Purslow, 1619*

- Bohemia. Actus Coronationis Friderici com. Pal. Rheni et Elisabethæ  
 Britanniaë principis in regem & reginam Bohemiaë, 4to.  
*Pragæ, apud Dan. Carolidem*, 1619
- Friderici Bohemiaë regis Declaratio publica, 4to. 1619
- Propositio quam S. Cæs. Majestatis legatus Norimbergæ fecit,  
 4to. *s. l.* 1619
- Relatio nuperi itineris Jesuitarum ex regnis Bohemiaë et Un-  
 gariæ, 4to. *Pragæ*, 1619
- Brevis Causarum Conjectio quibus moti status regni Bohemiaë  
 . . . progresserunt, 4to. *s. l.* 1619
- The Last Newes from Bohemia, *M.* 4to. *s. l.* 1620
- Secretissima Instructio Gallo-Britanno-Batava Friderici V. com.  
 Pal. data, 4to. *s. l.* 1620
- Falsæ Originis Motuum Hungaricorum refutatio, 4to.  
*Aug. Vindelic apud Saram Mangiam*, 1620
- De Summa rerum novissima Disceptatio . . . Evangelicorum  
 adv. Catholicos coram Maximiliano com. Pal. 4to.  
*Colonice, apud. Petr. Cholinum*, 1620
- Epistola Wenceslai Meroschwa Bohemi ad Jo. Traut de statu  
 præsentis belli, 4to. *s. l.* 1620
- The Late Good Successes and Victory, which it pleased God to  
 give to some of the King of Bohemia's forces, under the con-  
 duct of the Prince of Anhalt, *M.* 4to.  
*Middleburg, Abr. Schilders*, 1620
- Articles of the League made betweene Frederike, King of  
 Bohemia . . . and . . . Gabriel Prince of Hungaria & Transil-  
 vania, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1620
- The Manifest, or Declaration of his Sacred Imperial Majesty,  
*M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1620
- A Most true Relation of the late Proceedings in Bohemia, Ger-  
 many, and Hungaria, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, *Dort*, 1620
- A Letter written by a French Gent: of the King of Bohemia  
 his Army: concerning the Emperour Ferdinand his Embas-  
 sage into France, *M.* 4to. *Flushing*, 1620
- Bohemiaë Regnum Electivum, that is, a Plaine and True  
 Relation of the proceeding of the States of Bohemia, etc.,  
*M.* 4to. 1620
- Good Newes for the King of Bohemia, etc., *M.* 4to. 1622
- The Pope's Complaint to his Minion Cardinals against the good  
 successes of the Bohemians, *M.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Böhringer (Fr.) Die Kirche Christi, 5 vols., 8vo. *Zürich*, 1842-51
- Bohse (Aug.) Hand-buch, 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1697
- Bohun (Edm.) Address to the Freeman, etc., of the Nation, *F.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1683
- Three Charges at the Quarter Sessions at Ipswich, *S.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1693
- Boileau (Jac.) Disquisitio Theologica de Sanguine Corporis Christi  
 post Resurrectionem, 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1681
- Boissonnet (M. L'Abbé) Dictionnaire des Décrets des diverses Congrè-  
 gations Romaines (*from Migne's Series*), *S.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1860
- Bojardo (M. M.) *see* Apuleius.

- Bold, Bolde (Sam.) A Sermon against Persecution, 4to. L., 1682  
 —An Examination of Dr. Comber's . . . Use of Liturgies, C. 4to.  
 L., 1696  
 —(Thos.) Rhetorick restrained : or Dr. Gauden's Considerations  
 of the Liturgy considered, C. 4to. L., 1660  
 [—(—)] The Duty of Christians with respect to Human Inter-  
 pretations & Decisions, C. 8vo. L., 1717  
 Bolde (Rev. Mr.) The Sin and Danger of neglecting the Publick  
 Service of the Church, C. 8vo. Coventry, 1745  
 Boleyn (Anne) Anne Boleyn. By Paul Friedmann, 2 vols., 8vo.  
 L., 1884  
 Bolingbroke (Lord) A Political Study and Criticism. By R. Harrop,  
 8vo. L., 1884  
 Bolron (Robert) The Papist's Bloody Oath of Secrecy, H. fol.  
 L., 1680  
 Bolton (Robert) A Discourse about the State of True Happinesse,  
 4to. L., *Felix Kyngston*, 1612  
 —(Robert, Dean of Carlisle) Three Essays on the Employment of  
 Time, C. 8vo. L., 1756  
 —(Sam.) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, March 25,  
 1646, C. 4to. L., 1646  
 —(T. H.) The Tithe Acts, 8vo. L., 1886  
 Bona (Joann., Cardinalis) Opera Omnia, F. 3 vols. 8vo.  
*Parisiis*, 1677  
 —Id., S. fol. *Antwerpæ*, 1694  
 [Bonar (John)] Observations on the Conduct and Character of Judas  
 Iscariot, C. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1752  
 Bonaventura (S.) Quæstiones super iv libros Sententiarum, F. 2 vols.,  
 fol. *Lugd. Gallicæ, Jac. Sacon*, 1515  
 —Opera Omnia, F. F. 4 vols., fol. *Mogunticæ*, 1609  
 Bond (John, of Exeter) A Doore of Hope ; also, Holy and Loyall  
 Activity, C. 4to. L., 1641  
 —Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, March 27, 1644,  
 C. 4to. L., 1644  
 —(J. J.) Handy-Book for Verifying Dates, 8vo. L., 1866  
 Bonifidius (E. J.) Juris Orientalis Libri III., M. 8vo.  
*Parisiis, Hen. Stephans*, 1573  
 Bonet (Charles) Institution au Droit Ecclésiastique de France,  
 8vo. *Paris*, 1679  
 Bonifacius (VIII, Papa) Liber Sextus Decretalium, F. fol.  
*Parisiis*, 1561  
 —(S.) Opera, ed. Giles, 2 vols. 8vo. L., 1844  
 Bonisannes (Ber.) Epitome in Universam . . . Thomæ Aquinatis  
 Summam, 8vo. *Lugd., Jo. Junta*, 1579  
 Bonnet (Louis) Le Miracle dans la Vie du Sauveur, 8vo. *Paris*, 1867  
 —(M.) Conjectures on Future Happiness, translated, 8vo.  
*York, A. Ward*, 1785  
 Bononia (Joann. a) De Æterna Dei prædestinatione et reprobatione,  
 fol. *Lovanii, ex. off. Ant. Maria Bergogne*, 1554  
 Bonwicke (Ambr.) Life of ; ed. by J. E. B. Mayor, 12mo.  
*Cambridge*, 1876



- Booker (John) Mercurius Cælicus, or a Caveat against Naworth, or a New Almanack for 1644, *C.* 4to. *L., s. a.*
- Mercurio-Cælico-Mastix, or, An Anti-Caveat against John Booker, by G. Naworth, *C.* 4to. 1644
- Bootius (Arn.) De Textus Hebraici Vet. Testamenti certitudine, *Large Paper, F.* 4to. *Parisiis,* 1650
- Boquinus (Petr.) Demonstratio Antichristianismi, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon,* 1583
- Borbonius (Nic.) Nugarum Libri VIII, *Imp.* 8vo. (1538)
- Borchardus. Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ, etc. *M.* 4to. *Magdeburgæ, P. Donatus,* 1587
- Borrellus (Camillus) De Regis Catholici Præstantia, *F.F.* fol. *Mediolani,* 1611
- Borrhaus (Martinus) In Mosem Commentarii, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, ex off. Jo. Oporini,* 1555
- In Sacram Josuæ, Judicium . . . Historiam Commentarius, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, id.* 1557
- Borromeus (S. Carolus) Homiliæ, 6 vols. fol. *Mediolani,* 1747-8
- Avis donnez aux Confesseur, 8vo. *Paris,* 1679
- Life and Times of, by C. A. Jones, 12mo. *L., s. a.*
- Bosco (Joann. a) Floriacensis Vetus Bibliotheca, *R.* 8vo. *Lugduni,* 1605
- Bosius (Ant.) Historia Passionis S. Cecilie, “*Jo. Pricæus,*” *F.* 4to. *Romæ,* 1600
- Boskhierus (Phil.) Ara Cæli seu Concionum de Honorario a Magis . . . Jesu . . . oblato Decades tres, *F.F.* 8vo. *Duaci,* 1606
- Monomarchia Jesu Christi . . . Conciones tres, 8vo. *ibid.,* 1607
- Orbis Terror, seu Concionum de Finibus Bonorum et Malorum Libri II, *F.F.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.* 1610
- Codrus Evangelicus, seu Concionum . . . de Passione Domini Notæ, *M.* 8vo. *Duaci,* 1612
- Bosschaerts (Willibr.) Diatribæ de primis Veteris Frisie Apostolis, 4to. *Mechlineæ,* 1650
- Bossewell (John) Workes of Armorie, 4to. *L., Henrie Ballard,* 1597
- Bossius (Hier.) Isiacus de Sistro, “*Jo. Pricæus,*” *F.* 8vo. *Mediolani, Jo. Angel. Nana,* 1522
- De Romana Toga Commentarius, “*Jo. Pricæus,*” *F.* 4to. *Ticini,* 1614
- Bossuet (Jacques) Sermon presché à Couverture de l'Assemblée Générale du Clergé de France, 4to. *Paris,* 1682
- Conférence avec M. Claude . . . sur la Matière de l'Église, 8vo. *ibid.,* 1682
- Traité de la Communion sous les deux Espèces, 8vo. *ibid.,* 1682
- A Pastoral Letter to the New Catholics of his Diocese, 4to. 1686
- Histoire des Variations des Églises Protestantes, 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris,* 1688
- Défense l'histoire contre la Réponse de M. Basnage, 8vo. *ibid.,* 1691
- Bossuet and his Contemporaries (by H. F. Lear), 8vo. *L.,* 1880
- Bosworth (Jos.) Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, *Da.* 8vo. *L.,* 1838

- Botany. *Phytologia Britannica, F.* 8vo. *Londini*, 1650
- Botero (Giovanni) *Relationi Universali*, 4to, *M.*  
*In. Venet. Nic. Polo*, 1597
- Della Ragione di Stato, Libri dieci. Con tre Libri delle  
cause della grandezza delle Città, *M.* 8vo. *Venetia, Gioliti*, 1598
- Amphitheatridion, *M.* 4to. *Lubecæ*, 1600
- I Prencipi, con le Aggiunte Alla Ragion di Stato, 8vo.  
*Venetia*, 1601
- Relations of the most famous Kingdoms and Commonwealths.  
Transl. by R. T., *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1630
- Botfield (Beriah) *A Tour through Scotland.* (*The Author*, 1830),  
8vo. *Pr. pr., Norton Hall*
- Notes on the Cathedral Libraries of England. (*The Author*,  
1849). 8vo. *Pr. pr., L.*, 1849
- Stemmata Botevilliana. (*The Author*, 1858). 4to.  
*Pr. pr., Westminster*, 1858
- Præfationes et Epistolæ Auctorum Veterum. (*The Author*,  
1861). 4to. *Pr. pr., Cambridge*, 1861
- [Boucherus] *De Justa Henrici III Abdicatione e Francorum*  
*regno, M.* 8vo. *Lugd., Joann. Pillehotte*, 1591
- Boudot (Paulus) *Pythagorica M. Antonii de Dominis, Archiepiscopi*  
*nuper Spalatensis, M.* 8vo. *Antwerpiae*, 1617
- Bouhours (D.) *see* Ignatius Loyola.
- Bouillart (Jacques) *Histoire de L'Abbaye Royale de Saint Germain*  
*des Prez, fol.* *Paris*, 1724
- Bouix (D.) *Tractatus de Jure Liturgico, S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1873
- Boulaese (Joh.) *Tabula Chronographica ab Adamo ad Christum,*  
*fol.* *Francof. ad Mænen*, 1575
- Boulter (Archbp.) *Letters, C.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1769
- Bouquet, *see* France.
- Bourdaloue, *Œuvres de*, 6 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1850
- Bourdin (M.) *Des Liturgies Françaises en général, et de la Liturgie*  
*Normande en particulier, S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1856
- Bourget (Joh.) *History of the Royal Abbey of Bec*, 8vo. *L.*, 1779
- Bourgogne (Philippe, Duc de) *Les Particularitez de la Naissance,*  
4to. *Tours*, 1682
- Bourne (H. Fox) *English Merchants*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1866
- English Newspapers*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1887
- (Immanuel) *The Rainebow, or a Sermon preached at Paul's*  
*Crosse, June 10, 1617*, 4to. *L.*, 1617
- The true way of a Christian to the New Jerusalem, M.* 4to. *L.*, 1622
- Assize Sermon at Derby*, 4to. *L.*, 1623
- Boutell (Charles) *Monumental Brasses of England*, 8vo. *L.*, 1849
- Sepulchral Monuments in England and Wales*, 8vo. *L.*, 1854
- Heraldry: Historical and Popular*, 8vo. *L.*, 1863
- Arms and Armour in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1874
- Bouvier (Jacques le) *The Recovery of Normandy from the English*  
*in 1449. Transl. From the Collectanea Adamantæa, L. P. and*  
*pr. pr.* 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1887

- Boverius (Zach.) *Demonstrationes Symbolorum veræ et falsæ Religionis*, fol. 2 vols. 1617
- Bovillus (Car.) *Quæstionum Theologicarum Libri VII*, *M.* fol. *In æd. Ascens.* 1513
- Bovio (Zefiricle Thomaso) *Fulmine contro De' Medici Putatitii Rationali*, 4to. *Verona*, 1592
- Bower (Archibald) *Affidavit in Answer to the False Accusation by the Papists*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1736
- (Wm.) *The Remarkable Case of Wm. Bower of York, convicted for the robbery of Mr. Levit Harris, a School-boy at Scorton*, *R.* 8vo. *York, John Jackson*, 1744
- Bowes (J. L.) *Japanese Marks and Seals, and Ceramic Arts in Japan*, 2 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1881-2
- Bowles (Edw. of York) *The Mysterie of Iniquity*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- The Duty and Danger of Swearing: opened in a Sermon preached at York, February 3, 1655, the day of Swearing the Lord Maior*, *Da.* 4to. *York, Thos. Broad*, 1655
- (W. L.) and Nichols (J. G.) *Annals of Lacock Abbey*, 8vo. *L.*, 1835
- Bowman (Wm. Vicar of Dewsbury) *A Visitation Sermon at Wakefield, June 25, 1731*, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1731
- His Visitation Sermon Versified by Chr. Crambo, Esq.* 3rd ed. *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1731
- Grub Street versus Bowman. An Answer to the Vicar of Dewsbury's late Sermon*, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1731
- A Sermon occasioned by reading Mr. Bowman's Visitation Sermon, by Philanthropos.* *York, Thos. Gent*, 1731
- A Reply to the Rev. Mr. Bowman's Letter to the Inhabitants of Dewsbury. By a Layman*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1740
- Bownd (Nic.) *Sabbathum Veteris et Novi Testamenti, or the true Doctrine of the Sabbath*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- Bowtell (J.) *A Defence of the 55th Canon, &c.* *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1710
- Boxhornius (Hen.) *Commentarii de Eucharistica Harmonia*, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1595
- Boyce (Thos.) *The Quaker's Cruelty, Deceit, and Wickedness*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1678
- Boyle (Hon. Robert) *Experiments touching the Spring of the Air, &c.* *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1662
- Dialogus Physicus de natura aëris*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1662
- Hydrostatical Paradoxes*, *F.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1666
- Origo Formarum & Qualitatum*, *F.* 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1669
- Tractatus (Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, 1886)*, 12mo. *L.*, 1670
- Id.* 12mo. *L.*, 1672
- Id.* 12mo. *L.*, 1676
- Exercitationes de Atmosphæris Corporum Consistentium*, 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1676
- Works, with Life*, 6 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1772
- A Collection of the Sermons preached at the Lecture founded by him from 1691 to 1732, 3 vols., fol.* *L.*, 1739
- Boyne (Wm.) *Yorkshire Tokens*, 4to. *Pr. pr., Headingley*, 1859
- The Yorkshire Library (Mr. J. T. Leather, 1869)*, 4to. *L.*, 1869

- Boxhornius (Hen.) *Commentarii de Eucharistica Harmonia*, 8vo.  
*Lugd. Bat. Jo. Paetsius and Dan. Elzevir*, 1595
- Bozius (Thos.) *De Robore Bellico*, 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1594  
 — *De Imperio Virtutis*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1594  
 — *De Italiæ statu antiquo et novo*, *F. F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1595  
 — *De Jure Status*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1600
- Bozzius (Fr.) *De Temporalis Ecclesiæ Monarchia et Jurisdictione*, *M.*  
 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1602
- Bracciolini (Fr.) *Dello Scherno degli Dei, con la Filide civettina*, 8vo.  
*Milan*, 1625
- Braddock (Major Gen.) *Account of his Expedition to Virginia*, *C.*  
 8vo. *L.*, 1755
- Bradford (S.) *Unanimity and Charity the Characters of Christians :*  
*a Sermon*, *F.* 8vo. 1709
- Bradley (John, Preb. of York) *A Sermon . . . preached in the Parish*  
*Church of St. Michael le Belfrey's . . . occasioned by the*  
*erection of the Charity School*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1706  
 — *Id. with a different title*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1706  
 — (Thos., Preb. of York) *A Sermon preach't in the Cathedrall . .*  
*in Yorke on the 23 of Aprill last . . the Coronation day*, 4to.  
*York, Alice Broade*, 1661  
 — *A Sermon ad Clerum : at the Visitation of the Dean and*  
*Chapter, holden, the 19th November, 1662, by Acceptus Lord*  
*Archbishop of York*, *F.* 4to. *York, S. Bulkley*, 1663  
 — *A Sermon preached in the Minster of Yorke at the Assizes . .*  
*30th March, 1663, 4to.* *York, Alice Broade*, 1663  
 — *Cesar's Due : A Sermon preached in the Minster of Yorke at the*  
*Assizes, Aug. 3, 1663, by way of Recantation of some passages*  
*in his former Sermon*, 4to. *York, Alice Broade*, 1663  
 — *Nosce-Teipsum. Two Assize Sermons at Yorke, 1667-8, 4to.*  
*York, Stephen Bulkley*, 1668  
 — *Elijah's Nunc Dimittis : the Author's Own Funeral Sermon,*  
 4to. *York, Stephen Bulkley*, 1669  
 — *Id.*, 4to. *York, Stephen Bulkley*, 1670
- Bradshaw (Henry) *The Holy Lyfe and Historye of St. Werburgh,*  
*imp.*, 4to. *L., R. Pynson*, 1521  
 — *Henry, Memoir of, by G. W. Prothero*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1888  
 — *The Bradshaw Society, Publications of*, 8vo. *L.*, 1891, &c.  
 — (Wm.) *Humble Motives for Association to maintaine Religion*  
*Established*, 8vo. *s. l.* 1601  
 [—] *A Treatise of Divine Worship*, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.* 1604  
 — *A Protestation of the King's Supremacie*, *M.* 12mo. *s. l.* 1605  
 [—] *A Treatise of the Nature and Use of Things Indifferent*, *M.*  
 8vo. *s. l.* 1605  
 [—] *Twelve Generall Arguments proving that the Ceremonies im-*  
*posed upon the Ministers of the Gospel in England are unlawful,*  
*M.* 8vo. *s. l.* 1605  
 — *English Puritanisme : containing the maine Opinions of the*  
*Puritanes*, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.* 1605  
 — *A Plaine and Pithy Exposition of the Second Epistle to the*  
*Thessalonians, published by Thos. Gataker*, 4to. *L.*, 1620

- Bradshaw (Wm.) A Meditation on Man's Mortalitie, published by Thos. Gataker, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1621
- A Preparation to the Receiving of Christ's Body and Blood, 10th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1636
- Several Treatises of Worship and Ceremonies, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Bradwardine (Tho., Archbp. of Canterbury) De Causa Dei contra Pelagium, *M.* fol. *Londini*, 1618
- Brady (Robert) An Introduction to the Old English History, fol. *L.*, 1684
- (W. M.) The Episcopal Succession in England, Scotland and Ireland, A.D. 1400-1875, 3 vols., 8vo. *Rome*, 1876-7
- Bragge (Fr.) Practical Discourses upon the Parables, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1704
- Braithwaite (Richard) Astrea's Teares, an Elegie upon the death of Sir Richard Hutton, Knt. 8vo. *L.*, 1641
- Barnabæ Itinerarium, ed. Hazlewood and Hazlitt, *L. P.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Pr. pr.*, *L.*, 1876
- Bramhall (Archbp. John, Preb. of York).
- [—]The Serpent Salve, *F.* 4to. 1643
- [—]Id. *Da*, 4to. *York, Stephen Bulkley*, 1643
- A fair Warning to take heed of the Scottish Discipline, *F.* 4to. 1649
- An Answer to M. de la Militiere his impertinent dedication to the King of Great Britain, *F.* 8vo. *The Hague*, 1654
- The Defence of true Liberty from Antecedent and Extrinsecall Necessity, 8vo. *L.*, 1655
- A Replication to the Bishop of Chalcedon his Survey of the Vindication of the Church of England from Criminous Schism, 8vo. *L.*, 1656
- Castigations of Mr. Hobbes his last Animadversions: with autogr. "For Sir Edward Nicholas, ex dono authoris," 8vo. *L.*, 1658
- The Church of England defended in the Consecration and Succession of Protestant Bishops, *D.* 8vo. *Graavenhagh*, 1658
- Id. 8vo. *The Hague*, 1659
- Schisme garded, and beaten back upon the right owners, 8vo. *Gravenhagh, John Ramzey*, 1658
- Vindication of himself . . . from the Presbyterian Charge of Popery, 12mo. *L.*, 1672
- The Rawdon Papers . . Letters . . to and from Dr. John Bramhall, 8vo. *L.*, 1819
- (Wm., Rector of Goldsbrough) The Loyal Subject: A Sermon preached in St. Peter's, in York . . at the Summer Assizes, July 13, 1668, *F.* 8vo. *York (S. Bulkley)*, 1668
- Bramston (A. R.) and Leroy (A. C.) Historic Winchester, England's First Capital, 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- (Sir John, and other Judges) Articles of Accusation against, *C.* 4to. 1641
- Brand (John) History and Antiquities of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1789
- Popular Antiquities, 8vo. *L.*, 1810
- Branden (Geo.) Super Concordatis inter Sanctam Sedem Apostolicam et inclitam nationem Germaniæ Collectanea, 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1600

- Brandinus (Sybald) *Vaticinium de imminente Eccl. et Politici Status mutatione*, 4to. *Christopoli*, 1612
- Brandmyller (Joann.) *Conciones Funebres*, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, 1596
- Brandolinus (L. A.) *De Humanæ Vitæ Conditione*, *M.* 8vo. *Paris*, *F. Morell*, 1562
- Brandon (Jo.) *Everlasting Fire no Fancy*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1678
- Brandt (Gerard) *The History of the Reformation in and about the Low Countries*, fol. *L.*, 1720-1
- (Sebastian) *Stultifera Navis: The Ship of Fooles*; transl. by Alex. Barclay, *M.* fol. *L.*, *Jo. Cawood*, 1576
- Branteghem (Guill. de) *Enchiridion, compluscula eorum quæ in Veteri Testamento traduntur, picturis expressa, continens*, *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpice*, *Sim. Coquus*, 1535
- Brantius (Bern.) *Examen Quadripertitum*, 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1610
- Brassavolus (A. M.) *De Medicamentis*, *F. F.* 8vo, *Tiguri*, *Andr. Gessner, etc.*, 1555
- Braun (J. G. J.) *Commentatio de Culdeis*, 4to. *Bonnæ*, 1840
- Bray (Thos.) *Funeral Sermon at St. Clement's Danes for Mr. John Dent*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1709
- Usurpation and Persecution, with M. Perrin's History of the Waldenses and Albigenes*, fol. *L.*, 1712
- (Thos.) *Sermon before the University of Oxford*, *C.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1761
- An Account of the Designs and Associates of the late Dr. Bray (The Provision of Parochial Libraries, and the Conversion of the Negroes)*, 8vo. *L.*, 1767
- Braybrooke (Richard Lord) *The History of Audley End*, 4to. *L.*, 1836
- Brayley (E. W.) and Britton (J.) *History of the Palace, &c. at Westminster*, 8vo. *L.*, 1836
- Bredenbachius (Matthias) *In lxxix Psalmos priores Commentaria*, *F. F.* fol. *Coloniæ*, 1560
- Bredwell (Stephen) *The Rasing of the Foundations of Brownisme*, *imp.* 4to. *L.*, *Jo. Windet*, 1588
- Breirly (Roger, of Grindleton in Craven) *A Bundle of Soul Convincing . . . truths*, 8vo. *L.*, 1677
- Bremen (Adam of) *Historia Ecclesiastica*, *M.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, *F. Raphalengius*, 1595
- Brendan (St.) *Acta*: ed. Bp. Moran (*Presn. copy*), *S.* 8vo. *Dublin*, 1872
- Brenius (Dan.) *Breves in Vetus et Novum Testamta Annotationes*, *D.* fol. *Amst.*, 1664
- Brentius (Joann.) *Commentarii et Homiliæ in Exodum, &c.*, 7 vols., fol., *M.* *Francof.*, *Hær. P. Brubachii*, 1545-71
- De Pœnitentia Homiliæ xxv*, *M.* 8vo. *Francof.*, 1557
- Explicatio Jonæ Prophetæ*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1566
- In Epistolam ad Hebræos . . . Commentarius*, *M.* 8vo. *Tübingæ*, 1571
- Brereley (John) *The Protestant's Apologie for the Roman Church*, 4to. *s. l.*, 1608
- The Liturgie of the Masse*, 4to. *Printed at Colen*, 1620
- Luther's Life*, 4to. *St. Omer's, for J. Heigham*, 1624

- Brerewood (Edw.) De Ponderibus et pretiis Veterum Nummorum, 4to. *L., John Bill, 1614*
- Enquiries touching the Diversity of Languages and Religions, 4to. *id. 1614*
- Id., 4to. *id. 1622*
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *L., 1674*
- Elementa Logicæ, 12mo. *L., ex off. Stationariorum, 1621*
- Id., 8vo. *Oxon. 1668*
- A Learned Treatise of the Sabaoth, *F. F.* 4to. *Oxford, J. Lichfield, 1636*
- Id., 2nd ed., 4to. *id. 1631*
- B(reton) N(ich.) Strange Newes out of divers Countries, *C.* 4to. *L., 1622*
- Brett (Thos.) A Letter to the Author of "Lay Baptism invalid," 8vo. *L., 1711*
- The Christian Altar & Sacrifice, *C.* 8vo. *L., 1713*
- The Divine Right of Episcopacy, 8vo *L., 1718*
- A Collection of the principal Liturgies used in the Celebration of the Holy Eucharist, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1720*
- BREVIARIUM—
- Aberdonense, ed. for the Bannatyne Club, 2 vols. 4to. *L., 1854*
- Ambrosianum, 2 vols., 8vo. *Mediolani, 1760*
- Ad usum Frr. et Monialium Ordinis Eremitarum S. Augustini, *R.* 4 vols., 8vo. *Venetis, 1801*
- Tiré du Romain, accommodé à l'usage des religieuses Hospitalières de la Misericorde de Jésus, de l'Ordre de S. Augustin, 8vo. *Paris, 1691*
- Baionense (Bayonne), 4 vols., 16mo. *Lugduni, 1845*
- Monasticum pro omnibus sub Regula S. P. Benedicti militantibus, *S.* 2 vols., 8vo. *1711*
- Rev. Patrum Ord. S. Benedicti de Observantia per Germaniam . . . nuper in Egmundensi monasterio . . . castigatum, *R.* 8vo. *1521*
- ad usum congreg. S. Mauri, Ord. S. Benedicti, in Gallia, 4 vols., 8vo. *Paris, 1787*
- Bituricense (Bourges), 4 vols., 8vo. *Avarici Biturigum, 1783*
- ad usum Frr. Minorum S. Francisci Capuccinorum, 8vo. *Romæ, 1870*
- Ordinis Frr. et Sororum B. M. V. de Monte Carmeli, Pars Hyemalis, 8vo. *Venetis, 1757*
- Id. Both parts, *R.* 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid., 1762*
- Sacri Ordinis Cartusiensis, 2 vols., 8vo. *Gratianopoli, 1757*
- Cisterciense, 2 vols., 8vo. *Parisiis, 1754*
- Eboracense. Pars Hyemalis, *F. imp.* 8vo. *Parisiis, F. Regnault, 1526*
- Id. *F. imp.* 8vo.
- Id. Sanctorale (ex Breviario), *F.* 8vo.
- Romanum ad usum Ord. S. Francisci, *no title and several leaves wanting*, 12mo. *Parisiis, in off. Jolandæ Bonhamini viduæ Thielmann Kerver, 1539*
- Romanum, ad usum trium Ordinum S. P. Francisci, 12mo. *Lutetiæ Paris., 1669*

- Breviarium. Bréviarie à l'usage de la Confrérie des Pénitents Blancs de Saint Laurent de Grenoble, *S.* 8vo. *Lyons*, 1850
- Marianum, *S.* 8vo. *Herdæ*, 1859
- Parisiense, *S.* 4 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1736
- Id. (*Mr. W. Gray*, 1870), 4 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1836
- Romanum, *F.* 12mo. *Parisiis*, *Thielman Kerver*, 1502
- Id. *F.* (*With many entries in the Calendar of the Vavasors of Spaldington*), 4to. *Parisiis*, *Nic. Higman*, 1519
- Pii Quinti, *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, *Jac. Kerver*, 1583
- Id. *M.* 8vo. *id.*, 1584
- Ex decr. Conc. Tridentini, 12mo. *Antw.*, *Chr. Plantin*, 1585
- Id. *F.* 4 vols., 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1676
- Id. *S.* 4 vols., 8vo. *Bellovac*, 1830
- B. R. a Cardinali Quignonio editum, ed. J. W. Legg, 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1888
- Rotomagense (Rouen), 4 vols., 8vo. *Rotomagi*, 1728
- Portiforium seu Breviarium ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Sarum, *F.*, 8vo. *Parisiis*, *Thielm. Kerver*, 1524
- Id. Pars Æstivalis, *F. F.* 4to. *Parisiis*, *F. Regnault*, 1535
- Id. *F.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Londini*, *s. n.*, 1555
- Id. Pars Hyemalis, 8vo (*Samuel Smith*, *York*, 1736). Two copies. *Parisiis*, *G. Merlin*, 1556
- Id. ed. Procter and Wordsworth, *S.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Camb.* 1879-82
- Bréviaire tiré du Romain, accommodé à l'Usage des Religieuses Ursulines, 8vo. *Malines*, 1866
- Brevint (Dan.) Missale Romanum, or the depth & mystery of Roman Mass laid open, *F.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1672
- The Christian Sacrament and Sacrifice *F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1673
- Saul and Samuel at Endor; or the New Waies which tempt Men to Rome, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1674
- Brewer (J. S.) The Athanasian Origin of the Athanasian Creed, 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- English Studies: ed. Wace, 8vo. *L.*, 1881
- Brewster (John) History of Stockton-upon-Tees, 4to. *Stockton*, 1796
- Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1807
- Brez (Guy de) The Rise, Spring, & Foundation of the Anabaptists, translated by J. S., *C.* 4to. *Cambr.* 1668
- Bridge (Wm.) Fast Sermon before the House of Lords, Oct. 28, 1646, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- Bridger (Chas.) Index to Printed Pedigrees, 8vo. *L.*, 1867
- Bridges (John, Bp. of Oxford) A Defence of the Government established in the Church of Englande, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *John Windet*, 1587
- Novum Testamentum in Hexametros Versus translatum, 8vo. *L.*, 1604
- (Wm.) The Loyall Convert, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- (Wm., Preb. of York) Christianity no Enthusiasm, in answer to Thomas Ellwood, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1678
- Bridgewater, Aquipontanus, (Joann.) Confutatio Virulentæ Disputationis Theologicæ in qua Georgius Sohn, Professor Academiæ Heidelbergensis, conatus est docere Pontificem Romanum esse Anti-Christum, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1589



- Bridgewater (John) *Concertatio Ecclesiae Catholicae in Anglia adversus Calvino-Papistas et Puritanos*, *M.* "a traiterous book found in Mr. Shelley's house in Trin. Lane," *MS. note*, 8vo.  
*Aug. Trev.*, 1583
- Bridgewater Treatises, by Bell, Buckland, Chalmers, Kidd, Kirby, Prout, Roget, Whewell, 11 vols., 8vo. *v. y.*
- Bridoul (F.) *The School of the Eucharist established upon the Miraculous respects . . rendered by Beasts, Birds and Insects to it.* (Transl. by Dr. Clagett), *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1687
- Briggs (Hen.) *Table des Logarithmes*, *F.* 8vo. *Goude*, 1626
- Briggs (Jos. Vicar of Kirkburton) *Catechetical Exercises*, *F.* 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1696
- *Catholick Unity, and Church-Communion*, 8vo. *L.*, 1704
- Bright (Timothy, Rector of Methley) *A Treatise of Melancholie*, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, *T. Vautrollier*, 1586
- *Characterie. An Arte of shorte, swifte and secrete writing by Character.* Repr. 1888, 12mo. *L.*, *J. Windet*, 1588
- *A Treatise on the Sufficiencie of English Medicines*, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1615
- *see* Foxe (John).
- (Wm.) *History of the Church, A.D. 313-451*, 2nd ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1869
- *The Canons of the first four General Councils, and Notes on them*, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1877-82
- *Chapters of Early English Church History*, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1878
- *Notes on the Canons of the first four General Councils*, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1882
- Brightman (Thos.) *Apocalypsis analysi et scholiis illustrata*, *M.* 4to. *Francofurti*, 1609
- *A Revelation of the Revelation*, 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1615
- Brigitta, Birgitta (Sancta) *Revelationes et Vita*, fol. *Impressit Bartholomeus Ghotan Lubiensis*, 1492
- Brinsley (John) *The Preacher's Charge: a Sermon*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, *For R. Bird*, 1651
- *The Healing of Israel's Breaches, a Sermon*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- *Church Reformation . . Foure Sermons at Great Yarmouth*, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- *The Sacred and Sovereigne Church-Remedie*, *no title*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- *The Araigment of the present Schism of New Separation in Old England*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- *Stand still: a Sermon at Yarmouth*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- Bristol (City of). *A true Relation of the Storming of the City by Sir Thomas Fairfax*, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- *A Declaration of Prince Rupert, with a Narrative of the State of the City and Garrison when he came thither*, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- *The Cry of Blood . . a Declaration of the Lord arising in those people of the City of Bristol who are scornfully called Quakers, and of their Sufferings*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1656
- *Characters at the Hot Wells at Bristol and at Bath in 1723*, 4to. *L.*, 1724

- Bristol (John, Earl of) His Speech in Parliament concerning an Accommodation, May 20, 1642, *B. imperfect*, 4to. 1642
- Bristow (Richard) Demaundes to be proponed of Catholiques to the Heretikes, 8vo. *Antwerp, Lud. de Winde*, 1576
- A Reply to Fulke, in defence of M. D. Allen's Scroll of Articles & Booke of Purgatorie. "*R. Neale et Amicorum*," *M.* 4to. *Lovaine, Jo. Lion*, 1580
- A Briefe Treatise of divers plaine and sure waies to finde out the Truth—containing sundrie worthy motives unto the Catholike faith, 8vo. *Antwerp*, 1599
- Britaine (W. de, pseudonym) The Dutch Usurpation, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1672
- Britannia, Great Britain, *see* England.
- Britannus (Bonifacius) Antidotus contra Lutherismum, 8vo. *Paris, Guil. Chaudiere*, 1565
- British Magazine. The first 16 volumes, 8vo. *L.*, 1832, *etc.*
- British Museum. Catalogue of English-printed Books prior to 1640, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1884
- Catalogue of Seals, Vol. I, ed. by Birch, 8vo. *L.*, 1887
- Britton. A Treatise upon the Common Law of England, composed by order of Edward I, ed. F. M. Nichols. *Da.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1865
- (John) The History and Antiquities of the Metropolitan Church of York, 4to. *L.*, 1819
- Essay on Redcliffe Church, Bristol (*Canon J. E. Jackson*, 1889), 8vo. *L.*, 1843
- Brixianus (Jo. Fr.) *see* Benedict (St.)
- Brocardus (Bonaventura) Palæstina seu Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ. *F.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1624
- (Jac.) In tres Libros Aristotelis de Arte Rhetorica Paraphrasis, *M.* 8vo. *Paris, Jac. Dupuys*, 1549
- In Apocalypsim, *no title*, *M.* 8vo.
- Brochmand (Caspar) Systema Theologiæ, *D.* fol. *Francofurti*, 1658
- In . . . Jacobi Epistolam Commentarius, *D.* fol. *Ibid.*, 1658
- Brockhoff (L. E. D.) Die Kloster-Orden der heiligen Katholischen Kirche, *S.* 8vo. *Frankfurt a M.*, 1875
- Broeckerus (F. Jo. F. H.) Antidotum Errorum in Tractatu de Deo Conradi Vorstii, *M.* 4to. *Amstel.*, 1612
- Brokesby (Fr., Rector of Rowley) History of the Government of the Primitive Church for the first Three Centuries, 8vo. *L.*, 1712
- Bromley (Sir Geo.) Collection of Royal Letters, 8vo. *L.*, 1787
- Brook (B.) *see* Cartwright (Thos.)
- Brooke (Chr. of York) and Browne (Wm.) Two Elegies consecrated to the never-dying Memorie of . . . Prince Henry, 4to. *L., Pr. by J. S.*, 1613
- (Ralph) A Discoverie of certaine Errours in the much commended Britannia, 1594, *M.* 4to. *s. l.* (1596?)
- (Robert, Lord) A Discourse opening the nature of that Episcopacie which is exercised in England, 2nd ed., 4to. *L.* 1642
- (Sir Robert) La Graunde Abridgement, *F.* fol. *Londini in æd. R. Tottell*, 1576
- (Thos.) Catalogue of his Library. (*Pres. by Mr. Brooke*, 1891), 2 vols., 8vo. *Pr. pr., L.*, 1891

- Brooke (W. S.) Six Judgments of the Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases, 1850-72, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- The Public Worship Regulation Act, with Notes, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- Brooks (Jonathan) Antiquity ; or, the Wise Instructor, 8vo. *York, N. Nickson*, 1773
- Brough (Barn.) An Account of the Life and Death of Mrs. Sarah Brough, 8vo. *Leeds, Jas. Bowling*, 1781
- [—(Wm.)] Sacred Principles, Services and Soliloquies. (*With the autograph of Dr. Henry Hammond*), 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1652
- The Holy Feasts and Fasts of the Church, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1657
- Broughton (Hugh) A Letter to a Friende, touching Mardochai his Age, 4to. *Impr. for G. S. & W. W.*, 1590
- Id. 4to. *L., Will. White*, 1612
- A Concent of Scripture, 4to. *L., Gabr. Simson & Wm. White* (1590)
- Textes of Scripture chayning the Holy Chronicle untyll the Sunne lost his lyght, etc., 4to. *L., for Gabriell Simson & W. White*, 1591
- A Treatise of Melchisedek, proving him to be Sem. 4to. *L., id.*, 1591
- Letters to the Queen, the Bp. of London and the University of Oxford on Dr. Reynolds' Objections to the "Concent of Scripture," 4to. 1591
- An Apologie in Briefe Assertions defending that our Lord died in the time properly foretold to Daniel, 4to. *L., Wm. Kearney*, 1592
- Daniel, his Chaldic Visions and his Ebrew, both translated after the Original, 4to. *L., Richd. Field*, 1596
- The Graces of Daniel (a Part of the last Treatise, but a different Edition), 4to.
- A Request to the Archbishop of Canterbury to call in a Corruption of a late English Commentation upon Daniel, 2 leaves, 4to.
- An Epistle to the Learned Nobilitie of England, touching Translating the Bible, 4to. *Middelburgh, Richard Schilders*, 1597
- An Explication of the Article . . . of our Lorde's soules going from his body to Paradise, 4to. "*W. Herbert.*" 1599
- Master Broughton's Letters . . . answered in their kind, 4to. *L., John Wolfe*, 1599
- Declaration of Generall Corruption of Religion, Scripture and all Learning ; wrought by D. Bilson, 4to. 1603
- An Apologie to my Lorde Treasurer : touching a Speach uttered unto his Lordship by my Lord of C., 4 leaves, 4to. *s. a.*
- An Advertisement of Corruption in our Handling of Religion, 4to. 1604
- Two little Workes defensive of our Redemption, 4to. 1604
- A Replie upon the R. R. F. Th. Winton for Heads of his Divinity in his Sermons and Survey. (*With autograph and MS. notes of Henry Jacob*), 8vo. *s. l.*, 1605
- A Comment upon Coheleth or Ecclesiastes : framed for the instruction of Prince Henri, our hope. (*John Aubrey's copy, with his autograph*), 4to. 1605

- Broughton (Hugh) Two Epistles unto Great Men of Britanie, in the year 1599. Requesting them to put their neckes unto the work of theyr Lord; to break the bread of the soule unto the hungry Jewes, etc., 2nd ed., 4to. 1606
- A Petition to the Lords to examine the Religion and Carriage of D. Ban(croft) Archb(ishop), 8vo. 1608
- Principal Position for Groundes of the Holy Bible, 4to. 1609
- A Revelation of the Holy Apocalyps, 4to. 1610
- A Require of Agreement to the groundes of Divinitie Studie, *M.* 4to. 1611
- A Declaration unto the Lordes, of the Jewes desire these fiftene yeres for Ebrew Explication of our Greke Gospell, hindered by a brase of wicked, selly D.D., 4to. *December*, 1611
- (John) Psychologia: or, an Account of the Nature of the Rational Soul, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1703
- [—(Richard)] The First Part of the Resolution of Religion, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1603
- A true Memorial of the Ancient and Religious State of Britain, *F.* 8vo. 1650
- (Thos.) An Historical Dictionary of all Religions, fol. *L.*, 1745
- Browerus (Chr.) and Masenius (Jac.) Antiquitates et Annales Trevirensium, 2 vols., fol. *Leodii*, 1670
- Brown (C., of Norton) Itinerarium Sacræ Scripturæ, *Da.* 8vo. *York, Thos. Gent.*, 1748
- Id. 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1751
- (Edw.) Fasciculus Rerum Expetendarum, *F.* 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1690
- A Sermon . . . before the . . . Society of the Natives of the County of Kent, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1699
- Brown (Geo.) Toleration Defended, *F.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1763
- (John) Quakerisme the pathway to Paganisme, *C.* 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1678
- The Life of Justification opened, 4to. *s. l.*, 1695
- (Richard) Sermon before the University of Oxford, *C.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1741
- (Robt.). *See* Charles I.
- Browne (Abr.) Assize Sermon at Winchester, Feb. 24th, 1623, 4to. *L.*, 1623
- (E. G. K.) Annals of the Tractarian Movement from 1842 to 1860. 3rd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- (E. H., Bp.) Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles. 8th ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- (John) History of the Metropolitan Church of St. Peter, York, 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1847
- (Peter, Bp. of Cork and Ross) Sermons, 2 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1749
- (Ric.) Sermon before the Univ. of Oxford, Oct. 12, 1740, *C.* 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1741
- (R.) An Answer to Master Cartwright his Letter for joyning with the English Churches, *C.* 4to. *L.*, *s. a.*
- (R. Master of a School in York) The English School Reformed, *Da.*, 8vo. *L.*, 1727

- Brown (Robert) *see* Charles I.  
 ——(Sir Thomas) *Religio Medici*, *F.* 8vo. L., 1678  
 ——Posthumous Works, *F.* 8vo. L., 1712  
 ——(Thos.) *Conciones ad Clerum*, *F.* 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1688  
 ——(Thos.) The Story of the Ordination of our Bishops in Queen Elizabeth's reign, at the Nag's Head, examined, *F.* 8vo. L., 1731  
 Brownell (T. C.) The Family Prayer Book ; or the Book of Common Prayer of the American Church, with a Commentary, 8vo. *New York*, 1855  
 Browning (John) Sermons, *F.* 4to. L., 1636  
 Brownists. *See* Anabaptists, Johnson (F.), and Lawne (C.)  
 Bruce (J. Collingwood) The Roman Wall, 2nd ed. *C. Roach Smith's copy, with letters of the author, etc. inserted, and notes*, 8vo. L., 1853  
 ——The Bayeux Tapestry elucidated, 4to. L., 1856  
 ——Hand-Book to Newcastle-on-Tyne, L. P. 4to. L., 1863  
 ——Rock Markings on Stone found in Northumberland, etc. (*Duke of Northumberland*, 1884). *Pr. pr.*, 4to. L., 1869  
 ——Hand-Book to the Roman Wall. L. P. 3rd ed. 4to. *Newcastle*, 1885  
 ——(Robert) Sermons upon the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, *M.* 8vo. *Edinburgh, R. Waldegrave* (1590)  
 ——*Id.*, with altered title, 8vo. L., 1614  
 Bruen (John, of Bruen-Stapleford, co. Chester) a Faithfull Remonstrance of his Holy Life and Happy Death. By Wm. Hinde, 8vo. L., *R. B.* 1641  
 Brueys (D. A.) Examen des Raisons qui ont donné lieu à la Séparation des Protestans, 8vo. *Paris*, 1683  
 Brugsch Bey. History of Egypt, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1879  
 Bruin (Geo.) *Civitates Orbis Terrarum*, 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Coloniæ*, 1579  
 Brunellus (Jo.) *Tractatus de Dignitate et Potestate Legati*, etc. 4to. *Parisiis*, 1519  
 Brunet (Jacque Ch.) *Manuel du Libraire*, 7 vols., 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1820-34  
 Brunfelsius (Otho) *Theses Rei Medicæ*, "*Gul. Mowntius*," *F.F.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*  
 ——*Precationes Biblicæ*, *F.F.* 8vo. *Argent. Jo. Schottus*, 1537  
 ——*Pandectæ Scripturarum Veteris et Novi Testamentorum*, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, 1557  
 Bruns, *see* Canons.  
 Brunton (Alex.) Sermons and Lectures, *B.* 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1818  
 Brunus (Conrad) *De Legationibus, &c.*, *M.* fol. *Moguntia, F. Behem*, 1548  
 ——*De Seditioibus*, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1550  
 ——*Admonitio Catholica adversus Historiam Ecclesiasticam Matthiæ Illyrici, &c.*, *M.* 8vo. *Dilingæ, Sebald Mayer*, 1565  
 ——Bruno (Giordano) Life of, by Isabel Frith, 8vo. L., 1887  
 ——(Henr.) *Archidiaconus, sive de Archidiaconorum Dignitate et Officiis*, *S.* 8vo. *Rothomagi*, 1659  
 ——(Joann., Scotus) *In Benedictiones XII Patriarcharum Commentaria*, *M.* 8vo. *Venetis, apud L. B. Colosinum*, 1604

- Brunus (Leon. Aretinus) Libri x Moraliū Aristotelis Latinè versi, &c. *E. fol.* *Parisiis, ex off. S. Colinaei, 1535*
- Libellus de duobus amantibus, Guiscardo et Sigismunda filia Tancredi, ex Boccaccio transfiguratus, 4to. *s. l. & a.*
- In Libros Morales Aristotelis Isagogicon, 4to. *s. l. & a.*
- (Vinc.) Meditationes in septem præcipua Festa Beatæ Virginis, &c., *F. F. fol.* *Col. Agr., ex off. Birckmannica, 1598*
- Brunsonius (L. D.) Facetiæ, *M. 8vo. Lugd., apud Ant. Vincentium, 1560*
- Bryant (Jacob) Observations and Enquiries relating to various parts of Ancient History, 4to. *Cambridge, 1767*
- A new System; or an Analysis of Ancient Mythology, 3 vol., 4to. *L., 1775-6*
- A Treatise upon the Authenticity of the Scriptures, *B. 8vo. Cambridge, 1793*
- Observations upon some difficult Passages of Scripture, *B. 4to. L., 1803*
- Four Passages of Scripture elucidated, abridged from Bryant, by F. Wrangham, *Di. 8vo. s. a.*
- Bryce (Jas.) The Holy Roman Empire. 7th ed., 8vo. *L., 1880*
- Bucanus (Guil.) Institutiones Theologicæ, 8vo. *Genevæ, 1612*
- Bucchio (Ger.) Esposizione sopra l'Orazione di Gieremia Profeta, e sopra il Cantico di Zaccheria, *M. 4to. Fiorenza, Bart. Sermartelli, 1573*
- Esposizione sopra il Cantico di Zaccheria, Benedictus Dominus, &c., 4to. *ibid., 1573*
- Liber Aureus, inscriptus Liber Conformitatum Vitæ Beati et Seraphici Patris Francisci ad Vitam Jesu Christi, *M. fol. Bononiæ, apud Alex. Benatinum, 1590*
- Bucerus (Gers.) Dissertatio de Gubernatione Ecclesiæ, *F. F. 4to. Middleburgi Zeland, Simon Moulert, 1618*
- (Martinus) Scripta duo Adversaria Barth. Latomi et M. Buceri de dispensatione Sacramenti Eucharistiæ, *M. 4to. Argent., Wind. Rihelius, 1544*
- De Concilio, "Jacobi Calphilli Liber." *M. 4to. Argent. ex off. Knoblochiana, 1545*
- De Vera et falsa Cœnæ Dominicæ Administratione, *M. 4to. Neuburgi Danubii, Jo. Kilianus, 1546*
- Liber Psalmorum cum familiari Explanatione, Aretio Felino autore, *M. fol. Basileæ, Jo. Hervagius, 1547*
- In Sacra Quatuor Evangelia Enarrationes: item in Psalmos, librum Judicum, & Sophoniam Propheticam, *M. 2 vols. in 1, fol. Parisiis, Rob. Stephans, 1553-4*
- De Regno Christi Jesu . . ad Edvardum VI script. *M. fol. Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus, 1557*
- Metaphrasis et Enarratio in Epistolas D. Pauli ad Romanos et Ephesios, *M. 2 vols. in 1, fol. Basileæ, P. Perna, 1562*
- Scripta Anglicana, *D. fol. ibid., 1577*
- Supplicatio ad Imperatorem . . super causis Generalis Concilii convocandi contra Paulum V, *M. 4to. L., Bonham Norton, 1613*
- De vera Ecclesiarum in doctrina, ceremoniis, et disciplinis Reconciliatione et Compositione, *M. 4to. s. a. & l.*

- Buchanan (Claudius) Two Discourses preached before the University of Cambridge, etc. *B.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1811
- An Apology for Promoting Christianity in India, *Pres. copy, B.* 8vo. L., 1813
- A Brief View of the State of the Colonies of Great Britain in respect of Religious Instruction, *Pres. copy, B.* 8vo. L., 1813
- (George) Ane Admonition direct to the trew Lordis mantenaris of the Kingis Graces Authoritie, *M.* 8vo. *J. Daye, London,* 1571
- De Maria Scotorum Regina totaque ejus contra Regem conjuratione . . . Historia, *M.* 8vo. s. l., (1571)
- Rerum Scoticarum Historia : item De Jure Regni apud Scotos Dialogus, *M.* fol. *Edinburgi, A. Arbutnot,* 1583
- Id. 8vo. *Francofurti, Jo. Wechel,* 1584
- Poemata, *F.* 24mo. *Lugd. Bat. in off. Elzevir,* 1628
- Bucherus (S. F.) Thesaurus Orientis (*Mr. Wm. Gray,* 1870), 4to. *Francofurti,* 1725
- Bucholcerus (Abr.) Isagoge Chronologica, *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti ad Oderam, in off. Jo. Eichorn,* 1577
- Chronologia, *M.* 8vo. *In off. Sanctandream,* 1594
- Buck (Sir G.) *see* James I.
- Buckeridge (John, Bp. of Ely) Sermon at Hampton Court, Sept. 23, 1606, *C.* 4to. L., *R. Barker,* 1606
- De Potestate Papæ in rebus Temporalibus, *M.* 4to. *L. ex off. Norton,* 1614
- A Sermon preached before the King, 1617, touching Prostration and Kneeling in the Worship of God, etc. *F.* 4to. L., 1618
- Buckingham (Geo. 2nd Duke of) the Declaration of the D. of Buckingham and others, *F.* 4to. L., 1648
- His Speech in the House of Lords, Nov. 16, 1675, 4to. *Amsterdam,* 1675
- A Conference on the Doctrine of Transubstantiation between . . . the Duke of Buckingham, and Father Fitzgerald, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1714
- Catalogue of his Pictures ; with his Life by Brian Fairfax, Esq., *Da.* 4to. L., 1758
- Buckler (J.) Account of the Royal Palace at Eltham, 8vo. L., 1828
- Buckman (J.) & Newmarch (C. H.) Illustrations of Roman Art at Corinium (Cirencester), 4to. *Pres. copy.* L., 1850
- Budæus (Gul.) Arithmetica Memorativa, 12mo. s. a. & l.
- Budæus (Gul.) De Asse et partibus ejus, *M.* fol. *In chalcograph. Ascens.,* 1524
- Annotationes in Pandectas, *M.* 8vo. *Coloniæ, Jo. Soter,* 1527
- Commentarii Linguae Græcæ, *F.* fol. *Ex. chalcogr. Jo. Badii Ascens.,* 1529
- Id. *M.* fol. *Parisiis, R. Stephanus,* 1548
- Epistolæ Græcæ, Latinè factæ, *D.* 4to. *Parisiis,* 1574
- (Guil.) De Curandis Articularibus Morbis Commentarius, “*Gul. Moutius,*” *F.F.* 8vo. *Paris, P. Regnault,* 1539
- Bugenhagenius (Joann.) Jonas Propheta Expositus, *M.* 8vo. *Wittenbergæ, Vit. Creutzer,* 1550

- Bugg (Fr.) *The Pilgrim's Progress from Quakerism to Christianity*,  
C. 4to. L., 1698
- Buggs (Sam.) *The Midland Soldier, a Sermon preached at Coventry,*  
with a Speech delivered to the King by Dr. Holland, 4to.  
L., 1622
- Buhle (T. G.) *Calendarium Palæstinæ (Economicum (Rev. J. Kenrick),*  
4to. *Gottingæ, 1785*
- Bulkeley, Bulkley (Charles) *Notes on the Philosophical Writings of*  
Lord Bolingbroke, C. 8vo. L., 1755
- (Edward) *An Answer to ten frivolous and foolish reasons set*  
*downe by the Rhemish Jesuits and Papists in their Preface be-*  
*fore the New Testament, M. 4to.*  
*Lond. impens. G. Bishop, 1588*
- An Apologie for Religion, 4to.* L., *Felix Kingston, 1602*
- (Peter, of Concord, in New England) *The Gospel Covenant, D.*  
4to. L., 1646
- Bull (Bp.) *Opera Omnia Latinè conscripta, Large Paper, Fol.*  
L., 1703
- The Opinion of the Catholic Church, etc. transl. by Rev. T.*  
*Rankin, Curate of Huggate (The Translator, 1826), 8vo.*  
L., 1825
- Bullarium Laertii Cherubini, 4 vols., fol. *Romæ, 1617*
- S. Ordinis Cluniacensis, fol.* *Lugd., 1686*
- Lateranense, sive Collectio Privilegiorum canonicis S. Augustini*  
*congreg. Lateranensis concessorum, fol.* *Romæ, 1727*
- Magnum Bullarium Romanum, 19 vols. in 11, fol.*  
*Luxemburgi, 1727-58*
- Bulley (F.) *Tabular View of the Variations in the Communion and*  
*Baptismal Offices, 8vo.* *Oxford, 1842*
- Bullingerus (Hen.) *In D. Pauli ad Corinthios Epistolas, 8vo.*  
*Tiguri, Chr. Froschov., 1534-5*
- Adversus omnia Catabaptistarum prava Dogmata, (with autogr.*  
*of Archbp. Cranmer), M. 8vo.* *id., 1535*
- Commentarii in Evangelia, Acta App. & omnes Apostolorum*  
*Epistolas, M. 3 vols. fol.* *ibid., 1537-49*
- Responsio ad Joan. Cochlæi de Canone Script. & Cath. Eccl.*  
*Auctoritate libellum, M. fol.* *ibid., 1544*
- Antithesis et Compendium Evangelicæ et Papisticæ Doctrinæ,*  
*M. 8vo.* 1551
- [—] *A Treatise of the Cohabitacyon of the faithfull with the un-*  
*faithfull, M. 8vo.* *s. l., 1555*
- In Apocalypsin Conciones, M.* *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus, 1557*
- Festorum Dierum Jesu Christi Sermones Ecclesiastici, M. fol.*  
*Tiguri, Chr. Froschov., 1558*
- Id., F.F. fol.* *ibid., 1569*
- Sermonum Decades Quinque, M. fol.* *ibid., 1562*
- Fundamentum firmum, M. 8vo.* *ibid., 1563*
- Repetitio et dilucidior Explicatio Concensus . . Christi Ecclesiæ,*  
*etc. M. 8vo.* *ibid., 1564*
- Homiliæ in Isaiam, Jeremiam, et Danielelem, M., 3 vols., fol.*  
*ibid., 1565-75*



- Bullingerus (Hen.) De Origine Erroris, etc. *M. fol.* *ibid.*, 1568  
 —De Scripturæ Sanctæ præstantia, etc. *M. 8vo.* *Tiguri*, 1571  
 —Responsio ad Septem Accusationis capita quæ Tigurinæ ecclesiæ ministris obijciuntur, *M.* *Tiguri, Chr. Froschov.*, 1578  
 —Apologia Ministrorum Tigurinatorum a D. Andrea defensa, *M. 8vo.* *Tiguri*, 1575  
 —Ad Jac. Andrææ Suggestionem Responsio, *8vo.* *Tiguri*, 1575  
 —In Epistolas Apostolorum Commentarii, etc. *M. fol.* *Tiguri, s. l.*  
 Bunderius (Joann) Compendium Concertationum in quo omnes hujus sæculi hæreses confunduntur, *M. 8vo.* *Antwerpiae, in œd. Jo. Steelsii*, 1555  
 —Compendium Rerum Theologicarum quæ hodie in Controversia agitantur, *M. 8vo.* *Parisiis*, 1559  
 Bungener (L. P.) History of the Council of Trent, *8vo.* *Edinburgh*, 1853  
 —Saint Paul, *8vo.* *Paris*, 1867  
 Bunny (Edmund, Preb. of York and Rector of Bolton Percy)—  
 —Institutionis Christianæ Religionis a Jo. Calvino conscriptæ Compendium, etc. *8vo.* *L., imp. Geo. Byshop, etc.*, 1576  
 —A Booke of Christian Exercise apertaining to Resolution . . by R. P. Perused . . by Edm. Bunny, *8vo.* *L.*, 1585  
 —Id., *R. 12mo.* *L., F. Kynghston*, 1615  
 —Id., *12mo.* *L.*, 1622  
 —The Second Part of that Booke of Christian Exercise appertaining to Resolution . . perused, *12mo.* *L.*, 1594  
 —A Briefe Answer unto those idle and frivolous quarrels of R. P. against the late edition of the Resolution, *8vo.* *L., John Charlewood*, 1589  
 —A Necessarie Admonition out of the Prophet Joel, *M. 8vo.* *L., L. Robinson*, 1588  
 —Of Divorce for Adulterie, and marrying againe, *4to.* *Oxford, Jos. Barnes*, 1610  
 —Of the Head Corner Stone, by Builders still over much omitted. *M. fol.* *s. l.*, 1611  
 —(Francis, his brother, Preb. of Durham) an Answer to a Popish Libell intituled "A Petition to the Bishops, Preachers, and Gospellers lately spread abroad in the North partes," *M. 8vo.* *Oxford, Jo. Barnes*, 1607  
 —An Exposition of the 28 verse of the third chapter of the Epistle to the Romans, *R. 4to.* *L., W. Stansby*, 1616  
 Bunsen (C. C. J.) Die Basiliken des Christlichen Roms, *S. 4to.* *Munchen*, 1842  
 —Hippolytus and his Age, 4 vols., *8vo.* *L.*, 1882  
 Bunting (Hen.) Itinerarium Sacræ Scripturæ . . done into English by R. B. *M. 4to.* *L.*, 1609  
 Bunyan (John) Life of, by John Brown, *8vo.* *L.*, 1887  
 Burchardus (Joann.) Diarium, *8vo.* *Florentiæ*, 1854  
 Burgersdicius (Fr.) Institutionum Logicarum libri ii, *F. 12mo.* *Cantabr.*, 1660  
 Burges (Cornelius) The Fire of the Sanctuarie newly uncovered, *12mo.* *L. Geo. Miller*, 1625

- Burges (Cornelius) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Nov. 17, 1640, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Nov. 5, 1641, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- A Case concerning the Buying of Bishops' Lands, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1659
- No Sacrilege nor sin to alienate or purchase Cathedral Lands, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Reasons shewing the necessity of Reformation of the publick Doctrine, Worship, etc., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- (John) An Answer . . . to that . . . Pamphlet . . . "A Reply to Dr. Morton's General Defence of three Nocent Ceremonies," *D.* 4to. *L.*, *A. Matthews*, 1631
- The Lawfulness of Kneeling in the Act of Receiving the Lord's Supper, *D.* 4to. *L.*, *id.*, 1631
- Animadversions upon the Remonstrants' Defence against Smectymnus, 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Sermon before the Peers, 29 Oct. 1645, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Burgess (Richard) Sermon at St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York, on the death of the Rev. John Graham, *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1844
- Sermon at the same church on the death of the Rev. James Richardson, sub-chanter of York Minster, *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1851
- Letter to Dr. Hook on his Plan for Education, *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1846
- [Burgess (Thos., Bp. of St. David's)] Reflections on the Controversial Writings of Dr. Priestley (*Mrs. Viner Ellis*, 1884), 8vo. *Oxford*, 1791
- Life of, by J. S. Harford, 8vo. *L.*, 1840
- Burgh (Wm., of York, LL.D.) A Scriptural Confutation of the Arguments against the One Godhead of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost, produced by the Rev. Mr. Lindsey in his late Apology, 2nd ed., 8vo. *York, A. Ward*, 1775
- Id.*, 3rd ed., 8vo. *York, A. Ward*, 1779
- The Harmony of Truth, addressed to Mr. L(indsey), *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1776
- A Reply to the Author of the Remarks on Scriptural Confutation of Mr. Lindsey's Apology, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1776
- An Inquiry into the Belief of the Christians of the first three Centuries respecting the One Godhead of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost (*Presn. copy*), 8vo. *York, A. Ward*, 1778
- Burghley (Wm. Lord) The Execution of Justice in England for maintenance of publique and Christian Peace, 4to. *s. l.*, 1583
- L'Execution de Justice faicte en Angleterre... traduite en langue Françoise, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1584
- Scrinia Cecilianæ; or Letters from him; a Supplement to the Cabala, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1668
- Burgo (Joann. De) Pupilla Oculi, *M.* fol. *Parisiis, Wolfgang Hopylius*, 1510
- Burgon (Dean) Letters from Rome, 8vo. *L.*, 1862
- Lives of Twelve Good Men, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1888
- Life of, by E. M. Goulburn, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1892
- Burgus (Petr.) Marsveco-Germanicus, sive Rerum a Gustavo Adolpho Sueciæ Rege gestarum Libri III, 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1641

- Burlæus (Gualter) In Libros Ethicorum Aristotelis, *M. fol.*  
*Venetiis, Octav. Scotus, 1481*
- Super Artem Veterem Porphyrii et Aristotelis Expositio,  
 “*Liber Domini Roberti Strother, monachi Dunelmensis,*” with his  
 notes, fol. *Venetiis, Bernardin. de Tridino, 1485*
- Burmans (Petrus) Sylloge Epistolarum a viris illustribus scrip-  
 tarum (Heinsius, Lipsius, Grævius, &c.), 5 vols., 4to., large  
 paper. *Leidæ, 1727*
- Burn (J. S.) The Fleet Registers, 8vo. *L., 1833*
- The History of the French, Walloon, and Dutch Refugees . .  
 in England, 8vo. *L., 1846*
- History of Parish Registers in England, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L., 1862*
- The High Commission, 8vo. *L., 1865*
- The Star Chamber, 8vo. *L., 1870*
- (Richard) Ecclesiastical Law, 4 vols., 8vo. *L., 1767*
- The Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer, 4 vols., 8vo. *L., 1800*
- Id., ed. by Chetwynd, 5 vols., 8vo. *L., 1825*
- Id., ed. by Chitty, 6 vols., 8vo. *L., 1831*
- See Nicolson.*
- (Robert) Rome and the Campagna, 4to. *Cambr., 1876*
- Roman Literature and Roman Art, 8vo. *L., 1888*
- Burne (Nicolas) The Disputation concerning the controversit Headdis  
 of Religion halden in the Realme of Scotland . . . betwixt  
 the pretendit Ministerris of the deformed Kirk of Scotland and  
 Nicol Burne. *M. who calls it, “a most virulent, and vile Treatise,  
 or Libell infamous,” 8vo. Imprinted at Parise, 1581*
- Burnet (Gilbert, Bp. of Salisbury) The History of the Reformation,  
*F., 2 vols., fol. L., 1679-81*
- Id., *B., 3 vols., fol. L., 1681-1753*
- Id., ed. N. Pocock, 7 vols., 8vo. *Oxford, 1865*
- [—]An Enquiry into the Present State of Affairs, *S. 4to. L., 1681*
- Id., *C. 4to. L., 1689*
- Life of Sir Matthew Hale, 8vo. *L., 1682*
- Reflections on Mr. Varila’s History of Religious Revolutions,  
*F. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1686*
- Pastoral Letter to the Clergy of his Diocese on the Oaths of  
 Allegiance and Supremacy, *C. 4to. L., 1689*
- Six Papers, with an Apology for the Church of England, and  
 an Enquiry into the Measures of Submission, *C. 4to. L., 1689*
- A Representation of the dangers impending over Protestants  
 before the coming of the Prince of Orange, 4to. *1689*
- Sermon before the House of Peers, Nov. 5, 1689, *R. 4to. L., 1689*
- Life of Wm. Bedell, Bishop of Kilmore, 8vo. *L., 1692*
- A Letter to the Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield concerning  
 Harmer’s Reflections upon his History of the Reformation, 4to.  
*L., 1693*
- An Enquiry into the Measure of Submission to the Supreme  
 Authority, 4to. *L., 1693*
- A Sermon before the Societies for the Reformation of Manners,  
 25th March, 1700, *R. 4to. L., 1700*

- Burnet (Gilbert) Reflections on a Book entituled The Rights . . . of an English Convocation stated and vindicated, 4to. *L.*, 1700
- A Sermon preached before the Queen and the two Houses of Parliament, 1706, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1707
- An Exposition of the Thirty-Nine Articles, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1720
- The History of His Own Time, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1724
- Burroughs (Edw.) The Visitation of the Rebellious Nation of Ireland, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1656
- A Standard lifted up, and an Ensigne held forth to all Nations, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1658
- A Presentation of Wholesome Informations unto the King of England, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- A Visitation and Presentation of Love unto the King, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Burrow (Sir James) *see* Cromwell (Oliver).
- (Robert) Assize Sermon at York, July 20th, 1729, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1729
- Burrows (Montagu) Worthies of All Souls, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Parliament and the Church of England, 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- The Family of Brocas, 8vo. *L.*, 1886
- Burton (Alfred) Rushbearing, 4to. *Manchester*, 1891
- (Edward) Lectures on the Eccl. History of the first Three Centuries, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1831-3
- History of the Christian Church, 12mo. *L.*, 1836
- Burton (Henry, a native of Birdsall, E. R. Y.)
- A Censure of Simonie, 4to. *L. W. Stansby*, 1624
- A Plea to an Appeal : traversed Dialogue wise, *C.* 4to. *L., W. I.*, 1626
- The Baiting of the Pope's Bull, 4to. *L.*, 1627
- A Tryall of Private Devotions, *C.* 4to. *L., pr. for M. S.*, 1627
- Israel's Fast : a Meditation on Joshua, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1628
- Truth's Triumph over Trent, 4to. *L.*, 1629
- Babel no Bethel, 4to. 1629
- The Law and the Gospell reconciled, 4to. *L.*, 1631
- Id.*, *H.* *L., pr. by I. N., s. a.*
- An Apology, or an Appeale from the Proceedings lately made in the name of some Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiasticall, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1636
- Id.*, 4to. *s. l.*, 1636
- For God and the King. The Summe of two Sermons, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1636
- A Divine Tragedie lately acted (*against Sabbath breakers*), *H.* 4to. 1636
- Id.*, 4to. *s. l.* 1641
- Jesu-Worship confuted, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, . . . .
- Divine & Politike Observations, 4to. *L.*, 1637
- England's Bondage and Hope of Deliverance, a Sermon, 4to. *L.*, 1641
- The Sounding of the two last Trumpets, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- A Narration of the Life of H. B., *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- A Vindication of Churches commonly called Independent, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1644

- Burton (Henry) A Vindication of Churches commonly called Independent. 2nd edition, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- The Grand Impostor (*Archbp. Laud*) unmasked *H.* 4to. *s.l.*, 1644-5
- Vindiciæ Veritatis: Truth Vindicated against Calumny (*Dr. Bastwick*), *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Truth shut out of Doores, &c., 4to. *L.*, 1645
- The Doore of Truth opened . . . or . . . how Mr. Burton shut himself out of the Church doors of Aldermanbury, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Truth still Truth, though shut out of Doores, a reply to "The Doore of Truth opened," *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Conformitie's Deformity: a Dialogue between Conformity and Conscience, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- (John, D.D.) The Genuineness of Lord Clarendon's History of the Rebellion Vindicated, fol. *Oxford*, 1744
- Sermon for the London Charity Schools, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1759
- (John, of York, M.D.) British Liberty Endangered, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1749
- An Account of what passed between Mr. George Thompson, of York, and Dr. John Burton, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1756
- Monasticon Eboracense, fol. *L.*, 1758
- (Richard) Wars in England, Scotland and Ireland, 4to. *Repr., Westminster*, 1810
- (Richard) and Drake (F. T.) Unexplored Syria, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Etruscan Bologna, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- The Gold Mines of Midian, 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- The Land of Midian Revisited, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- Narrative of a Pilgrimage to Meccah and Medinah. 3rd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- (Wm.) The Rowsing of the Sluggard: in Seven Sermons, 8vo. *L.*, 1634
- see Alstedius.
- (Wm.) see Antoninus.
- (Wm.) Description of Leicestershire. 2nd ed., fol. *Lynn*, 1777
- Bury (Richard de, Bp. of Durham) Philobiblon . . . Ed. Tho. James, *M.* 4to. *Oxonix, Jos. Barnes*, 1599
- Busæus (Joann.) Panarion, hoc est Arca Medica adversus Animi Morbos, *F. F.* 4to. *Moguntix, apud Jo. Albinum*, 1608
- Viridarium Christianarum Virtutum, *F. F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1610
- Id., *F.* 4to. *Moguntix, ibid.*, 1612
- Enchiridion Piarum Meditationum in Omnes Dominicas, *F.* 8vo. *Lutet. Paris., Matthew Henault*, 1638
- Busbequius (Aug. G.) Legationis Turcicæ Epistolæ IV., *M.* 8vo. *Parisix, ex off. Plantin*, 1595
- Buschius (Jo.) Chronicon Canonicorum Regul. . . capituli Windesemensis; et Chronicon Montis S. Agnetis, auctore Thoma à Kempis, 8vo. *Antwerpix, Petr. & Jo. Belleri*, 1621
- Butler (A. J.) The Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1884
- (Chas.) Rhetoricæ Libri II, *F. F.* 4to. *L.*, 1629
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1667

- Butler (Chas.) Oratoriae Libri II, *F. F.* 4to. *Oxonii*, 1629  
 —The English Grammar, *F.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1633  
 —(Chas.) The History of Bees, 8vo. *L.*, 1704  
 —Account of the Confessions of Faith. *Presn. copy to Archdn. Wrangham, C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1816  
 —(John) Sermon at St. Paul's before the Sons of the Clergy, May, 1754, 4to. *L.*, 1754  
 —(Joseph, Bp. of Durham) Fifteen Sermons preached at the Rolls Chapel, &c., 8vo. *L.*, 1749  
 —Primary Charge at Durham, 1751, 4to. *Durham, I. Lane*, 1751  
 —Id. 2nd ed., with Preface by Bp. Halifax, 8vo. *L.*, 1786  
 —The Analogy of Religion, 8vo. *L.*, 1765  
 —Id. Abridged by F. Wrangham. "From the Author." *Di.* 8vo. *Pr. pr.*, 1820  
 —Works of, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1849  
 —Some Remains of. Ed. Steere, 8vo. *L.*, 1853  
 —Memoir of, by Thos. Bartlett. *Presn. copy to the Bp. of Victoria*, 8vo. *L.*, 1839  
 Butterworth (John) Concordance of the Holy Scriptures. Ed. Clarke, 8vo. *L.*, 1812  
 Buxtorfius (Gerlacus) Dissertatio Historico-Juridica in XVII priora Aureae Caroli IV Bullae capita, 4to. *Basileæ*, 1613  
 —(Joann.) Synagoga Judaica, *M.* 8vo. *Hanovia*, 1604  
 —Thesaurus Grammaticus Linguae Sanctae Hebraicae, *F.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, 1629  
 —Concordantiae Bibliorum Hebraicae, &c., *B.* fol. *Basileæ, Lud. König*, 1632  
 —Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum, et Rabbinicum, *B.* fol. *ibid.*, 1639  
 —Tiberias, sive Commentarius Masorethicus triplex, 4to. *ibid.*, 1665  
 Byam (Henry) A Returne from Argier: a Sermon at Minehead, Somerset, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1628  
 Byfield (N.) The Principles, or, The Patterns of wholesome Words. 6th ed., 12mo. *L., J. Dawson*, 1637  
 Byrd (Wm.) Psalmes, Sonets, and Songs of sadnes and pietie, 4to. *L., T. East*, 1588  
 —Id., 4to. *L., Thos. Snodham*, 1611  
 —Liber primus Sacrarum Cantionum, 4to. *L., ibid.*, 1589  
 —Liber secundus Sacrarum Cantionum, 4to. *L., ibid.*, 1591  
 —Gradualia ac Cantiones Sacrae, 4to. *L., ibid.*, 1605  
 —see Tallis.  
 Bythner (Vict.) Lyra Prophetica; sive Analysis Critico-practica Psalmorum, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1650  
 —Id. (*Exors. of J. Jarratt, preb. Ebor.*, 1891), 4to. *L.*, 1653  
 Byzantine Historians. Byzantinae Historiae Scriptores Varii, 27 vols. in 24, fol. *Venetis & Lipsiæ*, 1729-51

C.A. see Champnæus, Champney (Anth.)

C.G.B. Plots, Conspiracies and Attempts of Domestick and Forraigne Enemies of the Romish Religion, against the Princes... of England, Scotland and Ireland, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642

- C.P.D. *see* Du Moulin.
- C.R. *see* Cleaver (Robert).
- The Protestant's plaine Confession that the Roman Church is the true Church, 8vo. 1645
- Several choice Prophecyes of Dr. Martin Luther, 4to. *L.*, 1666
- C.S. (Preacher at B. F.) England's Covenant proved lawfull and necessary, 4to. *L.*, 1643
- C.V. L'Harmonie du Monde, ou il est traité de Dieu, et de la Nature-essence, 8vo. *Paris*, 1671
- C.W. *see* Blackwell, &c., Coward (Wm.), and Crashaw (Wm.)
- Decimarum et Oblationum Tabula, 4to. *L.*, 1635
- Id., *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1662
- The History of the Commons' Warre of England, from 1640 to 1662, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1662
- Clavis Calendaria, or the Liturgy-Calendar, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1700
- Cabala, Mysteries of State, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1654
- Scrinia Sacra...A Supplement of the Cabala, 4to. *L.*, 1654
- Id., *F.* fol. *L.*, 1663
- see* Birkenhead (Sir John) and James I.
- Cade (Anth.) A Justification of the Church of England (*Presn. copy to "Sir Thos. Hutchenson, sometime his beloved scholler, now his much honoured frende"*), *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1630
- Cædmon, Metrical Paraphrase of the Holy Scriptures, in Anglo-Saxon, ed. Thorpe, 8vo. *L.*, 1832
- Des Angelsachsen Biblische Dichtungen, ed. Bouterwek, 2 vols., *S.* 8vo. *Elberfeld and Iserlohn*, 1849-50
- Cæremoniale. Marcelli (Chr.) Libri III Rituum Ecclesiasticorum, fol. *Venet. Greg. de Gregoriis*, 1516
- Id., 8vo. *Colon. Agr., Hær. Arn. Birckman*, 1558
- Cæsar (C. J.) Commentarii, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd., Bartol. Vincentius*, 1575
- Opera, *F.* fol. *Francofurti*, 1606
- Notæ in Commentarios, *F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1606
- Opera, ed. Jos. Scaliger, *F.* 24mo. *Amstel.*, 1675
- De Bello Gallico, &c., ed. Oudendorpius, 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1737
- (Sir Julius) Life of, by Edmund Lodge, 4to., *L. P. London*, 1810
- Cæsius (Matt.) Queremonia et Judicium de Eccl. Disciplina J. Dominici, Galli, 8vo. 1567
- Caius (J.) De Antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiae, *M.* 8vo. *L. A. Bynneman*, 1568
- Cajetanus (Tho., Cardinalis) Commentarii in Novum Test., fol. *Sub prælo Ascens.*, 1532
- Enarrationes in Parabolas Salomonis...Opusculum de Conjugio regis Angliæ cum relicta fratris sui, *M.* 8vo. *Petrus Galterus*, 1545
- Calamy (Edmund) The Pulpit Incendiary; or, the Divinity and Devotion of Mr. Calamy...in their Morning Exercises, 4to. 1648
- An Abridgement of Mr. Baxter's History of his Life and Times, with a Continuation, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1713-27
- Account of his own Life, *R.* 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1829
- Calce (Johann.) De Principe, De Majestate, ac Privilegiis ejus, *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1600

- Calder (Robt.) The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, 1st and 2nd editions, *C.* 4to. L., 1693
- Calderwood (David) Perth Assembly, *C.* 4to. s. l., 1619
- Altare Damascenum, seu Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ obrusa Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, etc., *F.* 4to. 1623
- see Scot (P.)
- (Mrs., of Polton) Letters and Journals, 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1884
- Calendar. Calendarium, seu Ephemeris Historica, 8vo. s. l., 1570
- The Reformed Kalendar, or an Essay towards altering our Julian Kalendar, *F.* 8vo. L., 1701
- Calentius (Eliseus) Epistolæ ejus et Phalaridis, 4to. s. l. & a.
- Calepinus (Ambr.) Dictionarium Latinum, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Hieron. Curio*, 1542
- Calfhill (Jas.) An Aunswere to the Treatise of the Crosse (by John Martiiall), *Pres. copy, with Latin verses by the author*, *M.* 4to. *L., H. Denham*, 1565
- Callimachus. Hymni, 4to. *Basileæ, Froben*, 1532
- Id., "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* fol. *Parisiis, H. Stephanus*, 1577
- Id., "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo. *Antwerpia, Chr. Plantin*, 1586
- Id., ed. Ernesti, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1761
- Callistratus, see Nicephorus.
- Calmet (Aug.) Commentaire littéral sur tous les Livres de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Test., 9 vols., fol. *Paris*, 1724-6
- Dictionnaire Historique, Critique, &c., 4 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1730
- Calver (Edw.) Passion and Discretion in Youth and Age, *F.* 4to. L., 1641
- Calvert (James, of York) Naphtali, seu Colluctationes Theologicæ... de reditu Decem Tribuum, &c., 4to. L., 1672
- (Thos., Minister of the Word at York) The Blessed Jew of Marocco, or a Blackmoor made white, *Da.* 8vo. *York, Thos. Broad*, 1648
- Mel Cœli, Medulla Evangelii, or the Prophet Isaiah's Crucifix... delivered in Week-day Lectures in the City of York, 4to. *L., Thos. Pierrepont*, 1657
- Heart-salve for a Wounded Soul; and Eye-salve for a Blind World, 2nd ed., 12mo. L., 1675
- Calves Head Club, see Ward (Edward).
- CALVIN (JOHN). CALVINISM—
- Institutio Christianæ Religionis, fol. *Argent. W. Rihelius*, 1539
- Id., see Bunny (Edm.).
- Articuli a facultate S. Theologiæ Parisiense determinati . . cum Antidoto, 8vo. 1544
- Defensio sanæ et orthodoxæ Doctrinæ de Sacramentis, *M.* 8vo. *Figuri*, 1555
- Il Catechismo con una brieve dichiarazione et allegatione delle autorita della S. Scrittura, 8vo. *Giov. Bat. Pinerolio*, 1566
- Thirteene Sermons of Maister John Calvine . . translated into Englishe by John Fielde (*Thos. Walker*, 1878), 8vo. L., 1579
- Institutionis Christianæ Religionis Epitome, *M.* 8vo. *Herbornæ, Chr. Corvinus*, 1586
- Catecheses Religionis Christianæ, 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1609



- Calvin (John) Opera Omnia, *D.* 9 vols., fol. *Amstelodami*, 1667-71
- A Discourse of Theodore Beza, containing the Life and Death of M. John Calvin, *Da.* 8vo. (1564?)
- Vita, per Hieron. Bolsecum, *M.* 8vo. *Colonice*, 1580
- Préjugés Légitimes contre les Calvinistes, 8vo. *Paris*, 1686
- Calvinus (Joannes, Wetteranus) Lexicon Juridicum, *F.* fol. *Genevee*, 1622
- (Justus) Apologia pro Sacrosancta Catholica Rom. Ecclesia, pique ejus ad eam transmigratione, *M.* 8vo. *Moguntiae*, 1601
- CAMBRIDGE (UNIVERSITY OF)—
- See Caius, Fuller, James (T.), Loggan.
- (Estates of) A Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the Estates . . of the University of Cambridge, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Graduati Cantabrigienses, 1659-1823, 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1823
- Id., 1760-1856, 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1856
- (Libraries and Colleges of) Catalogue of the MSS. in the University Library (*The University*, 1871), 7 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, v. y.
- Documents relating to St. Catherine's College. Collected by H. Philpott, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1861
- Catalogus Librorum MSS. in Bibliotheca Coll. C.C. in Cantabrigia quos legavit M. Parkerus, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1722
- Letters, Statutes, etc., from the Library of Corpus Christi Coll. ed. J. Lamb, 8vo. *L.*, 1838
- Catalogue of MSS. in the Library of Gonville and Caius Coll., 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1849
- Admissions to G. and C. College, ed. Venn, 8vo. *L.*, 1887
- The Ancient Laws of King's College, Cambridge, and Eton College. Collected by Heywood and Wright, 8vo. *L.*, 1850
- Catalogue of MSS. and scarce Books in the Library of St. John's Coll. ed. Cowie, 4to. *ibid.*, 1843
- Admissions to St. John's College, ed. J. E. B. Mayor, 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1882
- Founders and Benefactors of St. John's College, Cambridge. By A. F. Torry, 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1888
- See Baker (Thos.).
- Catalogue of Library of Queen's Coll. (*Archdeacon Hey*, 1855), 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1827
- Index of English Books printed before 1500 in the Library of Trinity College, ed. Cranwell, *Da.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1847
- See Hartshorne (C. R.) and Halliwell (J. O.).
- Poems, etc., by Members of the University on Great Occasions—
- Academiae Cantabrigiensis Lachrymæ tumulo . . D. Philippi Sidneii sacratæ per Alex. Nevillum . . . 4to. *L.*, ex off. Jo. Windet, 1587
- Threno-thriambeuticon Academiae Cantabrigiensis, ob damnum lucrosus, et infelicitatem felicissimam, luctuosus triumphus, *F.F.* 4to. *Cantabr.*, ex off. Jo. Legat, 1603
- Epicidium Cantabrigiense in obitum . . Henrici . . Principis Walliæ, 4to. *Cantabr.*, ex off. Cantr. Legge, 1612

- Cambridge (University of) Memoriae Sacra . . . Principis Henrici . .  
 Laudatio Funebri Fr. Nethersole, Oratoris Acad. Cant. 4to.  
*Cantab. ex off. Cantr. Legge*, 1612
- Lacrymæ Cantabrigienses: in obitum Serenissimæ Reginae  
 Annæ, 4to. *ibid.*, 1619
- Gratulatio Academiæ Cantabrigiensis de Serenissimi Principis  
 reditu ex Hispaniis exoptatissimo, *F.F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1623
- Oratio qua auspiciatissimum Sereniss. Principis Caroli reditum  
 ex Hispania celebravit (Georgius Herbert, Orator Publicus), *D.*  
 4to. *Cantabr.*, 1623
- Epithalamium . . Caroli Regis et Henriettæ Mariæ Reginae  
 Magnæ Britanniae, *F.F.* 4to. *Cantab., C. Legge*, 1624
- Cantabrigiensium Dolor et Solamen: seu Decessio . . Regis  
 Jacobi Pacifici: et Successio Regis Caroli, *F.F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1625
- Genethliacum . . . Caroli et Mariæ a Musis Cantabrigiensibus  
 celebratum, 4to. *Cantabr.*, 1631
- Anthologia in Regis Exanthemata, *F.F.* 4to.  
*Cantab., ex Acad. Typogr.*, 1632
- Ducis Eboracensis Fasciæ, 4to.  
*Cantabr., Th. Buck and R. Daniel*, 1633
- Rex Redux, *F.F.* 4to. *Cantabr., ex Acad. Typogr.*, 1633
- Carmen natalitium ad cunas illustrissimæ Principis Elizabethæ,  
*F.F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1635
- ΣΥΝΩΔΙΑ, sive Musarum Cantabr. concertus . . de quinta sua  
 sobole, 4to. *ibid.*, 1637
- Voces Votivæ . . . pro novissimo Caroli & Mariæ Principe  
 Filio emissæ, *F.F.* 4to. *Cantab., R. Daniel*, 1640
- Irenodia Cantabrigiensis: ob paciferum Serenissimi regis Caroli  
 e Scotia reditum, 4to. (*Cantabr.*), *ex off. Rogeri Daniel*, 1641
- Musarum Cantabrigiensium Luctus et gratulatio in funere  
 Oliveri Angliæ . . Protectoris, et de Ricardi Successione, 4to.  
*Cantab.*, 1658
- Academiæ Cantabrigiensis ΣΩΣΤΡΑ, sive ad Carolum II.  
 reducem . . gratulatio, 4to. *ibid.*, 1660
- Lacrymæ Cantabrigienses in obitum . . Henriettæ Caroli Primi  
 . . . filiae, Ducissæ Aurelianensis, 4to. *ibid.*, 1670
- Hymenæus Cantabrigiensis, 4to. *Cantabr. ex off. Joann. Hayes*, 1683
- Mæstissimæ ac Lætissimæ Acad. Cant. Affectus, decedente  
 Carolo II, succedente Jacobo II, 4to. *ibid.*, 1684-5
- Musæ Cantabr. . . . Wilhelmo et Mariæ . . . regi ac reginæ . .  
 d. d., 4to. *ibid.*, 1689
- Lacrymæ Cantabrigienses in obitum Serenissimæ Reginae Mariæ,  
 4to. *Cantabr.*, 1694-5
- Epicedium Cantabrigiense in . . Georgium augustissimæ reginæ  
 Annæ conjugem . . rei Navalis et Maritimæ Præfectum, fol.  
*ibid.*, 1708
- Academiæ Cantabrigiensis Carmina Funebria et Triumphalia  
 (on death of Anne and Accession of George I), fol. *ibid.*, 1714
- Academiæ Cantabrigiensis Luctus in obitum . . Georgii I . .  
 Regis, et Gaudia ob . . . Georgii II . . . successionem, fol.  
*ibid.*, 1727

- Cambridge (University of) *Academiae Cantabrigiensis Luctus in obitum Frederici . . Walliæ Principis*, fol. *Cantabr.*, 1751
- (Statutes of) *Statuta quædam Academiae Cantabr. in admissione ad gradus*, etc. *F.* 8vo *ibid.*, 1684
- Camden (Wm.) *Britannia*, 3rd ed. 8vo. *Presn. copy from Camden to Sir John Savile, H.* *L., Impensis Geo. Bishop*, 1590
- Id.*, *F.* 4to. *L., id.* 1600
- Id.*, *M.* fol. *ibid.* 1607
- Id.*, ed. Gibson, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1722
- Id.*, ed. Gough, 4 vols., fol. *L.*, 1806
- Anglica, Hibernica, etc.*, a *Veteribus Scripta*, fol. *Francofurti*, 1602
- Reges, Reginae, Nobiles, et alii in Eccl. Coll. B. Petri Westmonasterii Sepulti*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1603
- Remaines . . concerning Britaine*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1605
- Id.*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1674
- Institutio Compendiaria Grammat. Græcæ*, *F.* 8vo. *Hanoviae*, 1624
- History of Queen Elizabeth*, *Da.* fol. *L.*, 1688
- see* England and Oxford
- Camden Society (Publications) *The First Series*, 4to. *L., v. y.*
- Twelve vols. of the Second Series . . .*
- Camerarius (Barth.) *De Jejunio, Oratione, et Elemosina Dialogi*, *M.* 4to. *Lutetiae, M. Vascosanus*, 1556
- De Gratia et Libero Arbitrio*, *M.* 4to. *Paris., ex typog. M. Davidis*, 1556
- (Joachim) *Disputatio de . . Precibus*, *M.* 8vo. *Argent. . .* 1560
- Chronologia Nicephori conversa in Latinum sermonem*, *F.* fol. *Basileæ, Joan. Oporinus*, 1561
- (Phil.) *Operæ Horarum Subsecivarum, sive Meditationes Historicæ*, *F.* 4to. *Francof.*, 1644
- Camfield (Benj.) *Of Episcopal Confirmation*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1682
- Sermon on Snows and Frosts*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1686
- Camidge (C. J.) *Sermon at All Saints' Pavement, York, on the death of Wm. Gray, Esq.* *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1846
- Camilli (Camillo) *Cinque Canti*, 4to. *Venetia*, 1611
- Campana (G. P.) *Di due Sepolcri Romani scoperti tra la Via Latina e l'Appia presso la Tomba degli Scipioni Illustrazione*, *Presn. copy*, 2nd ed. part 1, 4to. *Roma*, 1852
- (Geo.) *A Dissertation on Miracles*, *B.* 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1766
- (John) *Lives of the British Admirals*, 8 vols., 8vo. *L. P. L.*, 1812
- Campensis (Joann.) *Psalmorum . . paraphrastica interpretatio*, 24mo. *Paris, Cl. Chevallon*, 1533  
(*John Sykes, M.D.*, 1892)
- Campion (Edmund) *Decem Rationes, et ad eas Gul. Whitakeri Responsio*, *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpiae*, 1582
- Id.* *Addita est narratio Vitæ et Martyrii*, 12mo. *Ingoldstadii, Dav. Sartorius*, 1584
- Decem Rationes*, *F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1631
- Orationes, etc. a R. Turnero Collectæ*, *M.* 8vo. *Ingolstadii*, 1602
- Edmund Campion. A Biography*, by Richard Simpson, 8vo. *L.*, 1867
- see* Nowell (A.)

- Candia. A True and Perfect List of the Forces sent for the Relief of Candia, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1669
- An Exact Account of the Engagement between the French King's Forces and those of the Grand Seignior before Candia, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1669
- Candidus (Joann.) Christiana Confessio de Cœna Domini, *M.* 8vo. 1560
- Cangiserus (Theoph.) Davidis . . . Votum . . . Græcanicis aliis atque aliis Versibus expressum. *Presn. copy to Archbp. Neile, F. F.* 4to. *Etonæ, Jo. Norton*, 1611
- Caninius (Angelus) Hellenismus . . Græc. Latinarumque Vocum *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1624
- Canisius (Hen.) Summa Juris Canonici, *M.* 4to. *Ingolstadii*, 1600
- Lectiones Antiquæ ed. Basnage, *R.* 4 vols. fol. *Amstelædami*, 1725
- (Petrus) Summa Doctrinæ Christianæ, *M.* 8vo. *Antw. Chr. Plantin*, 1576
- Commentariorum de Verbi Dei corruptelis Tomi II, *M.* fol. *Lugd.*, 1584
- Opus Catechisticum, *F. F.* fol. *Coloniæ*, 1586
- Manuale Catholicorum, 8vo. *Antw. Chr. Plantin*, 1588
- Canne (John) A Necessitie of Separation from the Church of England proved by the Nonconformists' Principles, *H.* 4to. (*Amsterdam*), 1634
- Emanuel . . . England's late Great Victory over the Scots' Armie in a battle at Dunbar, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1652
- A Voice from the Temple to the Higher Powers, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1653
- The Time of the End, *H.* 8vo. *L.*, 1657
- CANONS. Canones SS. Apostolorum, Conciliorum, etc. ed. Hervetus *F. F.* fol. *Lutet., Paris.*, 1620
- Canones Apostolorum et Concill. sæcc. iv, v, vi, vii, ed. Bruns, *S.* 8vo. *Berlin*, 1839
- The Canons of the first four General Councils, ed. by W. Lambert, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- The Canons of the first four General Councils and Notes on them, by W. Bright, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1877-82
- Canones Pœnitentiales, 4to. *Venetiis, F. Valgrisius*, 1584
- Liber Quorundam Canonum disciplinæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ 'C. Colmore,' with some subscriptions of Clergy in the Diocese of Durham on the first page, 4to. 1571
- Canones . . Concilii Tridentini, *F. F.* 8vo. *Antw.*, 1598
- Id. *F.* 8vo. *Rothomagi*, 1649
- Id. *B.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1754
- Id. *S.* 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1846
- Code of Canons of the Episcopal Church of Scotland, 8vo. *Edinb.* 1863
- Digest of the Canons of the Episcopal Church of America, 8vo. 1878
- Canterbury and York. *See Dart.*
- Canus (Melchior) De Locis Theologicis, *M.* 8vo. *Lovanii, Serv. Sassenus*, 1569

- Capacius (J. C.) Neapolitanæ Historiæ Libri II, "*Jo. Pricæus*" F. 4to. *Neapoli*, 1607
- Capell (M.) God's Valuation of Man's Soule, 4to. *L.*, 1632
- Capellus (Ant.) Adversus prætensum Primatum Ecclesiasticum Regis Angliæ Liber, *M.* 8vo. *Coloniæ*, 1611
- Capistran (Joh. de) Tractatus de Cupiditate, Usura, etc., 4to. *s. a. et l.*
- Capito (Wolfgang) In Hoseam Commentarius, *M.* 8vo. *Argent. Jo. Hervagius*, 1525
- Responsio de Missa, Matrimonio, etc. "*James Calphill*," *M.* 8vo. *Argent. W. Rihelius*, 1540
- Capgrave (John) Nova Legenda Angliæ, *M.* fol. *Londonias in domo Winandi de Worde*, 1516
- The Book of the Illustrious Henries, transl. by Hingeston, 8vo. *L.*, 1858
- Cappe (Catherine of York) Account of the Origin of the Girl's Charity School in York, *B.* 8vo. *York*, 1810
- Thoughts on Charitable Institutions, *R.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1814
- On the Desirableness of Ladies Visiting Hospitals & Lunatic Asylums, *R.* 8vo. *York*, 1817
- Autobiography of, 8vo. *L.*, 1823
- *Id.*, 8vo. *L.*, 1826
- (Newcome, of York) A Sermon preach'd at York, Nov. 1757, on the King of Prussia's Victory, *R.* 4to. *York, C. Ward*, 1757
- *Id.*, 5th ed. 4to. *L.*, 1758
- Sermon at St. Saviourgate Chapel, York, on the death of Mr. Edward Sandercock, 8vo. *York, A. Ward*, 1770
- A Sermon on the day of National Humiliation, Dec. 13th, *B.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1776
- A Sermon on the day of National Humiliation, Feb. 4, 1780, *B.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1780
- A Sermon on the Thanksgiving Day, July 29, 1784, *B.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1784
- A Fast Sermon preached at York, 1782 & 1795, 8vo. *York, s. a.*
- Critical Remarks on certain Important Passages of Scripture, 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1802
- Discourses, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1805
- Memoir of, by his widow, Catherine Cappe, *Da.*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1802
- *Id.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1810
- Cappelli (Lud.) Syntagma Thesium Theol. in Academia Salmuriensi disputatarum, *D.* 4to. *Salmurii*, 1664
- Caranza (Barth.) Summa Conciliorum, *M.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1582
- *Id.*, *F.* 8vo. *Duaci*, 1659
- Cardan (Jerome) De Rerum Varietate, *M.* 8vo. *Avinione, M. Vincentius*, 1558
- De Subtilitate, *M.* 8vo. *Lugduni*, 1559
- Somniorum Synesiorum omnis generis insomnia explicantes Lib. IV. *F.F.* 4to. *Basileæ, Seb. Henricpetri*, 1585
- De Propria Vita (*R. Southey's copy with autograph*), 12mo. *Amst.* 1654
- Life of, by Henry Morley, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1854

- Cardella (Lorenzo) *Memorie Storiche de Cardinale della Santa Romana Chiesa* (*S. W. Lawley, Sub-dean*, 1868), 10 vols. 8vo. *Roma*, 1792
- Cardwell (Edward) *Documentary Annals of the Reformed Church of England*, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1839
- The Two Books of Prayer, tempore Edw. VI., compared, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1841
- The History of Conferences connected with the Revision of the Book of Common Prayer, 1558-1690, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1841
- Synodalia, a Collection of Articles, etc. 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxf.* 1820
- Reformation of the Ecclesiastical Laws, Hen. VIII—Eliz. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1852
- Care (Henry) *Animadversions on a late Paper entituled 'A Letter to a Dissenter upon occasion of his Majestie's late gracious Declaration of Indulgence,' C.* 4to. *L.*, 1687
- Draconica: or an Abstract of all the Penal Laws touching Religion, F.* 4to. *L.*, 1688
- Careless (John) *Certeayne Godly and Comfortable Letters*, 8vo. *L., W. Powell*, 1566
- Carerius (Alex.) *De Potestate Romani Pontificis, M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.* 1601
- Carion (Joh.) *Chronicon, F.F. Fol. Wittebergæ, Hær. J. Cratonis*, 1580
- Id. "*In solo Deo salus. Johan. Salisb.*" *F.* 12mo. 1617
- Carleton (Geo. Bp. of Llandaff and Chichester) *Heroici Characteres*, 4to. *Oxonix, J. Barnes*, 1603
- Jurisdiction, Regall, Episcopall, Papall, F. F.* 4to. *L., Imp. Jo. Norton*, 1610
- Tithes examined and proved to bee due to the Clergie. C., 2nd ed., 4to.* *L., H. Lownes*, 1611
- Consensus Ecclesiæ Catholicæ contra Tridentinos, F. F.* 8vo. *L., In off. Norton*, 1613
- A Thankfull Remembrance of God's Mercy. 2nd ed., 4to.* *L., for R. Milbourne, &c.*, 1625
- An Examination of those Things wherein the Author of the late Appeale holdeth the doctrines of the Pelagians and Arminians to be the Doctrines of the Church of England, C.* 4to. *L., for W. Turner*, 1626
- Vita Bernardi Gilpin, 4to.* *L., W. Jones*, 1628
- Id., *The Life of B. Gilpin, a man most holy and renowned among the Northerne English, 4to.* *L., id.*, 1629
- Carlile (Chr.) *A Discourse concerning two Divine Positions*, 8vo. *L., Roger Ward*, 1582
- A Discourse of Peter's Lyfe, Peregrination, and Death, C.* 4to. *L., R. Ward* (1582)
- Carlisle (Nic.) *Description of Endowed Grammar Schools, L. P., 2 vols., 8vo.* *L.*, 1818
- Carlton (C. M.) *History of the Charities of the City of Durham*, 8vo. *Durham*, 1872
- Carlyle (Alex.) *Autobiography of.* 2nd ed., 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1860
- Carmichael (Jac.) *Grammaticæ Latinæ de Etymologia Liber II., 4to.* *Cambr., Tho. Thomasius*, 1587
- Caro (Annibal) *Delle Lettere Familiari Volume Secondo, 4to.* *Venetia, B. Giunti*, 1591

- Carolinus (Petrus) Brevis Explicatio Orthodoxæ Fidei de Uno Vero Deo . . . *M.* 8vo. *Vitebergæ*, 1571
- Caron (M.) *see* Liturgies, Cæremoniale.
- Carpentarius (Jac.) Platonis cum Aristotele . . . Comparatio, *F. F.* 4to. *Parisiis*, 1573
- Carpenter (John) Schelomonocham, or King Solomon his Solace, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *J. Windet*, 1606
- (Nath.) Achitophel, or the Picture of a wicked Politician, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1629
- Philosophia Libera, *F.* *Oxon.*, *L. Lichfield*, 1636
- (Richard) The Soule's Sentinel . . . a Sermon preached at the funerall Solemnities of . . . Sir Arthur Ackland Knight, the 9 of January, 1612, 8vo. *L.*, 1612
- A Pastorall Charge.. at the Visitation at Barnstaple, Sept. 7, 1616, 8vo. *L.*, 1616
- Christ's Larumbell of Love Resounded, 8vo. *L.*, 1616
- Carre (Thos.) Occasional Discourses had with Dr. Cosens, *F.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1646
- Carter (Bezaleel) Christ His Last Will, and John his Legacy. A Sermon . . . at Clare in Suffolke, *R.* 4to. *L.*, *B. Alsop*, 1621
- (John) Vindiciæ Decimarum, *C.* 4to. *L.*, *T. Cotes*, 1640
- (John) The Ancient Architecture of England, fol. *L.*, 1795
- Some Account of the Cath. Church of Durham, fol. *L.*, 1801
- Carthagena (Joann. de) Homiliæ Catholicæ, *F. F.* 2 vols., fol. *Parisiis*, 1620
- Cartwright (Chr., of York) The Magistrates' Authority vindicated in two Sermons preached in York, 4to. *L.*, 1647
- The Doctrine of Faith, 8vo. *L.*, 1650
- Certamen Religiosum, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1652
- Electa Thargumico-Rabbinica, 8vo. *L.*, 1657
- A Commentary on the 15th Psalm, with the Author's Life, 4to. *L.*, 1658
- Exceptions against a Writing of Mr. R. Baxter's (bound with it is Baxter's Substance of Mr. Cartwright's Exceptions considered, 8vo, *L.* 1675), 8vo. *L.*, 1675
- (Thos.) A Replie to an Answere made of M. Doctor Whitgifte againste the Admonition to the Parliament, by T. C., *M.* 4to. *s. a. & l.* (1573)
- Id., a different edition, *C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- A Second Replie agaynst Maister Doctor Whitgifte's Second Answer touching the Churche Discipline, 4to. *s. l.* 1575
- An Examination of Dr. Whitgifte's Censures contained in Two Tables set before his Defence of the Answer to the Admonition, 8vo. *s. l.* 1575
- The Rest of the Second Replie of T. Cartwright agaynst Master Doctor Whitgift's Second Answer (with the Second Replie), *C.* 4to. *s. l.* 1577
- A brief Apologie against all such slanderous Accusations as it pleaseth Mr. Sutcliffe...to loade him with, *C.* 4to. *s. l.* 1596
- A Christian Letter unto that Reverend and Learned Man, Mr. R. Hoo(ker), *imp.* 4to. 1599

- Cartwright (Thos.) The Answer to the Preface of the Rhemish Testament, *M.* 8vo. *Edinburgh, R. Waldegrave, 1602*
- In Librum... qui vocatur Ecclesiastes, 4to. *L., Imp. Tho. Man. 1604*
- A Commentary upon the Epistle... to the Colossians, 4to. *L., 1612*
- A Treatise of Christian Religion, 4to. *L., Felix Kyngeston, 1616*
- Commentarii in Proverbia Salomonis, 4to. *Lugd. Bat., apud Guil. Brewsterum, 1617*
- A Confutation of the Rhemist's Translation, Glosses... on the N. T., *D.* fol. *s. l. 1618*
- Commentarii in Proverbia Salomonis: item Metaphrasis et Homiliæ in Ecclesiasten, *D.* 4to. *Amstel. 1632*
- Memoir of, by B. Brook, 8vo. *L., 1845*
- (Thomas, the Son) Helpe for Discovery of the Truth in point of Toleration, *C.* 4to. *L., 1648*
- The Judgment of M. Cartwright and M. Baxter concerning Separation and Ceremonies, *H.* 4to. *L., 1673*
- (Thos. Dean of Ripon, etc.) God's Arraignment of Adam . . . A Sermon preach'd at St. Pauls, Septemb. 5, 1658, 4to. *L., 1659*
- Sermon before the King at Whitehall, Jan. 9, 1675-6, *R.* 4to. *L., 1676*
- Assize Sermon at York, July 17, 1676, *F.* 4to. *L., 1676*
- Sermon preach't at Holy-Rood House, 30th Jan. 1681-2, before her Highness the Lady Anne, *R.* 4to. *Edinburgh, 1682*
- Sermon at the Yorkshire Feast, 24th June, 1684, *R.* 4to. *L., 1684*
- Sermon preached at Ripon, Feb. 6th, 1685-6, on the Anniversary of the happy Inauguration of . . King James II, *B.* 4to. *L., 1686*
- Cartwright (W. C.) on Papal Conclaves, 12mo. *Edinb. 1868*
- The Jesuits: their Constitution and Teaching, 8vo. *L., 1876*
- Carusius (Jo. Bapt.) Bibliotheca Historica Regni Siciliae, 2 vols. fol. *Panormi, 1723*
- Carver (Marm. Rector of Harthill) Jerusalem restored, an Assize Sermon at York, March 18th, 1661-2, *R.* 8vo. *L., 1662*
- A Discourse of the Terrestrial Paradise, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1666*
- Carwithen (J. B. S.) History of the Church of England, 3 vols., 8vo. *L., 1829*
- Cary (H.) Memorials of the Great Civil War in England, 2 vols. 8vo. *L., 1842*
- (R., Earl of Monmouth) Memoirs of, 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1808*
- Caryl (Jos.) Sermon before the House of Commons on the Great Victory at Selby, 4to. *L., 1644*
- Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 28, 1645, *C.* 4to. *L., 1646*
- Casa Santa. La Sancta Casa abellita del Sig. Cap. Silvio Serragli da Pietra Santa di Toscana, 8vo. *Ancona, 1668*
- Casaubon (Isaac) Ad Frontonem Ducaëum . . Epistola, *M.* 'ex dono authoris,' 4to. *L., J. Norton, 1611*
- The Answer of Master Isaac Casaubon to the Epistle of . . Cardinall Peron, 4to. *L. Felix Kyngeston, 1612*
- De Rebus Sacris et Ecclesiasticis Exercitationes, *D.* fol. *L., ex. off. Norton, 1614*



- Casaubon (Isaac) Animadversiones in Athenæi Deipnosophistas,  
*M. fol.* *Lugd.* 1621  
 — Id. *F. fol.* *Lugd.* 1664  
 — Epistolæ, ed. J. G. Grævius, 2nd ed., 4to. *Magdeburgi,* 1656  
 — Ephemerides, ed. Russell, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford,* 1850  
 — Life of, by Mark Pattison, 8vo. *L.,* 1875  
 — (Meric, his Son) Pietas contra maledicos Patrii Nominis et  
 Religionis hostes, 8vo. *L.,* 1621  
 — The Vindication or Defence of Isaac Casaubon, *F.F.* 4to.  
*L.,* 1624  
 — The Originall Cause of Temporall Evils, 4to. *L.,* 1645  
 — A Discourse concerning Christ, his Incarnation and Exina-  
 nation, 4to. *L.,* 1646  
 — De Verborum Usu, *Presn. copy,* 12mo. *L.,* 1647  
 — De Quatuor Linguis Commentationis Pars Prior, *F.* 12mo.  
*L.,* 1650  
 — A Treatise concerning Enthusiasme, 8vo. 1655  
 — A Vindication of the Lord's Prayer, 12mo. *L.,* 1660  
 — The Question to whom it belonged anciently to Preach, *F.* 4to.  
*L.,* 1663  
 — Of the Necessity of Reformation in and before Luther's time,  
*D.* 4to. *L.,* 1664  
 — Of Credulity & Incredulity, 8vo. *L.,* 1668  
 Case (Thos.) Fast Sermon before the House of Lords, March 25,  
 1646, *C.* 4to. *L.,* 1646  
 — The Saints God's Precious Triumph. A Funeral Sermon on  
 Darcy Wyvil, Esq., eldest Son and Heir Apparent to . . Sir  
 Chr. Wyvil of Burton Constable in Yorkshire, *R.* 12mo. *L.,* 1659  
 Casley (D.) Catalogue of the MSS. in the King's Library, *Da.* 4to.  
*L.,* 1734  
 Casmannus (Otho) Angelographia, *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti,* 1597  
 — Christianus Nomine et Re, Sorte et Morte, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.,* 1606  
 Casparus (Joann.) Loci Communes Theologici, *M.* 8vo.  
*Parisiis,* 1573  
 Cassalius (J. B.) De Profanis Ægyptiorum . . Ritibus, 4to.  
*Francofurti,* 1681  
 Cassan (S. H.) Lives of the Bishops of Sherborne and Salisbury,  
 8vo. *L.,* 1824  
 — Lives of the Bishops of Winchester, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.,* 1827  
 — Lives of the Bishops of Bath and Wells, 8vo. *L.,* 1821  
 Cassander (Geo.) Ordo Romanus de Officio Missæ, *S.* 8vo.  
*Coloniae,* 1561  
 — De Officio pii et publicæ Tranquillitatis vere amantis viri in hoc  
 Religionis Dissidio, *M.* *Lutet. Par.* 1562  
 — G. C. author libelli de Officiis Pii Viri cum Præfationibus . .  
 Fran. Balduini, *M.* 8vo. *Paris,* 1514  
 — De Articulis Religionis inter Catholicos et Protestantas contro-  
 versis, *S.* 8vo. *Coloniae,* 1577  
 — Opera Omnia, *F.F.* fol. *Parisiis,* 1616  
 Cassaneus (Barth.) Catalogus Gloriæ Mundi, *M.* fol.  
*Francof. ad Mœn., M. Lechlerus,* 1586

- Cassianus (Joann.) De Institutis Cœnobiorum Collationes Patrum,  
F. fol. *Basileæ*, 1575
- Opera Omnia, D. fol. *Atrebatii*, 1628
- Cassiodorius (Aur.) Expositio Psalterii Davidici, M. fol.  
*Parisiis, And. Boucard*, 1519
- Historia tripartita de Regimine Ecclesiæ Primitivæ, F. 8vo.  
*s. l.*, 1526
- Id., M. 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1566
- Opera, M. fol. *ibid.*, 1588
- Ed. Benedictina*, 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Rotomagi*, 1679
- Cassius. De Animalibus Quæstiones Medicinales, F. 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1541
- Castalio (Seb.) Dialogi, M. 8vo. *Aresdorffii*, 1578
- Castell (Robert) The Villas of the Ancients illustrated, fol. *L.*, 1728
- Castellanus (Vinc.) De Officio Regis, M. 8vo. *Marpurgi*, 1597
- Castellensis (Hadr. Cardinalis) De Modis Latinè loquendi, etc., M.  
4to. *Basileæ, Jo. Froben*, 1518
- De Vera Philosophia . . M. 8vo., *Coloniæ, Melch. Novesianus*, 1540
- Castellus, Castell (Edm.) Lexicon Heptaglotton, F. 2 vols., fol.  
*L.*, 1669
- Lexicon Syriacum, ed. Michaelis (*Mr. Wm. Gray*, 1870), 4to.  
*Goettingæ*, 1785
- Castiglione (Bald.) Il Cortegiano, 12mo. *Lyone, Gugl. Rovillio*, 1553
- De Curiali sive Aulico, ed. Clerke, F. F. 8vo., *Argentorati*, 1619
- Id. In English by Thomas Hoby, 4to. *L., W. Seres*, 1561
- Id. . . . done into English by Thomas Hoby, 'Tho Baker  
*Coll. Jo. Socius Ejectus*,' R. 4to. *L., Henry Denham*, 1577
- Id., ed. S. Drake, Preb. Ebor. F., 'Ex dono Editoris,' 8vo.  
*Cantabr.*, 1713
- Castle (Egerton) English Book Plates, 8vo. *L.*, 1893
- Castrensis (Steph.) De Meteoris Microcosmi (*Mr. J. F. Walker*, 1873),  
fol. *Florentiæ*, 1621
- Castro (Alphons. a) Libri XIV adversus Hæreses, M.  
*Parisiis, Oliv. de Harsy*, 1564
- De Potestate Legis Pœnalis, M. 8vo.  
*Antwerpia, Hœr. Jo. Stelsii*, 1568
- (Rodericus a) De universa Muliebrum Morborum Medicina, F.  
4to. *Hamburgi*, 1628
- Caswall (Henry) Account of Synodical Action in the American  
Church, 8vo. *L.*, 1851
- America and the American Church, 8vo. *L.*, 1851
- CATECHISMS, and CATECHIZING, arranged chronologically—
- Le Catechisme de Genève par Jean Calvin, F. 8vo. à Genève, 1549
- Summa Doctrinæ Christianæ in usum Christianæ pueritiæ, F.  
8vo. *Antwerpia, Joan. Withagius*, 1555
- Dottrina Christiana da insequarsi da i Curati nelle lors Paroche,  
à i Putti, 8vo. *In Venetia, Chr. Zanetti*, 1574
- Catechismus Romanus, ed. Andr. Fabricius, M. 8vo.  
*Antw. Chr. Plantin*, 1583
- So short a Catechisme that whosoever cannot or will not learne,  
are not in any wise to be admitted to the Lord's Supper,  
4 leaves 8vo. *L., Chr. Barker, printer to the Queene's Majestie, s. a.*

- Catechisms and Catechizing. Catechesis Religionis Christianæ, 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1609
- The Sum of true Catholike Doctrine, etc., 4to. *L.*, 1613
- Brieve Institution de la Doctrine Chrestienne, ou le Petit Cabinet des Catholiques, *imp.* 24mo.
- The Racovian Catechisme, 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1652
- A Course of Catechizing, *F.* 8vo. *L.* 1674
- Catechismus ad Parochos ex decreto conc. . . Tridentini, *F.* 8vo. *Lugduni*, 1676
- The Catechism Explained, *F.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1681
- An Abstract of the Douay Catechism, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1688
- The Art of Catechising, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1692
- The Grounds and Principles of Religion contained in a Shorter Catechism acc. to the advice of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, 8vo. *L.*, 1708
- A further Instruction for those who have learnt the Church Catechism, 8vo. *L.*, 1708
- A Shorter Catechism, acc. to the Assembly of Divines, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1728
- A Short Catechism, *B.* 8vo. *Hull*, *s. a.*
- Catechismus Romanus, *Da.* 8vo. *Neapoli*, 1847
- Catharinus (Ambr.) Annotationes in Commentaria Cajetani, etc. 8vo. *Lugduni*, 1542
- Cathedrals in England & Wales, etc. (an Historical Account of) *F.* fol. *L.*, 1719
- Essays on, ed. Dean Howson, 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Cathedral Schools, *see* Hackett (Maria).
- Catherine of Arragon, and the Sources of the English Reformation. By A. Du Boys, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1881
- Of Siena (St.) Life of. By A. D. Drane, 8vo. *L.*, 1880
- Cato. Cato construed, or, Cato's Precepts . . . By Corderius, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, for *Andr. Maunsell*, 1577
- Cattermole (Ric.) Literature of the Church of England, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1844
- Catullus, Tibullus, & Propertius. ed. Avancius, fol. *Venetis*, 1500
- Id., *M.* 12mo. *Antw.*, *Plantin*, 1587
- Id., ed. Vulpius, 4to. *Patavia*, 1737
- Caudrey (Dan.) Superstitio Superstes, or the Reliques of Superstition newly revived . . . concerning . . . bowing towards the Altar, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 31, 1643. *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Caumont, *see* Pauncefote.
- Cavacius (Jac.) Illustrium Anachoretarum Elogia, "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Venetis*, 1625
- Cavalcanti (Bart.) Trattati sopra gliottimi reggimenti delle Republiche antiche e moderne, 4to. *Venetia*, 1571
- Cavalier. The True Cavalier examined by his Principles, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1656
- Cavallerius (J. B.) Pontificum Romanorum Effigies, *M.* 8vo. *Romæ*, 1580

- Cave (Wm.) Primitive Christianity, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1673  
 —History of the Lives . . of the Apostles, SS. Mark & Luke,  
 & the . . Fathers of the Fourth Century, *F.* 2 vols., fol.  
*L.*, 1677-83  
 (—) A Serious Exhortation, with some Important Advices relating  
 to the late Cases about Conformity, etc. *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1683  
 —Chartophylax Ecclesiasticus, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1685  
 —Scriptorum Eccles. Historia Literaria, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1688-9  
 Cave-Brown (J.) Lambeth Palace, 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1882  
 Cavendish, *see* Newcastle & Wolsey.  
 Caussin (Nic.) De Eloquentia Sacra et Humana, fol. *Lugd.*, 1637  
 —Angelus Pacis ad Principes Christianos, *F.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1650  
 Cawdrey (Zach.) A Discourse of Patronage, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1675  
 Caxton (Wm.) The Biography & Typography of. By Wm. Blades.  
 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1882  
 Caxton Society. The Publications of, 8vo., 16 vols. *L.*, v. y.  
 Cayley (Wm. Preb. of York) Assize Sermon at York, March 4,  
 1749-50, *R.* 8vo. *York, Cæsar Ward*, 1749  
 Cazenove (J. S.) Some Aspects of the Reformation: an Essay,  
*S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1869  
 Cebes. Tabula, ed. Caselius, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1618  
 Cecil (Sir Edward) A Speech made in the Lower House of Parlia-  
 ment, 4to. *L.*, 1621  
 —Id., 4to. *L.*, 1624  
 Cellarius (Dan.) Speculum Orbis Terrarum, fol.  
*Antw., Ger. Smits*, 1578  
 —(Jac.) & Höniger (Nic.) Dictionarium Græco-Latinum, *F. F.*  
 fol. *Basileæ, Seb. Henricpetri*, 1584  
 —(Martin) De Operibus Dei, 8vo. *Argent.* 1527  
 Cellini (Benvenuto) Life of, transl. by J. A. Symonds, 8vo. *L.*, 1889  
 Cellius (Erhardus) Eques Auratus Anglo-Wirtembergicus, *M.* 4to.  
*Tubingæ*, 1605  
 Celsus (A. C.) De Re Medica, *F. F.* 4to. *Lugd., Plant.*, 1592  
 —(Minus) In Hæreticis Coercendis quatenus progredi liceat, *M.*  
 8vo. *Christlingæ*, 1577  
 Cennick (John) Account of a late Riot at Exeter, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1745  
 Censorinus. Liber de Die Natali, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Hamburgi*, 1614  
 Cepella (Barth.) Tractatus de Servitutibus Urbanorum et Rusticorum  
 Prædiorum, fol. *Venetiis*, 1488  
 Cerda (J. de la) Adversaria Sacra, *D.* fol. *Lugd.*, 1626  
 Ceremonies, *see* Babington (G.), Bradshaw (W.), Cæremoniale,  
 and Puritans.  
 —Traité des Anciennes Cérémonies ou histoire, *F.* 8vo.  
*Rouen*, 1673  
 Cesnola (General) Cyprus, its Ancient Cities, Tombs, and Temples,  
 8vo. *L.*, 1877  
 —Salaminia, 8vo. *L.*, 1882  
 Cevellerius (A. R.) Rudimenta Hebraicæ Lingvæ, *M.*  
*Vitebergæ, Joann. Crato*, 1574  
 Chad (St.) Life and Legends of. By R. H. Warner, 4to.  
*Wisbeach, s. a.*

- Chaffers (Wm.) Hall Marks on Plate, *R.*, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1865  
 —Gilda Aurifabrorum, or, a History of English Goldsmiths, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- Chalmers (Alex.) *see* Biography.
- Chaloner (Edw.) Credo Ecclesiam Sanctam Catholicam, 4to. *L.*, 1625
- Chambaud (Louis) Nouveau Dictionnaire François-Anglois, &c. 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1805
- Chamberlain, Chamberlayne, Chamberlin (Edward) Angliæ Notitia, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1673
- England's Wants. By the Author of "The Present State of England," *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1685
- (John, his Son) Magnæ Britanniae Notitia. 34th ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1741
- (Peter) Legislative Power in Problemes, *C.* fol. *L.*, 1659
- Chambers (Ephr.) Cyclopædia . . . 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1738
- Chamierus (Dan.) De Œcumenico Pontifice Disputatio, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1601
- Epistolæ Jesuiticæ, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1599
- Champnæus, Champney (Ant.) An Answer to a Letter of a Jesuited Gentleman, by his Cosin, Maister A. C., 4to. *s. l.*, 1601
- De Vocatione Ministrorum, contra Plessæum, Field, Mason, et Godwin, *M.* 8vo. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1618
- Mr. Pilkinton his Parallela Disparalled, 8vo. *St. Omer's, John Heigham*, 1620
- An Answer to a Pamphlet, intituled 'The Fisher Caught in his Owne Net.' . . . By A. C., 4to. *s. l.*, 1623
- True Relations of Sundry Conferences had between certaine Protestant Doctors and a Jesuite called M. Fisher . . . By A. C., 4to. *s. l.*, 1626
- Chandler (Bp. Edward) A Sermon before the House of Lords, Jan. 30, 1717-18, *C.* 2nd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1718
- [—(Sam)] Plain Reasons for being a Christian, 8vo. *L.*, 1730
- The Notes of the Church considered in a Sermon at Salter's-Hall, 8vo. *L.*, 1739
- A Vindication of the History of the Old Testament in answer to Thos. Morgan, M.D., *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1741
- The Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ re-examined, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*
- A Sermon preached at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Thomas Wright at Lewin's-Mead, Bristol, May 31, 1759, etc., *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1759
- A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles to the Galatians and Ephesians, 4to. *L.*, 1777
- Channing (W. E.) Memoirs of, 8vo. *L.*, 1851
- Complete Works. (*Rev. R. Spears*, 1886), 4to. *L.*, 1884
- Chapman (Alex.) Jesuitisme described . . . a Sermon preached . . . at Westminster, March 25, 1610, 4to. *L.*, *Wm. Hall*, 1610
- Chappelow (Leon.) Commentary on the Book of Job, 2 vols., 4to. *Cambr.*, 1752
- Chappuis (Joann.) Summula, VII Sacramenta Ecclesiastica complectens, 4to. *Parisiis, Theil. Kerver*, 1516

- Charitable Institutions of Great Britain. A List of, Svo.  
*York, W. Blanshard, 1794*
- Charity. A Treatise of Charitie, *Imp.* Svo.  
*L., Tho. Berthelet, 1539*
- Charity Schools. An Account of those lately erected in Great  
 Britain and Ireland, *F.* 4to. *L., 1709*  
 —Id., *C.* 10th ed. 4to. *L., 1711*  
 —in London & Westminster. Twenty-five Sermons preached at  
 the Anniversary Meetings of, 1706-1728, *C.* 8vo. *L., 1729*
- Charke (W.) A Replie unto a certaine Libell, latelie set fourth by  
 Fa. Parsons, *M.* 4to. *1603*  
 —see Francken (Christian).
- CHARLES I, KING OF ENGLAND—
- A true Relation and Journall of the Manner of the Arrivall,  
 and Magnificent Entertainment given to . . Prince Charles . .  
 by the King of Spaine . . at Madrid, *F.* 4to. *L., 1623*
- A Continuation of a former Relation concerning the Entertain-  
 ment, 4to. *L., 1623*
- Two Royall Entertainments lately given to . . Charles Prince  
 of Great Britaine . . at Madrid. (By Andr. de Mendoza),  
 4to. *L., 1623*
- A Relation of the Royall Festivities . . at Madrid the 21 of  
 August . . 1623, to honour the Espousall treaties of the illus-  
 trious Prince of Wales with the Lady Infanta Maria of Austria.  
 (By Juan Ant. de la Pena), 4to. *L., 1623*
- The Joyfull Returne of . . Prince Charles . . from the Court  
 of Spaine, 4to. *L., 1623*
- Prince Charles his Welcome from Spaine . . with the  
 Triumphs of London for the same his happy arrivall, 4to.  
*L., 1623*
- Anagrammata Regiá, in honorem Regis Caroli conscripta, *M.*  
 4to. *L., 1626*
- A Declaration of the true Causes which moved his Majestie to  
 assemble & . . dissolve the two last Meetings of Parliament,  
 4to. *L., Bonham Norton & John Bill, 1626*
- The Kings Majestie's Declaration to his Subjects concerning  
 Lawfull Sports to be used, *C.* 4to. *L., 1633*
- A Decree . . in the High Court of Starre-Chamber, & a Con-  
 firmation by His Majestie, 4to. *L., R. Barker, 1633*
- Mr. Speaker's Speech before the King, July 3, 1641; & his  
 Majestie's Speech to Parliament, July 5, 1641, *Da.* Two copies,  
 4to. *L., 1641*
- Mr. Speaker's Speech, with his Majestie's Speech at the  
 passing of the Bill for Tonnage and Poundage, *Da.* 4to. *1641*
- The King's Majestie's Resolution & the Parliament's Determi-  
 nation concerning the Requests of the French and Spanish  
 Embassadors, *Da.* 4to. *L., 1641*
- Speech to Parliament, with an Account of the Murders . . by  
 the Papists in Ireland, *F.* 4to. *L., 1641*
- Speech to the Lord Mayor . . & Aldermen of London, *F.* 4to.  
*L., 1641*

- Charles I. His Majestie's Declaration to both houses of Parliament in answer to that presented to him at Newmarket, March 9, 1641, *B. 4to.* *L., 1641*
- The Humble Petition of the Gentry, Ministers, & Freeholders of the County of York, *B. 4to.* *York, R. Barker, 1642*
- His Majestie's Message to both Houses of Parliament, 28 April, 1642, *B. 4to.* *ibid., 1642*
- Nineteen Propositions made to the King, with his Majestie's Answer, *Imp. 4to.* *ibid., 1642*
- His Majestie's Two Speeches . . . to the Knights, Gentlemen, & Freeholders, of the Counties of Nottingham & Lincoln, *B. 4to.* *London, Robert Barker, 1642*
- His Majestie's Answer to a printed book intituled "A Remonstrance, or the Declaration of the Lords & Commons," 26 May, 1642, *C. 4to.* *Cambridge, 1642*
- Id.*, *Da. 4to.* *York, R. Barker, 1642*
- Id.*, *4to.* *Imprinted at Yorke, reprinted at L., 1642*
- His Majestie's Answer to . . . a new Declaration of the Lords & Commons in Parliament of the 21 of June, 1642, *F. 4to.* *York, R. Barker, 1642*
- His Majestie's Answer to the Declaration of Parliament concerning the Commission of Array, July 1, 1642, *C. 4to.* *ibid., 1642*
- Id.*, *4to.* *Reprinted at L., 1642*
- By the King. A Proclamation declaring our purpose to go . . . to Hull, *B.* *Printed at York, Re-imprinted at London, 1642*
- His Majestie's Speech to the Gentlemen of Yorkshire, on Thursday, August 4, 1642, *4to.* *Printed at York by R. Barker, repr. at London, 1642*
- His Majestie's Declaration to all his loving Subjects of the 12 of August, 1642, *Da. 4to.* *York, R. Barker, 1642*
- Two Speeches delivered by the King's Most Excellent Majestie at Oxford, *F. 4to.* *York, Stephen Bulkeley, 1642*
- Tyrannicall Government anatomized : . . presented to the King, *C. 4to.* *L., 1642*
- A true Relation of his Majestie's Successes at Brainford . . . Nov. 12, *B. 4to.* *York, Stephen Bulkeley, 1642*
- His Majestie's Declaration to all his loving Subjects after his Victories over the Lord Faifax . . . and Sir William Waller . . . *F. & B. 4to.* *Printed at Oxford, and re-printed at York by Stephen Bulkeley, 1643*
- His Majestie's Speech delivered the 22nd of Jan. 1643, to the . . . Houses of Parliament at Oxford, *F. 4to.* *Oxford, 1643*
- His Majestie's Declaration to all his Subjects of his Kingdome of Scotland, *B. 4to.* *ibid., 1643*
- The Proceedings in the late Treaty of Peace: together with several Letters of his Majesty to the Queen and Prince Rupert, *B. 4to.* *L., 1643*
- A Political Catechism, or certain Questions concerning the Government of this Land, answered in his Majesty's own words, *B. 4to.* *L., 1643*

- Charles I. A Review of the Observations upon some of his Majestie's late Answers and Expresses. Written by a Gentleman of Quality, *B.* 4to. *York, Stephen Bulkley, 1643*
- An Exact Collection of all Remonstrances, Declarations, Votes, etc. between the King and his Parliament, from Dec. 1641 to March, 1643. (Collected by E. Husband), 4to. *L., 1643*
- The King's Cabinet opened, or secret Letters & Papers taken in his Cabinet at Naseby Field, June 14, 1645. Three copies, *B. & C.* 4to. *L., 1645*
- The Perswasion of certaine grave Divines, to such as suffer for the King, that they persevere in their sufferings, 4to. *L., 1645*
- The Royall & the Royallists Plea, *C.* 8vo. *s. l., 1647*
- His Majestie's most gracious Message from Holdenby to the Lords & Commons, May 12, *C.* 4to. *L., 1647*
- A true Relation of His Majestie's private departure from Hampton Court. *A Broad Sheet.*
- The Case of the King stated by Basilius Anonymus, *C.* 4to. *1647*
- His Majesty's Message to his two Houses of Parliament from Carisbrook Castle, Dec. 6, 1647, 4to. *L., 1647*
- His Majestie's most gracious Answer to the Bills & Propositions presented to him at Carisbrook Castle, Dec. 24, 1647, *C.* 4to. *L., 1648*
- A Relation of the Interviews between his Majesty & the Parliamentary Commissioners. *A Broad Sheet.* *1648*
- The Independents' Loyalty, or the . . . plot (to Murther his sacred Majestie) very fully discovered, 4to. *1648*
- A Declaration of the Lords & Commons assembled in Parliament concerning the Tryall of the King, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- A Proclamation for Tryall of the King, 4to. *L., 1648*
- A New Declaration concerning the King from the Commons . . . for tryall of the King, 4to. *s. l.*
- A Declaration of the Commons of England, 4to. *L., Jan. 18, 1648*
- The Charge of the Commons of England against Charles Stuart, King of England, 4to. *L., 1648*
- A Perfect Narrative of the whole Proceedings of the High Court of Justice in the Tryal of the King, three parts, 4to. *L., 1648*
- King Charles his Speech made upon the Scaffold . . . 30 of Jan. 1648, 4to. *L., 1649*
- A List of the names of the Judges of the High Court of Justice for tryall of the King. *A broadside, fol.* *L., 1649*
- Reliquiæ Sacræ Carolinæ, with the Eikon Basilike: the Pourtraicture of his Sacred Majesty in his solitudes and sufferings, *F.* 8vo. *The Hague, 1649*
- Εἰκων ἢ πίστις: or the faithfull Pourtraicture of a Loyall Subject, in Vindication of Eikon Basilike, *F.* *s. l., 1649*
- A Perfect Copie of Prayers used by his Majestie in the time of his Sufferings, 8vo. *1649*
- Monumentum Regale: or a Tombe erected for that incomparable & glorious Monarch, Charles the First, 8vo. *1649*



- Charles I. A Deepe Groane fetch'd at the Funerall of that Incomparable and Glorious Monarch, Charles the First. By D. H. K. (*i. e.* Henry King), 4to. 1649
- An Elegy upon the most Incomparable K. Charles the I, 4to. *s. l.*, 1649
- An Epitaphe on the King. *A broadside.* *s. a. & l.*
- The Subject's Sorrow: or Lamentations upon the death of Britaine's Josiah, King Charles, in a Sermon. (By Robert Browne). Two copies, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- The Martyrdome of King Charles...a Sermon preached at Bredagh, June, 1649. (By H. Leslie), 4to. *The Hague*, 1649
- A Letter sent to a Noble Lord...of a great Miracle wrought by a piece of a Handkerchefe dipped in his Majestie's blood, by G(ilbert) I(ronside), *C.* 4to. 1649
- The Faithful Subject's Sigh . . . By a Gentleman now resident in the Court of Spaine, 4to. *s. l.*, 1649
- Vaticinium Votivum, or Palæmon's Prophetick Prayer: with Elegies on Charles I, Lord Capel, and Lord Francis Villiers, *F.* 8vo. *Trajecti*, 1649
- Caroli τοῦ Μακαρίτου Παλιγγενεσία, 8vo. *L.*, 1649
- Majestas Intemerata: or, the Immortality of the King. (By Fr. White ?), 8vo. 1649
- The Royall Legacies of Charles the First . . to his Persecutors and Murderers. Two copies, 4to. *s. l.*, 1649
- The Famous Tragedie of King Charles I, 4to. 1649
- The Princely Pellican, 4to. 1649
- King Charls his Case. By John Cook, 4to. *L.*, 1649
- King Charles the First no man of blood, but a Martyr for his People. (By Fabian Phillips), 4to. 1649
- The Life and Death of King Charles the Martyr parallel'd with his Saviour. (By Edw. Symmons), 4to. *L.*, 1649
- The Papers which passed at Newcastle betwixt his sacred Majestie and Mr. Alex. Henderson, 8vo. *L.*, 1649
- The None-such Charles, his Character. (By Sir Balthazar Gerbier), 8vo. *L.*, 1651
- ἔικων ἀκλαστος: the Image unbroken. (By Joseph Jane ?), *F.* 4to. 1651
- A Short View of the Life and Reign of King Charles. (By Peter Heylin), 8vo. *L.*, 1658
- Bibliotheca Regia . . a Collection of such of the Papers of King Charles the First as have escaped the wrack of these times, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1659
- The Faithful, yet Imperfect, Character of a glorious King, King Charles I, 8vo. *L.*, 1660
- The Tryalls of Twenty-nine Regicides, *C.* 4to. 1660
- Id. The Tryal of the Regicides, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1724
- A Just Defence of the Royal Martyr, K. Charles I, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1699
- A Sermon preached on the Anniversary Fast for the Martyrdom of King Charles I, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1710
- The History of the Reign of King Charles I. By M. de Larrey, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1716

- Charles I. An Essay towards attaining a true idea of the Character of the reign of K. Charles the First. (By Micaiah Towgood), *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1748
- CHARLES II—
- The Declaration of Prince Charles concerning his Engagement upon the Fleet in the Downes, etc., 4to. *L.*, 1648
- A Declaration from . . . the Prince of Wales concerning the Illegal Proceeding of the Commons of England, 4to. *L.*, 1648
- The Proceedings of the Scotch Commissioners with his Majestie at the Hague, *B.* 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1649
- Vox vere Anglicorum, or, England's loud crie for their King, *F.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1659
- News from Brussels in a Letter from a neer Attendant on his Majesty's person, *B.* 4to. 1660
- A Letter from Flanders . . . wherein . . . his Majestie's personal Deportments . . . are declared, 4to. *L.*, 1660
- A Letter farther and more evidencing the King's stedfastnesse in the Protestant Religion . . . by Mr. de l'Angle, 4to. *L.*, 1660
- His Majesty's Letter and Declaration to the Lord Mayor . . . of London, 4to. *L.*, 1660
- The Copies of Several Letters which were delivered to the King (by Quakers), *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- A Speech spoken by a Blue Coat boy of Christ's Hospital to him on the day before his Coronation, *C.* 4to. *L.* (1660)
- His Majestie's gracious Speech to both Houses of Parliament, August 29, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- *see* Episcopacy.
- The Speech which the Speaker of the House of Commons made unto the King in the House of Lords, August 29, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- His Majestie's Declaration to his Subjects concerning the Treasonable Conspiracy against his person and government lately discovered, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1683
- Copies of two Papers written by the late King Charles II, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1686
- The History of Charles II from the year 1649 to 1660. By a Person of Quality, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1660
- Monarchy Revived; being the Personal History of Charles the Second, from his Earliest Years to his Restoration. By Fr. Eglesfield, *Repr.*, 8vo. *L.*, 1822
- The Boscobel Tracts, relating to his escape after the Battle of Worcester, ed. by J. Hughes, 2nd ed., 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1857
- Charles V (the Emperor) Apologetici Libri duo, cum aliis nonnullis, 8vo. *Antwerp.*, *Godf. Dumæus*, 1527
- Autobiography of; trans. by L. F. Simpson, 8vo. *L.*, 1862
- The Cloister Life of, by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, 8vo. *L.*, 1852
- Charles VII (King of France) Pragmatica Sanctio, *D.* fol. *Parisii*, 1666
- Charles Edward (Prince) The Young Chevalier: or a Genuine Narrative of all that befell that Unfortunate Adventurer, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*

- Charmes (Thos. ex) *Compendium Theologiæ* (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1877), 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1790
- Charpentier (Fr.) *La Vie de Socrate*, etc., 8vo. *Amst.*, 1699
- Charron (Pierre) *De la Sagesse. Discours Crestien*, *F.* 4to. *Paris*, 1637
- Charta (Magna) *M. C. cum Statutis*, etc., *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1608
- Charter-House. *Chronicles of*, by a Carthusian (W. J. D. Ryder), 8vo. *L.*, 1847
- Chastre (M. de la) *Mémoires de*, 8vo. *Cologne*, 1669
- Chaucer (Geoffr.) *His Works*, *Imp.*, *F.* fol. *s. a.*
- Id. fol. *L.*, 1602
- The *Canterbury Tales*, ed. Tyrwhitt, 2 vols., 4to. *Oxford*, 1798
- Chauchard (Captain) *Map of Germany*, 4to. *L.*, 1800
- Chauncie (Wm.) *The Conversion of a Gentleman long tyme misled in Poperie*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1587
- Cheke (Sir John) *De Pronuntiatione Græcæ potissimum Linguæ, & Disputationes cum Stephano Winton. Episcopo*, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Basilæ, Nic. Episcopius*, 1555
- The *Hurt of Sedition*; how grievous it is to a Commonwealth, *M.* 8vo. *London, Wm. Seres*, 1569
- Id. *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1641
- Chelsum (Jas.) *Remarks on Mr. Gibbon's Roman History*, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1776
- Id. "*Wm. Burgh from the Author*," 8vo. *L.*, 1778
- Chemnitius (Martin) *Enchiridion*, *M.* 8vo. *Henricopoli, C. Cornæus*, 1577
- Examen Concilii Tridentini*, *M.* fol. *Francofurti*, 1578
- De Unione Hypostatica duarum in Christo Naturarum*, *M.* *Lipsiæ, Jo. Rhamba*, 1578
- Doctrinæ Jesuitarum præcipua Capita*, *M.* 8vo. *Rupellæ*, 1584
- Secunda Pars Locorum Theologicorum*, *M.* 4to. *Francof. ad Mæn., Jo. Spiers*, 1591
- Pars Tertia. From the Bubwith Library*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1604
- Harmoniæ Evangelicæ continuatæ per P. Lysæum*, *F. F.* fol. *Francofurti*, 1616
- Cherubinus (Flavius) *Compendium Bullarii a Leone I usque ad Paulum V*, *F. F.* 3 vols. in 1, 4to. *Lugd.* 1624
- (Laertius) *see Bullarium.*
- Cheshire (Thos.) *Sermon preached at St. Paul's the 10th day of October last*, 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Sermon at St. Peter's, Westminster, on St. Peter's Day*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- Chetham Library, Manchester. *Bibliotheca Chethamensis; a Catalogue of the Library*, 3 vols., 8vo. *Mancunii*, 1791-1826
- Id. (*The Chetham Trustees*, 1872), 5 vols. in 2, 8vo. *Manchester, v. y.*
- The *Publications of the Chetham Society. The First Series and some volumes of the Second*, 4to. *ibid., v. y.*
- Cheyne (T. K.) *The Book of Psalms*, 8vo. *L.*, 1888
- Cheynell (Fr.) *The Rise, Growth and Danger of Socinianisme*, 4to. *L.*, 1643

- Cheyne (Fr.) Chillingworthi Novissima. Or, the Sicknesse, Heresy, Death, and Buriall of William Chillingworth, 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, 25 March, 1646, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- and Erbyry. Nor Truth nor Error . . . the relation of a publike discourse in Marie's Church at Oxford, *H.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1647
- Chichele (Archbp.) Stemmata Chicheleana. (*G. Wray, Preb. of York*, 1872), 4to. *Oxford*, 1765
- Chichester Cathedral. Catalogue of the Library there. (*The Dean and Chapter*, 1871), fol. *Cicestriae*, 1871
- The Early Statutes of the Cathedral; ed. by M. E. C. Walcott, 4to. *L.*, 1877
- Chiensis (Leon.) and Langus (Godefr.) De Capta a Mehemethe II Constantinopoli Narrationes. (*Archdeacon Churton*), 4to. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1823
- Chiffletius (Jo. Jac.) De Linteis Sepulchralibus Christi Servatoris. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Antwerpiae*, 1624
- Portus Iccius Julii Cæsaris Demonstratus, 4to. *ibid.*, 1627
- Child (Sir Josiah) A new Discourse of Trade, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1693
- Chillingworth (W.) The Religion of Protestants, a safe way to Salvation, *F. F.* fol. *Oxford*, 1638
- Mr. Chillingworth's Letter touching Infallibility, 4to. *L.*, 1662
- Reasons against Popery, in a Letter . . . to his Friend Mr. Lewger, perswading him to return to his Mother, the Church of England, from the corrupt Church of Rome, 2nd ed., 4to. *L.*, 1673
- Account of his Life and Writings, by P. Des Maizeaux, 8vo. *L.*, 1725
- His Works, with Life by Dr. Birch, fol. *L.*, 1742
- Chimarrhæus (Jac.) Panis Quotidianus Animæ, *F. F.* 8vo. *Colonie*, 1590
- China. Lettres d'un Docteur en Théologie sur l'Idolatrie de la Chine, 8vo. *Colon.* 1700
- Lettres sur les Cérémonies de la Chine, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1700
- Lettre de Messieurs des Missions Étrangères au Pape sur les Idolatries Chinoises : aussi Réponse à la Lettre
- Cholmley, Cholmeley (George, of Howsham) Address to the Dean of York on Abuses in York Minster, *Da.* 8vo. *York*, 1831
- (Hugh) The State of the now Romane Church, 8vo. *L.*, 1629
- (Sir Hugh) Memoirs and Travels, *Pr. pr.*, *S.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1787
- Choul (Guglielmo) Discorso della Religione antica de' Romani, etc., 4to. *Lione, Guglio Rovillio*, 1569
- (Joann. du) De Varia Quercus Historia, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo. *Lugd., Gul. Rovillius*, 1559
- Chrastovius (Andr.) Bellum Jesuiticum, *M.* 4to. *Basileæ*, 1594
- Praxis de Cæremoniis et Canone Missæ, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1594
- Christ Church, Oxford. Comparative Observations on two of the Poems which were honoured with prizes in a late *Certamen* at Christ Church, *C.* 8vo. *York*, 1767
- Christian (Edward) Account of the Origin of the two Houses of Parliament, *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1810
- Christianity. A Representation of the State of Christianity in England, 4to. *L.*, 1674

- Christianity. The Necessity of some of the Positive Institutions of Christianity considered in a letter to the Minister of Moffat, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1731
- Christianus (Andr.) Enchiridion Medicum, *M.* 8vo. *Basilee*, 1583
- Christina Queen of Sweden. A Relation of her Life, etc. . . transl. by J(as.) H(owell), 4to. *L.*, 1656
- Christina Queen of Sweden, by F. W. Bain, 8vo. *L.*, 1890
- Christine de Pise. The Book of Fayttes of Armes and of Chyvalrye, translated by W. Caxton, printed by him, *F.* fol. [*Westminster*, 1489]
- Christopherson (Michael) A Treatise of Antichrist, Part First, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1613
- Chronicles. Chronicon ab Origine Mundi ad ann. 1527, *no title*, *F.* 8vo. *Francof.*, *Christ. Ægenolphus*, 1533
- Chronicon Saxonicum. ed. Gibson, *F.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1692
- Chronology. L'Antiquité des Tems rétablie et défendue contre les Juifs et les Nouveaux Chronologistes, 4to. *Paris*, 1687
- Chrysologus (Petrus) Sermones, fol. *Lutetiae*, 1623
- Chrysostomus (S. Joann.) De Orando Deum. "R. Neale et Amicorum," *F.F.* 4to. *Lovaniae*, 1531
- A Godly Exhortation to the People of Antioch, transl. by Robt. Rowse, 8vo. *L.*, *Tho. Creed*, 1597
- De Sacerdotio, ed. Hughes, *B.* 8vo. *Cantab.*, 1710
- Id. (*G. Wray*, *Preb. of York*, 1872). 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1712
- Opera, ed. Sir Henry Savile, *M.* 8 vols. fol. *Etonæ*, 1612
- Id., 12 vols. in 11, fol. *Parisiis*, 1633-6
- Life of, by W. R. Stephens, 2nd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1880
- Churmannus (Flinspachius) Confirmatio Chronologiae, etc. *M.* 8vo. *Argentorati*, *W. Rihelius*, 1552
- CHURCH, ECCLESIA, CHURCH OF ENGLAND—
- De Politia et Disciplina, Civili et Ecclesiastica, tum Israeliticae, tum Christianae Reipublicae, *M.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1585
- Theses de rite Gubernanda Christi Ecclesia, *M.* 4to. 1595
- A Treatise of Ecclesiasticall and Politike Power, 4to. *s. l.*, 1612
- Christ on his Throne; or, Christ's Church Government briefly laid downe, *C.* 4to. 1640
- The Humble Petition of the Ministers of the Church of England desiring reformation of certain Ceremonies and Abuses. with the Answer of the University of Oxford, *F. & L.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1641
- Certain briefe Treatises written by diverse learned men concerning the Ancient and Moderne Government of the Church. "Ex dono reverendissimi authoris," 4to. *Oxford*, 1641
- Complaints concerning Corruptions and Grievances in Church Government, *C.* 4to. 1641
- Unitie, Truth, and Reason, presented to . . . Parliament by some moderate and peace-loving ministers for the more happy and certaine Reconciling of the Church Differences, *C.* 4to. 1641
- Certaine Considerations to dissuade men from further gathering of Churches, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643

- Church. A Letter written to a friend declaring his opinion, being such tenents as are contrary to the doctrine of the Church of England, etc. *Da.* 4to. 1643
- An Abstract of some late Characters; or, how the principall means appointed for our Reformation is become the maine fuell of our wickednes, laid downe in sundry characters of L. Bishops, Dumb Dogs, etc. *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Persecutio Undecima, *C.* 4to. 1648
- An Apologetick for the Sequestred Clergie of the Church of England, *C.* 4to. *New-Munster in the year of Confusion.*
- Lux Matutina: or, some Beams and Dawnings of Early Light breaking forth of Ancient History discovering the judgement and practice of the Primitive Times, in reference to Ceremonies and Church Discipline, 4to. 1662
- The Form of Church-Government to be used in the Church of England and Ireland, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- Des Obligations des Ecclésiastiques, tirées de l'Écriture Sainte des Conciles, 8vo. *Paris*, 1673
- The Church History of Great Britain to the year 1667, with an exact Succession of the Bishops, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1674
- An Enquiry into the Causes of the Separation from the Church of England, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1675
- Règles de la Discipline Ecclésiastique recueillies des Conciles, des Synodes de France, 8vo. *Paris*, 1679
- Tractatus de Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, *F.*, 8vo. *L.*, 1683
- L'Accomplissement des Propheties ou la délivrance prochaine de l'Église, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Rotterdam*, 1686
- Lacrymæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 4to. *s. l.*, 1689
- Fears and Dangers fairly display'd, being a new Memorial of the Church of England, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1706
- The Church of England's Complaint against the Irregularities of some of its Clergy, 4to. *L.*, 1709
- The High-Church turn'd Old Presbyterian. *Utrum Horum? Never a Barrel the better Herring*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1709
- The True Churchman and Loyal Subject, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1710
- Ne'er a Barrel the better Herring, between Low-Church and No-Church, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1713
- Earnest Invitation to the friends of the Established Church to join in setting apart one hour in every week for prayer . . during the present troublesome times, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1757
- A word of reproof and instruction to those who seldom go to church, *C.* 2nd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1771
- The Churchman's Remembrancer; a Collection of Tracts on the Church of England, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1807
- The Ornaments of the Minister—Case submitted to Counsell in behalf of some Archbps. and Bishops, fol. *Archbp. Thomson's copy.*
- English Church Union. Strictures on recent decisions of the Privy Council, 8vo, 1870; Remarks on Strictures, 8vo, 1870; Correspondence, etc., on the Purchas Judgment, 8vo, 1870.
- The Church and the Age: Essays, ed. Messrs. Weir and Maclagan, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1870-2

- Church. The Church and the World: Essays; ed. Orby Shipley,  
3 vols., 8vo. L., 1866-68
- Church Congresses. A Set of the Reports from the Commence-  
ment. (*G. H. Philips, Preb. of York*, 1883). 8vo. v. y.
- Church (Dean) Essays and Reviews, 8vo. L., 1854
- Sermons before the Univ. of Oxford, 8vo. L., 1869
- On some Influences of Christianity upon National Character,  
8vo. L., 1873
- The Oxford Movement, 8vo. L., 1891
- see* Anselm.
- Churchill (Colonel) Mount Lebanon, 2nd ed., 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1853
- (John) A Collection of Voyages and Travels (*Edw. Salter, Preb.  
of York*, 1800), 6 vols., fol. L., 1744-6
- (Sir Winston) *Divi Britannici*, fol. L., 1675
- Churton (Edward, Archdeacon of Cleveland) A Letter to the Edin-  
burgh Reviewer on the Case of the Oxford Malignants & Dr.  
Hampden, *Di.* 8vo. L., 1836
- Early English Church, 12mo. L., 1840
- Sermon at the Opening of Brotherton Church, July 6, 1843,  
8vo. L., 1843
- A Letter to Joshua Watson, Esq., on a fraud on the Memory of  
Bp. Jeremy Taylor, *Di.* 8vo. L., 1848
- Id.*, 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1866
- Funeral Sermon on the Rev. H. H. Norris, Dec. 15, 1850, 8vo.  
L., 1850
- Visitation Charge, July 1851, 8vo. L., 1851
- Book of Psalms in English Verse, or, The Cleveland Psalter,  
12mo. L., 1854
- Anglo-Saxon Riddles from the Exeter Book (*Mrs. Churton*,  
1874), 2nd ed. 12mo. *York, s. a.*
- A Legal Argument on the Case of *Ditcher v. Denison*, 8vo.  
L., 1856
- A Sermon preached at the Consecration of Baldersby Church,  
1857. *Privately printed*, 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- Assize Sermon at York, July 19, 1857, 8vo. L., 1857
- Memoir of Joshua Watson, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1861
- Gongora, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1862
- Visitation Charge, 1864, 8vo. L., 1864
- Funeral Sermon on John Keble, before the University of Ox-  
ford, April, 1866, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1866
- Visitation Charge, 1867, *R.* 8vo. L., 1867
- Id.*, 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1867
- Re-union: a Sermon in York Minster, *S.*, 8vo. L., 1867
- A Letter to him on his late Charge, 8vo. L., 1867
- Fourteen Letters from Waterland to Pearce, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1868
- Sermons preached at Crayke at his Funeral, by Rev. G. Body  
and Rev. H. B. W. Churton (*Mrs. Churton*, 1874), 12mo.  
L., 1874
- Poetical Remains, 8vo. L., 1876
- (H. B., Brother of Edw.) The Land of the Morning, 8vo.  
L., 1851

- Churton (Ralph, Father of Edw.) Sermon at Oxford, Nov. 5, 1805, *B.*  
4to. *Oxford*, 1806
- (W. R., Brother of Edw.) Remains of. *Large Paper, pr. pr.*  
8vo. 1830
- (W. R., Son of Edward) The Influence of the Septuagint Ver-  
sion of the Old Testament upon the Progress of Christianity.  
The Hulsean Prize Essay, 1859, 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1861
- Defence of the English Ordinal, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Chytræus (David) De Creichgoia Oratio (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*,  
1886), 8vo. *Witebergæ, Jo. Crato*, 1562
- Carmina et Epistolæ de Conjugio ad D. Davidem Chytræum  
. . . Scriptæ, . . . 1553 (*Id.*), 8vo. *ibid.*, 1562
- De Ratione Discendi (*Id.*), 8vo. *Witebergæ*, 1564
- In Pentateuchum Enarrationes, 5 vols., 8vo.  
*Witebergæ, Jo. Crato*, 1569-76
- Explicatio Apocalypsis, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1571
- Catechesis, *M.* 8vo. *Argent. Jo. Rihelius*, 1572
- Chronologia Historiæ Herodoti et Thucydidis, *M.* 8vo.  
*Rostochii*, 1573
- Sententiæ Jesu Syracidæ, *M.* 8vo. *Witebergæ, Joann. Crato*, 1573
- Historia Augustanæ Confessionis, '*Ri. Dunelm.*,' *M.* 4to.  
*Francof. ad Mæn.* 1575
- De Morte et Vita Æterna, *M.* 8vo.  
*Witebergæ, Hær. J. Cratonis*, 1581
- Oratio de Statu Ecclesiæ hoc tempore in Græcia, Asia, Africa,  
Ungaria, Boemia, etc., 8vo.  
*Witebergæ, typis Zach. Lehmanni*, 1582
- Articulorum Symboli Apostolici de Filio Dei . . . Explicatio, *M.*  
8vo. *ibid.*, 1584
- Regulæ Vitæ, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1589
- In Historiam Judicium . . . Commentarius, *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1589
- Saxonia, ab anno 1500 usque ad annum 1599, recognita, fol.  
*Lipsiæ*, 1599
- (Nathan) Viaticum Itineris Extremi, *M.* 8vo. *Herbornæ*, 1601
- Ciaconius (Alph.) Vitæ etc. Pontificum Romanorum et S. R. E.  
Cardinalium ; with Guarnacci's Supplement, 6 vols., fol.  
*Romæ*, 1677-1751
- (Petrus) Opuscula, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1608
- Cicero (M. T.) Opera (*A. Hunter, M.D.* 1800), 4 vols. in 2, fol.  
*Parisiis, R. Stephanus*, 1538-9
- Id.*, 10 vol. in 4, fol. *Venetiis, Aldus*, 1582-3
- Id.*, *F. F.* 4 vols. in 2, fol. *Genevæ, Jer. de Planches*, 1584
- Id.*, *F.* 4to. *Genevæ*, 1646
- Id.*, 10 vols., 4to. *Oxonii*, 1783
- Tusculanæ Quæstiones. *The Harleian Copy*, fol.  
*Venetiis, per Philippum quondam Petri*, 1480
- Id.*, *M.* fol. *Venetiis, Jo. de Forlivio*, 1482
- Id.*, 8vo. *Colonia, Birkman*, 1560
- Somnium Scipionis, 4to. *Lovanii, Theod. Martin*, 1520
- In Omnes de Arte Rhetorica libros Commentaria, *M.* fol.  
*Basileæ, ex off. R. Winter & T. Platteri*, 1541



- Cicero (M. T.) Id., Rhetoricum Libri IV, 8vo.  
*Col. Agr., Birckman, 1563*
- Sententiarum . . Compendium . ed. Petr. Lagnerius, 24mo.  
*Parisiis, Ben. Prevotius, 1553*
- Sententiæ, *F. F.* *L., Tho. Vautrollerius, 1584*
- In Omnes Orationes Enarrationes, *M. fol.* *Lugduni, 1554*
- Fragmenta "Jo. Priceus," *F. 4to.* *Venetiis, 1578*
- Orationes Selectæ, *F. 12mo.* *L., 1675*
- De Officiis; De Amicitia; De Senectute, &c. *F. 24mo.*  
*Geneve, 1625*
- Opere Morale, *M.* *Venetia, Dom. Cavalcalovi, 1563*
- Tullyus de Senectute et Amicitia, *F. fol.*  
*W. Caxton, 1481*
- Part of the de Amicitia in duplicate. Seven leaves, fol.  
*id., 1481*
- Le Epistole Famigliari, *F. 8vo.* *In Venegia, Aldi fil., 1548*
- Familiar Letters, Compared with the French, Italian, & other  
Translations, *F. 12mo.* *L., s. a.*
- Cicogna, o Cigogna (Strozzi) Magiæ omnifariæ, vel, Universe  
Naturæ Theatrum, *M. 8vo.* *Colonia, 1606*
- Cid (The) Chronicle of, from the Spanish, by R. Southey, *R. 4to.*  
*L., 1808*
- Cinnamus (Joann.) De Rebus Gestis Imp. Joannis, et Manuelis  
Comnenorum, *F. fol., L. P.* *Parisiis, 1670*
- Cirencester. A True Relation of the late Attempt made upon the  
town of Ciceter . . by the Marquesse Hartford, *B. 4to.*  
*L., 1642*
- Cisneros (Cardinal Fr. S. de) Cartas dirigidas à Dom Diego Lopez  
de Ayala. Ed. by Gayangos (*Archdeacon Churton, 1869*), 8vo.  
*Madrid, 1867*
- Cistercian Order. Privilegia Ordinis Cisterciensis, 4to.  
*Divinione, P. Metlinger, 1491*
- Id., Privilèges de l'ordre de Cisteaux, 4to. *Paris, 1713*
- Liber Usuum Cisterciensis Ordinis, 8vo. *Parisiis, 1517*
- Cistercian Statutes, 1256-7. Repr. from Yks. Arch. Journal,  
*R. 8vo.* *L., 1890*
- Clagett (Wm.) An Answer to the Dissenter's Objections against the  
Common Prayers, *C. 4to.* *L., 1687*
- Clapham (Hench) Sommons to Doome's daie sent unto his beloved  
England, *R. 8vo.* *Edinburgh, R. Waldegrave, 1595*
- The Sinner's Sleepe, *R. 8vo.* *ibid., 1596*
- A Briefe of the Bible drawne . . into English Poesy, *M. 8vo.*  
*ibid., 1596*
- The Syn against the Holy Ghoste, *M. 4to.*  
*Amsterdam, 1598*
- Antidoton: a Sovereigne Remedie against Schisme & Heresie,  
*C. 4to.* *L., 1600*
- Three partes of Salomon his Song of Songs expounded, *M.*  
*4to.* *L., 1603*
- His Demaundes and Answeres touching the Pestilence, 4to.  
*s. l., 1604*

- Clapham (Hench) Doctor Andros his Prosopopeia answered for removing of Catholike Scandal, 4to. 1605
- (Jonathan) A full Discovery & Confutation of the wicked & damnable Doctrines of the Quakers, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1656
- Clarendon (Edward Hyde, Earl of) His Argument before the Lords in the Upper House of Parliament, Apr. 1641. Two copies, *B. & C.* 4to. 1641
- [—] A Letter from a true and lawful Member of Parliament, *B.* 4to. 1656
- [—] Animadversions upon a Book intituled “Fanaticism Fanatically imputed to the Catholick Church, by Dr. Stillingfleet, etc.” By a Person of Honour, 8vo. *L.*, 1673
- Second Thoughts; or the Case of a Limited Toleration stated, *C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- [—] View of Mr. Hobbes’ Leviathan, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1676
- His Life, with a Continuation of his History of the Grand Rebellion, fol. *ibid.*, 1759
- State Papers, collected by him from 1621, 3 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1767-86
- History of the Rebellion, 3 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1702
- Id., *F.*, 3 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1707
- Religion and Policy, 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1811
- Clark (G. T.) Account of the Defences of York, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Mediæval Military Architecture of England, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1884
- The Earls, etc., of Pembroke, 8vo. *Tenby*, 1886
- (W. G.) Peloponnesus: Notes of Study and Travel, 8vo. *L.*, 1858
- Clarke (Alured) Essay on the Character of Queen Caroline, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1738
- (Fr.) Praxis in Curriis Ecclesiasticis, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1686
- (John) The Trumpet of Apollo: sounding out the sweete blast of Recoverie in divers dangerous and desperate diseases, *M.* 12mo. *L., P. Short*, 1602
- (John, Mr. of Hull School) An Examination of the Sketch or Plan of an Answer to the Book “Christianity as old as the Creation,” 8vo. *L.*, 1733
- Essay upon the Education of Youth in Grammar Schools, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1740
- (Joshua, of Somerby, co. Lincoln) Visitation Sermon at Grantham, July 12th, 1697, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1698
- (Sam.) The Life of Tamerlane the Great, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1662
- The wicked Life and wofull Death of Herod the Great, *F.* *L.*, 1664
- (Samuel) The Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1712
- Id., *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1732
- A full Account of the late Proceedings in Convocation relating to Dr. Clarke’s writings about the Trinity, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1716
- Three Letters to Dr. Clarke from a Clergyman, with his Replies, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1714
- Letter to Dr. Wells, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1714

- Clarke (Samuel) Sermons on Various Subjects, 10 vols., 8vo. L., 1730-1  
 —Eighteen Sermons, 8vo. L., 1734  
 —A Discourse on the Being and Attributes of God, 10th ed., 8vo. L., 1749  
 —A Paraphrase on the Four Evangelists, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1795  
 —(Stephen, Rector of Burythorpe, co. York) Sixteen Discourses, 2nd ed., 12mo. Malton (1730-50)  
 Claude (Jean) Réponse aux deux traitez intitulez La Perpétuité de la Foy de l'Eglise Catholique touchant L'Eucharistie, 7th ed., 4to. Charenton, 1668  
 —La Défense de la Reformation, 4to. Rouen, 1673  
 —Les Fruits de la Répentance. La Parabole des Noces, expliqué en Sermons, 8vo. Charenton, 1676  
 —Réponse au livre de Monsr. L'Évesque de Meaux intitulé Conférence avec M. Claude, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1683  
 —Les Œuvres Posthumes, 5 vols., 8vo. *Amsterd.*, 1688-9  
 Claudianus (Cl.) Opera Omnia, M. 8vo. *Basileæ, Bebelius*, 1534  
 —Id., "Jo. Pricæus," F. 12mo. *Ex off. Raphaelengi*, 1603  
 —Id., ed. Gesner, 2 vols., 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1759  
 —(Mamertus) De Statu Animæ, 4to. *Basileæ, Ad. Petrus*, 1520  
 Claudius (F.) Enarrationes in Apocalypsin, 12mo. *Paris*, 1550  
 Clavasio (Angelus de) Summa Angelica de Casibus Conscientiæ, "W. Mount," F. F. 4to. *Lugd., Jo. Poulet*, 1505  
 —Id., 4to. *Cadomi, Laur. Hostingue*, 1517  
 Clavell (Roger) Tables for the Forbearance & Discompt of Money & Annuities, F. 4to. L., 1669  
 Clavius (Chr.) In Sphæram Joann de Sacro Bosco Commentarius, F. 4to. *Lugd.* 1593  
 —Id., et Geometrica de Crepusculis Tractatio, F. F. 4to. *Genevæ*, 1608  
 Clay (W. L.) Essays on Church Policy (*M. R. Breshler, Vicar of St. Martins' York*, 1870), 8vo. L., 1865  
 Clayton (John) Reports and Pleas of Assises at Yorke, Da. 12mo. L., 1651  
 —Id. (*John Sykes, M.D.*, 1892), 12mo. *Dublin*, 1741  
 —(Robert, Bp. of Clogher) An Essay on Spirit, B. & C. 8vo. L., 1751  
 —A Sequel to the Essay on Spirit, B. 8vo. L., 1752  
 —Id., with a Defence, C. 8vo. L., 1752-3  
 —A Letter to him occasioned by his Essay on Spirit, B. 8vo. L., 1752  
 —A Journal from Cairo to Mount Sinai, with Remarks on Hieroglyphics, B. 8vo. L., 1753  
 —Letters which passed between him and Mr. Wm. Penn concerning Baptism, C. 4to. L., 1756  
 Cleaver (R.) & Dod (John) A Plaine and Familiar Exposition of the Ten Commandments, M. 4to. L., 1604  
 —A Godly Forme of Housholde Government, M. 8vo. L., 1614  
 —(Wm., Bp. of Chester) Assize Sermon at Warwick, March 28, 1739, C. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1739

- Cleaver (Wm.) Sermon before the Univ. of Oxford, Mar. 6, 1742-3,  
C. 8vo. *ibid.*
- Clemangis (Nic. de) De Lapsu et Reparatione Justitiæ, 4to. *s. l.* 1519  
—Speculum Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ, ed. Ed. Bulkley, *F. F.* 8vo.  
L., 1606
- Clemenceau (T.) Coppie de la Lettre à Monsieur de la Vergne, 8vo.  
1600
- Clemens Romanus, Opera, *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis, M. Sonnius,* 1568  
—Ad Corinthios Epistolæ, *D.* 8vo. *Oxon.* 1677  
—Id., ed. Colomesius, *F.* 8vo. L., 1687  
—Id., ed. Wotton, 8vo. *Cantabr.* 1718  
—Alexandrinus, Opera, *editio princeps, F.* fol.  
*Florentiæ, Laur. Torrentinus,* 1550  
—Id., ed. Hervetus, *F. F.* fol. *Basileæ,* 1556  
—Id., *F. F.* fol. *Parisiis,* 1590  
—Id., ed. Potter, *F.* 2 vols., fol. *Oxon.,* 1715  
—Liber, "Quis dives salutem consequi possit? *F. & D.* 8vo.  
*Oxonii,* 1683
- Clemens (V., Papa) Constitutiones *see* Constitutions.  
—(VIII, Papa) Evangelium Romanum, *M.* 8vo. 1600  
—(XI, Papa) Homilia habita in die Natali Christi in Basilica  
principis Apostolorum, 1702, *B.* 4to. *Florentiæ,* 1703  
—(XIV, Papa, Ganganelli) Epistolæ et Brevia Selectiora, ed.  
Theiner, 8vo. *Paris,* 1852
- Clenardus (Nic.) Tabula in Grammaticen Hebræam, *M.* 8vo.  
*Parisiis, M. Juvenis,* 1564  
—Institutiones ac Meditationes in Græcam Linguam, *F.* 4to.  
*Hanoviæ,* 1617
- Cleree (Joann.) Sermones de Adventu, 8vo.  
*Parisiis, Englebert. Marnef,* 1530
- Cleveland (Duchess of) History of Battle Abbey (*The Author,* 1889).  
*Pr. pr.* 4to. L., 1877
- Clichtoveus (Judocus) De Mystica Numerorum significatione, *M.*  
4to. *Paris, H. Stephanus,* 1513  
—De Necessitate peccati Adæ, etc., *M.* 4to. *Paris, id.,* 1519  
—De Vera Nobilitate, *M.* 4to. *Paris, S. Colincæus,* 1520  
—De Vita et Moribus Sacerdotum, *M.* 4to. *Paris, id.,* 1520  
—De Bello et Pace, *M.* 4to. *Paris, id.,* 1523  
—De Veneratione Sanctorum, De Laudibus Josephi Patriarchæ,  
David, et Tobix, *M.* 4to. *Paris, id.,* 1523-33  
—De Doctrina Moriendi, *Imp.* 4to.
- Clifford (James) Services and Anthems sung in his Majesty's  
Chappel and in all the Cathedrals, 8vo. L., 1664  
—(M.) Notes upon Mr. Dryden's Poems, *C.* 4to. L., 1687  
—(W.) A Little Manual of the Poor Man's Dayly Devotion, *R.*  
24mo. *Paris,* 1682  
—(Wm.) Sermon preached at Wakefield, Oct. 30, 1681, *R.* 4to.  
L., 1682
- Climacus (S. Joann.) Opera Omnia, fol. *Parisiis,* 1633
- Clingius (Conr.) Catechismus Catholicus, *F. F.* fol.  
*Coloniæ, Her. Arn. Birkman,* 1562

- Clingius (Conr.) Loci Communes Theologici, fol. *ibid.*, 1562
- Clive (Robt.) Documents connected with the History of Ludlow  
(*The Author*, 1849), 8vo. *L.*, 1841
- Cluni. Record-Evidences . . of the Abbey of Cluni, 1077-1534, ed.  
Sir Geo. Duckett. *Pr. pr.*, 8vo. 1886
- Charters and Records among the Archives of Cluni, ed. by Sir  
G. Duckett. *Pr. pr.*, 2 vols. 8vo. 1888
- Cluniacs. *See* Bullarium.
- Clusius (Car.) Exoticorum Libri X, *M.* fol. *Ex off. Plant.*, 1605
- Cluten (Joach.) De Hæreticis, an sint persequendi, *M.* 8vo.  
*Argent.*, 1610
- Clutterbuck (J.) A Plain Vindication of the Liturgy of the Church  
of England, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1709
- Cluverius (Joann.) Historiarum totius mundi Epitome, *F.* 4to.  
*Lugd. Bat.*, 1645
- (Phil.) Germaniæ Antiquæ Lib. III., etc., *F.* fol.  
*Lugd. Bat.*, *Elzevir*, 1631
- Commentarius de Tribus Rheni Alveis, 4to. *ib.*, 1681
- Geographia, *F.* 4to. *Amst.*, 1682
- Introductio in Universam Geographiam, *F.* 4to. *ib.*, 1697
- Cnoglerus (Quirinus) Symbola tria, Catholicum, Calvinianum,  
Lutheranum, *M.* 8vo. *Coloniæ*, 1606
- Cobbet (Thos., of Lynne, in New England) The Civil Magistrate's  
power in matters of Religion modestly debated, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1653
- A Practical Discourse of Prayer, 8vo. *L.*, 1657
- Coccius (Jodocus) Thesaurus Catholicus, *M.* 2 vols., fol.  
*Coloniæ*, 1600-1
- Cocheletius (Anast.) Cœmeterium Calvini Inferni, etc., *M.* 8vo.  
*Antwerpia*, 1612
- Cochlæus (Joann.) De Petro et Roma, adversus Velenum Luthera-  
num, 4to. *Colon.*, *P. Quentell*, 1525
- Philippicæ IV in Apologiam Ph. Melancthonis, *M.* 4to.  
*Lipsiæ*, *Nic. Faber*, 1536
- De Ordinatione Episcoporum atque Presbyterorum, et de  
Eucharistiæ Consecratione, 4to. *Moguntia*, *F. Bohemus*, 1540
- In IV Andr. Osiandri Conjecturas de fine mundi Velitatio,  
4to. *Ingoldstadii*, *A. Vweyssonhorn*, 1545
- Annotationes et Antitheses in quædam Scripta et Proposi-  
tiones Collocutorum Wittenbergensium, 4to. *ibid.*, 1546
- Christianum de Fide et Sacramentis Edictum, 4to. *ibid.*, 1546
- Speculum Antiquæ Devotionis circa Missam, *S.* fol.  
*Moguntia*, 1549
- Historia de Actis et Scriptis M. Lutheri cum Edicto Worma-  
ciensi, *M.* *Parisiis*, *Guil. Chauldiere*, 1565
- Cock (John, Vicar of St. Oswald's, Durham) Twelve Sermons, with  
a Preface by George Hickes, 12mo. *L.*, 1710
- Cockayne (O.) Civil History of the Jews, 2nd ed. 12mo. *L.*, 1845
- Cockburn (John) An Historical Relation of the late General  
Assembly at Edinburgh, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1691
- A Continuation of, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1691
- (Mrs. Kath.) Works. *B.* 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1751

- Cockson (Edw.) Quakerism dissected and laid open, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1708
- Coctineus (Fr.) Olfactorium Pœnitentiæ (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1877.)  
8vo. *s. l.* 1651
- Cocus. *See* Cook.
- Codrington (Sir E.) Memoirs (*Lady Bouchier, his daughter, the Editor*,  
1875.), 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Cœnalis (Rob.) Gallica Historia, *M.* fol. *Parisiis, M. Fezendat*, 1557
- Coffee. Coffo-Philo, an Occasional Dialogue at a Coffee House  
between Philanax Britannicus and Calophilus Anglus, *C.* 4to.  
1667
- Cokayn (Geo.) Funeral Sermon on Col. Wm. Underwood, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1658
- Coke (Sir Edward) Le Quart Part des Reportes, "*Reverendo in Christo  
patri et domino semper mihi colendissimo, Tobia Episcopo Dunelm.  
Ex dono auctoris Edw. Coke*," fol. *L.*, 1604
- Quinta Pars Relationum, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1605
- The Fifth Part of his Reports, *M.* fol. *L.*, 1605
- See* Parsons (Robert).
- La Sept Part des Reports, *M.* 4to.
- La Neufme Part, *M.* "*Ex dono auctoris*," fol. *L.*, 1613
- La Unze Part, *F.* 4to.
- His Reports, in verse, *no title*, *C.* 8vo.
- His Speech and Charge at the Norwich Assizes, *M.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1607
- The Complete Copyholder, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Colani (T.) Jésus Christ et les Croyances Messianiques de son Temps,  
8vo. *Strasbourg*, 1864
- Coldstream: Chartulary of, ed. for the Grampian Club, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1879
- Coleman (Mr.) Two Letters to Mons. le Chaise, etc., *B.* 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1678
- (Thos.) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Sept. 12,  
1644, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Colenso (Bp.) Trial of, 8vo. *L.*, 1864
- Coleridge (Hartley) Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1836
- Colet (Dean, Preb. of York) Treatise on the Sacraments, ed. J. H.  
Lupton, 8vo. *L.*, 1867
- Two Treatises on the Hierarchies of Dionysius, ed. Lupton,  
8vo. *L.*, 1869
- An Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, ed. Lupton,  
8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Exposition of St. Paul's first Epistle to the Corinthians, ed.  
Lupton, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Life of; by Lupton, 8vo. *L.*, 1887
- Collado (Nic.) Methodus facillima ad Explicationem Apocalypsis,  
8vo. *Morgiis, Jo. le Preux*, 1581
- Colleii (Jean) Declaration et Conversion, publiquement faite en  
l'Eglise de Sedan, 8vo. *Sedan*, 1601
- Colleton (John) A Just Defence of the slandered Priestes, etc., *M.*  
4to. 1602

- Collibus (Hippolytus a) Princeps, Consiliarius Palatinus, sive Aulicus et Nobilis, *M.* 8vo. *Hanovia*, 1599
- Collier (Jer.) The Difference between the present and future State of our Bodies, 4to. *L.*, 1686
- A Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the English Stage, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1698
- A Defence of the Short View, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1699
- Great Historical Dictionary, *R.* 4 vols., folio. *L.*, 1701
- Essays, *F.* 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1707-9
- Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain (*W. H. Dixon, Preb. of York*, 1853), 2 vols., folio. *L.*, 1708-14
- Id.*, 9 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- [—] A Persuasive to consideration tendered to the Royalists, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1716
- The Necessity of an Alteration, being a Reply to a late Tract entituled "No Necessity to Alter," etc., *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1718
- and Leslie (C.) The Desertion Discussed, *C.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- (J. P.) Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company, *Da.* 2 vols. in 1. *L.*, 1848-9
- (Thos., sometime teacher to the Church in York) The Exaltation of Christ, 3rd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1647
- The Glory of Christ and the Ruine of Antichrist, 8vo. 1647
- A Brief Discovery of the Corruption of the Ministrie of the Church of England, 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*
- A Discovery of the New Creation, in a Sermon, 8vo. *L.*, 1649
- A General Epistle to the Universall Church (Three Letters), 8vo. *L.*, 1649
- The Marrow of Christianity, 8vo. *L.*, 1650
- The Pulpit-Guard Routed, 4to. *L.*, 1651
- The Decision and clearing of the great point . . . about the interest of Christ and the Civill Magistrate, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1659
- Collings (John, of Norwich) The Spouse's Hidden Story, two Sermons, 4to. *L.*, 1647
- Vindicie Ministerii Evangelici, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1651
- Responsoria ad erratica Pastoris (i.e. Wm. Sheppard) sive Vindicie Vindiciarum, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1652
- A Sober and Temperate Discourse concerning the Interest of Words in Prayer, the just Antiquity and Pedigree of Liturgies, by H. D., *C.* 4to. *L.*, *s. a.*
- Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris (i.e. Edw. Fisher), *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1653
- Indoctus doctor edoctus : or a short Answer to a little Tract of Theophilus Brabourne, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1654
- A new Lesson for the Indoctus Doctor : or, rather, a Fescue, and a pair of Spectacles to help him to read the former, better. *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1654
- The Excellent Woman . . . upon occasion of the death of . . . the Lady Frances Hobart, 8vo. *L.*, 1669
- Light in Darkness . . . a Funeral Sermon on Lady Catharine Courten, 8vo. *L.*, 1669

- Collins (Anthony) A Discourse of Free-Thinking, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1713  
 —Philosophical Enquiry concerning Human Liberty, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1717  
 —(Arthur) The Peerage of England, 8 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1779  
 —(Henry) The Spirit and Mission of the Cistercian Order: comprising the Life of S. Robert of Newminster, and S. Robert of Knaresbrough, with an Account of the foundation of Fountain's Abbey, 8vo. *L.*, 1866  
 —(Samuel) Increpatio Andreae Eudæmono-Johannis Jesuitæ, etc., *M.* 4to. *Cantabr.*, 1612  
 —Epphata to F. T., or the Defence of the Bishop of Elie, *M.* 4to. *Cambridge*, 1617  
 — [—] The Jewish Philosophers encounter'd and confuted, *C.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1725  
 —(Thos., Vicar of Knaresbro') Sermon at the Consecration of Harrowgate Chapel, *R.* 8vo. *York, John Hildyard*, 1749  
 —see Aram (Eugene).  
 Collius (Fr.) De Sanguine Christi, 4to. *Mediolani*, 1617  
 Colmore (Matt.) Oratio Funebris in obitum Georgii Sanct Paul Eq. Aur., *M.* 4to. *Oxonii*, 1613  
 Cologne (Church and Diocese of) Formula ad quam Visitatio intra Diocæsım Coloniensem exigetur, *M.* fol. *Coloniæ in off. Quenteliana*, 1536  
 —Canones Concilii Provincialis Coloniensis sub Hermanno archiepiscopo, quibus adjectum est Enchiridion Christianæ Institutionis, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1538  
 —Antididagma, seu Christianæ et Catholicæ Religionis per Rev. et Illustr. Dom. Canonicos Ecclesiæ Coloniensis propugnatio, adversus Librum quendam nuper Bonnæ titulo Reformationis exhibitum, *M.* 8vo. *Lovanii, Serv. Zassenus*, 1544  
 —Canones Concilii Provincialis Coloniensis: quibus hæc addita sunt, Reformatio Cleri, Statuta Synodalia Valentini Episcopi Hildesensis, etc., *B.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1545  
 —Enchiridion Christianæ Institutionis in Concilio Provinciali Coloniensi editum, *B.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1545  
 Colomesius (Paulus) Ad G. Cave Chartophylacem Ecclesiast. Paralipomena, etc., 8vo. *L.*, 1686  
 —see Dominis (M. A. de).  
 Colton (Thos., of York) A Sermon preach'd Decem. 3, 1702, in the City of York; being the Day of Thanksgiving, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1703  
 —Sermon preach'd in York, Jan. 19, 1703-4, being the Fast-day appointed for the late dreadful Storm, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1704  
 —Thanksgiving Sermon preach'd in York, Dec. 31, 1706, *R.* 4to. *York, John White*, 1706  
 Columbus (Chr.) Life of, by Arthur Helps, 8vo. *L.*, 1869  
 Colvill (John, Scotus) Parænesis, *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1601  
 —The Parænese or Admonition of Jo. Colville (laily returnit to the Catholique Romane Religion in which he was babetesit and brocht up till he had full 14 years of age) unto his cuntry men . . . *M., Paris, Steph. Prevosteau*, 1602



- Colvill (John, Scotus) The Palinod or Recantation of John Colvill, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Edinburgh, Robert Charteris, 1604*
- Colynet (Nath.) The History of the Civill Warres of France between Henry IV & the Leaguers, *M.* 4to. *L., Thos. Orwin, 1591*
- Comber (Thos., Precentor of York and Dean of Durham).  
 —A Companion to the Altar, etc., 8vo. *L., 1665*  
 —Id., *S.*, 4th ed., 8vo. *L., 1680*  
 —A Companion to the Temple and Closet, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1672*  
 —A Companion to the Temple, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1676*  
 —Id., *S.*, 3rd ed., 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1679*  
 —Id., "*Ex. dono authoris . . . ad Bibliothecam Ecclesie Cathedralis et Metropol. B. Petri Eborum. T. C. Præcentor. Mar. 22, 1683*," fol. *L., 1684*  
 —Id. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, 1882*), 7 vols., 8vo. *Oxford, 1841*  
 [—] The Right of Tithes asserted, *F.* 4to. *L., 1677*  
 —The Occasional Offices of the Church explained, 8vo. *L., 1679*  
 —The Church Catechism, with a brief Explanation, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1681*  
 —Assize Sermon at York Minster, July 16, 1681, on Judicial Swearing, *R.* 4to. *L., 1682*  
 —Short Discourses upon the whole Common Prayer, 8vo. *L., 1684*  
 —Id., 2nd ed., 8vo. *L., 1688*  
 —Friendly and Seasonable Advice to the Roman Catholicks of England, 4th ed., 12mo. *L., 1685*  
 —Id., *F.* 12mo. *L., 1686*  
 —Id., *B.* 12mo. *L., 1786*  
 —An Historical Vindication of the Divine right of Tithes, 4to. *L., 1685*  
 [—] A Discourse concerning the Second Council of Nice, 4to. *L., 1688*  
 —A Scholastical History of the Primitive use of Liturgies, 8vo. *L., 1690*  
 —The Examiner Examined: being a Vindication of the History of Liturgies. *See Bold (S.), C.* 4to. *L., 1691*  
 —Sermon before the Queen at Whitehall, Aug. 29, 1694, *R.* 4to. *L., 1694*  
 —The Church History clear'd from the Roman Forgeries and Corruptions found in the Councils and Baronius, 4to. *L., 1695*  
 —A Discourse on the Offices for 5th Nov., 30th Jan. and 29th May, 8vo. *L., 1696*  
 —Thanksgiving Sermon in Durham Cathedral, *R.* 4to. *L., 1697*  
 —A Discourse upon the Form and Manner of Ordaining and Consecrating Bishops, Priests and Deacons, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1699*  
 —The Plausible Arguments of a Romish Priest from Scripture and Antiquity answered, etc., 8vo. *L., 1735*  
 —Id., 3rd ed., 12mo. *York, s. a.*  
 —Id., *B.* 12mo. *ibid., 1805*

- Comber (Thos.) Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, by Thos. Comber . . . "From the Author." 8vo. L., 1799
- (Thomas, the Dean's Son) The Heathen Rejection of Christianity considered, 8vo. L., 1747
- A Vindication of the Great Revolution in England in 1688, 8vo. L., 1758
- An Elegy made in a Country Churchyard, occasion'd by the funeral of a Young Lady, R. 4to. York, *Cæsar Ward*, 1758
- Comber (Thos., Rector of Oswaldkirk, the Dean's Great Grandson) A Reply to a Letter from the Rev. Richard Towers, Prior of Ampleforth. "From the Author" Di, 8vo. L., 1832
- Combis (Joann. de) Compendium totius Theologicæ Veritatis, M. 8vo. Parisiis, 1580
- Comenius (J. A.) Ratio Disciplinæ Ordinisque Ecclesiastici in Unitate Fratrum Bohemorum, D. 8vo. Amstelod., 1660
- Comes (Natalis) Mythologiæ, etc., F.F. 8vo. Gebennis, 1605
- Comestor (Petrus) Scholastica Historia. "Liber dompni Willelmi Hæcfurth, monachi Dunelm." M. fol. Basileæ, 1486
- Comines (Philip de) Commentarii de Rebus Gestis Ludovici XI et Caroli Burgundiæ Ducis, F. 8vo. Paris., *Andr. Wechel.*, 1569
- Id., M. 8vo. *imp.*
- Id., The History of Philip de Comines, translated by Tho. Danett, D. fol. L., *Ar. Hatfield*, 1596
- Commelinus (Hieron.) Rerum Britannicarum Scriptores, fol. Heidelbergæ, *Commelin.*, 1587
- Communicant. The Reasonable Communicant, F. 12mo. L., 1708
- Communion Rails. Certaine Affirmations in defence of the pulling down of, F. 4to. L., 1641
- A Discourse, or an Answer to some Affirmations concerning the pulling down of the Communion Rails on the Visitation day, 4to. L., 1641
- Compton (Henry, Bp.) An Exact Account of the Whole Proceedings against him before the Lord Chancellor and the other Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 4to. L., 1688
- Conald (Robert) The Notion of Schism stated . . . being Animadversions upon the Plea of the Nonconformists, 8vo. L., 1677
- Concilia, tam Generalia quam Provincialia, fol. Venetiis, 1585
- see Binius, Bright, Bruns, Haddon and Stubbs, Labbé, Spelman, Wilkins.
- Conciones et Orationes ex Historicis Latinis, F. 8vo. Oxonii, 1660
- Condé. The Great Condé, a Historical Sketch by W. Fitzpatrick, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1873
- Conder (C. R.) Tent Work in Palestine, 8vo. L., 1886
- Heth and Moab, Explorations in Syria, 1881-2, 8vo. L., 1883
- Conestaggio (Ieron.) Dell' Unione del Regno di Portogallo alla Corona di Castiglia istoria, 4to. Genova, *Gir. Bartoli*, 1589
- Id., 4to. *ibid.*, 1589
- Confession of Sin. Methodus Confessionis in qua peccata et eorum remedia continentur; item XII Articulorum Fidei Explanatio, M. 8vo. Lugd., *Theob. Paganus*, 1551

Confession of Sin. De la Contrition nécessaire pour obtenir la rémission des péchez dans le Sacrement de Pénitence, 8vo.

Louvain, 1676

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH.—

- Gallicarum Ecclesiarum Confessio, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1566
- Confessio et Expositio Orthodoxæ Fidei concorditer ab Ecclesiæ Christi ministris qui sunt in Helvetia, Tiguri, Bernæ, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Tiguri, Chr. Froschoverus*, 1568
- Confessio paucis articulis complectens Summam Doctrinæ de vera præsentia Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Cæna Domini, 8vo. *Vitebergæ, typis Cratonianis*, 1574
- Harmonia Confessionum Fidei Orthodoxarum et Reformatarum Ecclesiarum, etc. *Autograph of Bp. Barnes.* *M.* 4to. *Genevæ*, 1581
- An Harmony of the Confessions of the Faith of the Christian and Reformed Churches, *F.* 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1586
- Confessio Fidei Anglorum quorundam in Inferiori Germania exulantium, etc., 8vo. *s. l.*, 1607
- Regni Anglici Confessio Fidei, 4to. *Typis Conradi Nebenii*, 1610
- A Declaration of Faith of English people remaining at Amsterdam. (By T. Helwys), 12mo. *Imp.* *s. l.*, 1611
- Id. A Different ed. *Imp.*
- Augustana Confessio.
- Augustanæ Confessionis Apologia, *M.* 12mo. *Basileæ*, 1567
- A Confession of Faith put forth by the Elders and Brethren of many Congregations of Christians (Baptized upon Profession of their Faith) in London and the Country, 8vo. *L.*, 1688
- The Confession of Faith, the Larger and Shorter Catechisms . . . of the Church of Scotland, 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1753
- Id., *B.* 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1773
- Conformity. The Course of Conformitie, *H.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1622
- Coninck (Ægid. de) Commentaria ac Disputationes in universam doctrinam D. Thomæ de Sacramentis et Censuris Ecclesiasticis, *F.F.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Antwerpiae*, 1619
- Connor (Bern.) Evangelium Medici, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1697
- Conold (Robert) The Notion of Schisme, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1677
- Conscience. The Ancient Bounds, or Liberty of Conscience, tenderly stated, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Traité de la Liberté de Conscience, ou de l'autorité des Souverains sur la Religion des Peuples. Par L. D. L. G., 8vo. *Cologne*, 1687
- Des Droits des deux Souverains en matière de Religion, la Conscience, et le Prince, etc., 8vo. *Rotterdam*, 1687
- see Sharp (T.)
- Consecrations of Churches, Churchyards, etc., and Forms of Prayer used at. A large Collection, 8vo & 12mo. *v. y.*
- Conset Consett (Henry, of York) The Practise of the Spiritual or Ecclesiastical Courts, 3rd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1708
- (John, M.D.) The Olive Branch, or the Miraculous Restauration of Peace, May 29, 1660, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660

- Conset Consett (Thos.) The Present State and Regulations of the Church in Russia, 8vo. L., 1729
- Constantinus (Rob.) Lexicon Græco-Latinum, fol. Genevæ, 1592
- Constantius (M. A.) Confutationes Cavillationum in venerabilis Eucharistiæ Sacramenti veritatem, M. 4to. Parisiis, Ben. Prevotius, 1552
- (Paulus) De Causa Boemica, M. 4to. s. l. & a.
- CONSTITUTIONS, &C.—
- Constitutiones Legitimæ Ecclesiæ totiusque religionis Anglicanæ ab Legatis a Latere . . D. Othone et D. Othobone, collectæ, fol. Parisiis, Wulfgang Hopilius, 1506
- Capitula sive Constitutiones Ecclesiasticæ per Archiepiscopum, Episcopos et reliquum Clerum Cantuariensis Provinciæ in Synodo . . 1597 . . tractatæ, M. 4to. L., Dep. Chr. Barker, 1597
- Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiasticall, agreed upon in 1603, R. 4to. L., 1604
- Id., S. 4to. L., 1640
- Id., S. 4to. circa 1687
- Constitutiones Ordinis Fratrum Eremitarum S. Augustini, 8vo. Olysippone, 1582
- Id., imperfect.
- Constitutiones Congregationis Anglicanæ Ordinis Sancti Benedicti, 8vo. Paris, 1784
- Constitutiones Papæ Clementis V. M. fol. Venetiis, per B. de Tridino de Monteferrato, 1491
- Id., ed. Ægid. Perrinus, F. fol. Lutet. Paris, 1561
- Constitutiones et Decreta Cardinalis Caroli Borromæi, S. 8vo. Mediolani, 1566
- Sacri S. R. E...Cardinalium Collegii Constitutiones, 8vo. Romæ, 1833
- Constitutiones Societatis Jesu, anno 1558, S. 8vo. L., 1838
- Constitutiones Fratrum Ordinis de Monte Carmeli, Da. 4to. Romæ, 1586
- Constitutiones Pontificiæ et Romanarum Congregationum Decisiones ad Sacros Ritus spectantes, ed. J. B. Pittonus, S. 2 vols., 8vo. Venetiis, 1746
- Constitutions des Trésorier, Chanoines, et Collège de la Sainte-Chapelle Royale du Palais, S. 8vo. Paris, 1779
- Conventicles. The Magistrate's Monitor: or Considerations upon the Act against Seditious Conventicles, B. 4to. L., 1682
- CONVOCAION—
- A Letter to a Convocation Man concerning the Rights...of that Body. (By Sir B. Shower), 4to. L., 1697
- A Narrative of the Proceedings of the Lower House of Convocation relating to Prorogations and Adjournments, Feb. 10, 1700—June 25, 1701. (Drawn-up by Bp. Geo. Hooper), S. 4to. L., 1701
- A Letter to a Friend in the Country, concerning the Proceedings of the present Convocation. (By Edm. Gibson), S. 4to. s. a. & l.

- Convocation. The Power of the Lower House . . to Adjourn itself, vindicated from . . a Letter to a Friend in the Country. (*By F. Atterbury*), S. 4to. L., 1701
- A Letter to a Clergyman in the Country, concerning the Choice of Members, the Execution of the Parliament Writ. (*By F. Atterbury*), S. 4to. L., 1701
- A Second Letter to a Clergyman in the Country. (*By F. Atterbury*), S. 4to. L., 1701
- A Third Letter. (*Do.*), S. 4to. L., 1702
- A Letter to a Clergyman in the City, concerning the Instructions lately given to the Proctors for the Clergy of the Diocese of Worcester, S. 4to. L., 1702
- An Expedient propos'd . . whereby all disputes in that matter may for the future be avoided. (*By W. Binckes*), S. 4to. L., 1701
- A Faithful Account of some Transactions in the Three Last Sessions of the Present Convocation. Two numbers. (*By F. Atterbury*), S. 4to. L., 1702
- The Case of the Præmunientes considered: in an Answer to the Letter sent lately to a Clergyman in the Country. (*By White Kennett*), S. 4to. L., 1702
- A Reconciling Letter upon the late Differences about Convocational Rights and Proceedings. (*By Ditto*), S. 4to. s. a. & l.
- The Late Pretence of a Constant Practice to enter the Parliament as well as Provincial Writ in the Front of the Acts of every Synod consider'd . . with a Certificate from the Register of York. (*By Chas. Trimmell*), S. 4to. L., 1702
- Id. Further consider'd . . in a Second Letter. (*By Do.*), S. 4to. L.,
- A Narrative of the Lower House of Convocation as to the point of Adjournments, vindicated. (*By G. Hooper*), S. 4to. L. (1702)
- The Case of the Schedule Stated. (*By F. Atterbury*), S. 4to. L., 1702
- The Parliamentary Original and Rights of the Lower House of Convocation cleared. (*By Do.*), S. 4to. L., 1702
- The History of the Convocation . . summon'd to meet . . on Feb. 6, 1700. (*By White Kennett*), S. 4to. L., 1702
- The Right of the Archbishop to continue to Prorogue the whole Convocation. (*By Edm. Gibson*), S. 4to. L., 1702
- The Schedule Review'd, or the Right of the Archbishop, etc. cleared. (*By Do.*), S. 4to. L., 1702
- Forma sive Descriptio Convocationis Celebrandæ, S. 4to. s. a. & l.
- Reflexions upon a Late Paper entit'led an Expedient Propos'd, shewing the Unreasonableness thereof. (*By Edm. Gibson*), S. 4to. L., 1702
- A Vindication of the Proceedings of some Members of the Lower House of the Last Convocation, S. 4to. L., 1702
- A True Copy of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech . . Feb. 19, 1701-2, S. 4to. L., 1702
- The Pretended Expedient. In a Letter to the Author. (*By Wm. Sherlock*), S. 4to. L., 1702

- Convocation. A Letter from the Borders of Scotland, concerning somewhat of Agreement between a Scotch General Assembly, and an English Provincial Convocation. By an Episcopal Divine, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1702
- Some Proceedings in the Convocation, 1705, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1708
- A Short State of some present Questions in Convocation. [*By Edm. Gibson*], 4to. *L.*, 1703
- A Representation made by the Lower House . . . Dec., 1704.
- A Collection of Papers concerning what hath been transacted in the Convocation, 1702-5, 4to. *L.*, 1705
- The Proceedings in the Convocation A.D. 1705 faithfully represented, 4to. *L.*, 1705
- A Faithful Account of some Proceedings in Convocation A.D. 1705. (*By F. Atterbury*), 4to.
- A Continuation of the Faithful Account . . . No. 6. [*By F. Atterbury*], 4to. *L.*, 1705
- The Complainer further Reproved. [*By Edm. Gibson*], 4to. *L.*, 1705
- An Account of the Proceedings in Convocation, in a Cause of Contumacy. [*By Edm. Gibson*], 4to. (1707)
- An Account and Defence of the Protestation made by the Lower House of C . . in behalf of the Queen's Supremacy. [*By F. Atterbury*]. Two copies, 4to. *L.*, 1707
- Partiality detected: a Reply to . . Some Proceedings in the Convocation, A.D. 1705 faithfully Represented. [*By Bp. Trimmell*], 4to. *L.*, 1708
- An Account of two Motions made in the Lower House of Convocation concerning the Power of Remitting Sins, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1712
- A full Account of the late proceedings in Convocation relating to Dr. Clarke's writings about the Trinity, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1716
- Convocation-Craft: or a brief History of the intrigues and insolence of English Convocations under the Papacy, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1717
- Convocation of Canterbury. A Set of its Acts. (*G. H. Philips, Preb. of York*, 1884), 8vo. *L.*, *v. y.*
- of York. A Set of its Acts. (*The York Convocation, etc.*), 8vo. *v. y.*
- Conybeare (W. J.) and Howson (J. S.) The Life and Epistles of St. Paul, 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1852
- Conyers (Richard, Rector of Kirkby Misperton) Visitation Sermon at Malton, June 25, 1764, *R.* 8vo. *Leeds*, 1764
- (Tobias, Preb. of York) Sermon before the Lord Mayor of London and General Monck, Feb. 12, 1659, 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Cook (F. C.) Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles, 8vo. *L.*, 1850
- Cooke (Alex., Vicar of Leeds) Pope Joane, a Dialogue betweene a Protestant and a Papist, 4to. *L.*, 1610
- Id., 4to. *L.*, *J. Haviland*, 1625
- La Papesse Jeanne (transl. into French), 8vo. *Sedan*, 1633
- More Worke for a Masse Priest, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1621
- Yet more Worke for a Masse Priest, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1622
- The Abatement of Popish Braggs, 4to. *L.*, 1625

- Cooke (Alex.) *The Weathercock of Rome's Religion*, 4to. *L.*, 1625  
 —Worke, more Worke, and a little more Worke for a Masse Priest, 4to. *L.*, 1628  
 —Cocus (Robert, Vicar of Leeds) *Censura quorundam Scriptorum qui . . . a Pontificiis citari solent*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1614  
 Coole (Benj.) *Observations on the Paraphrase and Notes of John Locke relating to the Women's exercising their Spiritual Gifts in the Church*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1715  
 Cooper (C.) *Grammatica Linguæ Anglicanæ*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1685  
 —(C. H.) *Annals of Cambridge*, 4 vols., 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1842-52  
 —*Memorials of Cambridge*, 3 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1860  
 —(C. H. and T.) *Athenæ Cantabrigienses*, 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1858  
 —*Memoir of Margaret Countess of Richmond and Derby*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1874  
 —(Edward) *Practical and Familiar Sermons*, *B.* 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1816  
 —(J. G.) *Cursory Remarks on Mr. Warburton's new Edition of Mr. Pope's Works*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1751  
 —(Thos., Bp. of Lincoln) *A brief Exposition of such Chapters of the Old Testament as usually are redde in the Church at Common Praier*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, *H. Denham*, 1573  
 —*A true and perfect Copie of a Godly Sermon preached in the Minster at Lincolne, 1575*, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, *H. Middleton*, *s. a.*  
 —*Thesaurus Linguæ Romanæ et Britannicæ*, *M.* fol. *L.*, 1578  
 —*Id.*, fol. *L.*, *in ædibus H. Bynnemanni*, 1584  
 —(Thomas) *A Brand taken out of the Fire, or the Romish Spider with his webbe of Treason woven and broken*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *G. Eld*, 1606  
 —*Nonæ Novembris æternitati consecratæ in memoriam Liberationis a Proditione Sulphurea*, *M.* 4to. *Oxon.*, *J. Barnes*, 1607  
 —*The Art of Giving*, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1615  
 —(Wm., Rector of Kirkby Wiske and Archdeacon of York) *Visitation Sermon at Richmond, May 30th, 1763*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1763  
 —*Two Occasional Discourses*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1763  
 —*Discourse on the Licentiousness of the Tongue*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1764  
 —*Discourses*, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1766  
 —*A Caveat to the Will of a Certain Northern Vicar, addressed to the Rev. W. C.*, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1766  
 —*Funeral Sermon on John Dealtry, M.D.*, *R.* 4to. *York*, *A. Ward*, 1773  
 —*Discourses on Several Subjects. (The Author, 1786)*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1786  
 Coornhertius (Theod.) *Epitome Processus de Occidendis Hæreticis . . . adv. J. Lipsium*, *M.* *Goudæ*, *Z. Hænius*, 1597  
 —*Defensio Processus de non Occidendis Hæreticis*, *M.* *ibid.*, 1597  
 —*Breve Documentum de Cogitationum Observatione*, *M.* *ibid.*, 1597  
 Coote (H. C.) *The Centuriation of Roman Britain. The Author's copy*, 4to. *L.*, 1869  
 Cope (Mich.) *Exposition upon the Proverbes of Solomon, transl. by M. Outred*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *Thos. Dawson*, 1588  
 Copleston (Bp.) *Memoirs of, by W. J. Copleston*, 8vo. *L.*, 1851

- Copley (John) Doctrinall and Morall Observations concerning Religion, 4to. *L.*, 1618
- Coptic Church: Original Documents of, viz., The Liturgy of St. Mark; The Calendar; History of the Copts; Holy Gospel and Versicles for Sundays; The Euchologion and Liturgy of St. Gregory; ed. S. C. Malan, 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1872-5
- Coquerel (Ath.) Sermons, 8vo. *Paris*, 1853
- Christologie, 2 vols. in 1. *ibid.*, 1858
- (Ath., fils) Des Premières Transformations Historiques du Christianisme, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1866
- Corasius (Joann.) & Hopperus (Joach.) Tractatus de Juris Arte, 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1582
- [Corbet (John)] The Epistle Congratulatorie of Lysimachus Nicanor of the Societie of Jesu to the Covenanters in Scotland. Several copies, *B. C. F.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1640
- A Postscript for the Personate Jesuite Lysimachus Nicanor, *C.* 4to. (*No title*).
- Corneille (Pierre) Œuvres, 2 vols., 8vo. (*Precentor Fall*, 1711) *Paris*, 1644
- L'Imitation de Jésus Christ, traduite en vers. (*Precentor Fall*, 1711), 8vo. *Bruzelles*, 1665
- Cornelius (Flaminius) Ecclesiæ Venetæ antiquis monumentis illustratæ, 18 vols. in 9, 4to. *Venetiis*, 1749
- Cornwall and Devon. The Association, Agreement, and Protestation of the Counties of Cornwall and Devon, 4to. *Oxford*, 1643
- [Cornwallis (Sir Wm.)] The Miraculous and Happie Union of England and Scotland, 4to. *L.*, *Edw. Blount*, 1604
- Coronations. The Form and Order of the Coronation of King Charles II at Scoon, Jan. 1st, 1651, with the Sermon preached upon the Occasion by R. Dowglas, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- History of the Coronation of James II and Queen Mary. By F. Sandford, *S.* fol. *L.*, 1687
- A Complete Account of the Ceremonies observed in the Coronations of the Kings and Queens of England, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1727
- Id., *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1760
- Liber Regalis, ed. for the Roxburghe Club. (*Earl Beauchamp*, 1888), 4to. *L.*, 1870
- Corranus (Ant.) Salomonis Concio de summo Hominis bono in Latinam Linguam versa, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, *J. Wolfius*, 1579
- Epistola Pauli ad Romanos e Gr. in Lat. versa, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, *Tho. Vautrollerius*, 1581
- Corroy (Simon à) Pandectæ Legis Evangelicæ, *M.* 12mo. *Antw. in œd. Jo. Steelsii*; 1552
- Corroyer (Ed.) Description de l'Abbaye du Mont Saint Michell et de ses Abords, 8vo. *Paris*, 1878
- Corsica (Theodore, King of) History of, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1743
- Cortesi (Ferd.) Præclara de Nova Maris Oceani Hispania Narratio in Lat. Versa, etc., *F.* fol. *Norimbergæ*, *Fred. Peypus*, 1524
- Life of, by A. Helps, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1871
- (Paulus) Sacrarum Literarum . . . Scientia, etc., *M.* fol. *Basileæ*, *Hen. Petrus*, 1540



- Cortesius (Paulus) Sacrarum Literarum Libri IV.  
*Basileæ, Hen. Petrus, 1540*
- Corvinus (Ant.) Expositio Decalogi, Symboli Apostolici, etc., *C.* 8vo.  
*Witebergæ, 1537*
- Cory (J. P.) The Ancient Fragments of Sanchoniatho, Berossus, Abydenus, Megasthenes, and Manetho, 8vo. *L.*, 1828
- Cosin (James) The Names of the Roman Catholics, Non-jurors, &c., who refused the Oaths to George I, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1745
- (John, Bp. of Durham) A Collection of Private Devotions, *R.* 12mo. *L.*, 1627
- Id., *F.* 12mo. *L.*, 1655
- The Articles or Charge exhibited in Parliament against D. Cozens, of Durham, 4to. *L.*, 1641
- A Scholastical History of the Canon of Holy Scripture, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1657
- Historia Transubstantiationis Papalis, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1675
- Id., The History of Popish Transubstantiation, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1676
- Id., *S.* 2nd ed. *L.*, 1679
- His Opinion for Communicating rather with Geneva than Rome, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1684
- The Religion, Discipline, and Rites of the Church of England, ed. F. Meyrick, 12mo. *L.*, 1870
- Works, 5 vols., 8vo. *Oxford, 1843*
- (Richard) An Answer to the two first and principall treatises put foorth latelie . . . under the title of an Abstract of Certaine Acts of Parliament, etc., *M.* 4to. 1584
- Id., *Thos. Baker's copy*, 4to. 1584
- (—) Conspiracie for pretended Reformation by Hacket, Coppinger, and Arthington, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1592
- An Apologie for Sundry Proceedings by Jurisdiction Ecclesiastical by some chalenged and impugned. *Presn. copy* "To Mr. Doctor Mathewe, June 23, 1593," *M.* 4to. *Dep. of Chr. Barker, 1593*
- Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Politeia in tabulas digesta, *F.* fol. *Oxonii, 1634*
- *see* Barlow (Wm.)
- Costard (G.) Observations on the Book of Job, *C.* 8vo. *Oxford, 1747*
- Costerus (Fr.) De Cantico, "Salve Regina," Septem Meditationes, *M.* 8vo. *Antw., Chr. Plantin, 1587*
- De Vita et Laudibus Deiparæ Mariæ Virginis Meditationes, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1587
- Libellus Sodalitatis, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1588
- De Universa Historia Dominicæ Passionis Meditationes, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1588
- In Hymnum, "Ave Maria Stella," Meditationes, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1589
- Sica Tragica Comiti Mauritio a Jesuitis Leydæ intentata, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1599
- Enchiridion Controversiarum de Religione, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr., 1599*

- Costerus (Fr.) Apologia pro iii Partibus Enchiridii sui contra Fr. Gomarum, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1604
- Augmentum Enchiridii, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1605
- Conciones in Evangelia Dominicalia, *M.* 2 vols., 4to. *ibid.*, 1605
- Ad Stolidam Refutationem Lucæ Osiandri Responsio, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1608
- Apologia Catholica . . ad libellum Gaspari Grevinchovii, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1609
- Cotelerius (J. B.) SS. Patrum, qui temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt, Opera, 2 vols., fol. *Amstel.*, 1724
- Coton (Père) Oraisons Dévotes, 8vo. *Paris*, 1619
- Cotton (Clement) The Convert's Catechisme, *M.* 12mo. *L.*, 1616
- (G. L., Bishop of Bombay) Memoir of, by Mrs. Cotton, 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- (Henry) Typographical Gazetteer, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1831-66
- Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ. *The Author's copy*, 2nd ed., 5 vols., 8vo. *Dublin*, 1851
- List of Editions of the Bible in English, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1852
- Rhemes and Doway; an attempt to shew what has been done by Roman Catholics for the diffusion of the Holy Scriptures in English, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1855
- Memoir of a French New Testament in which the Mass and Purgatory are found in the Sacred Text, *S.* 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1863
- Cotton (John, of Boston, New England) God's Mercie mixed with his Justice, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- The Controversie concerning Liberty of Conscience in matters of Religion truly stated, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- Singing of Psalmes a Gospel Ordinance, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1650
- The Life and Death of, by John Norton, of Boston, New England, *C.* Two copies, 8vo. *L.*, 1658
- (Sir Robert) Serious Considerations for repressing of the increase of Jesuites, Priests, and Papists, without shedding of blood, *C.* 4to. 1641
- A Treatise shewing that the Sovereigne's Person is required in the Great Councill or Assemblies of the State, *C.* 4to. 1641
- A Choice Narrative of Count Gondomar's Transactions during his Embassy in England, 4to. *L.*, 1659
- Cottoni Posthuma, ed. J. H[owell], *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1679
- (Roger) A Direction to the Waters of Lyfe, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1592
- Coulanges (F. de) La Cité Antique, 8vo. *Paris*, 1872
- Coulon (Lud.) Lexicon Homericum, *F.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1643
- Coult (Nic.) The History of Tho. Dydimus, his Incredulitie, *M.* 8vo. *R. B., London, s. a.*
- Counter-plot (The) or the close Conspiracy of Atheism and Schism, opened and defeated, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1680
- Counter Poyson, *see* Fenner (Dudley).
- Courayer (P. F. Le) Dissertation sur le Validité des Ordinations des Anglois, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1723
- A Defence of the Validity of the English Ordinations, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1725
- Id., ed. W. Palmer, 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1844

- Courayer (P. F. Le) Défense de la Dissertation sur la Validité des Ordinations des Anglois, 4 vols., 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1726
- Traduction de l'Histoire du Concile de Trente de Fra Paolo Sarpi. *Large Paper*, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1736
- Coussord (Claudius) Valdensium Errorum Confutatio, *M.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1548
- Cousturier (John) A Manual of Prayers, and Litanies, etc., *F.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1637
- Covel (John) Some Account of the Present Greek Church, *F.* fol. *Cambridge*, 1722
- Covell (Wm.) A just and temperate Defence of the five books of Ecclesiastical Policie written by M. Richard Hooker, 4to. *L.*, *P. Short*, 1603
- A modest and resonable Examination of some things in use in the Church of England, etc., *M.* 4to. *L.*, *E. Lownes*, 1604
- A Briefe Answer unto certaine Reasons by way of an Apologie delivered to . . . the L. Bishop of Lincolne by Mr. John Burges, etc., 4to. 1606
- Coventry (Sir Wm.) The Character of a Trimmer, 4to. *L.*, 1688
- [Coward (Wm.)] The Just Scrutiny, or a serious Enquiry into the modern Notions of the Soul, 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*
- Cowell (John) Institutiones Juris Anglicani, *M.* 8vo. *Cantab.*, *J. Legat*, 1605
- The Interpreter: or Booke containing the Signification of Words, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1607
- Id., *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1637
- Cowley (Abr.) Poeticall Blossomes. The second Edition, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, *E. P.*, 1636
- His Works, *F.* 8th ed., fol. *L.*, 1684
- Cowper (Chas., Preb. of York) Sermon in York Minster on the Thanksgiv. day, May 5th, 1763, 4to. *York*, *A. Ward*, 1763
- (Spencer, Dean of Durham) A Dissertation on . . . Reason and Revelation (*Mrs. Viner Ellis*, 1884), 8vo. *L.*, 1774
- (Wm., Bp. of Galloway) Three Heavenly Treatises concerning Christ, 8vo. *L.*, 1612
- A Holy Alphabet for Sion's Scholars, 4to. *L.*, *H. Lownes*, 1613
- The Anatomy of a Christian Man, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *J. Budge*, 1613
- The Bishop of Galloway his Dikaiologie, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *T. Snodham*, 1614
- Heaven Opened, 4to. *L.*, *Geo. Purslove*, 1616
- Two Sermons preached in Scotland before the King's Majesty, 4to. *L.*, 1618
- Pathmos, 4to. *L.*, *Geo. Purslove*, 1619
- Works, fol. *L.*, for *Robert Allott*, 1626
- The Triumph of a Christian, 12mo. *L.*, *R. Badger*, 1630
- Cox (J. C.) Annals of St. Helens, Bishopsgate, London, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- Notes on the Churches of Derbyshire, 4 vols., 8vo. *Chesterfield*, 1877
- & Hope (W. H.) Chronicles of All Saints, Derby, 4to. *L.*, 1881
- Three Centuries of Derbyshire Annals from the Quarter Sessions Rolls, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1890

- Coyttarus (Jo.) De Febre Purpura, *F.F.* 4to.  
*Paris., apud Mart. Juvenem, 1578*
- Cradock (Francis) Wealth discovered: or, an Essay upon an expedient of raising a Revenue without Taxes, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1661
- Craig (Johne) A Short Summe of the whole Catechisme, 8vo.  
*Edinburgh, H. Charteris, 1581*
- Craik (G. L.) History of English Literature, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1864
- Crakanthorpe (Richard) A Sermon of Sanctification preached . . at Oxford, July 12, 1607, 4to. *L.*, 1608
- A Sermon at the Solemnizing of the Happie Inauguration of our most Gracious . . . King James, 4to. *L., W. Jaggard, 1609*
- Justinian the Emperor defended against Cardinal Baronius. *The Author's copy with his Notes, C.* 4to. *L., G. Eld., 1616*
- A Sermon of Predestination, 4to. *L.*, 1620
- The Defence of Constantine: with a Treatise of the Pope's temporall Monarchie, *M.* 4to. *L., B. Alsop, 1621*
- Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, contra M. Antonii de Dominis . . injurias. Opus posthumum, 4to. *L.*, 1625
- Virgilius Dormitans; Rome's Seer Overseene. Pub. by Geo. Crakanthorpe, his brother, fol. *L.*, 1631
- Crake (A. D.) History of the Church under the Roman Empire, A.D. 30-476, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Cramer (J. A.) Anecdota Græca, 8 vols., 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1835-9
- Cramerus (Dan.) Schola Prophetica, 8vo. *Hamburgi,* 1606
- Cranmer (Archbp.) A Defence of the true and catholike Doctrine of the Sacrament of the Body and Bloud of our Saviour Christ, 4to. *L., Reynold Wolfe, 1550*
- An Answer . . unto a crafty and sophisticall cavillation devised by S. Gardiner . . late Byshop of Winchester, etc., *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1551
- Defensio veræ et Catholicæ doctrinæ de Sacramento Corporis et Sanguinis Christi, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1557
- Remains of, collected by H. Jenkyns, 4 vols., 8vo. *Oxford,* 1833
- Life of, by H. J. Todd, Archdeacon of Cleveland. (*With the Author's respects*), 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1831
- Cranz (David) The Ancient and Modern History of the Brethren (The Moravians). Transl. by La Trobe, 8vo. *L.*, 1783
- Crashaw (Richard) Works, ed. by Grosart for the Fuller's Worthy Library, L. P., *Pr. pr. (R. Wilton, Preb. of York, 1882)*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- (Wm., Father of Richard, and Preb. of York) London's Lamentations for her Sinnes . . in the time of this fearefull infection. By W. C., Pastor at Whitechapel, ? *M.* 8vo. 1603
- Falsificationum Romanarum, etc., tomi primi liber primus, *F.F.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- Id. Transl. Romish Forgeries and Falsifications, *F.F.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- Newes from Italy . . the Life of Galearius Caracciolus, 4to. *L., H. B., 1608*
- Id., (under the title of "the Italian Convert,") 4to. 1635

- Crashaw (Wm.) The Sermon preached at the Crosse, Feb. 13, 1607, by W. Crashawe . . . justified by the Authour against Papist and Brownist, 4to. *L. Impr. by H., L., 1609*
- The Jesuite's Gospel, 4to. *L., 1610*
- A Sermon preached . . before the . . . Lord Lawarre, Lord Governour and Captaine Generall of Virginea, *M.* 4to. *L., 1610*
- Fiscus Papalis, *M.* 4to. *s. l., 1617*
- Id., *Da.* 4to. *L., 1621*
- (Of Agnes Burton, E. R. Y.) The Parable of Poyson, 4to. *L., pr. by T. S., 1618*
- The New Man, or, a Supplication . . unto James the Monarch of Great Brittain, *C.* 4to. *L., 1622*
- A Mittimus to the Jubile at Rome, 4to. *L., 1625*
- The Besspotted Jesuite, ? 4to. *L., 1641*
- Crawford and Balcarres (A., Earl of) The Earldom of Mar in Sunshine and Shade, 2 vols., 8vo. *Edinb., 1882*
- Crawfurd (Patrick) The Declaration of Mr. Patrick Crawfurd his returne from Poperie, 4to. *Edinburgh, John Wreittoun, 1627*
- Crawshay (John, of Sandal near Wakefield) The Good-Husband's Jewel, 4th ed., 12mo. *L., 1656*
- Creasy (E. S.) Memoirs of Eminent Etonians, 8vo. *L., 1850*
- Creighton (M.) History of the Papacy during the Period of the Reformation, 4 vols., 8vo. *L., 1882*
- Crellius (Fort.) Introductio in Logicam Aristotelis, *M.* 8vo. *Newstadii, Mat. Harnisch, 1581*
- Vindicatio, qua Responsiones et Argumenta pro vera Christi in Eucharistia presentia . . vindicantur, 4to. *Heidelbergæ, 1589*
- Crespetius (Petr. C.) Summa Catholicæ Fidei, etc. *M.* fol. *Lugduni, 1598*
- Cresswell (S.) Collections towards the History of Printing in Nottinghamshire, 4to. *L., 1863*
- Cressy (E.) Spiritual Directions for Prisons, Houses of Correction, and Hospitals, *D.* and *F.* 8vo. *L., 1676*
- (Hugh) Exomologesis, or a faithfull Narration of the occasion and motives of his Conversion unto Catholique Unity, "*Ex dono autoris,*" *F.* 8vo. *Paris, 1647*
- Crests. The Royal Book of Crests, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1883*
- Crichton (The Admirable) Life of by P. F. Tytler, 8vo. *Edin., 1819*
- Crinitus (Petrus) De Honesta Disciplina, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Lugd., Seb. Gryphæus, 1543*
- Cripps (H. W.) Treatise on the Law relating to the Church and Clergy, 4th ed., 8vo. *L., 1863*
- (W. J.) Old English Plate, 8vo. *L., 1878*
- Old French Plate, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L., 1893*
- Critici Sacri, sive doctissimorum Virorum in S.S. Bibliam Annotationes et Tractatus, *D.*, 9 vols., fol. *L., 1660*
- Crodacott (John) Sermon before the Lord Mayor, . . . Apr. 17, 1655, *C.* 4to. *Southwark, 1655*
- Croft. Notices of the Family of, in Lancashire and Yorkshire, 8vo. *L. 1841*

- Crofton (Zachary) Perjury the proof of Forgery ; or Mr. Crofton's Civilitie justified by Cadman's falsitie, by Alethes Noctroff, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1657
- Malice against Ministry manifested by the plain and modest plea and defence of Zach. Crofton, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1657
- Mr. Crofton answered, a Reply to "Malice against Ministry," and "Perjury the Proof of Forgery," by John Wildgos, John Pit, etc. *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1658
- A Serious Review of Presbyters' Reordination by Bishops, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1660-1
- Croix (Claude de la) Le Parfait Ecclésiastique, *F.* 4to. *Paris*, 1686
- Cromerus (Martin) Monachus, sive Colloquiorum de Religione Libri IV, *M.* 8vo. *Colonix, M. Cholinus*, 1568
- Polonia, sive de situ, Moribus . . regni Polonici, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1577
- Crompton (Wm.) Saint Austin's Religion and Summes, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1625
- Cromwell (Oliver) A Letter to the Hon. the Committee of Manchester, being a relation of the routing of the Scotch Army near Preston, Aug. 18, 1648, 4to. *L.*, 1648
- Id., with a Letter to Sir R. Ashton, 4to. *L.*, 1648
- A Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons . . of the Victories obtained against the Scots & Sir Marmaduke Langdale, 4to. *L.*, 1648
- The Transactions between him and the Scots for the Surrendering of Berwick, Carlisle, etc. 4to. *L.*, 1648
- Several Letters certifying the Great Victory God hath vouchsafed by the Lord Generall Cromwell's forces against the Scots, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1651
- The Government of the Commonwealth as it was declared Dec. 16th, 1653. (*With the autograph of Oliver Cromwell at the end*), *C.* 4to.
- Panegyrici Cromwello scripti ; unus a Legato Portugallici Regis ; alter a quodam Jesuita, 4to. *s. l.*, 1654
- A copy of the Letter from him to the Members of Parliament called to take upon them the trust of the Government of this Commonwealth, June, 1655, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1656
- The World's Mistake in Oliver Cromwell, 4to. *L.*, 1668
- Life of, *C.*, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1725
- A few Anecdotes and Observations relating to the Cromwell Family, (By Sir James Burrow), *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1763
- Letters & Speeches of, ed. Thos. Carlyle, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1850
- Life of, by Guizot, 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- *see* Noble, etc.
- Cross (John of the) The Catholique Judge ; or a Moderator of the Catholique Moderator . . transl. by Sir A. A., 4to. *L.*, 1623
- Crosse (R.) Exercitatio Theologica, *D.* 4to. *Oxonii*, 1655
- Crowle. A most wonderfull and true Report of diverse unknowne Fowles, having the Fethers about their heads & neckes like to the frysled Foretops, Lockes, & great Ruffles now in use ; taken at Crowley in the countie of Lyncolne, *M.* 4to. *L., R. Robinson*, 1586

- Croxall (Sam.) Sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 30, 1729.
- Cruden (Alex.) Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, *B.* 3rd. ed., 4to. *L.*, 1769
- Id., 4to. *L.*, 1805
- Cruice (M. P.) Histoire de l'Église de Rome de l'an 192 à l'an 224, 8vo. *Paris*, 1856
- Crull (Jodocus) A Continuation of Sam. Puffendorf's Introduction to the History of the Principal States of Europe, 8vo. *L.*, 1705
- Crusca. Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca, *F.* 6 vols., fol. *Firenze*, 1729-30
- Crusenius (Nic.) Monasticon Augustinianum, *R.* fol. *Monachii*, 1623
- Crusius (Mart.) D. Solomoni Schueighero Sultzensi, qui Constanti-nopli in aula Legati Imp. Romani aliquot annos ecclesiasta fuit, Gratulatio, 4to. *Argent., N. Wyriot*, 1582
- Civitas Cælestis seu Catecheticæ Conciones, *M.* *Tubingæ, Geo. Gruppenbach*, 1588
- Cruso (John) Castramentation, and the Art of Military Watches, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- Cucchius (M. Ant.) Institutiones Juris Canonici, etc. *F.F.* 8vo. *Coloniæ, M. Colinus*, 1567
- Cudsemius (Petrus) De desperata Calvinii Causa Tractatus, *M.* 8vo. *Moguntiæ*, 1609
- Cudworth (John) Fides Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ vindicata ab incertitudine, *F.* 4to. *Oxonii*, 1688
- (Ralph) A Discourse concerning the true Notion of the Lord's Supper, etc. *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1670
- The true Intellectual System of the Universe, fol. *L.*, 1678
- Cueva (Alfonso de la) Squitinio della Libertà Veneta, *F.* 4to. *Mirandola*, 1612
- Cuffe (Hen.) The Differences of the Ages of Man's Life, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1607
- Cujacius (Jac.) Paratitla in Libros IX Codicis Justiniani, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr., Jo. Gymnicus*, 1588
- Culpepper (Nic.) Catastrophe Magnatum, or the Fall of Monarchie, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1652
- Pharmacopœia Londinensis, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1718
- The English Physician Enlarged, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1725
- (Sir Thos., jun.) A Discourse shewing the many advantages by the abatement of Usury, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1668
- Culverwell (Nath.) The White Stone, 12mo. *L.*, 1654
- Cumberland and Westmerland (Counties of) The humble Petition of the Gentry, Ministers, and others, etc., of the Counties of C. & W. to his sacred Majestie, etc. *B.* 4to. *York, Robert Barker*, 1642
- The Agreement of the Associated Ministers and Churches of, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1656
- Antiquarian and Archæological Society. Extra Series. A Set. 8vo. *v. y.*
- Heraldic Visitations of, ed. Foster, 8vo. *Carlisle, s. a.*
- (Henry, Earl of) The Declaration of . . . together with diverse Gentlemen of the County of York, *B.* 4to. *York, Robert Barker*, 1642

- Cumberland (Henry, Earl of) The Declaration of . . . and of the Nobility, Gentry, and others His Majesty's Loyall Subjects now assembled at York, 4to. *York, Stephen Bulkeley, 1642*
- Cumberland (Bp. Richard) A Treatise of the Laws of Nature, B. 4to. *L., 1727*
- Cunningham (G. G.) Lives of Eminent Englishmen, 6 vols., 8vo. *Glasgow, 1834*
- Cupærus (Laur.) Theatrum Mundi Minoris, *F.F.* 24mo. *Antwerpice, 1589*
- Curates. The Curates' Conference; or a Discourse betwixt two Schollers, *C.* 4to. *1641*
- The Curates' Act Examined. By a Country Curate, *C.* 4th ed. 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Cureton (Wm.) Vindiciæ Ignatianæ, *R.* 8vo. *L., 1846*
- Spicilegium Syriacum, *R.* 8vo. *L., 1855*
- see Athanasius and Ignatius.
- Curio (Cælius) Pasquillus Ecstaticus, *M.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- Thesaurus Lingvæ Latinæ, sive Forum Romanum, *M.* 3 vols., fol. *Basileæ, Froben., 1561*
- (Joann.) De Conservanda bona Valetudine, *M.* 8vo. *Paris, 1572*
- Medicina Salernitana, *F.* 8vo. *Genevæ, 1622*
- Curling (J. B.) Some Account of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 8vo. *L., 1850*
- Currer (Miss) Catalogue of her Library at Eshton Hall. *Pr. pr.*, 8vo. *L., 1820*
- Curtis (Richard) The Care of a Christian Conscience, in ten Sermons on the 25th Psalme, *M.* 8vo. *L., S. Stafford, 1600*
- Curtius (Quintus) De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni, *M.* 12mo. *Antw., Vid. Jo. Steelsii, 1565*
- Id., "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 12mo. *Lugd. Bat., 1625*
- Id., Delphin ed., 4to. *1724*
- Id., transl. by John Brende, 12mo. *L., Thos. Creede, 1602*
- Curwen (Henry) History of Booksellers, 8vo. *L., 1873*
- Curzon (Robt.) Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant, 4th ed., 8vo. *L., 1851*
- Armenia, 3rd ed. 8vo. *L., 1854*
- Cusa (Cardinal Nic.) Opera, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Ex. off. Henricipetrina, 1565*
- Cuspinianus (Joann.) Opus de Cæsaribus et Imperatoribus Romanis, *M.* fol. *Argent., Crato Mylius, 1540*
- De Consulibus Romanorum: Descriptio Austriæ, etc., fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus, 1553*
- Cust (Lady Eliz.) Records of the Cust Family, Part I, 4to. *L., 1894*
- Cutts (E. L.) Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages, 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Cyprian (S.) Opera, *B.* 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Lugduni, 1537*
- Id., *D.* fol. *Antw. in œd. P. Belleri, 1589*
- Id., *D.* fol. *Parisiis, 1666*
- Id., fol. *Oxonii, 1682*
- Id., *F.* fol. *ibid., 1691*
- Id., ed. Benedictina, fol. *Parisiis, 1726*
- Id., of the Unity of the Church, *C.* 4to. *Oxford, 1681*



- Cyprian (S.) A Sermon of St. Cyprian made on the Lorde's Prayer, that is to wytte, the Pater Noster, translated by Tho. Paynel, 8vo. *L., Tho. Berthelet, 1539*
- A swete and devoute Sermon of Holy Sayngt Ciprian, of Mortalitie of Man; and the Rules of a Christian life, by Picus Erle of Mirandula, transl. by Sir T(homas) E(lyot), 8vo. *ibid., 1539*
- Cyril (S., of Alexandria) Opera Latinè, *M. fol. Basileæ, Jo. Hervagius, 1546*
- Id., Græcè et Latinè, fol. 6 vols. in 7. *Lutetiæ, 1638*
- In XII Prophetas, fol. *Ingoldstadii, 1607*
- Cyril (S., of Jerusalem) Catecheses, *F. F. 8vo. Paris, 1564*
- Id., *M. 8vo. ibid., 1564*
- Opera, fol. *Parisiis, 1640*
- Id., ed Benedictina, fol. *ibid., 1720*
- TA ΣΩΖΟΜΕΝΑ, 2 vols., 8vo. *Jerusalem, 1868*
- (Lucar, Patriarch of Constantinople) His Confession of Faith, 4to. *L., 1629*
- D. A Treatise of Ecclesiasticall & Politike Power. (By *Edm. Richerius, transl., M. 4to. L., 1612*
- (Sieur) Œuvres diverses avec la Traitè du Sublime ou du Merveilleux dans le Discours, 8vo. *Paris, 1675*
- D.A. See Fisher (John).
- D.C. Novello-Mastix, or a Scourge for a Scurrilous Newsmonger, *C. 4to. L., 1646*
- D.G. A Copy of a Letter to the Marquesse of Newcastle from a Noble Person from the South containing a Relation of the victory at Newberry, *B. 4to. York, 1643*
- D.H. See Collings (John).
- D.J. See Davidson (John) and Dymock (James).
- D. (W., Minister of H., co. L.) Ἀρμιοβοσκία; or the Shepherdizing of Lambes, *H. 8vo. L., 1651*
- Dadræus (Joann.) Loci Communes, *F. F. 8vo. Colonia, Birckmann, 1594*
- Dailé (Jean) Mélange de Sermons, 11 vols., 8vo. *Genève, 1666*
- De Cultibus Religiosis Latinorum, *S. 4to. Genève, 1671*
- A Treatise concerning the right use of the Fathers, 8vo. *L., 1675*
- Apologia pro Ecclesiis Reformatis, 8vo. *Genevæ, 1677*
- see Du Moulin (Lewis).
- D'Albret (Jean, Queen of Navarre) Life of, by M. W. Freer, 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Dale (A. W.) The Synod of Elvira, and Christian Life in the Fourth Century, 8vo. *L., 1882*
- Dalechamp (Caleb) Christian Hospitalitie, *C. 4to. Cambridge, 1632*
- Dalrymple (David) Memorials and Letters relating to Britain in the reign of James I, 2nd ed., 8vo. *Glasgow, 1766*
- (Sir John) Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, 3 vols., 8vo. *L., 1790*
- Dalton (Charles) History of the Wrays of Glentworth, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1880*

- D'Alton (John) *Memoirs of the Archbishops of Dublin*, 8vo. *Dublin*, 1838
- (Michael) *The Countrey Justice*, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1677
- Damascenus. *See* Joannes.
- Damianus (Petr.) *Opera Omnia*, fol. *Parisiis*, 1663
- Damman (Hadr.) *Bartasias: De Mundi Creatione*, 8vo. *Edinb.*, *R. Waldegrave*, 1600
- Damvilliers. *Lettres sur l'Hérésie Imaginaire*, 2 vols., 8vo. *Liège*, 1667
- Danæus (Lamb.) *Elenchi Hæreticorum*, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon*, 1573
- Assertio Vera de Trinitate*, 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1573
- Tractatus de Antichristo, etc.*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1576-82
- The Judgement of Lambert Danæus touching certaine points now in controversie, contained in his preface before his Commentary upon the First Epistle to Timothie*, *Da.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1577
- Methodus Sacræ Scripturæ Tractandæ*, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1579
- In Librum Sententiarum primum*, 8vo. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon*, 1580
- Opuscula*, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1583
- Orationis Dominicæ Explicatio*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1583
- Isagoges Christianæ partes v.*, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1584
- Commentarii in Prophetas Minores*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1586
- In Evang. sec. Matthæum Commentarii*, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1593
- Politices Christianæ Libri VII*, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1596
- Ad R. Bellarmini Disputationes Theologicas Responsio*, *M.*, 3 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1596
- Danby (Thos. Osborne, Earl of) *Letters*, 1676-8, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1710
- Memoirs, relating to his Impeachment in 1678*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1710
- Dandini (Jerome) *Voyage du Mont Liban (Precentor Fall, 1711)*, 8vo. *Paris*, 1675
- D'Andrada (Diego) *Defensio Tridentinæ Fidei*, 8vo. *Ingolstadii, D. Sartorius*, 1580
- Daniel (Evan) *The Prayer-Book; its History, etc.*, 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- (H. A.) *Thesaurus Hymnologicus*, 3 vols., 8vo. *Halæ*, 1841-6
- Codex Liturgicus Eccl. Universæ*, 4 vols., 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1847-53
- (Samuel) *The Collection of the History of England to the end of the reign of Edward III. "Jo. Roffen. Donum amicissimi Tho. Triplett," D.* fol. *L.*, 1626
- Daniel's *Diurnall: the Oath of Christ, & the Age of Antichrist*, *Da.* 4to. *s. a.*
- D'Anisy (M. Léchaudé) & De S. Marie (M.) *Recherchés sur le Domesday*, 4to. *Caen*, 1842
- Dannye (Robert, rector of Spofforth) *Assize Sermon at York, March 17th, 1717-18*, *R.* 8vo. *York, Grace White*, 1718
- Danseý (Wm.) *Horæ Decanicæ Rurales*, 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1835
- Dante (Aligh.) *Dante: con nuove et utili Ispositioni*, 24mo. *Lione*, 1571
- Id.*, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Cesena*, 1587
- D'Anville (M.) *Body of Ancient Geography*, 4to. *L.*, 1803

- D'Arblay (Madame) Diary and Letters of, ed. C. Barrett, 4 vols.,  
8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Darcie (Abr.) The Originall of Idolatries, *M.* 4to. *L., 1624*
- Id. Published under the name of Casaubon, & called in the  
same year, 4to. *s. l., 1630*
- Darney (Wm.) A Short Account of the Trials of William Darney,  
8vo. *Leeds, Jas. Lister, 1750*
- Dart (John) Description of the Churches of Canterbury and York,  
fol. *L., 1755*
- History of Westminster Abbey, 2 vols., *R. fol.*, large and thick  
paper. *s. a. & l.*
- D'Ars (Curé) Memoir of, by Georgina Molyneux, 8vo. *L., 1869*
- Dates. Chronological History. L'Art de vérifier les Dates des faits  
historiques, des Chartes, etc., 8 vols., fol. *Paris, 1820, etc.*
- Dathænus (Petr.) Ad Barth. Latomi Calumnias Responsio Prima,  
*M.* 8vo. *Francof., 1560*
- D'Aubigné (J. H. M.) History of the Reformation in Germany,  
Switzerland, etc., 4 vols., 8vo. *L., 1840-6*
- Daubuz (Chas. Vicar of Brotherton) Pro testimonio Fl. Josephi de  
Jesu Christo Lib. II "*Ex dono autoris Marmaduco Fothergill,*"  
*F.* 8vo. *L., 1706*
- A Commentary on the Revelation of St. John. *Presn. copy to*  
*Fothergill,* fol. *L., 1720*
- D'Aumale (Le Duc) Histoire des Princes de Condé. *Presn. copy*  
*from the author to Archbp. Thomson,* 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris, 1863*
- Id. Transl. by R. Brown-Borthwick, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1872*
- Davantria (Joann.) Christianæ Veritatis Telum, 8vo. *Colonicæ, 1533*
- Davenport (John) Profession of Faith . . at his admission into one  
of the Churches of God in New England, 4to. *L., 1642*
- (Sir Thos.) Elegy on his death at the York Assizes, March 25,  
1786, *a Broadside.*
- David (Joann.) Veridicus Christianus, *M.* 4to. *Antwerpiae, 1601*
- Davidicus (Laur.) Thesaurus Animæ in Dominicam precationem  
contra Hæreticos, *M.* 8vo. *Romæ, in off. Ant. Bladi, 1551*
- D(avidson) J(ohn) D. Bancroft's Rashness in rayling against the  
Church of Scotland noted, *M.* 8vo.  
*Edinburgh, R. Waldegrave, 1590*
- (S.) Treatise on Biblical Criticism, 2 vols., 8vo. *Edinburgh, 1852*
- Introduction to the Old Testament, 3 vols., 8vo. *L., 1862*
- Introduction to the New Testament, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1865*
- On the Canon of the Bible, 8vo. *L., 1880*
- Davies (Edw.) Celtic Researches, 8vo. *L., 1804*
- (J(ohn)) The Ancient Rites and Monuments of the Church of  
Durham, *R.* 8vo. *L., 1672*
- (John) Apocalypsis: or the Revelation of certain notorious  
advances of Heresie, 8vo. *L., 1671*
- (Robert, of York) Extracts from the Municipal Records of the  
City of York. (*The Author, 1844*), 8vo. *L., 1843*
- Memoir of the York Press. (*The Author, 1868*), 8vo. *Westm., 1868*
- A Memoir of him, with the last Historical Tractate on which  
he was engaged; ed. by J. Raine, 4to. (*Mrs. Davies*) *ibid.*, 1879

- Davies (Robert) Walks through York. (*Mrs. Davies*, 1880), 8vo.  
*ibid.*, 1880
- A Collection of his Tracts, 8vo. L., v. y.
- Daville (John, of York) Sermon on the Rebellion, preached at York, Sept., 1745, R. 8vo. York, John Hildyard
- Id., R. 2nd ed.
- [—]An Address to all true Englishmen, R. 8vo. York, J. Hildyard, 1745
- (Hugh) De Jure Uniformitatis Ecclesiasticæ, F. fol. L., 1669
- (Nathan) Carthage & her Remains, 8vo. L., 1861
- Ruined Cities within Numidian and Carthaginian Territories, 8vo. L., 1862
- Davison (John) Discourses on Prophecy, 8vo. Oxford, 1845
- (Thos.) A Sermon preached on the 8<sup>th</sup> of January at St. Nicholas Church in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 4to. York, John White, 1688
- Davy (Sir Humphrey) Life of by Paris, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1831
- (John) A particular Answer to a Book intituled "The Clergy in their Colours." (By J. Fry), C. 4to. L., 1651
- Davys, Davyz (Mrs. Mary) The Northern Heiress, or, The Humours of York, 12mo. L., 1716
- (Stephen) Index et Summa omnium quæ continentur in textu et glossa Juris Civilis, fol. Aureliæ, 1625
- Dawes (Lanc., of Barton, Westmerland) Sermons, 4to. L., 1653
- (Sir Wm., Archbp. of York) Sermon before the Queen, R., 2nd and 3rd editions, 8vo. L., 1707
- Sermons, R. 8vo. Cambr., 1707
- Sermon at Kensington, Jan. 1701-2, R. 8vo. L., 1709
- Sermon at St. James' Chapel, 3rd March, 1701-2, R. 8vo. L., 1709
- Sermon at St. James', Nov. 19, 1704, R. 8vo. L., 1709
- Sermons before King William and Q. Anne, R. 8vo. L., 1709
- The Excellency of the Charity of Charity Schools, F. 8vo. L., 1713
- The Parents' pious gift to their Children, R. 12mo. York, John White, s. a.
- The Duties of the Closet, 8th ed. R. 8vo. With Prospectus of C. Ward and R. Chandler inside York, printed by assignment from J. Wilford for Cæsar Ward, s. a.
- His Whole Works, R. 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1733
- Day (Wm.) A Paraphrase and Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans, D. fol. L., 1666
- Dealtry (R. B.) Sermon at York for the Lunatic Asylum, Apr. 1782, R. 4to. York, A. Ward
- (Wm., Rector of Wigginton) Sermon at York in 1789, in behalf of the Dispensary, R. 4to. York
- Deane (Edmund, of York) Spadacrene Anglica, or, the English Spaw-Fontaine. Being a briefe Treatise of the acide, or tart Fontaine in the Forest of Knaresborow, Da. 4to. L., 1626
- Deans and Chapters. An Act to abolish them, 4to. L., 1649
- De Bure (Guill.) Bibliographie Instructive, ou Traité de la connoissance des Livres rares et singuliers, 7 vols., 8vo. Paris, 1763-8

- Decacordon, *see* Watson (Wm.)
- De Caumont (M.) Abécédaire, ou Rudiment d'Archæologie, 2 vols.,  
8vo. Paris, 1853-4
- Decisiones Rotæ, novæ et antiquæ, etc., *M.* fol.  
Venetiis, B. Benalius, 1496
- Decius (Phil.) De Regulis Juris, *M.* 8vo. Lugd., Jac. Faurus, 1563
- Decker (Thos.) The Dead Tearme : or Westminster's Complaint of  
Long Vacations and Short Tearmes, *B.* 4to. L., 1608
- The Double PP. a Papist in Armes bearing ten severall Shields,  
etc. *M.* 4to. L., 1606
- see* James I.
- Deckher (Conr.) Tractatus de Proprietatibus Jesuitarum, *M.* 8vo.  
Oppenheim, 1611
- Decretalium Sextus Liber, fol.  
Venetiis, 1491
- Id., *F.* fol. Parisiis, 1561
- De Dieu (Ludov.) Grammatica Linguarum Orientalium. (*Mr.* Wm.  
Gray, 1870), 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1628
- Animadversiones in Evangelia, etc. *D.*, 3 vols., 4to. *ibid.*, 1631-46
- Animadversiones in Vet. Test. Libros, *D.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1643
- Dee (Dr. John) προπαιδείματα ἀφορίστικα, 4to.  
L., Hen. Suttonus, 1558
- Monas Hieroglyphica, 4to. Antw., Gul. Sylvius, 1564
- A Letter, containing a most briefe Discourse Apologetically . . .  
for the lawfull . . . course of the Philosophicall Studies . . . of a  
certaine studious Gentleman, 4to. L., Peter Short, 1599
- Diary of, 1595-1601. Edited by J. E. Bailey. Only 20 copies  
*privately printed*, 4to. s. l., 1880
- Dege (Sir Simon) The Parson's Counsellor, *F.* 8vo. L., 1677
- Degrassalius (Car.) Regalium Franciæ Libri II, *M.* 8vo.  
Poncet Le Preux, 1545
- De Laet (Joh. de) Belgii-Confœderati Respublica, *F.* 8vo.  
Lugd. Bat., 1630
- Delareberteria (Joann.) Opus de Mora, *M.* 4to.  
Parisiis, F. Morel, 1567
- De la Rose (John) Funeral Sermon on Mr. Timothy Jollie of Shef-  
field, *H.* 8vo. L., 1715
- De la Serre (P.) Le Secrétaire de la Cour, 8vo. Rouen, 1642
- Delphius (Joann.) De Potestate Pontificis et Notis Ecclesiæ, *M.* 8vo.  
Coloniæ, M. Cholinus, 1580
- Delprat (G. H. M.) Die Brüderschaft des gemeinsamen Lebens, ed.  
Mohnike, 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
- Delrius (Mart.) Disquisitiones Magicæ (*Mr.* J. F. Walker, 1887),  
4to. Lugd., Jo. Pillehotte (1604)
- Demetracopulus (Andr. C.) Græcia Orthodoxa, sive de Græcis qui  
contra Latinos scripserunt, *S.* 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1877
- De Morgan (A.) Arithmetical Books from the Invention of Printing  
to the Present Time, 8vo. L., 1847
- Demosthenes. De Classibus Oratio, 4to. Basileæ, in off. Froben, 1531
- Opera, fol. Basileæ, 1532
- Id., *Large Paper*, "Jo. Priceæus," *F.* fol.  
Parisiis, Jo. Benenatus, 1570

- Demosthenes. Olynthiacæ et Philippicæ Orationes in Lat. conversæ a Nic. Carro, *M.* 4to. *L., Hen. Denham, 1571*  
 —et Æschines, *F.* folio. *Aurel. Allobr., 1607*  
 —Id., ed. Taylor, 2 vols., 4to. *Cambr., 1757*  
 Dempster (Tho.) κεραινός και Ὀβελός in Glossas Lib. IV, Institut. Justiniani, "*Jo. Pricæus,*" *F.* 8vo. *Bononiæ, 1622*  
 —De Juramento, "*Jo. Pricæus,*" *F.* 8vo. *ibid., 1623*  
 Demuis (Sim.) Opera, fol. *Parisiis, 1650*  
 Denison (Archdeacon) Appeal to the Archbishop of Canterbury on Convocation, 8vo. *1853*  
 —Proceedings against him, 1854-6, *S.* 8vo. *Bath, 1857*  
 —Some Remarks on the Dictum of the Pro-Diocesan Court at Bath, *S.* 8vo. *L., 1858*  
 —Notes of my Life, 1805-78, 8vo. *Oxf. & L., 1878*  
 —(Edward) A Brief Record of . . . By Sir B. Leighton, 8vo. *Pr. Pr., 1871*  
 —Letters and other Writings of, 8vo. *L., 1872*  
 —(John) Four Sermons, 8vo. *L., 1620*  
 —De Confessionis Auricularis Vanitate, *F.F.* 4to. *Oxon. 1621*  
 —The Heavenly Banquet . . . in Seven Sermons, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1631*  
 —(Stephen) The Doctrine of both the Sacraments, *M.* 4to. *L., 1622*  
 —The White Wolfe, a Sermon preached at Paules's Crosse, 4to. *L., 1627*  
 —The Monument . . . a Sermon at the funerall of Mrs. Eliz. Juxon, 5th ed. 4to. *L., Geo. Miller, 1631*  
 Denne (Hen.) Antichrist unmasked, *R.* 4to. *1645*  
 Dennis (Geo.) The Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1883*  
 Dennistown (Jas.) Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, 3 vols., 8vo. *L., 1851*  
 Denores (Jason) Introduccione sopra i tre libri della Rhetorica di Aristotile, 4to. *Venet. P. Megietti, 1578*  
 Dens (Petrus) Theologia Moralis et Dogmatica. (*Rev. R. Taylor, Barmby Moor, 1881*), 8 vols., 8vo. *Dublin, 1832*  
 Denton (Wm.) The Ungrateful Behaviour of the Papists, etc. towards the Crown of England, *C.* 4to. *L., 1679*  
 —(Wm.) Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1874*  
 —The Christians in Turkey, 8vo. *L., 1876*  
 —Montenegro, its People and their History, 8vo. *L., 1877*  
 —England in the Fifteenth Century, 8vo. *L., 1888*  
 Denziger (Hen.) Ritus Orientalium . . . in administrandis Sacramentis, *S.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Winceburgi, 1863-4*  
 Depping (M.) Histoire des Expéditions maritimes des Normands, 8vo. *Paris, 1844*  
 Derby (Charles, Earl of) Truth triumphant, in a Dialogue between a Papist and a Quaker, *C.* 4to. *L., 1671*  
 Derenbourg (J.) Essai sur L'Histoire et la Géographie de la Palestine, 8vo. *Paris, 1867*

- Derham (Wm.) The Boyle Lectures for 1711 and 1712, *F.* 8vo.  
*L.*, 1714
- Astro-Theology, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1715
- Dering (Edw.) His Workes, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1614
- (Sir Edw.) A Collection of Speeches made by him in Matter of Religion, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- The Foure Cardinall Vertues of a Carmelite Fryar, 4to.  
*L.*, John Raworth, 1644
- A Discourse of Proper Sacrifice, *S.* 4to. *Camb.*, 1644
- (Heneage, Dean of Ripon) Reliquiæ Eboracenses, *Da.* 4to.  
*Eboraci*, C. Ward, 1743
- De Rossi (Joh. Bapt.) Inscriptiones Christianæ Urbis Romæ, 2 vols., 4to. *Romæ*, 1861, etc.
- (Joh. Bern.) Variæ Lectiones V. T. Hebraici. (*Archbp. Markham*, 1800), 4 vols., 4to. *Parmæ*, 1784-8
- Derwentwater (James, Earl of) Original Letters of, 8vo.  
*Pr. pr.*, 1882
- De Saulcy (F.) Narrative of a Journey round the Dead Sea, etc., 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1854
- De Saulx (Gaspar) Ses Mémoires, fol. *s. a. & l.*
- Des-Cartes (Ren.) Principia Philosophiæ, *F.* 4to. *Amst.*, 1644
- De Homine, 4to. *Amst.*, Elzevir, 1677
- Recueil de quelques pièces curieuses concernant la Philosophie de M. Descartes, 8vo. *Amst.*, 1684
- Deslauriens. Les Œuvres de Bruscombille, *F.* 8vo. *Rouen*, 1635
- De Solms (F. comes) De Summa Rerum, 4to. *Colon.*, 1620
- Dethick (Henry) The Gardiner's Labyrinth. *No title*, 4to. (1575)
- Feriæ Sacræ, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1577
- Deusingius (Herm.) Commentarius Mysticus in Decalogum, *B.* 4to.  
*Leovardicæ*, 1700
- Deutsch (Eman.) Literary Remains, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- De Vaines (Dom.) Dictionnaire Raisonné de Diplomatie, 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1774
- De Veil (C. M.) Explicatio Evangeliorum sec. Mattheum et Marcum, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1678
- Explicatio duodecim Prophetarum Minorum, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1680
- Ecclesiastæ Explicatio, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1681
- Devereux, Earls of Essex, Lives and Letters of. By W. B. Devereux, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1853
- Devizes (Richard of) and Cirencester (Richard of) Works, transl. by Giles. *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- Devotions of the Ancient Church, 8vo. *L.*, 1660
- A Manual of, 10th ed., 8vo. *Dublin*, 1763
- see Cosin (John), Wetenhall (Edw.), etc.
- D'Ewes (Sir Simonds) Journal of the Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth, *Da.* fol. *L.*, 1682
- Autobiography, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Dewesberry (Wm.) Christ Exalted, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1656
- De Wette (W. M. L.) Kurzgefasstes Exegetisches Handbuch zum Neuen Testament, 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1836
- De Witt (John) Life of, by M. Pontalis, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1885

- De Witt (Peter) Catechizing upon the Heidelbergh Catechisme, 8vo. *Amst.*, 1655
- Dexter (H. M.) As to Roger Williams, *R.* 4to. *Boston*, 1876
- Congregationalism of the last 300 years (*The Author*, 1879), 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- The true history of John Smyth, the se-baptist, *R.* 4to. *Boston*, 1881
- Elder Brewster's Library. *Presn. copy, R.* 8vo. *Cambridge, America*, 1890
- English Exiles in Amsterdam, 1597-1625. *Presn. copy, R.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1890
- Dey (R.) Two Looks over Lincolne ; or, A View of his "Holy Table." *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Dialogues. Dyalogus Linguae et Ventris. *Imp. C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- A Dialogue concerning the Strife of our Church, *M.* 8vo. *R. Waldegrave*, 1584
- Vox Borealis, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1641
- A Dialogue between Whig and Tory, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1710
- A Dialogue between Timothy and Thomas, 8vo., *Imp.*
- see* Andrelinus (P. F.); Irvine (Alex.); Mocket (R.); Oldisworth (Wm.); St. Germans (Chr.)
- Dibdin (T. F.) Introduction to the Knowledge of rare Editions of the Greek and Latin Classics, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1808
- Bibliographical Decameron, 3 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1817
- see* Ames.
- Dick (John) Essay on the Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, *B.* 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1800
- Dickenson (Joann.) Speculum Tragicum Regum, etc. *M.* 8vo. *Delphis Batav.*, 1601
- [Dickinson (F. H.)] List of Service Books, according to the Ancient Uses of the Anglican Church. *Presn. copy, S.*, 8vo. *L.*, 1850
- (Wm.) Assize Sermon at Reading, June 28, 1619, 4to. *L.*, 1619
- (Wm.) History of Southwell, 4to. *Newark*, 1801
- History of Newark, *L. P.*, 4to. *ibid.*, 1816
- Dickson (Adam) The Husbandry of the Ancients, 2 vols., 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1788
- (Robert) Introduction of Printing into Scotland, *L. P.* 8vo. *Aberdeen*, 1885
- Dicsonus (Alex.) De umbra Rationis et Judicii, sive de Memoriae Virtute Prosopopæia, *M.* 8vo. *L., Tho. Vautrollerius*, 1583
- Dictionaries. Lexicon Græcum, fol. *Antw., C. Plantin*, 1572
- The Great Historical . . Dictionary, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1694
- Historical, Genealogical, and Poetical Dictionary, 8vo. *L.*, 1703
- A Dictionary of Bengalee and English
- A Comparative Vocabulary of the Burma, Malagu, and Thai Languages, 8vo. *Serampore*, 1810
- Didoclavius (Edw.) *see* Calderwood (David).
- Didot (M.) Nouvelle Biographie Universelle, 46 vols. in 28, 8vo. *Paris*, 1852-66
- Didymus (Alex.) De Trinitate, ed. Mingarellius, fol. *Bononia*, 1769
- Diefenbach (L.) Celtica, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Stuttgart*, 1839



- Dies Dominica, sive Succincta Narratio ex Sacris Scripturis et Patribus, 4to. s. l., 1639
- Diez (Phil.) Conciones super Evangelio a Festo S. Matt. ad Adventum, *M.* 8vo. *Lugduni, apud P. Landry, 1588*
- Conciones in Evangelia per totum annum, *F.* 2 vols. in 1 *Col. Agr., 1604*
- Digby (Lord George) His Third Speech in Parliament concerning Bishops, and the Citie Petition, *B. & C.* 4to. 1640
- His Speech in the House of Commons on the Lord Strafford's Bill of Attainder, April 21, 1641, *F.* 4to. 1641
- His Speeches in Parliament concerning Grievances, and the Triennial Parliament, *B.* 4to. 1641
- (Sir Kenelm) Demonstratio Immortalitatis Animæ Rationalis. *Presn. copy with autogr. inscription, fol.* *Parisius, 1651*
- Of Bodies and of Man's Soul; with two Discourses of the Powder of Sympathy, and of the Vegetation of Plants, *F.* 4to. *L., 1669*
- Letters between Lord George Digby and Sir Kenelm Digby, Kt., concerning Religion, 12mo. *L., 1651*
- (Wm.) Explanation of the Church Catechism, *B.* 12mo. *Dublin, 1785*
- Digges (Thos.) An Arithmetical Warlike Treatise named Stratiticos, 4to. *L., Ric. Field, 1590*
- Dillingham (Fr.) Tractatus brevis in quo ex præcipuorum Papistarum . . . Confessione multa Protestantium dogmata tutissima esse concluduntur, 8vo. *Cantabr., 1603*
- A Quartron of Reasons, composed by Dr. Hill, unquartered, and prooved a Quartron of Follies, 4to. *Cambr., John Legat, 1603*
- Dinothus (Ric.) De Rebus et Factis Memorabilibus Loci Communes Historici, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, P. Perna, 1580*
- Adversaria Historica, *M.* 4to. *ibid., 1581*
- De Bello Civili Gallico Religionis causa suscepto, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, P. Perna, 1582*
- De Bello Civili Belgico, *M.* 4to. *ibid., 1586*
- Dinus. Expositio super Canonem Avicennæ, etc. "*G. Mountius,*" *F.F.* fol. *Venetiis, Jo. Hertzog, 1499*
- Dio Cassius. *Historiæ Romanæ Libri lxxx*, 2 vols. fol. *Hamburgi, 1750-2*
- Diocesan Histories, ed. by the S.P.C.K., a set, as published, 8vo. *L., v. y.*
- Diodorus Siculus. *Historiarum Libri aliquot.* *Editio Princeps, F.* 4to. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus, 1539*
- *Bibliothecæ Historicæ Libri xx*, *F.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Hanovicæ, 1604*
- *Id.*, 2 vols., fol. *Amstelodami, 1746*
- Diogenes Laertius. *Vitæ et Sententiæ eorum qui in Philosophia probati fuerunt*, fol. *Venetiis, per Phil. Pinzi, 1497*
- *Id.*, "*Jo. Pricæus,*" *F.* fol. *Romæ, 1594*
- Dionigi (Bart.) *Compendio Historico del Vecchio e del Nuovo Testamento*, etc. 4to. *In Venetia 1588*

- Dionysius (S. Areopagita) Opera, *F.* fol. *Antw., Balth. Moretus*, 1634  
 —(Carthusianus) Monopauton, *i. e.* unum ex omnibus Pauli Epistolis per Locos Communes digestis, 12mo.  
*Antw., in œd. Jo. Steelsii*, 1552  
 —Liber de Quatuor Hominis novissimis, *M.* 8vo. *Coloniæ*, 1595  
 —Enarrationes in V. et N. Testamenti Libros, etc. *M.* 8 vols. fol.  
*ibid., P. Quental*, 1531-5  
 —Contra Alchoranum et sectam Mahometicam, *M.* 8vo.  
*ibid.*, 1533  
 Dionysius Halicarnassus. Antiquitatum sive Originum Romanarum Libri xi, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Froben*, 1532  
 —Scripta quæ extant omnia, 2 vols. in 1, fol.  
*Francof., Hær. A. Wechel*, 1586  
 —*Id.*, *F.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Lipsiæ*, 1691  
 Dionysius Periegetes. Situs Orbis Descriptio, item, Pomponius Mela de Situ Orbis, et C. J. Solini Polyistor. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* fol. *Paris, H. Stephens*, 1577  
 —*Id.*, ed. Hill, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1658  
 Diring (R.) Cantiones Sacræ, 4to. *Antwerp, Peter Phalesius*, 1607  
 —Cantica Sacra, 4to. *ibid.*, 1608  
 Dioscorides Pedacius. Opera, fol.  
*Francof., Hær. Andr. Wechel*, 1598  
 —Curationum per simplicia . . medicamenta . . Libri ii. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo, *no title*.  
 Directory. A Directory for the Publique Worship of God: together with an Ordinance of Parliament for the taking away of the Book of Common Prayer. *Several copies*, 4to. *L.*, 1644  
 —*Id.*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646  
 Dissenters. An Answer to a Letter to a Dissenter upon occasion of His Majesty's late Gracious Declaration of Indulgence, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1687  
 —A Collection of Cases and other Discourses lately written to recover Dissenters to the Communion of the Church, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1718  
 —A Free Address to Protestant Dissenters by a Dissenter, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1769  
 —*see* Burnett (Thos.), Dorrington (Theoph.), Horsley (Sam.), Womack (L.)  
 Diurnale Cisterciense, 24mo. *Parisiis*, 1723  
 —Cartusiense, 12mo. *Corresia*, 1724  
 —La Journée du Chrétien (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1877), 24mo. *Lyon, s. a.*  
 —Journée des Demoiselles Pensionnaires de la Visitation Sainte Marie de Lisbonne (*Id.*, 1877), 24mo. *Lisbon*, 1807  
 —Le Diurnal—du Bréviaire Romain, *F.* 8vo. Imp.  
 Dixon (Richard Wm.) History of the Church of England from the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction, 3 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1878  
 —(Robert) The Doctrine of Faith, Justification and Assurance, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1668  
 —The Nature of the two Testaments, *D.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *L.*, 1676

- Dixon (Wm. Henry, Preb. of York) What is Truth ? a Visitation Sermon at Beverley, *Di.* 8vo. L., 1839
- A Sermon on the Doctrine of Assurance (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*), 8vo. York, 1839
- Synodus Eboracensis ; or, a Short Account of the Convocation of the Province of York (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*), 8vo. L., 1845
- Catalogue of his Library, sold at Durham, 8vo. Durham, 1854
- Memoir of (*by Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*), 8vo. York, 1860
- and Raine (J.) *Fasti Eboracenses, Lives of the Archbishops of York, Vol. I.* Large and small papers (*Mrs. Dixon*), 4to and 8vo. L., 1863
- Doctor and Student, *see* St. German (Chr.)
- Dod (John) *see* Cleaver (Robert).
- Dodd (Chas.) Church History, ed. Tierney, 5 vols., 8vo. L., 1839
- Doddridge (Philip) A Course of Lectures on the Principal Subjects in Pneumatology, Ethics, and Divinity, 4to. L., 1774
- Doderidge (Sir John) A Complete Parson ; or, a Description of Advowsons, etc. *F.* 4to. L., 1630
- Dodge (Nath., Curate of Sheffield) God's Voice in the Earthquake ; a Sermon at Sheffield, Dec. 7, 1755, *R.* 4to. York, *Cæsar Ward*, 1756
- (Wm.) Historical Account of the Episcopal See and Cathedral of Salisbury, 4to. Salisbury, 1814
- Dodwell (Henry) Two Letters of Advice for the Susception of Holy Orders, etc., *F.* 8vo. Dublin, 1672
- Dissertationes Cyprianicæ, *D.* fol.
- Dissertatio de Ripa Striga, *B.* 8vo. Oxonii, 1684
- Two Short Discourses against the Romanists, 4to. L., 1688
- A Defence of the Church of England from the Charge of Schisme and Heresie, *C.* 4to. L., 1691
- A Vindication of the Deprived Bishops, *C.* 8vo. L.,
- De nupero Schismate Anglicano, *F.* 8vo. L., 1704
- Occasional Communion . . destructive of the Discipline of the Primitive Catholic Church, *F.* 8vo. L., 1705
- A case in view considered : in a Discourse shewing our Duty in case of the death of the Deprived Bishops. Large Paper, *F.* 8vo. L., 1705
- A Further Prospect of the Case in View, &c. Large Paper, *F.* 8vo. L., 1707
- An Explication of a famous Passage in the Dialogue of Justin Martyr, *F.* 8vo. L., 1708
- Life of. By Francis Brokesby (Rector of Rowley), *R.* 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1715
- Dolben (John, Archbp. of York) Sermon at Whitehall, March 24, 1664-5, *R.* 4to. L., 1665
- Thanksgiving Sermon for the Victory at Sea, June 20th, 1665, *R.* 4to. L., 1665
- Thanksgiving Sermon, Aug. 14, 1666, *R.* 4to. L., 1666
- Life and Character of, by Dolben Paul (*The Author*, 1884), 8vo. Reading, 1884
- Doleman (Nic.) *See* Parsons (Robert).

- Döllinger (J. I. von) Die Lehre von der Eucharistie in den drei Ersten Jahrhunderten (*with the Author's autograph*), S. 4to.  
Mainz, 1826
- Paganisme et Judaïsme, ou Introduction à l'Histoire du Christianisme, Traduite de l'Allemand, 4 vols., 8vo. *Bruzellis*, 1858
- The Church and the Churches, R. 8vo. *L.*, 1862
- The first Age of Christianity and the Church, 8vo., 2nd ed. *L.*, 1867
- Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages, 8vo. *L.*, 1871
- Lectures on the Reunion of Churches, 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Prophecies and the Prophetic Spirit in the Christian Era, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Hippolytus and Callistus, or, the Church of Rome in the first half of the Third Century, 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1876
- Studies in European History, 8vo. *L.*, 1890
- Conversations of, 8vo. *L.*, 1892
- See Vatican Council.
- Dombes (The Prince de) A Journall or Briefe Report of the late Service in Britaigne by the Prince de Dombes, M. 4to.  
*L., Jo. Wolfe*, 1591
- Dominic (St.) Life of, by Lacordaire, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- Dominican and Franciscan Orders. Legende d'Orée, ou Sommaire de l'Histoire des Frères Mendians de l'Ordre de Dominique et de François, 8vo. *Leyden*, 1608
- Dominis (M. A. de, Archbp. of Spalato) Suæ Profectionis consilium exponit, M. 4to. *L.*, 1616
- Id., A Manifestation of the Motives whereupon . . . M. A. de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalatro, undertooke his departure thence, Da. 4to. *L.*, 1616
- Predica fatta la Prima Domenica dell'Avvento . . . in Londra nella Cappella detta delli Mercieri, 12mo. *L.*, 1617
- Id., A Sermon preached . . . in the Mercers' Chappell . . . transl. into English, 4to. *L.*, 1617
- [—] Papatus Romanus, M. 4to. *L.*, 1617
- De Republica Ecclesiastica, M. 3 vols. fol. *L.*, 1617-
- Synopsis Apostasiæ Marci Antonii de Dominis . . . auctore Fideli Annoso Verimentano (*i.e., John Floyd*), 8vo. *Antwerpia*, 1617
- — A Survey of the Apostasy of . . . translated . . . by A. M. (? by *Henry Hawkins*), 4to. 1617
- Monsig<sup>r</sup> fate voi, or, a Discovery of the Dalmatian Apostata, M. Antonius de Dominis, and his Bookes. By C. A., 4to. 1617
- Scogli del Christiano Naufragio quali va Scoprendo la Santa Chiesa di Christo, 8vo. 1617
- Id., The Rockes of Christian Shipwracke . . . Translated into English, 4to. *L.*, 1618
- Censura Sacr. Facult. Theolog. Coloniensis in iv priores libros de Republica Eccl. M. Ant. de Dominis, M. 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1618
- Sui Reditus ex Anglia consilium exponit, 4to. *Romæ*, 1623

- Dominis. Alter Ecebolius M. Ant. de Dominis Arch. Spalatensis  
Pluribus Dominis inservire doctus (*Drawn up by Bp. Neile*), 4to.  
L., *Joh. Billius*, 1624
- Id., M. A. de Dominis . . . his Shiftings in Religion. A Man  
for many Masters, *Large Paper*, 4to. L., 1624
- A Relation sent from Rome of the Processe, Sentence, and  
Execution done upon the Body, Pictures, and Bookes of M. A.  
de Dominis . . . after his death, 4to. L., 1624
- Life of, by H. Newland, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1859
- See* Boudot (Paul) and Lohetus (Daniel).
- Donaldson (Joann.) Jashar, Fragmenta Carminum Hebræorum (*Mr.*  
*W. Gray*, 1871), 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1860
- Don John of Austria. By Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, 2 vols., 8vo.  
L., 1883
- Donne (John) Pseudo-Martyr : shewing that the Roman  
Catholics ought to take the Oath of Allegiance, *F. F.*, 4to.  
L., 1611
- Encenia. The Feast of Dedication . . . at Lincoln's Inn, Ascen-  
sion Day, 1623, *F. F.*, 4to. L., 1623
- The First Sermon preached to King Charles, 4to. L., 1625
- Death's Duell . . . A Sermon at White Hall . . . 1630, 4to.  
L., 1633
- Ignatius his Conclave ; or his Inthronization in a late Elec-  
tion in Hell, 12mo. L., 1635
- A Declaration of the Paradoxe that Self-homicide is not so  
naturally saine that it may never be otherwise, *B.* 4to.  
L., 1644
- Works, 6 vols., 8vo. L., 1839
- Life of, by Isaac Walton. *Presn. copy.* "For Mr. Dalbin, from  
*his friend I. Walton*," *D.* 8vo. L., 1658
- Doolitell (Thos.) A Spiritual Antidote against Sinful Contagion,  
2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1667
- Captives bound in chains made free by Christ their Surety, *F.*  
8vo. L., 1674
- Dorbellus (Nic.) Logica. "*Liber Dom. Tho. Strother monachi Dunel-*  
*mensis*," fol. s. a. & l.
- Super Sententias Compendium Singulare, *M.* 8vo.  
*Parisiis, F. Regnault*, 1517
- Dore (J. R.) Old Bibles, 8vo. L., 1876
- Dorman (Thos.) A Proufe of certeyne Articles in Religion, denied by  
M. Juell, *M.* 4to. *Antwerpiae, Jo. Latus*, 1564
- A Disproufe of M. Nowelle's Reproufe, *F. F.*, 4to.  
*Antwerp*, 1565
- Dorneus (Ger.) De Naturæ luce physica, ex Genesi desumpta, 8vo.  
*Francofurti, apud Chr. Corvinum*, 1583
- Dorotheus (St.) Les Instructions de Saint Dorotheé traduites de  
Grec en François, 8vo. *Paris*, 1686
- [Dorrington (Thos.)] Dissenters represented and condemned by  
themselves, etc., *F.* 8vo. L., 1710
- Dorscheus (I. G.) Dissertatio de Auctoritate Ecclesiæ, *D.* 4to.  
*Argent.*, 1628

- Dort (Synod at) Acta Synodi Nationalis Dordrechtii habitæ annis 1618, 1619 (*with autograph of Henry Vaughan, the Poet*), "*Liber Henrici Vaughan, A.M., Coll. Jesu Socii Oxon.*" D. 4to.  
*Hanovicæ*, 1620
- Id., M. fol. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1620
- Canones Synodi Dordrachenæ, *Bp. Juxon's copy*, 8vo.  
*Parisiis, apud Nic. Buon*, 1622
- Acta et Scripta Synodalia Dordracena Ministrorum Remonstrantium in Fœderato Belgio, F. 4to. *Herderwicii*, 1620
- The Collegiat Suffrage of the Divines of Great Britaine, concerning the five Articles, delivered in the Synod of Dort, F. and C. 4to. *L.*, 1629
- Douay (The English College at) The First and Second Diaries of, ed. T. F. Knox, 4to. *L.*, 1878
- Doughty, Doughteius (Joann.) Velitationes Polemicæ, 8vo. *L.*, 1652
- Analecta Sacra, D. 8vo. *L.*, 1658
- (Joann.) De Calicibus Eucharisticis Veterum Christianorum, S. 8vo. *Bremæ*, 1694
- Douglas, Dowglas (John, Bp. of Salisbury) The Criterion, or Rules by which the true Miracles are distinguished from the Spurious, B. 8vo. *L.*, 1807
- (Robert) *See* Coronations.
- (Thos.) A History of Ancient Ceremonies, translated from the French, 8vo. *L.*, 1668
- Id., 8vo. *L.*, 1669
- Doujat (Joh.) Histoire du Droit Canonique, etc., 8vo. *Paris*, 1677
- Doutreman (Philip) The true Christian Catholique, translated by John Heigham (*with a remarkable dedication to Lady Willoughby, daughter of the Dean of York*), M. 8vo. *St. Omer's*, 1622
- Doulye (Geo.) A brief Instruction concerning the principall poyntes of Christian Religion, M. 8vo. *Lovaine*, 1604
- Douza (Martin) Myrrhithecium Pœnitentiæ. *From the Bubwith Library*, 4to. *Colon., Jo. Crithius*, 1610
- Dove (John) A Sermon preached at Paule's Crosse, 1594, on the Second Advent, M. 8vo. *L., P. Short for W. Jaggard, s. a.*
- A Sermon on Divorcement preached at Paule's Crosse, M. 8vo. *L., printed by T. C.*, 1601
- A Perswasion to the English Recusants, to reconcile themselves to the Church of England, 4to. *L., V. S.*, 1603
- An Advertisement to the English Seminaries and Jesuites, 4to. *L., pr. for Simon Waterson*, 1610
- Dow (Chr.) A Discourse of the Sabbath, 4to. *L., M. Flesher for J. Clark*, 1636
- Innovations unjustly charged upon the present Church and State, in answer to . . Mr. Henry Burton, 4to. *L., M. F. for J. Clark*, 1638
- Dowling (J. G.) Introduction to the study of Ecclesiastical History, 8vo. *L.*, 1838
- Notitia SS. Patrum, etc., 8vo. *Oxf.* 1839
- Downam, Downham (Geo. Bp. of Derry, etc.) A Treatise concerning Antichrist, M. 4to. *L., for C. Burbie*, 1603

- Downam, Downham (Geo.) The Christian's Sanctuarie, 4to.  
L., *Adam Islip*, 1604
- Lectures on the XV Psalme, 4to. *ibid.*, 1604
- Two Sermons, the one commending the Ministerie in generall :  
the other defending the Office of Bishops, 4to.  
L., *Felix Kynngston*, 1608
- A Treatise upon John viii, 36, concerning Christian Libertie,  
4to. *ibid.*, 1609
- A Defence of the Sermon preached at the Consecration of the  
Bishop of Bath and Wells, *D.* 4to. L., *T. Creed, W. Hall, etc.*, 1611
- An Abstract of the Duties commanded, and Sins forbidden in  
the Law of God, 8vo. L., *Felix Kynngston*, 1620
- The Christian Arte of Thriving. A Sermon, 4to. *ibid.*, 1620
- A Treatise of Justification, fol. L., 1639
- (John) The Christian Warfare, *M.* 4to. L., 1604
- Foure Treatises tending to dissuade all Christians from . .  
Swearing, etc. *M.* 4to. L., 1609
- Id., 4to. L., *W. Hall and I. B.*, 1613
- A Treatise of Anger, 4to. *Id.*, 1613
- The Plea for the Poore, 4to. L., *Edw. Griffin*, 1616
- The Conflict betweene the Flesh and the Spirit, or, the last  
Part of the Christian Warfare, 4to. L., *Wm. Jones*, 1618
- A Treatise of Securitie, fol. L., *W. Stansby*, 1622
- A Guide to Godlynesse, fol. L., 1629
- A Treatise against Lying, 4to. L., *Felix Kynngston*, 1636
- Downe (John) Certaine Treatises, with his funeral Sermon. By  
Geo. Hakewell, 4to. *Oxford*, 1633
- A Treatise of the true Nature and Definition of Justifying  
Faith, 4to. *Oxford, John Lichfield*, 1635
- Downing (Calybut) A Discourse of the State Ecclesiasticall . . in  
relation to the Civill, 4to. *Oxford, Wm. Turner*, 1633
- [Drake (Francis)] A Speech . . to the Society of Free and Accepted  
Masons . . Dec. 27, 1726 . . Charles Bathurst, Esq., Grand  
Master, *Da.* 4to. *York, Thomas Gent*,
- Eboracum, or the History and Antiquities of York, *Di.* fol.  
L., 1736
- (James) *Historia Anglo-Scotica*, *F.* 8vo. L., 1703
- (Nathan, Vicar of Weighton) Assize Sermon at York against  
Bribery, July 8, 1695. *Pres. copy, R.* 4to. L., 1695
- (Nathan) *Literary Hours* (*given by the author's brother,*  
*Mr. Drake, of York, Surgeon, 1805*), 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1804
- (Roger) The Bar against Free Admission to the Lord's Supper  
fixed. "*For my worthy freind, Mr. Samuel Fisher, minister of*  
*Thornton, in Cheshire, R.D.*," *C.* 8vo. L., 1656
- (Samuel, Vicar of Pontefract and Preb. of York) Assize Sermon  
at York, 15th March, 1668-9, *C.* 4to. L., 1670
- (Samuel, Preb. of York) *Eucharistica Aqua non necessario ad-*  
*miscenda : Concio ad Clerum*, *F.* 8vo. L., 1719
- *Ara ignoto Deo Sacra : Concio ad Clerum*, *F.* 4to. *Cantabr.*, 1724
- (Wm., Rector of Full Sutton) Sermon at Hatfield on the  
Rebellion, Oct., 1745, *R.* 8vo. *York, John Hildyard*, 1745

- Draxe (Thos.) *The Worlde's Resurrection*, 4to. *L., G. Eld*, 1608  
 —(Thos.) and Smith (Hen.) *Æternum Evangelium*, *F. F.* 8vo.  
*Oppenheimii*, 1614
- Drelincourt (Laur.) *La Salutaire Lever du Soleil de Justice*, une  
 Sermon, &c., *D.* 8vo. *Leyde*, 1678
- Dresserus (Matt.) *Confutatio Opinionis Roberti Bellarmini de trans-*  
*latione imperii Romani a Græcis ad Germanos*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Ursellis*, 1591
- Drexelius (Hierem.) *Aurifodina Artium et Scientiarum omnium*, etc.,  
*F.* 8vo. *Antwerpice*, 1641
- Driedo (Joann.) *De Ecclesiasticis Scripturis*, etc., *M.* fol.  
*Colonia, Jasper Gennepeus*, 1543
- Drovin (Daniel) *Le Miroir des Rebelles*, 8vo. *Tours*, 1592
- Drummond (G. H., Vicar of Doncaster and Preb. of York), *Visita-*  
*tion Sermon at Doncaster*, Aug., 1787, *R.* 4to. *Doncaster*, 1790
- Verses: *Social and Domestic*, *R.* 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1802
- (Robert, Archbishop of York, etc.) *Sermon at St. Margaret's*,  
*Westminster*, Jan. 1747-8, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1748
- Thanksgiving Sermon at Westminster*, April, 1749, *R.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1749
- Sermon for the London Charity Schools*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1753
- Sermon for the S.P.G.*, Feb., 1754, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1754
- Sermon before the House of Lords*, Feb., 1759, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1759
- Coronation Sermon at Westminster Abbey*, Sept. 22, 1761,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1761
- Sermons, with his Life*. By G. H. Drummond, his son, 8vo.  
*Edinburgh*, 1803
- Drummond of Hawthornden. *The Story of his Life*. By D. Masson,  
 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Drusius (Joann.) *Liber Hasmonæorum, vulgo Prior Machab. . .*  
*cum interpr. et notis Drusii: accessit Disputatio Alb. Gentilis*  
*(which is dedicated to Archbp. Matthew), with autograph "Reverendis.*  
*Tobie Matthew Episcopo Dunelmensi Drusius, D.D."* 4to.  
*Frisia*, 1600
- Quæstionum ac Responsonum Libri III*, 8vo. *Lugduni*, 1583
- Animadversionum Libri II*, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat., J. Peetsius*, 1585
- Miscellanea Locutionum Sacrarum*. *M.* 8vo. *Frankeræ*, 1586
- Dryden (John) *Poem on the death of . . Oliver Lord Protector:*  
*with other Poems, etc.*, by him, 4to. *L.*, 1659
- Virgil, translated into English Verse*, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1697
- Duarenus (Fr.) *De Sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis ac Beneficiis*, etc.,  
*F.* 8vo. *Lutetice, Matt. David*, 1551
- Id.*, *D.* 8vo. *For Geo. Bishop*, 1585
- Du Bartas (Guil.) *Hebdomas*, *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1583
- Dublin (University of) *Catalogue of Graduates, 1591-1868*, 8vo.  
*Dublin*, 1869
- The Book of Trinity College*, 4to. *Belfast*, 1892
- Records of the Tercentenary of the University*, 4to.  
*Dublin*, 1894
- Dubois (H.) *Le Saint Prêtre*, 8vo. *Paris*, 1871



- Du Cange (C.) Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis, 3 vols., fol. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1678  
 —Id., *F.* 2 vols., fol. *Lugduni*, 1688  
 —Id., ed. Henschel, 7 vols., 4to. *Paris*, 1840, &c.  
 —Id., ed. Henschel, 10 vols., 4to. *Niort & Londres*, 1884  
 Dudithius (Andr.) Orationes in Concilio Tridentino habitæ, *M.* 4to. 1610  
 Duez (Nath.) Le vrai et parfait Guidon de la Langue François, 8vo. *Amst.*, 1669  
 Dugdale (Sir Wm.) Monasticon Anglicanum, 3 vols., *F.* fol. *L.*, 1651-61  
 —Antiquities of Warwickshire, fol. *L.*, 1656  
 —Origines Judiciales, *Da.* 2nd ed., fol. *L.*, 1671  
 —Baronage of England, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1675-6  
 —Short View of the Late Troubles in England, *Da.* fol. *L.*, 1681  
 —Life, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1713  
 Duisbourg. Miscellanea Duisburgensia, 6 vols., 8vo. *Amstel. & Duisburgi, v. y.*  
 D(ujon) (P., Vicar of Doncaster and Preb. of York) Thanksgiving Sermon at Doncaster, May 1st, 1708, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1708  
 Du Lac (Melchior) La Liturgie Romaine et les Liturgies Françaises, Détails Historiques et Statistiques, *S.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1849  
 Du Moulin, Molinæus (Car.) Commentarius ad Edictum Henrici II, regis Galliarum, contra parvas Datas et abusum Curie Romanæ, *M.* 4to. *Basileæ, Jac. Parcus*, 1552  
 —(Lewis) Oratio Auspicalis, cui subjuncta est Laudatio Clarissimi Viri, Guil. Cambdeni, 4to. *Oxonie*, 1652  
 —Fasciculus Epistolarum, 12mo. *Eleutheropoli*, 1676  
 —A Short and True Account of the Several Advances the Church of England hath made towards Rome, 4to. *L.*, 1680  
 —A Lively Picture of Lewis du Moulin . . by Monsr. Daillé, 4to. *L.*, 1680  
 —Last Words, being his Retraction of his Reflections on the Divines of the Church of England, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1680  
 —An Appeal of all the Non-Conformists in England . . and a . . Reply to the Author of "the Lively Picture," 4to. *L.*, 1681  
 —(Peter) Elementa Logica, *M.* 8vo. *Raphelengii, ex off. Plant.*, 1603  
 —Oppositions of the Word of God, 4to. *L., Wm. Stansby*, 1610  
 —Apologie pour la Sainte Cène du Seigneur contre la présence corporelle et Transubstantiation, 8vo. *Geneve*, 1610  
 —The Waters of Siloe, to quench the fire of Purgatory. Transl. by I. B., 8vo. *Oxford, Jo. Barnes*, 1612  
 —An Apology for the Holy Supper of the Lord, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1617  
 —A Defence of the Catholicke Faith...against the Answer of N. Coeffeteau, 4to. *L.*, 1610  
 [—] Anti-Coton, or, a Refutation of Cotton's letter . . for the apologizing of the Jesuite's doctrine, touching the killing of Kings. Transl. by Geo. Hakewell, *M.* 4to. 1616  
 —The Accomplishment of the Prophecies; or the Third Booke in defense of the Catholicke faith, contained in the booke of . . King James I, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1613

- Du Moulin (Peter) De Monarchia Temporalis Pontificis Romani, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1614
- Father Cotton, a Jesuite . . his two and thirtie demands answered, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1614
- The Anatomy of Arminianisme, 4to. *L.*, 1620
- The Buckler of the Faith: or, a Defence of the Confession of Faith of the Reformed Churches in France against M. Arnoux the Jesuite, 4to. *L.*, 1620
- Coals from the Altar. Transl. by N(ic.) M(etcalfe), *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1623
- The Comfort of a Communicant, 8vo. *L.*, *Pr. by T. S.*, 1623
- The Jesuite's Shifts and Evasions, 4to. *L.*, 1624
- (Peter, the Son) A Vindication of the Sincerity of the Protestant Religion, 4to. *L.*, 1664
- The Great Loyalty of the Papists to K. Charles I, 4to. *L.*, 1673
- A Week of Soliloquies and Prayers, 8vo. *L.*, 1677
- A Treatise of Peace and Contentment of Mind, 3rd. ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1678
- Duncombe (A., Dean of York) A Memorial of. (*Lady Harriette Duncombe*, 1880), 8vo. *L. and York*, 1880
- Dunconus (Eleazar, Preb. of York) De Adoratione versus Altare; Determinatio pro gradu Doctoratus, *F.* 12mo. *s. l.*, 1660
- Duns Scotus (Joann.) Scripta super quatuor Libros Sententiarum. "*Liber Domini Thomæ Castell, monachi Dunelm.*," *M.* fol. *Nurnbergæ, impensis Anth. Koberger*, 1481
- Quæstiones in Metaphysicam Aristotelis, *M.* 4to. *Venetii*, 1499
- Commentaria in xij libros Metaphysicæ Aristotelis, fol. *ibid.*, *Simon de Luere*, 1503
- Quæstiones super IV libros Sententiarum, 2 vols., fol. *ibid.*, *Greg. de Gregoriis*, 1515
- Repertorium tam Libr. Sententiarum quam Quodlibetorum, *M.* 4to. *Venetii*, 1588
- Instantes do Heroe subtil, e Mariano . . o . . Joao Duns Escoto. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1886), 8vo. *Lisboa*, 1744
- Dunwell (F. H., Vicar of Hensall) Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. (*The Author*, 1874), 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Commentary on the Four Gospels, 4to. *L.*, 1876
- Dupin (L.) A New History of Ecclesiastical Writers, Century 1-17, 8 vols., fol. 1693-1725
- Id. 13 vols. in 4, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1696-9
- Id. Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Volumes of Ecclesiastical History, in 1 vol. fol. *L.*, 1693
- A compleat History of the Canon and Writers of the Books of the Old and New Testament, *F.* 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1699
- Dupont (John, Vicar of Aysgarth) Sermon at Aysgarth on the Rebellion, 10 Nov. 1745, *C.* 8vo. *York, J. Hildyard*, 1745
- [—] A Serious Address to the People of Great Britain on the present Rebellion, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1745
- Sermon at Aysgarth on the Victory at Culloden, May, 1746, *R.* 8vo. *York, J. Hildyard*, 1746
- Sermon at Aysgarth on the Thanksgiving Day, Oct. 1746, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1747

- Dupont (John) Thanksgiving Sermon at Aysgarth, Apr. 25, 1749,  
R. 8vo. *Newc.-on-Tyne, Isaac Thompson, etc.*, 1749
- Fast Sermon at Aysgarth, Feb. 16, 1759, R. 8vo.  
*York, Cæsar Ward*,
- Miscellanies, *Da.* 2 vols., 8vo. *London and York, 1751-1767*
- Duppa (Brian) Sermon on Angels' Rejoicing, C. 4to. L., 1648
- Sermon before the King at Newport, 25th Oct., C. 4to. L., 1648
- Du Praissac (Sieur) Les Discours & Questions Militaires, etc., F. 8vo.  
*Rouen*, 1636
- Duræus (Joann.) Confutatio Responsionis Gul. Whitakeri, M. 8vo.  
*Parisiis*, 1582
- Durandus (Guil.) Rationale Divinorum Officiorum, F. F. 4to.  
*Lugd.*, 1515
- Id., F. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1584
- on Symbolism. Ed. Neale and Webb, 8vo. *Leeds*, 1843
- Durant (John) Sips of Sweetnesse, 12mo. L., 1649
- A Discovery of Glorious Love, 12mo. L., 1655
- Duranti (Jo.) De Ritibus Ecclesiæ Catholicæ, F. 8vo.  
*Col. Agr., Jo. Gymnicus*, 1592
- Durel (Jo.) A View of the Government and Public Worship of God  
in the Reformed Churches beyond the Seas, F. 4to. L., 1662
- Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Vindiciæ, F. 4to. L., 1669
- Durenus (Alb.) Institutionum Geometricarum Libri IV, F. F. fol.  
*Lutetiae, Chr. Wechel*, 1532
- Dürer (Albert) Life and Works of, by H. Thausing, 8vo. *Paris*, 1878
- Durham (County of) Heraldic Visitations of 1575, 1615 and 1666 ;  
ed. by Jos. Foster, L. P., Pr. pr., 8vo. L., 1857
- and Northumberland Architectural, etc., Society. Transactions,  
2 parts, 8vo. L., 1863, etc.
- (Dean and Chapter of) Codicum MSS. Catalogus. Edd. Tho.  
Rud and Jac. Raine, fol. *Dunelmie*, 1825
- Record of Benefactions . . . made by the D. and C. of Durham,  
1750-1864, 2 parts, 4to. *Durham*, 1858-64
- (St. Oswald's Church). Parish Registers to 1753. Ed. A. W.  
Headlam, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1891
- (University of) Catalogue of the Library bequeathed to it by  
Bp. Maltby. (*The Univ. of Durham*), 8vo. L., 1863
- Catalogue of the Books bequeathed by Bp. Lightfoot. (*The  
Univ. of Durham*), 4to. *Durham*, 1891
- (Wm.) A Serious Exhortation to the Necessary Duties of  
Family and Personal Instruction, 8vo. L., 1659
- Duruy (Victor) History of Rome and the Roman People, ed. by  
Mahaffy, 6 vols., 8vo. L., 1883
- History of Greece, ed. by Mahaffy, 8 vols., 8vo. L., 1892
- DURY, DURÆUS (JOHN) AND DURÆANA—
- De Pacis Ecclesiasticæ Rationibus inter Evangelicos Usur-  
pandis, C. 4to. 1635
- Hypomnemata de Studio Pacis Ecclesiasticæ, C. 4to.  
*Amstelodami*, 1636
- De Pace inter Evangelicos procuranda Sententiæ Quatuor,  
12mo. L., 1638

- Dury, etc. Motives to induce the Protestant Princes to mind the worke of peace Ecclesiasticall amongst themselves, *C. 4to. s. l.*, 1639
- Certaine brieve Treatises . . concerning the . . government of the Church . . , *C. 4to. Oxford*, 1641
- Good Counsells for the Peace of Reformed Churches by some reverend and learned Bishops and Divines, *C. 4to. ibid.*, 1641
- A Summary Discourse concerning the work of Peace Ecclesiasticall . . . , *C. 4to. Cambr.*, 1641
- A Memoriall concerning Peace Ecclesiasticall amongst Protestants, *C. 4to. L.*, 1641
- A Briefe Relation of that which hath been lately attempted to procure Ecclesiasticall Peace amongst Protestants. Published by Samuel Hartlib, *C. 4to. L.*, 1641
- A Petition to the . . House of Commons, *F. 4to. L.*, 1642
- A Motion tending to the publick good of this age and of posteritie. Published by Samuel Hartlib, *C. 4to. L.*, 1642
- An Answer to Mr. John Dury his Letter which he writ from the Hague, *C. 4to. L.*, 1644
- An Epistolary Discourse, *H. 4to. L.*, 1644
- Some new Considerations propounded as so many scruples by Mr. Henry Robinson in a Letter to Mr. John Dury upon his Epistolary Discourse: with Mr. Durye's Answer, *C. 4to. L.*, 1646
- A Model of Church-Government, *C. 4to. L.*, 1647
- A Seasonable Discourse written by Mr. John Dury . . Published by Samuel Hartlib, *C. 4to. L.*, 1649
- The humble Proposals of sundry learned and pious Divines . . concerning the Engagement, *C. 4to. L.*, 1650
- Just Re-proposals to Humble Proposals, *C. 4to. L.*, 1650
- A Vindication of Mr. John Dury by Samuel Hartlib, *C. 4to. L.*, 1650
- Considerations concerning the present Engagement, whether it may lawfully be taken, Yea or No? *C. 4to. L.*, 1650
- Objections against the taking of the Engagement answered . . . by J. D., *C. 4to. L.*, 1650
- A Disengaged Survey of the Engagement, *C. 4to. L.*, 1650
- Two Treatises concerning the matter of the Engagement, *C. 4to. L.*, 1650
- Conscience puzzel'd about subscribing the New Engagement, *C. 4to. L.*, 1650
- A Pack of Old Puritans maintaining the Unlawfulness . . of subscribing the New Engagement, *C. 4to. L.*, 1650
- A Case of Conscience concerning Ministers meddling with State Matters and out of their Sermons resolved, *C. 4to. L.*, 1651
- Conscience eased: or the Main Scruple against the taking of the Engagement removed, *B. 4to. L.*, 1651
- An Earnest Plea for Gospel-Communion in the way of godliness . . by the Protestant Churches of Germanie, *C. 4to. L.*, 1654
- A Summarie Platform of the heads of a body of Practicall Divinity which the Ministers of the Protestant Churches abroad have sued for, *C. 4to. L.*, 1654

- Dury, etc. A Demonstration of the Necessity of settling some Gospel-government amongst the Churches of Christ in this Nation. Two copies, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1654
- Four heads of Reasons by which the absolute Necessity of a Religious Correspondency between the Godly party of this Commonwealth and forraign Protestants may be made manifest, *C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- The Way how a Religious Correspondency may be procured and maintained, *C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- The Effect of Master Dury's Negotiations for the Uniting of Protestants in a Gospell Interest. *No title*, *C.* 4to.
- Descriptio Scopi quem in Irenico studio sectatur Johannes Duræus. *With autograph of Dury*, *C.* 4to. 1654
- De Mediis ad Scopum Evangelicæ Unionis obtinendum requisitis. *With autograph signature*, *C.* 4to.
- De Modo Procedendi quo inter Evangelicos Unio obtineri poterit. *Autograph signature*, *C.* 4to.
- Declaratio Amplissimorum Helvetiæ Reformatæ Magistratum super negotio . . Duræi. With introduction by J. J. Huldricus. *C.* 4to.
- Judicium Ecclesiæ et Academiæ Genevensis de Concordiæ Ecclesiasticæ inter Evangelicos Studio, 4to. *Tiguri*, 1655
- Ecclesiarum Gallo-Belgicarum Fœderati Belgii . . de . . D. Jo. Duræi Irenico Judicium, *C.* 4to. 1656
- Apographum Literarum . . Jo. Matthiæ Episcopi Stregensis . . in quibus Consilia Concordiæ Eccl . . commendat. *C.* 4to. *Hagæ Comitum*, 1656
- Colloquium inter . . Lutheranos et Reformatos Theologos habitum Lipsiæ anno 1651, *C.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1656
- A Second Parcel of Objections against the taking of the Engagement answered, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1656
- A Case of Conscience whether it be lawful to admit Jews into a Christian Commonwealth resolved. Two copies, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1656
- A Summarie Account of his former and latter Negotiations for procuring true Gospell peace, etc. *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1657
- Certain Positions concerning the Fundamentals of Christianity, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1657
- The Effect of Master Dury's Negotiation for the Uniting of Protestants in a Gospell Interest, *C.* 4to.
- The Judgment and Advice of the Assembly of the Associated Ministers of Worcestershire . . concerning the Endeavours of . . Peace . . which Mr. John Durey doth present. By R. Baxter, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1658
- The Interest of England in the Protestant Cause, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1659
- Syllabus Documentorum quæ ab Ecclesiis et Magistratibus per Helvetiam et Germaniam Evangelicis tradita sunt Johanni Duræo, *C.* 4to. *s. a.*
- A Declaration . . wherein he doth make known the truth of his Way and comportment in all these Times of Trouble, *C.* 12mo. *L.*, 1660

- Dury, etc. Articles to unite the Catholicks and Evangelicks (or Lutherans), *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1661
- Dutens (Louis, Rector of Elsdon) *L'Ami des Étrangers qui voyagent en Angleterre.* " *With Horace Walpole's MS. notes,*" *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1787
- Du Verdier (Anth.) *The Treasure of auncient and moderne Times.* Transl. by Thos. Miller, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1613
- Dwyer (Philip) *The Diocese of Killaloe,* 8vo. *Dublin,* 1878
- Dyer (T. H.) *Ancient Athens,* 4to. *L.*, 1873
- Dyke (Daniel) *The Mystery of Self-deceiving,* *F.* 4to. *L.*, ...
- (Jer.) *A Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Chapel of Epping,* 4to. *L.*, 1623
- A Worthy Communicant,* 8vo. *L.*, 1657
- Dykes (Thos., of Hull) *Memoir of,* by John King, 8vo. *L.*, 1849
- [Dymock (Jas.)] *The Great Sacrifice of the New Law expounded by the Figures of the Old,* 8vo. *L.*, 1676
- (Col. Thos.) *England's Dust and Ashes raked up, or, The King and People beguiled,* *C.* 4to. 1648
- Dynus, Dino (Maxellanus) *Commentaria in Regulas Juris Pontificii,* 8vo. *Lugd., Jo. d'Ogerolles,* 1555
- Dysidæus (Prosper) *De Loco Pauli Apost. in Ep. ad Romanos cap. VII Disputatio,* *M.* 8vo. *Cracoviae,* 1583
- E.I. *The two Olive Trees: or the Lord's two anointed ones,* *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- E.M. *See Prynne (Wm.).*
- E.O. *See Sutcliffe (Matthew).*
- E.P. *Nova Francia, or a description of that part of New France which is one continent with Virginia; translated out of French,* 4to. *L., s. a.*
- E.S. *Anthropophagus: the Man-Eater... a Discourse upon Prov. xxvi, 25,* 4to. *L.*, 1624
- Eadmer. *Historia Novorum,* ed. Selden, fol. *L.*, 1623
- Id., fol.* *Parisiis,* 1721
- Earle (John) *Hand-book to the Land Charters and Saxonie Documents.* (*The Oxford Univ. Press*), 8vo. *Oxford,* 1888
- EARLY ENGLISH, FRENCH, AND GERMAN POETRY AND PROSE:—
- The Owl and the Nightingale,* ed. by T. Wright for the Percy Soc., *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1843
- The Poems of John Audelay,* ed. by Halliwell for the Percy Soc., *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1844
- An Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George,* ed. by Hardwick for the Percy Soc., *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1850
- Vie du Pape Grégoire le Grand, Légende Française,* *S.* 8vo. *Tours,* 1857
- Narratiunculæ Anglicæ conscriptæ,* ed. Cockayne, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1861
- Liber Curæ Cocorum,* ed. by Morris for the Philological Soc. *S.* 8vo. *Berlin,* 1862
- Early English Poems and Lives of Saints,* ed. by Furnivall for the Philological Soc., *S.* 8vo. *ib.,* 1862

- Early English, etc. Castel of Love . . by Bp. Grosseteste, ed. Weymouth for the Philological Soc., *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1864
- Leben Jesu und Kindheit Jesu, ed. Horstmann, *S.* 8vo. *Münster*, 1873
- Chrestomathie de l'ancien Français . . par Karl Batssh, *S.* 4to. *Leipzig*, 1875
- Brun de la Montaigne, Roman d'Aventure, ed. Paul Meyer, *S.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1875
- Die Englische Gregor-Legende nach dem Auchinleck MS., ed. F. Schulz, *S.* 8vo. *Königsberg*, 1876
- Early English Text Society (The Publications of). A set, *S.* 8vo. *v. y.*
- The Additional Series. A set, *S.* 8vo. *v. y.*
- Eberlinus (Geo.) De Origine Juris...Explicatio. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Witebergæ*, 1613
- Eberus (Paulus) Calendarium Historicum, *M.* 8vo. *Witebergæ, Hæred. G. Rhaw*, 1564
- Ebrard (A.) Die Culdeische Kirche des sechsten, siebenten, und achten Jahrhunderts, *S.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- Eburne (Richard) The Maintenance of the Ministerie, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1609
- Two Sermons on the Two-fold Tribute, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1613
- The Royal Law : or, The Rule of Equitie prescribed us by our Saviour Christ, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1616
- Eccardus (Jo. Geo.) Historia Studii Etymologici Linguæ Germanicæ, *Svo.* *Hanoveræ*, 1711
- Leges Francorum Salicæ et Ripuariorum, fol. *Francof. & Lipsiæ*, 1720
- Commentarii de Rebus Franciæ Orientalis et Episcopatus Wirceburgensis, 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Wirceburgi*, 1729
- De Origine Germanorum, 4to. *Goettingæ*, 1750
- Ecce Deus, *see* Parker (Jos.)
- Ecce Homo. (By Professor Seeley), 6th ed., 8vo.
- Ecchellensis (Abr.) Euty chius Alexandrinus vindicatus: sive Responsio ad Jo. Seldeni Origines . . 4to. *Romæ*, 1661
- Ecclesia, *see* Church.
- Ecclesia. Essays, ed. by H. R. Reynolds, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1870-1
- Ecclesiastical History Society. The Publications of, 17 vols., 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1847
- Ecclesiastical Valuations : Statutes.
- A Book of the Valuations of all the Ecclesiastical Preferments in England and Wales, *F.* 12mo. 1680
- Id., ed. Lloyd. (*Geo. Otter, vicar of Hucknall Torkard, Notts*, 1877), 8vo. *L.*, 1788
- Liber Ecclesiasticus. A Statement of the Revenues of the Established Church (*Id.*), 8vo. *L.*, 1835
- Ecclesiastical (The) Statutes at large, arranged by J. T. Law, 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1847
- The Ecclesiastical Commission. A large Series of their Acts, Reports, Orders in Council about them, Building Acts, etc. *Collected by Archbp. Thomson*, fol. and 8vo. *v. y.*
- Commissioners for Building New Churches. Divisions of Parishes by them, 1818-47. Their Reports. *Archbp. Thomson's copies.*

- Echard (Lawr.) *The Gazeteer's or Newsman's Interpreter*, *F.* 8vo. L., 1703
- Echlin (David) *Perjurium Officiosum ad . . . Robertum Ayton Equitem*, 4to. L., *Geo. Miller*, 1626
- Eckhardus (Hen.) *Fasciculus Controversiarum inter Augustanæ Confessionis Theologos et Calvinianos*, *M.* 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1613
- Eckius (Joann.) *De Prædestinatione*, *M.* fol. *Aug. Vindel., ex off. Millerana*, 1514
- *De Sacrificio Missæ*, *M.* 4to. *Colon., Jo. Soter*, 1526
- *Enchiridion Locorum Communium adversus Lutherum, etc.* *M.* 8vo. *Colon., Hær. A. Birckman*, 1567
- Ecton (John) *Thesaurus Rerum Ecclesiasticarum*, 4to. L., 1763
- Eden (C. P., Preb. of York) *Sermons*, 8vo. L., 1855
- Eder (Geo.) *Partitiones Catechismi Catholici Tridentini*, *M.* fol. *Colonizæ*, 1568
- *Economia Bibliorum*, *M.* *Colon., G. Calenius*, 1568
- *Catechismi Catholici ex decreto Conc. Trident. Epitome*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1569
- Edersheim (Alfr.) *History of the Jewish Nation*, 12mo. *Edinb.*, 1856
- Edgeworth (Roger) *Sermons, very fruitfull, Godly, and learned*, *M.* 4to. L., *in œd. R. Caly*, 1567
- Edictum Christianum de Fide, et Sacramentis, 4to. *Ingoldstadii, Alex. Weissenhorn*, 1546
- Edinburgh (City of) *The Entertainment of . . . Charles, King of Great Britaine . . . into his auncient and royal city of Edinburgh* (By W. Forbes), 4to. *Edinburgh, John Wreittoun*, 1633
- (Univ. of) *Νοστωδία*. In . . . *Jacobi Magnæ Britanniz Regis . . . reditum . . . Congratulatio*, 4to. *Edinb., A. Hart*, 1617
- *Catalogue of the Graduates : ed. for the Bannatyne Club*, 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1858
- Edmondson (Jos.) *Complete Body of Heraldry*, 2 vols., fol. L., 1780
- *Account of the Family of Greville*, 8vo. L., 1766
- Education Enquiry. *Abstract of Answers, etc.*, fol. 3 vols. L., 1835
- Edward I. *Wardrobe Book of*, ed. by J. Topham. *Daines Barrington's copy*, 4to. L., 1787
- Edward the Black Prince. *His Life* by Chandos Herald. *Transl.* by F. Michel, 4to. L., 1883
- Edwards (Edward) *Memoirs of Libraries*, L. P., 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1859
- *Lives of the Founders of the British Museum*, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1870
- (John) *Critical Remarks on Dr. Clarke's Papers*, *C.* 8vo. L., 1714
- (Jonathan) *A Preservative against Socinianism*, *F.* 3rd. ed., 4to. *Oxon.*, 1698
- (Thos.) *Reasons against the Independent Government of particular Congregations*, two copies, *H. and C.* 4to. L., 1641
- — *Gangræna : A Catalogue and Discovery of many of the Errors, Heresies . . . of the Sectaries of this time, etc.*, *C.* 3 parts, 4to. L., 1646
- (Thos.) *Baxterianism Barefaced*, *C.* 4to. L., 1699
- (Thos., of Halifax) *Catalogue of Books sold by him*, *R.* 8vo. 1815



- Edwinstow, Notts. The Par. Register of, ed. Marshall and Foljambe, 8vo. *Worksop*, 1891
- Eedes (Richd.) Six Sermons; preached some of them before the King's Majestie, some before Queen Elizabeth, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1604
- Efferhen (Hen.) Homiliæ in Capp. 38, 39 Prophetæ Ezechielis de Gog and Magog, seu de Turcis, *M.* 8vo. *Argent., Theod. Rihelius*, 1571
- Egan (Anth.) The Franciscan Convert, or His Recantation Sermon, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1673
- The Book of Rates now used in the Sin Custom-House of the Church of Rome, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1673
- Egerton (Stephen) A Briefe Method of Catechizing, *M.*, 19th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1612
- (Thos. Lord Ellesmere) His Speech in the Exchequer Chamber touching the Post-Nati, *F.F.* 4to. *L.*, 1609
- Life of, by F. H. Egerton, fol. *Pr. pr.* *s. a. & l.*
- Eglesfield (Fr.) *see* Charles II.
- Eglisam (Geo.) The Fore-runner of Revenge . . an Account of the death of James I, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- Eisengrein, Eysengrein (Gul.) Catalogus Testium Veritatis omnium Orthodoxæ matris Ecclesiæ Doctorum, *M.* 4to. *Dilingæ*, 1565
- (Martin) De Certitudine Gratia: Tractatus Apologeticus, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr., ap. Theod. Graminæum*, 1569
- Ecclesia Catholica a novatorum calumniis vindicata, *M.* 8vo. *Ingolstadii, D. Sartorius*, 1576
- Confessionale, *F. F.* 8vo. *Ingolstadii*, 1578
- Eitzen (Paul ab) Defensio veræ doctrinæ de Cæna Domini, *M.* 8vo. *Ursellis*, 1557
- Ethicæ Doctrinæ Libri IV, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Witebergæ, J. Schwertel*, 1571
- Postilla, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1572
- Elborow (John) Euodias and Syntyche, a Visitation Sermon at Brentwood, Feb. 28, 1636, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1637
- (Thos.) A Prospect of the Primitive Christianity, transl. out of Greek, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1668
- Eliot (John) and Mayhew (Thos.) Tears of Repentance: or, a further Narrative of the progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in Newe-England, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1653
- Id., another edition, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1653
- Elis (John) Articulorum Eccl. Angl. Defensio, *F.* 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1694
- Elizabeth (Abbess) The Boke of the Wars of God, whiche was shewed from the Angell of God Almighty unto Elizabeth, the handmayden of Christe, 1156, *no title*, 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- (Elizabeth of Hungary) Chronicle of the Life of, by M. de Montalembert, transl. by A. L. Phillipps, 4to. *L.*, 1839
- (Queen) An Account of the Rebellions against her, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1722
- Ellacombe (H. T.) The Bells of the Church, 4to. *Exeter*, 1872
- Practical Remarks on Belfries and Ringers, 5th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1884
- Ellesby (Jas.) The Doctrine of Passive Obedience Asserted. "*Ex dono authoris.*" *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1685

- Ellicott (Bp.) Commentary on the Epistles to the Philippians, Colossians, and Philemon, 3rd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1865
- On the Ep. to the Thessalonians, 3rd ed., 8vo., *L.*, 1866
- On the Ep. to the Galatians, 4th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1867
- On the Ep. to the Ephesians, 4th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- On the Pastoral Epistles, 4th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- Lectures (Hulsean) on the Life of our Lord, 5th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- On the Revision of the English New Testament, 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- Elliot (Robert) A Specimen of the Bp. of Sarum's History of the affairs of the Church and State of Great Britain, *F.* 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Ellis (Sir Henry) Letters Illustrative of English History. The three Series, 11 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1824, etc.
- (John) St. Austin imitated; or, Retractations and Repentings in reference to the late Civil and Ecclesiastical Changes in this Nation, *D. & C.*, 4to. *L.*, 1662
- (John, Rector of Gonalston, Notts) The Necessity of a National Reformation of Manners, a Sermon, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1701
- (Wm.) The Martyr Church . . of Madagascar, 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- Ellison (N. Vicar of Newc.-on-Tyne) Description of Benwell Village, 8vo. *Newc.-on-Tyne, John White*, 1726
- Ellway (Thos.) *see* Anthems.
- Ellys (Tobias) The Kingdom of God opened and proved to be a Kingdom of Grace and Glory, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1678
- Ellyson (Thos., of Easington) Heretickes, Sectaries, and Schismatics discovered to be the Antichrist, 4to. *L.*, 1647
- Elsley (Wm., Preb. of Ripon) Charity Sermon at St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York, April, 1732, *R.* 8vo. *York, Thos. Gent*
- Elsynge (Hen.) The Ancient Method and Manner of holding Parliaments in England, 8vo. *L.*, 1675
- Elton (Edw.) An Exposition of the Epistle to the Colossians in Sundry Sermons, *B.* fol. *L.*, 1620
- Elucidarius Dyalogicus Theologiæ tripartitus, 4to. *Landshutt*, 1514
- Ely Cathedral. Catalogue of the MS. Music in the Library (*D. & C. of Ely*), 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1861
- Episcopal Records, ed. A. Gibbons, 8vo. *Pr. pr., Lincoln*, 1891
- Emmius (Ubbo) *Vetus Græcia illustrata*, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1626
- Enchiridion Chirurgicum, *F.* 8vo. *Lugduni*, 1588
- Engagement (The) *see* Dury (John) and Milton (J.)
- Englefield (Sir H.) Some Account of the Abbey Church of Bath, publ. by the S. A., fol. *L.*, 1798
- ENGLAND, etc.—
- The True Informer who . . . discovereth . . . the chiefe causes of the sad Distemper in Great Brittainy and Ireland, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1643
- Queries and Conjectures concerning the present State of this Kingdome, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- A Discourse . . . betwixt a Protestant, a Puritan, and a Papist, shewing the rise and progresse of England's unhappinesse, ab anno illo infortunato 1641, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1645
- A Parallel of Governments, or, a Politicall Discourse upon seven Positions tending to the Peace of England, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1647

- England, etc. The Whirligigge, turning to his Points and Numbers, and pointing at the remarkable turnes of these uncertaine Times, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1647
- Certaine Considerations touching the Present Factions in the King's Dominions, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- A Brief Discourse of the Present Miseries of the Kingdome, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- Stop your Noses : or, England at her Easement, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1648
- Passes granted . . . to severall of the . . . Rebels assembled in Junto at Westminster who are now desirous to transport themselves into New England, to Amsterdam, or Utopia, *C.* 4to.
- The Generall Complaint of the most oppressed, distressed Commons of England, *C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- A Prospective Glasse : wherein England's bondage under the Norman yoke, . . . is clearly asserted, by a Lover of Englishmens' Freedomes, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- Sesquiseculum Anglicanum (a German Chronicle from Henry VIII to 1649), *Da.* 4to. *Leipzig*, 1649
- Pro Populo adversus Tyrannos, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1689
- Plain English : in relation to the real and pretended Friends of the English Monarchy . . . *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1690
- The Best Preservative against the Plague, with a short Account of the State of this Nation, by an Englishman, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1721
- English Historical Society. The Publications of, 29 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1838-56
- Anglia Christiana. Publications of that Society, 3 vols., 8vo. 1846-8
- The Parliamentary, or Constitutional History of England from 1072 to 1761, 24 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1751-61
- The Ancient Laws & Institutes of England : ed. B. Thorpe, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1840
- (The Annals of) An Epitome of English History, 2 vols., 12mo. *Oxf. & L.*, 1857
- (Church) History of, 1-19th centuries, by Hinds, Newman, etc. 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1858
- (History) Feudal Manuals of ; ed. Tho. Wright, 4to. *L.*, 1872
- see* Annesley, Bedford, Census, Chamberlayne, Charles II, Code, Fell, Ferguson, Gainsford, Hughes, Lansdowne, Letters, Ribadeyneyra, Somers.
- Englishman (The), or a Letter from a universal friend persuading all sober Protestants to hearty and sincere love of one another, *B.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1670
- The true Englishman, being a Vindication of those many Loyal Addresses presented to his Majesty, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1681
- Ens (Gaspar) Thesaurus Politicus, 8vo. *Colon.*, 1609
- Eobanus (Hel.) Psalterium Davidis, carmine redditum, 8vo. 1537
- Salomonis Ecclesiastes, carmine redditus, 8vo. *Argent., Crato Mylius*, 1544
- Ephraem Syrus. Sermones, per Fratrem Ambrosium Camaldunensem de Græco in Lat. Converso. "Orate pro anima M. Tho. Sewell canonici Pauli in urbe Londoniar., etc." *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1505

- Ep̄hraem Syrus. Opera Omnia, ed. Assemannus, 6 vols., fol.  
*Romæ*, 1737-47
- Evangelii Concordantis Expositio, 8vo. *Venetis*, 1876
- Epictetus : Enchiridion, etc. *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, Jo. Oporinus, 1563
- Id., *F.* 24mo. *Roterodami*, 1654
- Id., etc. ed. Aldrich, *F.* 8vo. *Oxon.* 1680
- Epigrammatum Florilegium. "Bp. Tunstall's copy with his MS. notes."  
*M.* 8vo. *Aldus*, 1503
- Epinus (Jo.) *see* L'Espine (John)
- Epiphanius (S.) Opera omnia, *M.* 2 vols., fol. *Parisiis*, 1622
- Id., *B.*, 2 vols., fol. *Coloniæ*, 1682
- EPISCOPACY, BISHOPS—
- England's Complaint to Jesus Christ against the Bishop's  
 Canons of the late Sinfull Synod, *C.* 4to. 1640
- A very lively Portrayture of the most reverend Archbishops,  
 the right reverend Bishops of the Church of England, *C.* 4to.  
 1640
- A Decade of Grievances presented and approved to the . .  
 Parliament against the Hierarchy and Government of the  
 Lord Bishops, *C.* 4to. 1641
- Certaine Frivolous Objections against the Government of the  
 Church of England answered by Bp. Jewel, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Certaine Reasons tending to prove the unlawfulness and in-  
 expediencie of all Diocesan Episcopacy, *C.* 4to. 1641
- The Impeachment against the Bishops, sent up by Serjeant  
 Wylde, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Prelacie is Miseric, *C.* 4to. 1641
- The Petition for the Prelates briefly examined. Two copies,  
*C.* 4to. 1641
- Episcopal Government instituted by Christ. By R. R., *F.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1641
- The Bishops' Manifest, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- England's Rejoicing at the Prelats' Downfall, *C.* 4to. 1641
- England's glory in her Royall King and . . Parliament above  
 her former usurped lordly Bishops' Synod, *C.* 4to. 1641
- The Downfall of the pretended Divine Authoritie of the  
 Hierarchy into the See of Rome. By K. N. V. *C.* 4to. *s. a.*
- A Collection of sundry Petitions presented to the King and  
 Parliament in behalfe of Episcopacie, Liturgie, etc. *C.* 4to. 1642
- The manner of Impeachment of the Twelve Bishops for High  
 Treason, etc. *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- The Broken Title of Episcopal Inheritance, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . for the Selling of  
 the Lands of all the Bishops, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- His Majestie's Paper containing severall Questions propounded  
 to the Commissioners' Divines touching Episcopacie, with an  
 Answer, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- Several Ordinances of the Lords and Commons for the abolish-  
 ing of Archbishops and Bishops, 4to. *L.*, 1649
- His Majesties' Answer to the Paper delivered in by the Reverend  
 Divines . . touching Church Government, *C. Repr.* 4to. *L.*, 1661

- Episcopacy, etc. The Answer of the Divines . . . to the Second Paper delivered to them by his Majesty, Oct. 6, 1648, about Episcopal Government, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- His Majestie's Finall Answer concerning Episcopacie, *Reprint*, 4to. *L.*, 1660
- His Majestie's Reason why he cannot in Conscience abolish the Episcopal Government, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- A Landship : or a Brief Prospective of English Episcopacy, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Prelatique Preachers none of Christ's Teachers : or, a Dissuasive . . from attending the ministry of those who preach by vertue of an Ordination received from Bishops, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1663
- Examen des Libelles contre les Evesques, 8vo. *Cologne*, 1681
- The History of the Downfall and Resurrection of Episcopacy in Great Britain, 8vo. *L.*, 1717
- The Sameness of Bishops and Presbyters as to Order . . proved, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1717
- The Honour of Episcopacy, 8vo. *L.*, 1719
- Advice from a Bishop . . . to a young Clergyman, *C.* 12mo. *L.*, 1759
- A Collection of Essays on Episcopacy, edited by Bp. Hobart, *C.* 8vo. *New York*, 1806
- *see* Baillie (R.), Bernard (R.), Fiennes (Nath.), Holles (Lord), Pittis (John), Prynne (Wm.), Williamson (J.)
- Episcopius (Simon) Opera Theologica, *D.* 2 vols., fol. *Amstelod.*, 1659-65
- Epistolæ. *See* Letters
- ERASMUS (DESID.)—
- Apologiæ omnes adversus eos qui illum . . calumniati sunt, fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Froben*, 1522
- Epistola Nuncupatoria ad Carolum Cæsarem, etc., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1522
- Commentarius in Psalmum "Quare fremuerunt Gentes," fol. *ibid.*, 1522
- Catalogus Lucubrationum, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1524
- Lingua, *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpice, G. Vorstermann*, 1526
- Epistolæ aliquot Selectæ . . per Hadr. Barlandum, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1526
- Oratio ad Christum Opt. Max. pro Julio Secundo, Ligure, pont. max . . . Plaude, Lector, oculos recepit Germania, 4to. *s. a. & l. In Germania tandem sapiente*
- Purgatio adversus Epistolam non sobriam Martini Lutheri. *With autograph of Erasmus giving the book to Martin Bucer, "D. Martino Bucero,"* 8vo. *Basileæ, Froben*, 1534
- Ecclesiastes, sive de Ratione Concionandi, *F.* 8vo. *Antwerpice, M. Hellenius*, 1535
- Enchiridion Militis Christiani, *F.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Froben*, 1535
- De Puritate Tabernaculi, sive Ecclesiæ Christianæ, etc. *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1536
- Opera Omnia, *F. F.* 9 vols. in 6, fol. *ibid.*, 1540
- A ryght fructefull Epystle in laude and prayse of Matrymony, translated into Englyshe by Rychard Tavernour, *F.* 8vo. *London, R. Redman, s. a.*

- Erasmus (Desid.) De Duplici Copia Commentarii, 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1540  
 — Paraphrasis in Evangelia, Acta Apostt. & in Epistolas, B. 4 vol. 8vo. *Basileæ, Hier. Froben. & Nic. Episcopi*, 1557  
 — Opus de Conscribendis Epistolis, M. 8vo. *Antwerpiae, Jo. Loe*, 1564  
 — Familiarium Colloquiorum Opus, 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1578  
 — Id., F. 12mo. *Amst.*, 1679  
 — Id., I Ragionamenti, overo Colloqui Familiari, 8vo. *Venegia, Vincenzo Valgrisi*, 1549  
 — Id., Twenty Select Colloquies . . made English by Ro. L'Estrange, 8vo. *L.*, 1684  
 — Colloquia Selecta, ed. John Clarke of Hull, *Da.* 8vo. *York, Chas. Bourne*, 1723  
 — Id., Pilgrimages to Walsingham & Canterbury, etc., transl. and ed. by J. G. Nichols, 8vo, 2nd ed. *L.*, 1875  
 — Adagia, etc., F.F. fol. *Aurel. Allobr.*, 1606  
 — Moriarum Encomium, F. 12mo. *Amsterod.*, 1629  
 — Id., The Praise of Folie: translated by Sir Thomas Chaloner, 4to. *L., Tho. Berthelet*, 1549  
 — Flores, F. 12mo. *Amsterod.*, 1630  
 — De Civilitate Morum Puerilium libellus, 8vo. *s. a. & l.*  
 — Life of. By Samuel Knight. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1886), 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1726  
 — Erasmus: His Life and Character, by R. B. Drummond, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1873  
 Erastus (Thomas) Defensio Libelli Hieronymi Savonarolæ de Astrologia Divinatrice, M. 4to. *s. l.*, 1569  
 — Disputationes de Medicina nova Philippi Paracelsi. Partes I et IV. "W. Mount," F.F. 4to. *Basileæ, P. Perna*, 1573  
 — De Occultis Pharmacorum Potestatibus, F.F. 4to. *ibid.*, 1574  
 — De Astrologia Divinatrice Epistolæ, M. 4to. *ibid.*, 1580  
 — Explicatio Quæstionis utrum Excommunicatio, etc., mandato nitatur Divino, D. 4to. 1589  
 Ernesti (J. A.) Principles of Biblical Interpretation, 2 vols., 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1833  
 Erpenius (Tho.) Grammatica Arabica, F. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1656  
 — Grammatica Hebræa, etc., F. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1659  
 Erythræus (Val.) Tabulæ Partitionum Oratoriarum Ciceronis, M. fol. *Argent., Chr. Mylius*, 1560  
 — Tabulæ in quatuor Libros Dialecticarum Partitionum Joannis Sturmii, M. fol. *ibid.*, 1561  
 — De Ratione legendi, explicandi, etc., Epistolas, F.F. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1573  
 Espenæus (Claudius) Collectaneorum de Continentia Libri VI, M. 4to. *Paris, ex off. Jac. du Pays*, 1565  
 — In Epistolam Pauli Apostoli ad Titum Commentarius, M. 8vo. *Parisiis, ex æd. Rhemæis*, 1567  
 — De Eucharistia, M. 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1573  
 Espin (T. E.) Critical Essays, 8vo. *L.*, 1864  
 Essays. Essais de Morale, 12mo. *Paris*, 1672  
 — Essays and Reviews, 12th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1869  
 — See Harley.

- Essenius (Andr.) Triumphus Crucis. "*Arn. Senguedius, ex dono auctoris,*" D. 4to. *Amstel.*, 1649
- Essex (County of) The true and exact Relation of the several Informations . . of the late Witches, arraigned and executed in the County of Essex, C. 4to. *L.*, 1645
- The Agreement of the Associated Ministers of the County of Essex, C. 4to. *L.*, 1658
- (Robert, Earl of) Camp Discipline, in certain Articles and Ordinances of Warre, B. 4to. *L.*, 1642
- A Worthy Speech by him in the head of his Armie, 24 Sept., 1642, C. 4to. *s. a.*
- Descriptio Rerum Gestarum in expeditione quam suscepit ad liberationem Glocestriæ, B. 4to. *L.*, 1643
- A Letter to the Gentlemen of Essex, B. 4to. *L.*, 1643
- A Remonstrance, to vindicate him from some false Aspersions, B. 4to. 1643
- A Paper delivered into the Lords' House by him at the offering up of his Commission, B. 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Laws and Ordinances of Warre, B. 4to. 1648
- Est (Wm.) Sathan's Sowing Season, 8vo. *L.*, 1611
- The Mirrour of Mercy, 8vo. *L.*, 1611
- Two Sermons. The Christian's Comfort, 8vo. *L.*, 1614
- Estcourt (E. E.) The Question of Anglican Ordinations discussed, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Este (Michael) Madrigals. Quintus Part only, 4to. *L., Thos. Este*, 1604
- Estella (Diego de) Il Libro de la Vanidad del Mundo, M. 8vo. *Salamanca*, 1576
- Estius (Gul.) Annotationes in præcipua et difficiliora Sacræ Scripturæ loca, D. fol. *Antwerpiz*, 1652
- In Omnes . . Epistolas Commentaria, D. fol. *Paris*, 1661
- In Quatuor Libros Sententiarum Commentaria, D., 3 vols. in 1. *Paris*, 1662
- Estwick (Nic.) Sermon at Thrapston, Northants, on Christ's submission to His Father's Will, C. 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Etheridge (J. W.) The Syrian Churches, 8vo. *L.*, 1846
- Eucharist (The) Dialecticon de Veritate Corporis Christi in Eucharistia, M. 8vo. 1557
- Confessio paucis Articulis complectens Summam Doctrinæ de Vera Præsentia in Cœna Dominica, 8vo. *Typis Cratonianis*, 1574
- Consensus Orthodoxus Sacræ Scripturæ et Veteris Ecclesiæ de Cœna Domini. "*Ri. Dunelm. Cruz Veritati comes,*" M. fol. *Figuri, Froschov.*, 1578
- The Disposition or Garnishment of the Soule to receive worthily the Blessed Sacrament, 8vo. *Antwerp*, 1596
- The Reasonable Communicant, 8vo. *L.*, 1708
- The Doctrine of the Catholic Church in England on the Holy Eucharist, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1841
- Euclides. Elementa Geometrica, M. fol. *Parisiis, Joh. Rogerius*, 1566
- Id., F. 8vo. *L.*, 1666
- Id., Posteriores Libri IX, F. F. 8vo. *Francof.*, 1607

- Eudemone-Johannes (L'Heureux) (Andr.) Ad Actionem Proditoriam Edovardi Coqui Apologia pro. R. P. Henrico Garneto, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1610
- Epistola ad amicum Gallum super Dissertatione Politica Leidhresseri : Item Responsio ad Epist. Is. Casauboni ; et Castigatio Apocalypseos T. Brightmanni, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1613
- Epistola Monitoria ad Jo. Barclaium de Libro ab eo pro Patre suo contra Bellarminum scripto, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1613
- Euripides. Tragicæ duæ, ed. Erasmus, *F. F.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Froben*, 1530
- Tragicæ XVIII Latinè, *M.* 8vo. *Bernæ, Matt. Apianus*, 1550
- Id., ed Barnes, *F.* fol. *Cantabr.*, 1694
- Hippolytus Coronatus, ed. F. H. Egerton (*The Editor*, 1796), 4to. *Oxon.* 1796
- Phœnissæ, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1799
- Eusebius (Emissenus) Homiliæ in Evangelia, *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpæ, typis Jo. Latii*, 1558
- (Pamphilus) Historia Ecclesiastica, fol. *Lutet. Paris., R. Stephanus*, 1544
- Id., necnon alii Eccles. Hist. Scriptores, *F.* 3 vols., fol. *Moguntia*, 1672-9
- Id., ed. Reading, *F.* fol. *Cantabr.*, 1720
- Id., Eccl. History, ed. Burton and Bright, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1872
- Libri XV Evangelicæ Præparationis, et Demonstrationis, 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Lutetia, R. Stephanus*, 1544-5
- Id., item Opuscula, 2 vols., fol. *Parisiis*, 1628
- Demonstratio Evangelica, ed. Gaisford, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1852
- Theophania, ed. S. Lee. (*Mr. Wm. Gray*, 1870), 8vo. *Camb.*, 1843
- Opera Omnia, *M.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Basileæ, ex off. Henricpetrina*, 1570
- (Philadelphus) Dialogi, *M.* 8vo. *Edinburgi, ex typis Jac. Jamæi*, 1574
- Eustachius (Fr.) Summa Philosophiæ Quadripartita, *F.* 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1649
- Ethica, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1677
- Eustathius (Const.) Commentarii in Iliadem et Odysseam Homeri. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4 vols., fol. *Romæ, Ant. Bladus*, 1542-50
- Eutropius : Historia Romana ; cum Paulo Diacono de Gestis Langobardorum, *F.* fol. *Basileæ, Froben*, 1532
- Id., *M.* 8vo. *Pictavis*, 1553
- Id., transl. by John Clarke, Master of the Grammar School at Hull, *Da.* 8vo., 2nd ed. *York, Thos. Gent*, 1728
- Id., *Da.* 6th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1750
- Evagatorium ; in quo continentur Modus Prædicandi, Sermones XIII Michaelis de Hungaria, etc., 8vo. *Colonice, Martin de Werdena*, 1505
- Evagrius. Eccl. Hist. Libri VI, 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1844
- Evans (Edw.) Verba Dierum : or, the Daye's Report of God's glory, 4to. *L.*, 1623



- Evans (John) The Case of Kneeling at the Holy Sacrament stated and resolved, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1653
- Evelyn (John) Sylva: or a Discourse of Forest Trees. (*Alex. Hunter, of York, M.D.*, 1809), fol. *L.*, 1664
- Id. (*Dr. Hunter*, 1809), 3rd ed., fol. *L.*, 1679
- Id. (*Id.*), fol. *L.*, 1706
- Id., ed. A. Hunter. (*The Editor*, 1777), 4to. *York, Ann Ward*, 1776
- Publick Employment and an Active Life . . . prefer'd to Solitude, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1667
- Kalendarium Hortense, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1673
- Terra: ed. Dr. Hunter. (*The Editor*), 8vo. *York, Ann Ward*, 1778
- Life of Mrs. Godolphin, 8vo. *L.*, 1847
- Diary, etc., ed. Bray and Wheatley, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- Evreux (Jaques Davy du Perron Bishop of, and Cardinal) A Discoverie of the Conference holden at Fontaine-bellau between him and M. du Plessis, May 4, 1606, 4to. *L.*, 1601
- La Censure de l'Evesque d'Eureux, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1602
- Lettre de M . . . du Perron envoyée à Monsieur Casaubon estant en Angleterre, 8vo. *Rouen*, 1612
- Traicté de l'insuffisance de l'Escriture Saincte, etc., *Imp.*, 8vo.
- see Casaubon, Du Moulin, Mornay, Parsons, Tilenus, etc.
- Ewald (A. C.) Our Public Records, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- (H.) History of Israel, ed. Martineau, 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- Life of Jesus Christ, 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1865
- Ewick (Joh.) De officio fidelis et prudentis Magistratus tempore Pestilentiaë, *M.* 8vo. *Neapoli*, 1582
- Examiner (The) and Answerer, 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- Excerpta Historica; or, Illustrations of English History, ed. S. Bentley, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1831
- Excommunication excommunicated, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1680
- Exeter Cathedral. The Ordinale & Legenda Sanctorum, from a MS. at Exeter, compiled by Bp. John Grandison, ed. H. R. Reynolds, fol. *Leeds*, 1880
- The Registers of the Bishops of Exeter, edited by F. C. Hingeston-Randolph, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1886-9
- Eynathen (Max. ab) Manuale Exorcismorum, *B.* 8vo. *Antwerpiae*, 1626
- Eyre (Archbp.) The History of St. Cuthbert, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1858
- Eysenbach (G.) Histoire du Blason, & Science des Armoires, 8vo. *Tours*, 1848
- Eyton (R. W.) The Court, Household and Itinerary of Henry II, 4to. *L.*, 1878
- F. E. Questions preparatory to the better, free, and more Christian Administration of the Lord's Supper, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1655
- F. M. A call unto the Seed of Israel that they may come out of Egypt's darkness, *D.* 4to. *s. a.*
- F. N. See Fiennes (Nath.) and France.
- F. R. See Farnworth (Richard).
- F. S. See Felgate (Samuel).
- F. T. See Fitzherbert (Thos.)
- The first Relation concerning the Warres now being betweene the Pope and the Duke of Ferrara, 4to. *L., Jo. Windet*, 1598

- Faber (F. A.) Tracts on the Church and her Offices. *With an auto-graph letter from the Author to Dean Butler*, 8vo. L., 1840
- Life of, by J. E. Bowden, 8vo. L., s. a.
- (G. S.) A Dissertation on the Prophecies, B. 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1806
- The Origin of Pagan Idolatry ascertained, 3 vols., 4to. L., 1816
- On Baptismal Regeneration in reply to Dean Bethell, Di. 8vo. L., 1816
- ( ) Papa mulier, sive vera . . narratio de Papa Joanna, M. 8vo. *Witebergæ*, 1609
- (Jac.) Commentarii in Epistolas Pauli. "Laurentii Twyni ex dono domini Johannis Twyni, patris sui," "W. Mount," F. F. fol. *Parisiis, H. Stephanus*, 1512
- In Politica Aristotelis Introductio, M. fol. *ibid.*, 1516
- Commentarii in IV Evangelia, M. *Meldis, impensis Jac. Colinaei*, 1522
- Introductio in Ethicen Aristotelis, M. fol. *Parisiis, S. Colinaeus*, 1535
- Commentarii in Epistolas Catholicas, M. *Antwerpia*, 1540
- (Joann. Episc. Vienn.) Opus adversus nova quædam, et a Christiana Religione prorsus aliena, dogmata M. Lutheri, M. fol. *Lipsiæ, M. Lottherus*, 1523
- (Joann., Hailbrun.) De Missa Evangelica, M. 8vo. *Paris, N. Chesneau*, 1558
- Via Regia, quo itinere Fidelis debeat ambulare, 8vo. *Colon., hæc. Jo. Quentel*, 1563
- (Joann. Bambergensis) De Nardo et Epithymo adversus Jos. Scaligerum Disputatio, "Jo. Priceus," F. 4to. *Romæ*, 1607
- (Petrus) Agonisticon, "Jo. Priceus," F. 4to. *Lugd.*, 1595
- Semestrium Libri III, M. fol. *ibid.*, 1590-5
- Fabretti (Raphael) De Columna Trajani Syntagma, fol. *Romæ*, 1690
- Fabricius (Geo.) Poetarum . . Ecclesiasticorum Opera Christiana, M. fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1564
- Partitionum Grammaticarum . . . Libri III, M. *ibid.*, s. a.
- (Guido) Dictionarium Syro-Chaldaicum, fol. *Antwerpia, Chr. Plantin*, 1573
- (Joann. Alb.) Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica, fol. *Hamburgi*, 1718
- Bibliotheca Latina (*J. Dallin, Librarian*, 1828), 2 vols., 4to. *Venetis*, 1728
- Id. ed. Ernesti, 3 vols., 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1773-4
- Bibliotheca Antiquaria, 4to. *Hamburgi*, 1760
- Bibliotheca Græca, 12 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1790-1809
- (Jo. S.) De Unitate Ecclesiæ Britannicæ Meditationes Sacræ, D. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1676
- Fabyan (Robert) Chronicle, imp. fol. L., *John Reynes*, 1542
- Id., Da., 4to. L., 1811
- Facciolati et Forcellini, totius Latinitatis Lexicon, 4 vols., fol. *Patavii*, 1771
- Id. ed. Bailey (*Bishop Crosthwaite, Preb. of York*, 1891), 2 vols., 4to. L., 1828
- Facius (Barth.) Rerum gestarum Alphonsi I Regis Neapolitani Libri X, fol. *Basileæ, P. Perna*, 1566

- Faernus (Gabr.) *Fabulæ Centum*, 24mo. *Antw., Plantin, 1577*
- Fagius (Paulus) *Sententiæ vere elegantes, Piæ, etc. M.* 4to. *Isnæ in Algovia, 1541*
- *Opusculum Hebraicum Eliæ Levitæ, M.* *Isnæ, 1541*
- Fairfax (Edward, of Fuiston) *Dæmonologia: a Discourse on Witchcraft as it was acted in his family at Fuiston; ed. W. Grainge, 8vo. Harrogate, 1852*
- (Margaret, of Bolton Percy) *Arcana Fairfaxiana, a facsimile of her Récipé book, 4to. Newc.-on-Tyne, 1890*
- (Admiral Robert) *Life of, by Clements Markham, 8vo. L., 1885*
- (Sir Thomas, Lord) *The Earl of Glamorgan's Negotiations ... discovered in several Letters taken . . by Sir Tho: Fairfax forces at Padstow, 4to. L., 1645*
- *The King's Majestie's Declaration.....& two Letters from Sir Thos. Fairfax to the Speaker, 4to. L., 1647*
- *Severall Papers from him & the Armie to the Commissioners at Alisbury, July 23, 1647, B. 4to. L., 1647*
- *A copy of a Letter sent from the Lo: Fairfax to the Major of Hull, H. 4to. L., July 6, 1647*
- *Two Letters to the Parliament & Lord Mayor of London, B. 4to. L., 1647*
- *The Proposals delivered to the Earl of Nottingham from him & the Army, B. 4to. L., 1647*
- *A Declaration from him & the Councill of the Armie of their resolutions to the Parliament, B. 4to. L., s. a.*
- *A Humble Address of the Agitators of the Army to him, B. 4to. L., s. a.*
- *A Second Letter from the Agitators of the Army under him, sent to all the Seamen, B. 4to. L., 1647*
- *The Army harmlesse, or a Discussion of the proceedings of the Army under him, B. 4to. L., 1647*
- *A Declaration of the Engagements, Remonstrances, . . from him & the Council of the Army, B. 4to. L., 1647*
- *A cleere & full Vindication of the late Proceedings of the Armie under him, B. 4to. L., 1647*
- *An humble Remonstrance from him and his Army concerning the present state of Affairs, B. 4to. L., 1647*
- *A Declaration & Representation from the Forces of the Northern Associations to him, B. 4to. L., 1647*
- *A Remonstrance from him & his Councill of Warre concerning the late Discontent in the Army, B. 4to. L., 1647*
- *Two Declarations from his Excellency and the Generall Councill of his Army, 4to. L., 1647*
- *A Letter in Answer to the Petition of the XI Members, & a Proclamation, 4to. L., 1647*
- *A Full Vindication & Answer of the XI Accused Members . . to "A particular charge or impeachment in the name of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army," 4to. L., 1647*
- *A Letter to both Houses of Parliament concerning the King's being brought from Holmby to London, B. 4to. L., 1647*

- Fairfax (Sir Thomas, Lord) The humble Proposals of Lord Fairfax & of the General Council of Officers in order to a speedy prosecution of Justice, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- A Letter from his Excellency concerning the Surrender of Colchester, 4to. *L.*, 1648
- The humble Answer of the General Council under Lord Fairfax to the demands of the Commons, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- A Remonstrance of him & the Councell of Officers at St. Albans, etc. *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- The Petition of the General Council of Officers under the Command of . . Thomas Lord Fairfax to the . . Commons of England, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- A Declaration from his Excellencie, with the Advice of his Council of War, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- A Warrant from him to put in execution the former Ordinances & Orders of Parliament, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- Short Memorials of, *Da.* 12mo. *L.*, 1699
- Life of, by Clements Markham, 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- The Fairfax Correspondence ; ed. Johnson and Bell, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1848-9
- The Fairfaxes of England and America. By E. D. Neill, 8vo. *Albany, U. S. A.*, 1868
- Fairholt (F. W.) Costume in England. A History of Dress, 2nd. ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- Rambles of an Artist, 4to. *L.*, *s. a.*
- Homes of English Artists, and Rambles in Rome, 4to. *L.*, 1873
- Tobacco, its History and Associations, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- Fairlambe (Peter) The Recantation of a Brownist, *F.F.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- Faith. The Severall Ways of Resolving Faith in the Roman and Reformed Churches, *Da.* 8vo. *York, S. Bulkley*, 1677
- See Fisher (John).
- Falckenburgh (Jac.) Britannia, sive de Apollonica humilitatis, virtutis, et honoris porta, etc. *M.* 8vo. *Londini, R. Grapheus*, 1578
- Falkland (Viscount) Speech to the House of Commons concerning Episcopacy, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Speech to the House of Lords against Lord Finch, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- A Draught of a Speech concerning Episcopacy found among his Papers, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1644
- His Discourse of Infallibility, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1651
- Falkner (Wm.) Libertas Ecclesiastica ; or, A Discourse on Liturgy and Worship, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1674
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1677
- Id., *S.* 4th ed. *L.*, 1683
- A Vindication of Liturgies, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1680
- Fallopium (Gabr.) Secreti diversi et Miraculosi, "*Gul. Mountius*," *F. F.* 8vo. *Venetii*, 1565
- Tractatus de Simplicibus Medicamentis Purgantibus, *F. F.* 4to. *Venetii, Jord. Zilettus*, 1566
- Tractatus de Medicatis Aquis atque de Fossilibus, "*W. Mount*," *F. F.* 4to. *Venetii*, 1569

- Fallopium (Gabr.) Tractatus de Compositione Medicamentorum, *F. F.*  
4to. *ibid.*, 1570
- Family of Love. A Supplication of the Family of Love said to be  
presented into the King's royall hands . . for grace and favour,  
examined, 4to. *Cambridge*, 1605
- Fannant (Thos.) An Historical Narration of the Manner and Form  
of that Parliament which wrought wonders, begun in 1386, *F.*  
4to. 1641
- Fanshawe (Sir Richard) Original Letters of, during his Embassies in  
Spain and Portugal, 8vo. *L.*, 1702
- (Lady) Memoirs, written by herself, 8vo. *L.*, 1830
- Farina (Ant.) Compendio delle cose piu curiose di Napoli, ed di  
Pozzuoli, 8vo. *Napoli*, 1679
- Farlaeus (Rob.) Lychnocausia, sive Moralia Facum Emblemata :  
Light's Morall Emblems, *F.* 8vo. *L., T. Cotes*, 1638
- Kalendarium Humanæ Vitæ : The Kalender of Man's Life, *F.*  
8vo. *L., for W. Hope*, 1638
- Farnabius (Tho.) Systema Grammaticum, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1641
- Index Rhetoricus et Oratoricus, *F.* 8vo. *Amst.*, 1648
- Farnesius (Hen.) De Simulacro Reipublicæ, *M.* 4to.  
*Papia*, 1593
- F(arnworth) (R.) Antichrist's man of war apprehended, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1655
- Farrar (F. W.) Life of Christ, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Life and Work of St. Paul, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- The Silence and the Voices of God, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- The Early Days of Christianity, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- Lives of the Fathers, 2 vols., 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1889
- Fasciculus Temporum, fol. *Colon., H. Quantil*, 1479
- Id., imp. fol.
- Id., *F.* 4to. *Parisiis, Jehan Petit*, 1524
- Medicinæ per Joann. de Retham, etc., fol.  
*Venetis, Jo. & Greg. de Gregoriis*, 1500
- Fathers (The) Lives of the Primitive Fathers, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1640
- Fatio (Giulio) Trattato . . della Mortificazione delle nostre Passioni,  
et affetti disordinati, *M.* 8vo. *In Venetia*, 1598
- Faulkner (Thos.) Description of Chelsea, 8vo. *L.*, 1810
- Account of Fulham, 8vo. *L.*, 1813
- Faussett (A. R., Preb. of York) Studies in the CL. Psalms, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1876
- The Englishman's Critical and Expository Bible Cyclopædia,  
4to. *L.*, 1878
- Commentary on the Book of Judges (*Dean Purey-Cust*, 1885),  
8vo. *L.*, 1885
- (Bryan) Inventorium Sepulchrale, ed. C. Roach Smith. *The*  
*Editor's copy, with Letters, etc. inserted*, 4to. *L.*, 1856
- Faventinus (Leon.) Practica Medicinalis, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lugd., Symphorianus Barbier*, 1561
- Favour (John, Vicar of Halifax, and Preb. of York) Antiquitie  
triumphing over Noveltie. *Dedicated to Archbp. Matthew*, *M.*  
4to. *L.*, 1619

- Fawkner (Ant.) Assize Sermon at Oakham, March 10, 1627, 4to. L., 1630
- Id., 4to. L., 1634
- Assize Sermon at Oakham, July 31, 1629, 4to. L., 1629
- Assize Sermon at Northampton, July 25, 1623, 4to. *Oxford*, 1635
- Fayet (M.) Examen des Institutions Liturgiques de Dom Guéranger, Abbé de Solesmes, S. 8vo. *Paris*, 1846
- Fayus (Ant.) Commentarii in Ecclesiasten, etc., M. 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1609
- Fearn (Josiah, of Leeds) Trial of, for the Murder of Mr. Thomas Grave, B. 8vo. *York, Cæsar Ward*, 1749
- Featley (Daniel) The Romish Fisher caught and held in his own Net, M. 4to. L., 1624
- Pelagius Redivivus, 4to. L., 1626
- Cygnea Cantio: or Learned Decisions . . for Students in Divinitie, delivered by . . King James, C. 4to. L., 1629
- A Case for the Spectacles, or, a Defence of the Via Tuta of Sir Humphrey Lynde...4to. L., 1638
- Transubstantiation exploded, 8vo. *L., pr. by G. M.*, 1638
- Roma Ruens; Rome's Ruins, C. 4to. L., 1644
- The Dippers dipt: or the Anabaptists duck'd and plung'd over head and eares, F. 4to. L., 1646
- Id., C. F. 7th ed., 4to. L., 1660
- A Case for the City-Spectacles, C. 4to. L., 1648
- Fechtius (Jo.) De Origine et Superstitione Missarum, S. 8vo. *Rostochi*, 1725
- Feguernekinus (Isaac) Enchiridion Locorum Communium Theologicorum, M. 8vo. L., 1588
- Feild (Bp.) Memoir of, by H. W. Tucker, 8vo. L., 1877
- F(elgate) [S(am.) Vicar of Mitton in Craven] The Novelty of the Romish Religion, 8vo. L., 1682
- Felinus (Aretius) Explanaciones in Psalmos, "W. Mount," F. F. 4to. *Argent.*, 1529
- see Bucer (M.)
- Felippe (Bart.) Tractado del Consejo y de los Conseiros de los Principes, M. 4to. *Turin*, 1589
- Felisius (Matt.) Catholica Præceptorum Decalogi Elucidatio, M. 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1576
- Félix (R. P.) La Progres par la Christianisme, 3 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1860-8
- Fell (John Bp.) The Interest of England stated: or, a faithful and just account of the aims of all Parties now prevailing, C. 4to. 1659
- A Paraphrase and Annotations upon all St. Paul's Epistles, F. 8vo. 1702
- (Margt.) The Standard of the Lord revealed, C. 4to. 1667
- Fellows (Chas.) Asia Minor, 8vo. L., 1839
- Travels and Researches in Asia Minor and Syria, 8vo. L., 1882
- Felltham (Owen) Resolves, B. 4th ed. 4to. L., 1631
- Fen (Humfrey, of Coventry) The last Will and Testament of, with the Profession of Faith, cast out by the High Commissioners for labouring in a peaceable way the Reformation of our Discipline, 4to. 1641

- Fendall *v.* Wilson. Case, Opinions and Preface, ed. Pusey, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1864
- Fénelon: Les Aventures de Telemaque, 5 vols., 8vo. *A la Haye*, 1699
- : a Biographical Sketch. (By H. F. S. Lear), 8vo. *L.*, 1877
- Fenner (Dudley) An Answer unto the Confutation of John Nichols his Recantation, *M.* 4to. *L., Jo. Wolfe*, 1583
- The Artes of Logike and Rethorike, 8vo. *Middleburgh, R. Schilders*, 1588
- Sacra Theologia, *M.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- Id. The Sacred Doctrine of Divinitie, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1599
- (—) A Counter-Poyson modestly written for the time, *M.* 8vo. *L., R. Waldegrave, s. a.*
- A Defence of the Godlie Ministers against the slaunders of D. Bridges, 4to. *s. l.*, 1587
- (Wm.) Hidden Manna, 12mo. *L.*, 1652
- [Ferguson (Robert)] The Design of Enslaving England discovered, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1689
- [—] A Just and Modest Vindication of the Proceedings of the two last Parliaments of Charles II, 4to. *L.*, 1689
- Ferne (Henry, Bp. of Chester, etc.) The Resolving of Conscience upon this Question, whether...if the King will not discharge his Trust...subjects may take up arms and resist, *R.* 4to. *York, Stephen Bulkeley*, 1642
- Id., 4to. *Oxford*, 1643
- Conscience satisfied, that there is no Warrant for the Armes now taken up by Subjects. By Way of Reply, etc., 4to. *ibid.*, 1643
- A Reply unto Severall Treatises pleading for the Armes now taken up by Subjects in the pretended Defence of Religion and Liberty, 4to. *ibid.*, 1643
- A Plaine Fault in Plain-English, and the same in Doctor Fearnie, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, 12 Apr. 1644, before the House of Commons, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1644
- A Vindication of the Treatise of Monarchy, containing an Answer to Dr. Ferne's Reply, 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Episcopacy and Presbytery considered, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- Sermon before the King at Newport, Nov. 29, 1648, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- Certain Considerations of present concernment touching this Reformed Church of England, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1653
- The Church of England-man's Reasons for his not making the Decisions of Ecclesiastical Synods the Rule of his Faith, *C. reprint*, 8vo. *L.*, 1717
- (Sir John, The Bp.'s Father) The Blazon of Gentry, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1586
- Fernelius (Joann.) Medicina, *F. F.* fol. *Lutet. Paris., And. Wechel*, 1554
- Febrium Curandarum Methodus, *M.* 8vo. *Francof., Andr. Wechel*, 1577
- Universa Medicina. (*Cuthb. Johnson, M.D.*), 4to. *Geneve*, 1637

- Ferrar (Nic.) Two Lives of, ed. J. E. B. Mayor, 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1855  
 —His Household and Friends, ed. T. T. Carter, 8vo. *L.*, 1892  
 Ferrara (Gieronimo) Prediche, 2 vols., 12mo. *Venetiis*, 1540-1  
 Ferrarius (Joann.) Orationes, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1657  
 —(Octavius) De Re Vestiaria, 4to. *Patavii*, 1754  
 —(Phil.) Nova Topographia in Martyrologium Romanum, *M.*  
 4to. *Venetiis*, 1609  
 —Lexicon Geographicum, *F.* fol. *Mediolani*, 1627  
 Ferrerius (Auger.) De Lue Hispanica, *F. F.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1564  
 Ferriby (John) The Lawfull Preacher, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1652  
 Ferris (Richard) The most dangerous and memorable Adventure of  
 Richard Ferris and others, who undertooke in a small Wherry  
 Boate to row from Tower Wharf to the Citie of Bristowe, *M.*  
 4to. *L.*, *John Wolfe*, 1590  
 Ferrius (Paulus) Scholastici Orthodoxi Specimen, *M.* 8vo.  
*Golstadii*, 1616  
 Ferronus (Arn.) De Rebus Gestis Gallorum, *M.* fol.  
*Basilee, per Sixt. Henricpetri*, 1569  
 Fersius (Joann.) De Præfectura S. Prætorii Tractatus, "*Jo. Pricæus*,"  
*F.* 4to. *Francof.*, 1611  
 Ferus (Joann.) Examen Ordinandorum, 8vo. *Antwerpiae*, 1554  
 —Id. *The copy of George Swallowell, a priest, who was executed at*  
*Darlington in 1594, with his MS. notes and prayers*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lugduni*, 1555  
 —Jonas Propheta . . Explicatus, *M.* 8vo. *Moguntiae, Fr. Behem*, 1556  
 —Sermones in Epistolas et Evangelia, *M.* fol., 2 vols. in 1.  
*Moguntiae & Col. Agr.*, 1558  
 —Exegesis in Epistolam Pauli ad Romanos, *M.* 8vo.  
*Moguntiae*, 1558  
 —In totam Genesim Enarrationes, *M.* 8vo. *Lovaniæ*, 1565  
 —Sermones Quadragesimales, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Lugduni*, 1567  
 —Enarrationes in Acta Apostolorum, *M.* 8vo.  
*Paris, Mich. Sonnius*, 1568  
 —In . . Evang. secundum Joannem, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1567  
 —In Evangelium sec. Matthæum Enarrationes, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antwerpiae*, 1570  
 —Annotationes in Exodum, Numeros, Deuter., etc., *M.* 8vo.  
*Coloniae*, 1571  
 —Jobi Historiæ Explicatio, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1571  
 —Epitome Sermonum ann. 1561 in Cathedrali Wormatiensi pro  
 Concione habita, *M.* 8vo. *Colon., Hær. Birckmann*, 1571  
 Festivale. The Festyvale, or, the Direction for celebrating the  
 princypall feestes of the yere. To which are added Quatuor  
 Sermones, *F.* 4to. *Wynkyn de Worde*, 1515  
 Feu-Ardentius (Fr.) Liber Ruth Commentariis explicatus, *M.* 8vo.  
*Paris., Seb. Nuellius*, 1582  
 —D. Pauli Epistola ad Philemonem . . explicata, *M.* 8vo.  
*Paris., A. Sillart*, 1587  
 —Dialogi vii, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr., Birckmannus*, 1594  
 —In Jonam Prophetam, et in Judæ Ep. Commentarii, *M.* 8vo.  
*Col. Agr.*, 1595



- Feu-Ardentius (Fr.) In Librum Esther Commentarii, *M.* 8vo.  
*Col. Agr., Birckman, 1595*
- D. Jacobi Epistola . . explicata, *M.* 8vo.  
*Paris., M. Sonnius, 1591*
- Epistola prima Petri . . explicata, *M.* 8vo. *Paris, 1600*
- Feudorum Tractatus, 4to. *s. a.*
- Feuguereius (Guil.) Propheticae et Apostolicae . . Scripturae Thesaurus,  
*M. fol. Lausannæ, F. le Preux, 1575*
- Ffoulkes (Edm.) Manual of Ecclesiastical History, 8vo. *Oxford, 1850*
- The Athanasian Creed, 8vo. *s. a.*
- The Athanasian Creed re-considered, 8vo. *L., 1872*
- Sermons on the Difficulties of the Day, 2nd ed., 8vo. *s. a.*
- Fichardus (Raim.) Receptae Sententiae, *M. fol., 2 vols.*  
*Franc. ad Mœn., Nic. Bassus, 1571-4*
- Ficinus (Marsilius) De Religione Christiana, *M.* 8vo.  
*Parisiis, Guil. Guillard, 1559*
- Opera Omnia, *M. fol. Basileæ, Henricus Petri, 1561*
- Ficklerus (Jo.) Theologia Juridica, *M. Dilingæ, Seb. Mayer, 1575*
- Fiddes (Richard, Rector of Halsham) The Proofs and Influence of  
a Future Judgment, *R.* 4to. *York, John White, s. a.*
- Thanksgiving Sermon, Dec. 3rd, 1702, *R.* 4to. *ibid., 1703*
- Practical Discourses on several Subjects, 8vo. *L., 1712*
- A Body of Divinity, *F.*, 2 vols., fol. *L., 1718-20*
- Life of Cardinal Wolsey, *large paper*, fol. *L., 1724*
- — — *small paper (Archbp. Markham, 1804)*, fol. *L., 1724*
- Fidelis (Lud.) De Militia Spirituali, 8vo. *Paris, 1540*
- Field (J. E.) The Apostolic Liturgy & the Epistle to the Hebrews.  
*Presn. copy, S.* 8vo. *L., 1882*
- (Richard) Of the Church, *F.F.* 4to. *L., 1606*
- Id., *F.*, 3rd ed. fol. *Oxford, 1635*
- Life of, by John Le Neve, 8vo. *L., 1716-17*
- Fiennes (Nath.) A Speech in answer to Lord George Digby, con-  
cerning Bishops, etc., *C.* 4to. *1641*
- Unparalleled Reasons for abolishing Episcopacy, 4to. *L., 1642*
- An Answer to his Relation concerning his Surrender of Bristol,  
*B.* 4to. *1643*
- Reply to a Pamphlet by Clement Walker, *B.* 4to. *1643*
- [—] Monarchy Asserted, *C.* 8vo. *L., 1660*
- Fieschi (J. L., Count) Account of his Conspiracy against Genoa in  
1547, transl. by Hare. From the *Bibl. Curiosa*; *L. P. and Pr.*  
*pr.*, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Edinb., 1886*
- Fiesque (Le Comte de) Deux Requestes au Roi, etc., 4to.  
*Paris, 1681*
- Sommaire des droits de le Comte de Fiesque contre la Répub-  
lique de Gennes, 4to. *ibid., 1682*
- Figliucci (Felice) De la Filosofia Morale Lib. X, 4to. *Roma, 1551*
- Della Politica, 4to. *Venetia, 1583*
- Figueiro (Petrus a) Commentarii in Lamentationes Hieremiae et in  
Malachiam, 8vo. *Lugd., ex off. Juntarum, 1596*
- Filesacus (Joann.) De sacra Episcoporum Auctoritate, *F.F.* 8vo.  
*Parisiis, 1606*

- Filesacus (Joann.) Selectorum Liber primus, 4to. Paris, 1521
- Fillincius (Vinc.) Quæstiones Morales, *F.F.* 2 vols., fol. Antwerpæ, 1623
- Fills (R.) *see* Geneva.
- Filmer (Sir R.) The Necessity of the Absolute Power of all Kings, *C.* 4to. L., 1648
- Finæus (Orontius) De Mundi Sphæra, *F.F.* 4to. Lutetia, *M. Vascosanus*, 1555
- De Solaribus Horologiis et Quadrantibus, 4to. Parisiis, *G. Cavellat*, 1560
- Finch (Henry, Dean of York) Sermon before the Queen at St. James' Chapel, April, 1712. *Presn. copy, R.* 4to. L., 1712
- (John, Lord) His Accusation and Impeachment, *F. & C.* 4to. 1640
- (R. P.) Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy at St. Paul's, 4to. L., 1768
- Sermon for the London Charity School, *C.* 4to. L., 1774
- Finezza contro Finezza. Tragicomedia, 4to. Roma, 1652
- Finlay (Geo.) History of Greece and the Byzantine Empire, 5 vols., 8vo. Edinb. & L., 1856-61
- Finn (Jas.) Sephardim, or, The History of the Jews in Spain and Portugal, 8vo. L., 1841
- Fioravanti (Leon.) Del Specchio de Scientia Universale, 8vo. Venet., *Hær. de Marchio Sessa*, 1572
- Fisher (Ambrose) A Defence of the Liturgie of the Church of England, 4to. L., 1630
- [—, Edward] An Appeale to thy Conscience, *C.* 4to. Oxford, 1644
- (John, Bp. of Rochester) Assertionis Lutheranae Confutatio, *M.* fol. Antwerpæ, in ædibus *M. Hillenii*, 1523
- Defensio Regiæ Assertionis contra Babylonicam Captivitatem, 4to. Colonia, 1525
- De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia, adversus Jo. Æcolampadium, *M.* fol. Colonia, *P. Quentel*, 1527
- A Treatyse on the seven Penytencyall Psalmes, *M.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*, 1555
- Life, by Thos. Baily, *F.* 8vo. L., 1659
- Life of, by Lewis, ed. Hudson Turner, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1855
- See* Baker (Thos.).
- [— (John)] A Treatise of Faith, *M.* 8vo. 1605
- [—] A Reply to Mr. Anthony Wotton and Mr. John White, Ministers, wherein it is showed that they have not sufficiently answered the Treatise of Faith, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1612
- [—] A Reply to D. White and D. Featly who have undertaken to shew a Visible Protestant Church in all Ages. Two parts, 4to. *s. a. & l.*, 1625
- Piscator (Payan) Marston Moor : Carmen, *Da.* 4to. L., 1650
- Fishwick (H.) The Lancashire Library, *L. P.*, 4to. L., 1875
- History of Rochdale, 4to. Rochdale, 1889
- Fitzherbert (Sir Anthony) La Novel Natura Brevium, *F.* 8vo. L., 1609
- (Thos.) A Defence of the Catholyke Cause, 4to. 1602

- Fitzherbert (Thos.) A Supplement to the Discussion of M. D. Barlowe's Answere to the judgment of a Catholike Englishman . . interrupted by the death of the Author, F. Robert Parsons, *M.* 4to. 1613
- An Adjoynder to the Supplement . . *M.* 4to. 1613
- A Treatise concerning Policy and Religion. Two parts, 4to. (*Douay*), 1615
- The Obmutesce of F. T. to the Epphata of D. Collins, 4to. 1621
- Fitz Simon (Ric.) Britannomachia Ministrorum in Fidei Fundamentis et Articulis Dissidentium, *F.F.* 4to. *Duaci, s. a.*
- Fitz Warine (Fulk) History of, ed. Thos. Wright for the Warton Club, 8vo. *L.*, 1855
- Flaccus (C. Val.) Argonauticon, 4to. *Leidæ*, 1724
- Flamininus (M. A.) et Spinula (Fr.) Paraphrasis in Psalmos, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, P. Perna*, 1560
- In Librum Psalmorum . . Explanatio, *M.* 8vo. 1561
- Fleetwood (John) Life of Christ, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1768
- (Wm.) *see* Norton (Thos.)
- (Wm. Bp. of Ely) Founder's Sermon in King's College Chapel, 25 March, 1689, *F. & C.* 4to. *Cambr.*, 1689
- [—] Chronicon Preciosum; or, An Account of English Money, etc., *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1707
- A Complete Collection of his Sermons, Tracts and Pieces, fol. *L.*, 1737
- Fleming (Caleb) Some Thoughts upon the Grounds of Man's Expectation of a Future State, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1739
- Flemyng (Robert) Christology, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1705
- Apocalyptical Key . . on the Rise and Fall of the Papacy, *B. repr.*, 8vo. *L.*, 1793
- Fletcher (Giles) Of the Russe Commonwealth, *M.* 8vo. *L., T. D. for Thos. Charde*, 1591
- [—] (John, of Madeley) A Second Check to Antinomianism, 8vo. *L.*, 1771
- Life of, by Luke Tyerman, 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- Fleury (Cardinal de) Memoirs of, *C.* 8vo, 2nd ed. *L.*, 1743
- Histoire du Christianisme, 6 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1836
- (Claude) The Manners of the Ancient Israelites, ed. Clarke, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1809
- Flinspachius (C.) Genealogia Christi, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1567
- Flodden Field. The Famous Old Ballad, or History of, 8vo. *York, T. Gent, s. a.*
- Id., ed. C. Federer, 4to. *Manchester*, 1884
- Florebellus (Ant.) Ad Philippam et Mariam Reges, de Restituta in Anglia Religione Oratio, 4to. *Lovanii*, 1555
- Florentinus (M.) Œcumenii Græci Vetustique Scriptoris in omnes S. Pauli Epistolas Commentarii, 8vo. *Basileæ, Palma Ising.*, 1555
- Florentius Wigorniensis: Chronicon. Two copies, *M. & Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1592
- Flores Bibliæ, sive Loci Communes, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1600

- Florez (Fr. Enrique) Noticias sobre la Vida, Escritos, y Viages del Florez. By Fr. Mendez, *C.* 8vo. *Madrid*, 1860
- Florio (John) A Worlde of Wordes, *M.*, *Presn. copy from Florio, with inscr. in Italian*, 4to. *L., Arnold Hatfield*, 1598
- Queen Anna's New World of Words, fol. *L.*, 1611
- Florius (Fr.) De Amore Camilli et Emilie Aretinorum Liber. *Parisiis, P. de Cæsaris et J. Stol*, 1475
- Florus (L. A.) De Gestis Romanorum, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Hervagius*, 1532
- Id., *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpia, Plantin*, 1567
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1669
- Rerum Romanarum Epitome, 4to. *Paris*, 1674
- Id., with an English Transl. by John Clarke, Master of the Grammar School at Hull, *Da.* 8vo. *York, Thos. Gent, s. a.*
- Nero Cæsar; or, Monarchie Depraved. Transl. by Ed. Bolton, fol. *L.*, 1624
- [Floyd (John)] The Overthrow of the Protestant's Pulpit-Babels, by I. R. 4to. *s. l.* 1612
- [—] A Pair of Spectacles for Sir Humfrey Linde to see his way withall, by I. R. 8vo. . . . 1631
- Floyer (Sir John) Essays, *C.* 8vo. *Nottingham*, 1717
- Flud (Robert) Utriusque Cosmi . . . Metaphysica, Physica, atque Technica Historia, *M.* fol. *Oppenheimii*, 1617
- Flügel's German and English Dictionary, 2nd ed., 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1843
- Foley (Hen., S. J.) Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus, 8 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1877, *etc.*
- Foliot (Gilb. Episc.) Epistolæ, ed. Giles, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Folkestone Ritual Case. The Proceedings, etc. therein, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- Fontanus (Simon) In Lib. Ruth Explicatio, 8vo. *Parisiis, Claude Fremy*, 1560
- Fonte-Moderato (Pozza) Il Merito delle Donne, 4to. *Venet.*, 1600
- Fonteius (Joann.) De Prisca Cæsiorum Gente. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* fol. *Bononiæ*, 1582-3
- Fonte-Nayo (Guido de) De Rebus Humanis, fol. *Basileæ, Henricus Petri*, 1555
- Forbes (A. P., Bishop of Brechin), Primary Charge, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1857
- Answers for, to the Presentment against him, *S.* 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1860
- Notes, to assist towards forming a right Judgment on the Eucharistical Controversy, *S.* 8vo.
- Short Explanation of the Nicene Creed, 8vo., 2nd ed. *Oxford*, 1866
- Explanation of the Thirty-Nine Articles, 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1867
- Kalendars of Scottish Saints (*The Editor*, 1872), 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1872
- Memoir of him, and of his brother, G. H. Forbes. (*By Miss Skene*) *S.* 12mo. *L.*, 1876
- Memoir of, by D. J. Mackey, 8vo. *L.*, 1888
- Forbesius (Gul. Episc. Edinb.) Considerationes Modestæ et Pacificæ Controversiarum de Justificatione, etc. *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1657

- Forbes (Jo. of Corse) A Treatise tending to cleare the Doctrine of Justification, 4to. *Middelburgh, Richard Schilders*, 1616
- Irenicum Amatoribus Veritatis et Pacis in Ecclesia Scoticana, D. 4to. *Aberdoniæ*, 1629
- An Answer to his Peaceable Warning, B. 4to. 1638
- Instructiones Historico-Theologicae, fol. *Genevæ*, 1680
- (Patrick, of Corse) A Learned Commentarie upon the Revelation of St. John, 4to. *Middelburgh, pr. by Richard Schilders*, 1614
- A Defence of the Lawful Calling of the Ministers of Reformed Churches against the . . Romanists, 4to. *ibid.*, 1614
- (Patrick) Full View of the Public Transactions in the Reign of Q. Elizabeth, Da. 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1740
- Forbes-Leith (Wm.) Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI, 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1885
- Ford (Simon) Assize Sermon at Northampton, July 4, 1665. C. 4to. *Oxf.*, 1665
- Forde (Wm.) A Sermon . . at Constantinople . . at the Funerall of . . Lady Anne Glover, 4to. *L.*, 1616
- Formularies of Faith put forth during the reign of Henry VIII, S. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1825
- Fornici (T.) Institutiones Liturgicæ, S. 8vo. *Sancti Clodoaldi*, 1831
- Forster (John) Biographical Essays: Cromwell, De Foe, Steele, Churchill, 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- Arrest of the Five Members, 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641, 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- Sir John Eliot; a Biography, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1864
- Fortescue (E. F. K.) The Armenian Church, 8vo. *L.*, (1872)
- Fortin (M.) Testament ou Conseils Fidèles d'un bon Père à son Enfans, 8vo. *Leide*, 1655
- Foscarilegia ex Nic. Scelsio edita, 4to. 1523
- Foss (Edw.) A Biographical Dictionary of the Judges of England, 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- Foster (C. W.) and Green (J.) History of the Wilmer Family. *Pr. pr.*, 4to. *Leeds*, 1888
- (Jas.) Essay on Fundamentals in regard to the Doctrine of the Trinity, C. 8vo. *L.*, 1726
- An Answer to Dr. Stebbing's Letter on the Subject of Heresy, C. 8vo. *L.*, 1735
- Sermon on the Death of Mr. Thos. Emlyn, C. 8vo. *L.*, 1740
- (Joseph) Pedigrees of Lancashire Families, 4to. *L.*, 1873
- Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage, 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- Fotherby (Martin, Bp. of Salisbury) Foure Sermons . . whereunto is added an Answer unto certaine Objections of one unresolved as concerning the use of the Crosse in Baptisme, 4to. *L.*, 1602
- Atheomastix, fol. *L.*, 1622
- Foulis (Sir Hen.) The History of the Wicked Plots and Conspiracies of our Pretended Saints, fol. *Oxford*, 1674
- Foulkes (Robert) An Alarme for Sinners, containing his Confession . . and last words, C. 4to. *L.*, 1679
- Foullon (R. P.) Historia Leodiensis, 3 vols., fol. *Leodii*, 1735
- Foundling Hospital. The Royal Charter for, C. 8vo. *L.*, 1739

- Foundling Hospital. Account of the Foundling Hospital in Paris,  
C. 8vo. L., 1739
- Fountayne (John, Dean of York) Fast Sermon in York Minster,  
Feb. 6th, 1756, R. 8vo. York, *Cæsar Ward*, 1756
- Fourneillis (M. Des) Discourse on the Cartesian System, translated  
. . . R. 12mo. L., 1670
- Fowle (John, of Bermuda) Deus Visibilis: or, God Manifested in  
the Flesh, 8vo. Boston, *N. E.*, 1704
- Fowler (Chr.) Dæmonium Meridianum: Satan at Noon . . an  
Account of the Proceedings against John Pordage, Minister of  
Bradfield, Berks, C. 4to. L., 1655
- Fowler (Edw.) A Friendly Conference between a Minister and a Pa-  
rishioner of his inclining to Quakerism, F. 8vo. L., 1676
- The Resolution of this Case of Conscience . . C. 2nd ed. 4to.  
L., 1683
- A Defence of "The Resolution of this Case," C. 4to. L., 1684
- Fowns (Richard) Trisagion, or, the Three Holy Offices of Jesus  
Christ, F. 4to. L., 1618
- [Fox (Edw., Bishop of Hereford)] Opus Eximium de Vera Differentia  
Regiæ Potestatis et Ecclesiasticæ, 4to. L., *Tho. Berthelet*, 1534
- Id., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1538
- (George, the Quaker) A Primer for the Schollers and Doctors of  
Europe, C. 4to. L., 1659
- A Battle-Door for Teachers and Professors to learn Singular  
and Plural, D. fol. L., 1660
- To all that would know the way to the Kingdome, D. 4to.  
L., 1660
- A Noble Salutation and a faithfull Greeting unto thee, Charles  
Stuart, D. 4to. L., 1660
- Something in answer to the Old Common Prayer Book, D. 4to.  
L., 1660
- [—] The Pearle found in England, D. 4to. L., 1660
- (S.) Monks and Monasteries, 12mo. L., 1845
- Foxe (John) Ecclesiastical History contayning the Actes and Monu-  
mentes of thynges passed in every Kynges tyme, M. 2 vols.  
fol. L., *John Daye*, 1570
- Id., ed. Pratt & Stoughton (*J. Fleming, Precentor of York*, 1878),  
8 vols., 8vo. L., *s. a.*
- Id., An Abridgment of the Booke of Acts and Monumentes . .  
by Timothie Bright, M.D., 4to. L., *J. Windet*, 1589
- A Sermon of Christ Crucified, preached at Paule's Crosse . .  
4to. L., 1570
- A Sermon preached at the Christening of a Certaine Jew at  
London, transl. by James Bell, 8vo. L., *Chr. Barker*, 1578
- De Christo gratis Justificante contra Osorianam justitiam, M.  
8vo. L., *T. Purfutius, for G. Byshop*, 1583
- see Haddon (Walter).
- Syllogisticon, hoc est, Argumenta de Re et Materia Sacramenti  
Eucharistici, M. 4to. L., *J. Day*, *s. a.*
- Eicasmi seu Meditationes in Sacram Apocalypsin, M. fol.  
L., *impensis G. Byshop*, 1587

Foxius (Seb.) *Ethices Philosophiæ Compendium*, *M.* 8vo.

*Heidelbergæ, Lud. Lucius*, 1561

Foy (S., Flore de) *Le Miroir de la Piété Chrétienne*, 8vo. *Liege*, 1677

Frà Angelico da Fiesole, *Life of*, by Thos. Goodwin, 8vo. *L.*, 1861

Frà Dolcino and his Times, by L. Mariotti, 8vo. *L.*, 1853

Frachetta (Girolamo) *Il Principe*, 8vo. *Venet.*, 1599

Frambotto (Paolo) *Delle Linee Aritmetiche, etc.*, 4to. *s. a.*

Frampton (Robert, Bp. of Gloucester), *Life of*, ed. by T. S. Evans, 8vo. *L.*, 1876

FRANCE, GALLIA—

—*Recueil des Historiens des Gaules et de la France (Scriptores Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum)*, par M. Bouquet, fol., 24 vols., folio. *Paris, v. y.*

—*Gallia Christiana*. The new ed., ed. Piolin, folio. *ibid.*, 1870, etc.

—*Commentarii*, Henrico II, Francisco II, Carolo IX, Regibus, de Statu Religionis et Reipublicæ in Regno Gallia, *M.*, 3 vols. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1577

—*Histoire de France, avec les effgies des Roys, etc.*, 8vo. *Rouen*, 1606

—An Epitome of all the Lives of the Kings of France from Pharamond the 1st to Lewis XIII, transl. . . . by R. B., Esq., with autogr., "*Fauconberge*," *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1639

—The Ancient Liturgies of the Gallican Church, ed. Neale & Forbes, *S.*, 3 parts, 8vo. *Burntisland*, 1855-67

—The Restorer of the French Estate discovering the true Causes of the Warres in France, *M.* 4to. *L., R. Field*, 1589

—The Declarations as well of the French King as of the King of Navarre, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1589

—The Contre-Guyse : wherein is deciphered the pretended title of the Guyses, 4to. *L., John Woolfe*, 1589

—Advise given by a Catholic Gentleman to the Nobilitie and Commons of France . . . , transl. from the French, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1589

—A Copie of a Letter sent by an English Gentleman out of France concerning the Great Victorie which the French King obtained against the Duke of Maine upon the fourth daie of March, 1589, *M.* 4to. *L., W. Wright*, 1590

—A Discourse and True Recitall of the Victorie obtained by the French King on Wednesday the fourth of March, *M.*, 4to. *Thos. Orwin, for Richard Oliffe*, 1590

—Credible Reportes from France and Flanders in the moneth of May, 1590, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1590

—An Answere to the Supplication against him, who seemeth to give the (French) King counsel to become a Catholike, & indevoueth to stirre up his good subjectes unto Rebellion. Translated by E. A., *M.* 4to. *L., John Wolfe*, 1591

—A true Declaration of the honourable Victorie obtained by the French King in winning of Noyau, and overthrow of the Duke de Maine his forces. Performed this present moneth of August, 1591, *M.* 4to. *L., Tho. Scarlet for Tho. Nelson*

—Newes out of France for the Gentlemen of England, *M.* 4to. *L., for John Kid* (1591)

- France, Gallia. The Letters Pattents of the King's Declaration for the referring of the Generall Assemblée of the Princes . . . unto the 15 day of March, *M. 4to. L., Tho. Orwin for Aug. Lawton*
- A Proposition of the Princes . . . propounded to the Duke of Mayence, and other his adherents assembled in the Citie of Paris, 4to. *L., John Wolfe, 1593*
- Mémoires de M. D. L. R. sur les brigues à la mort de Louys XIII . . . 8vo. *Cologne, 1669*
- Apologie pour les François ou Vérification de leur constance, 8vo. *ibid., 1670*
- L'État de la France, 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris, 1672*
- France Politique, ou ses Desseins exécutez et à exécuter, 8vo. *Charleville, 1672*
- Règles de la Discipline Ecclésiastique de France, 8vo. *Paris, 1679*
- Arrest de la Cour de Parlement, 4to. Two Parts. *ibid., 1681*
- Arrest du du Conseil d'Etat . . . contre les Ministres de la Religion Prétendue Reformée . . . 4to. *ibid., 1681*
- La Politique du Clergé de France, 8vo. *A la Haye, 1681*
- The Pope's Third Breve, threatening to excommunicate the most Christian King, with the Reply of the French Clergy, 4to. *L., 1681*
- Édit du Roy sur la Déclaration faite par le Clergé de France touchant la puissance Ecclésiastique, 4to. *Paris, 1682*
- Édit du Roy concernant les dispositions des Biens de ceux de la R. P. R. 4to. *ibid., 1682*
- Déclaration du Roy, portant que les Enfants de ceux de la Religion Prétendue Reformée, qui auront fait abjuration, seront instruits en la Religion Catholique, 4to. *ibid., 1683*
- Déclaration du Roy. Pour reunir aux Hospitaux les biens légez aux Pauvres de la R. P. R. 4to. *ibid., 1683*
- Remerciement au Roy pour tous les Ministres convertis du Royaume, 4to. *Poitiers*
- Les Funerailles de la Reine faites au Collège de Louis le Grand, 4to. *Paris, 1683*
- Remarques sur le livre d'un Protestant intitulés Considerations sur les Lettres circulaires de l'Assemblée du Clergé de France de l'année 1682, 8vo. *ibid., 1683*
- Réponce Apologetique à Messieurs du Clergé de France, 8vo. *1683*
- Les Prétendus Réformez convaincus de Schisme, 8vo. *Paris, 1684*
- Réflexions sur la cruelle Persécution que souffre L'Eglise Reformée de France, 8vo. *1686*
- The Ancient Amity restor'd; or France the Best Friend, *C. 8vo. L., 1712*
- A Genuine Account of the late Grand Expedition to the Coast of France, under the Command of Admiral Hawke, etc., *C. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1757*
- A Letter, giving an Account of the Battle between the English and French Fleets, Nov. 20, 1759, *C. 8vo. L., 1759*



- Francis (of Cordova) *Annotationes Catholicæ in Religionis Articulos a Sectariis contraversos*, *M.* 8vo. *Colonice, M. Cholinus*, 1572
- Francis (St. of Assisi) *Opera Omnia*, necnon S. Antonii Paduani, 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Augustæ?* 1739
- The Lyfe of the gloryous Confessoure of our Lorde Jhesus Christe, Seynt Francis, *F.* 4to. *L., R. Pynson*, s. a.
- Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant, 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- (St., de Sales) *Constitutions & Instructions Synodales*, *D.* 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1679
- Introduction à la Vie Dévote, 8vo. *Paris*, 1666
- Les Epistres Spirituelles, 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1676
- St. Francis de Sales (By H. F. Lear), 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- (St., Xavier) *Missionary Life and Labours*, and the General Results of Roman Catholic Missions, by H. Venn, 8vo. *L.*, 1862
- Francis the First, and his Times. By C. Coignet, 8vo. *L.*, 1888
- Francke (Frid.) *Libri Symbolici Eccl. Lutheranæ*, 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1847
- Francken (Christian) *Colloquium Jesuiticum*, 8vo. *Basileæ*, 1580
- Id. Transl. by W. C(harke), 8vo. *L., Chr. Barker*, 1580
- (Sebastian) *Germania*, fol. *s. l.*, 1539
- Francklin (R.) *Orthotonia*, *F.* 8vo. 1629
- Frangipanus (Oct.) *Eccl. Disciplina Ecclesiæ Coloniensi præsertim accommodata*, *M.* 4to. *Col. Agr.*, 1597
- Frank (Mark) *Fifty-one Sermons*, fol. *L.*, 1672
- Frankfort Book Catalogues. Catalogues of Books sold at the Fairs in 1599, 1600, 1602, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1611-20, 1622, 1623. *Marked by Archbp. Matthew*, 4to. *Frankfort & L., v. y.*
- Franks (A. W.) *A Book of Glazing Quarries*, 8vo. *L. & Oxf.*, 1849
- Franzetin (J. B.) *Tractatus de Trino Deo secundum Personas*, 8vo. *Romæ*, 1874
- Frarin (Peter) *An Oration against the unlawfull Insurrections of the Protestantes*, *F. F.* 8vo. *Antwerp, John Foulter*, 1566
- Fraser (Jas. Bp. of Manchester) *Memoir of*, by Thos. Hughes, 8vo. *L.*, 1887
- His Lancashire Life. By J. W. Diggle, 8vo. *L.*, 1889
- Fraunce (Abr.) *The Lawyer's Logike*, *F. F.* 4to. *L., W. How*, 1588
- Frederus (Joann.) *Liber continens Doctrinam, Administrationem Sacramentorum, etc. . . in ditione Jo. Alberti et Hulderici Ducum Megapolensium*, *M.* 8vo. *Francof., Petr. Brubacchius*, 1562
- Freeman (E. A.) *Remarks on the Architecture of Llandaff Cathedral*, 8vo. *L.*, 1850
- Historical Essays*. First and Second Series, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1871-80
- Comparative Politics*, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Historical and Architectural Sketches*, chiefly Italian, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- Lectures on the History of the Conquest of the Saracens*, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- History of the Norman Conquest*, 6 vols., 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1877
- Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice*, 8vo. *L.*, 1881

- Freeman (E. A.) The Reign of William Rufus, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1882
- English Towns and Districts, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- The Methods of Historical Study, 8vo. *L.*, 1886
- The Chief Periods of European History, 8vo. *L.*, 1886
- The History of Sicily, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1891, &c.
- (Philip) The Principles of Divine Service, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1873
- (Sam.) A Plain . . . Discourse by way of Dialogue . . . concerning the Catholick Church, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1687
- Fregeuille (John) The Reformed Politicke, that is an Apologie for the generall cause of Reformation, 4to. *L.*, *Richard Field*, 1589
- Freherus (Marq.) Tractatus de Fama Publica, *F.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Seb. Henricpetri*, 1591
- Sapphirus Constanti Imp. Aug. exposita, “*Jo. Pricæus*,” *F.* 4to. 1602
- De Re Monetaria Veterum Romanorum, “*Jo. Pricæus*,” *F.* 4to. *Lugd.*, 1605
- Verisimilium Libri II, “*Jo. Pricæus*,” *F.* 4to. *Norimbergæ*, 1628
- Freigius (Joann.) Paralipomena Gallicanæ Historiæ, fol. *Basileæ*, 1569
- Partitiones Juris Utriusque, *M. Imp.* fol. 1570
- Quæstiones Logicæ et Ethicæ. *Archbp. Neile’s copy.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, 1576
- Quæstiones Œconomicæ et Politicæ, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Seb. Henricpetri*, 1578
- Quæstiones Physicæ, *F.F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1579
- Freind (Sir John) and Parkins (Sir Wm.) A Declaration of the Sense of the Archbishops and Bishops concerning the Proceedings of certain Clergymen at their Execution, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1696
- French (G. J.) The Tippetts of the Canons Ecclesiastical, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1850
- (John) The Yorkshire Spaws, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1652
- Id.*, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1654
- Frewen (John, Father of Archbp. Frewen) Grounds and Principles of the Christian Religion, with Memorials of his Life and Times, 4to. *L.*, 1872
- (Thos.) A Vindication of Archbishop Frewen from the Censures of Richard (Francis) Drake, 8vo. *L.*, 1743
- Friars Mendicants. Privilegia & Indulgentiæ Fratrum Mendicantium, *Da.* 4to. *Liptzk, Baccal. Wolfgang*, 1498
- Fricius (Andr.) Commentariorum de Republica emendanda Libri V, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1554
- Libri tres de Peccato Originis, de Libero Arbitrio, etc. *M.* 4to. 1562
- Friends (Society of) Extracts from the Minutes, etc., of the Yearly Meeting held in London. *Archbp. Thomson’s copy.* 4th ed. 4to. *L.*, 1862
- Book of Christian Discipline. *Ditto, and Large Paper*, 4to. *L.*, 1883

- Frisius (Gemma) De Principiis Astronomiæ, etc. "*De dono Bacclarii Bowre Prioris.*" *F.F.* 4to. *Antwerpia*, Jo. Grapheus, 1530
- De Astrolabo Catholico, *F.F.* 8vo. *Antw.*, Jo. Steelsius, typis Jo. Graphei, 1556
- De Astronomia, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Lutet.*, Bened. Prevotius, 1557
- De Radio Astronomico et Geometrico, *F.F.* 8vo. *Lutet.*, Gul. Cavellat, 1558
- Arithmeticiæ Practicæ Methodus, *F.F.* 8vo. *Antw.*, Petr. Bellerus, 1581
- (Joann.) Bibliotheca, instituta et collecta primum a Conrado Gesnero, *M.* fol. *Tiguri*, 1583
- Frobisher (Sir Martin) Life of by F. Jones, 2nd. ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- Froissart (Jean) Histoire & Cronique, *Da.*, 2 vols., fol. *Lyons*, 1559
- Chronicles of England, France and Spain; transl. by Johnes, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1839
- An Epitome of his Chronicle, compiled by John Sleydane, and translated by P. Golding, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1608
- Fromment (Ant.) Les Actes et Gestes Merveilleux de la Cité de Genève, 8vo. *Genève*, 1854
- Frontinus (S. J.) Exemplorum, sive Stratagematum, Libri IV, fol. *Basileæ*, Hen. Petri, 1555
- Fronto (Joann.) Epistolæ in quibus Ritus Antiqui in Compotationibus salutandi . . . tractantur, fol. *Parisiis*, 1660
- Epistola in qua de Moribus et Vita Christianorum . . . agitur, 4to *ibid.*, 1660
- Froude (J. A.) History of England from the Fall of Wolsey, to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada, 12 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- Short Studies on Great Subjects, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Cæsar, a Sketch, 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- Oceana, 4th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1886
- The English in the West Indies, 8vo. *L.*, 1888
- The Divorce of Catherine of Arragon, 8vo. *L.*, 1891
- (R. H.) Remains, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1838
- Fry (John) The Clergy in their Colours; or a Brief Character of them (*cf. Davy*), *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1650
- Fuchsius (Leon.) De Historia Stirpium, *M.* fol. *Basileæ*, in off. Isingriniana, 1542
- Institutionum Medicinæ Libri V, 8vo. *ibid.*, Oporinus, 1572
- Fuerst's Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, ed. Davidson, 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1867
- Fulgentius (Beatus) Opera Omnia, *F.F.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, Hen. Petri, 1566
- Id., fol. *Paris*, 1623
- Fulgosus (Bapt.) De Dictis et Factis Imperatorum, *F.F.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, Bar. Westhemerus, 1541
- Fulke (William) In Sacram Divi Joannis Apocalypsim Prælectiones, *M.* 4to. *L.*, Tho. Purfoote, 1573
- Two Treatises written against the Papistes, etc., *M.* 8vo. *L.*, Tho. Vautrollier, 1577
- A Rejoynder to John Martial's Reply against the Answers of Maister Calhill to the blasphemous Treatise of the Crosse, 8vo.

- Fulke (William) T. Stapleton and Martiall (two Popish Heretikes) confuted, 8vo. *L.*, 1580
- A Retentive to stay good Christians in true Faith and Religion, against the Motives of Richard Bristow, etc., *M.* 8vo. *L., Tho. Vautrollier*, 1580
- A briefe Confutation of a Popish Discourse . . . by J. Howlet, or some other Birde of the Night, *M.* 4to. *L., Tho. Dawson*, 1581
- A Rejoynder to Bristow's Replie in defence of Allen's Scroll of Articles and Booke of Purgatorie, 8vo. *L.*, 1581
- A Defense of the sincere and true translations of the Holie Scriptures into the English tong, against . . . G. Martin, 8vo. *L.*, 1583
- The Text of the New Testament . . . translated . . . by the Papistes . . . with a Confutation, *M.* fol. *L., R. Barker*, 1601
- Fuller (Ignatius) Peace and Holiness : in three Sermons, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1678
- (Nic.) The Argument of Master Nicholas Fuller in the Case of Thomas Lad and Richard Maunsell, 4to. *s. l.*, 1607
- (Thos.) Feare of Losing the Old Light. A Sermon at Exeter, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- A Fast Sermon preached on Innocents' Day, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- Sermon preached at St. Peter in Westminster . . . the day of his Majestie's Inauguration, 4to. *L.*, 1643
- A Sermon of Assurance, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- The Triple Reconciler of three Controversies, etc., *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1654
- The Church History of Britain, fol. *L.*, 1655
- Id., 6 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Worthies of England, *Da.* 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1811
- Life of, by J. E. Bailey, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Fullwood (Fr.) The Lawfulness of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction Asserted, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1681
- (—) Obedience due to the present King : by a Divine of the Church of England, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1689
- Fulman (Wm.) Notitia Oxoniensis Academiae, 4to. *L.*, 1675
- Fulwar (Thos., Bp.) Sermon at Graye's Inne, Oct. 2, 1642, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- Fumanellus (Ant.) Opera, "*W. Mount*," *F.F.* fol. *Figuri, Andr. Gesner*, 1557
- Fumus (Barth.) Summa, Aurea Armilla nuncupata, *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpiae*, 1583
- Funciús (Joann.) Chronologia, *F.* fol. *Norimbergæ, G. Wachterus*, 1545
- Id., ab initio Mundi ad 1578, *M.* fol. *Witebergæ*, 1578
- Funeral Sermons. The House of Mourning Furnished. Forty-seven funeral sermons, fol. *L.*, 1640
- Funes (Martin) Speculum Morale et Practicum, *M.* 8vo. *Venetii*, 1600
- G. R. The Truth of Tithes discovered, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1618
- G. R. A Testimony to the True Saviour, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1670

- G. T. Proditoris Proditor : sive Decachordon, plectrum admovente  
Horatio, concinens Liberationem Britannicam, *F. F.* 4to.  
L., 1606
- G. W. A Just Apologie for an abused Armie, etc., *B.* 4to. L., 1646  
—see White (John)
- Gabalus (Le Comte de) Entretiens sur les Sciences Secrètes, 8vo.  
Paris, 1671
- Gäbler (Bernhard) Die Vollständige Liturgie und die 39 Artikel der  
Kirche von England, *S.* 8vo. Altenberg, 1843
- Gabriel (Metropol. Philadelphiensis) Fides Eccl. Orientalis ; transl.  
by R. Simon, *S.* 4to. Paris, 1671
- Gabucinius (Hierom.) De Comitiali Morbo. “*Gul. Mount.*” *F. F.* fol.  
Venetiis, Aldus, 1561
- Commentarius de Podagra, 4to. Venetiis, Bap. Somascus, 1569
- Gadesden (Joann.) Rosa Anglica Practica Medicinæ a capite ad pedes,  
“*Gul. Mountius,*” *F. F.* fol. Venetiis, Bonet. Locatellus, 1502 ?
- Gage (Gul.) Ulysses Redux ; Tragœdia Nova, *M.* 8vo.  
Oxonii, Jos. Barnesius, 1592
- Rokewode (John) History and Antiquities of Suffolk :  
Thingoe Hundred, 4to. L., 1838
- (Thos.) A Duell between a Jesuite and a Dominican, begun at  
Paris, gallantly fought at Madrid, and . . ended at London,  
May 16, 1651, *C.* 4to. L., 1651
- see Laud (Wm.)
- Gagnæus (Joann.) Divi Pauli Epistolæ cum brevissimis et facillimis  
Scholiis, *M.* 8vo. Parisiis, 1539
- Gaguinus (Rob.) Rerum Gallicarum Annales, *M.* fol.  
Francof., Andr. Wechel, 1577
- Gail (Chr.) Assertiones Theologicæ in Epistolam D. Jacobi, *M.* 4to.  
Dilingæ, Seb. Mayer, 1565
- Gaillard (P. D.) Méthode qu'on droit tenir en la Lecture de l'His-  
toire, *F.* 8vo. Paris, 1580
- Gainford, co. Durham, Index to the Parish Registers, 1569-1784,  
3 vols. 8vo. L., 1870
- Gairdner (Jas.) History of the Life and Reign of Richard the Third,  
2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1879
- and Spedding (Jas.) Studies in English History, 8vo. Edinb. 1881
- The Houses of York and Lancaster, 6th ed. 12mo. L., 1886
- Gaius' Elements of Roman Law, ed.-Poste, 8vo. 1875
- Galarza (Petr.) Evangelicarum Institutionum Libri VIII, *M.* 8vo.  
Venetiis, 1604
- Galatinus (Petr.) Opus de arcanis Catholicæ Veritatis, *M.* fol.  
Basileæ, Jo. Hervagius, 1550
- Gale (Sam., son of Dean Gale) The History and Antiquities of the  
Cathedral Church of Winchester, 8vo. L., 1715
- (Theoph.) The Court of the Gentiles, 2 vols., 4to. Oxon., 1669-71
- (Thos., Dean of York) Hist. Brit. . . Scriptores XV, 1 vol. *F.* fol.  
*ibid.*, 1691
- Sermons on Holy-days, *R.* 8vo. L., 1704
- Galenus (Claud.) Opera, *F. F.* 6 vols. in 4, fol. Basileæ, Froben, 1549
- see Lacuna (Andr.)

- Gallileo Galilei and the Roman Curia, by Von. Gebler, transl. by Sturge, 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- Gallæus (Theod.) *Illustrium Imagines*, *F.* 4to. *Antw.*, 1606
- Gallasius (Nic.) *In Exodum Comment.* *M.* fol. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon*, 1560
- Galliculus (Joann.) *Libellus de Compositione Cantus*, 8vo. *Vitebergæ, Geo. Rhau*, 1538
- Gallois (Jean) *Traité de plus belles Bibliothèques de l'Europe*, 8vo. *Paris*, 1680
- Gallonius (Ant.) *De Vita et Rebus Gestis Beati P. Philippi Nerii*, *M.* 8vo. *Mojunticæ*, 1606
- *Trattato degli Instrumenti di Martirio, etc.*, *F.* fol. *Roma*, 1591
- Gallus (Ant.) *De Ligno Sancto non permiscendo*, "*W. Mount*," *F.F.* 8vo. *Parisiis, S. Colineus*, 1540
- (Car.) *Clavis Prophetica nova Apocalypsis S. Joannis*, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1592
- Galtruchius (Petr.) *Mathematicæ totius Institutio*, *F.* 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1668
- Gams (P. B.) *Series Episcoporum Eccl. Catholicæ*, 2 vols., 4to. *Ratisbonæ*, 1873-86
- Garbat (Richard, of Leeds) *A Demonstration of the Resurrection*, 12mo. *L.*, 1657
- *Id.*, 12mo. *L.*, 1669
- *One come from the Dead to awaken Drunkards*, *R.* 12mo. *L.* (1675)
- Garcæus (Joann.) *Doctrina de Meteorologicis*, *M.* 8vo. *Witebergæ, Jo. Scwertel*, 1568
- Gardellini (Aloysius) *Decreta Authentica Congreg. Sacrorum Rituum*, 7 vols., 4to. *Romæ*, 1824-6
- [Garden (Geo.)] *The Case of the Episcopal Clergy considered*, 4to. *s. l.*, 1703
- Gardiner, Gardyner (Richard) *Sermon at St. Paul's, London, March 27, 1642*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- *Specimen Oratoricum*, *F.* 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1662
- (Sam.) *A Dialogue or Conference . . . about the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England*, 4to. *L.*, *Richard Braddock*, 1605
- *A Booke of Angling or Fishing, wherein is the agreement between the Fishermen . . . of both natures shewed*, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1606
- (Sam. R.) *History of England from the Accession of James I to the death of Charles I, etc.*, 14 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1881
- and Mullinger (J. B.) *Introduction to the Study of English History*, 8vo. *L.*, 1881
- (Stephen, Bp.) *De Vera Obedientia Oratio*, *M.* 4to. *Hamburgi, Fr. Rhodius*, 1544
- *Ad M. Bucerum de impudenti ejusdem Pseudologia Conquæstio*, *M.* 4to. *Lovanii, apud Rescium*, 1544
- *A Detection of the Devil's Sophistrie*, imp. 4to. *s. l.*, 1546
- *Confutatio Cavillationum quibus Eucharistiæ Sacramentum ab impiis Capharnaitis impeti solet*, *F.F.* 8vo. *Lovanii, Pet. Colonæus*, 1554

- Gardiner (Sir Thos.) Articles of Impeachment against him, *C.* 4to.  
L., 1641
- Garencieres (Theoph., Vicar of Scarbro') General Instructions, *Da.*,  
8vo. *York, J. White*, 1728
- Garey (Sam.) Cæsaris Hostes : or, The Tragedy of Traitors, for the  
fift day of August, the day of the bloody Gowrie's Treason, 4to.  
L., *John Beale*, 1618
- Amphitheatrum Scelerum : or, the Transcendent of Treason,  
for the fift of November, 4to. *ibid.*, 1618
- A Breake-fast for the Bench. Two Assize Sermons at Thetford  
and Norwich, 4to. L., *B. A.*, 1623
- Garimberto (Hier.) Concetti suoi et altri degni Auttori, 8vo.  
*Venet., Her. di Fr. Rampazetto*, 1579
- Garlandius (Joann.) Compendium Alchimia, 8vo.  
*Basilie, Pet. Perna*, 1571
- Garmannus (Ch. Fr.) De Miraculis Mortuorum, *B.* 4to.  
*Lipsiæ*, 1670
- Garnerius (Joann.) Liberati Archidiaconi Eccl. Carthaginensis Bre-  
viarium causæ, etc., 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1675
- Garnet (Hen.) A true & perfect Relation of the whole Proceedings  
against the late most barbarous traitors, Garnet, a Jesuite, & his  
Confederates, *Da.*, 4to. L., 1606
- Actio in Henr. Garnetum, etc. The same transl. into Latin by  
Wm. Camden, 4to. L., *John Norton*, 1607
- Garnett (Thos.) Experiments on the Horley-Green Spaw, *R.* 8vo.  
*Bradford*, 1790
- Treatise on the Harrogate Waters, *R.* 8vo. *Leeds*, 1804
- Garrard (Sam.) The Countrie Gentleman Moderator. Collections  
of such Intermarriages as have beene betweene the two Royall  
Lines of England and Spaine, 4to. L., 1624
- Gascoigne (Thos., Preb. of York) Loci e Libro Veritatum Ejus, ed.  
J. E. T. Rogers, 4to. *Oxford*, 1881
- Gasquet (F. A.) *see* Henry VIII.
- and Bishop (Edm.) Edward VI and the Book of Common  
Prayer, 8vo. L., 1891
- Gassendi (Petr.) Institutio Astronomica, *F.* 8vo. L., 1653
- Gastius (Joann.) Parabolarum . . Liber, *M.* fol.  
*Basileæ, Balth. Lasius*, 1540
- De Anabaptismi Exordio, etc., "*Jacobi Calfhilli Liber*," *M.* 8vo.  
*Basil., R. Winter*, 1544
- Gastrell (Fr. Bp.) Eight Sermons, preached at the Boyle Lectures,  
1697, *F.* 8vo. L., 1703
- Gataker (Thos.) True Contentment in the Gaine of Godliness, 4to.  
L., 1620
- Funeral Sermon on Mr. Wm. Winter, citizen of London, *C.*  
4to. L., 1624
- Jacob's Thankfulnesse to God : a Meditation, *C.* 4to. L., 1624
- The Christian Man's Care, a Sermon, *C.* 4to. L., 1624
- A Marriage Prayer, a Sermon, *C.* 4to. L., 1624
- A Discussion of the Popish Doctrine of Transubstantiation,  
*C.* 4to. L., 1624

- Gataker (Thos.) *A Wife indeed. No title. C. 4to.* L., 1624
- An Anniversarie Memoriall of England's Delivery from the Spanish Invasion. A Sermon, *C. 4to.* L., 1626
- A Funeral Sermon on Mr. Richard Stock, *C. 4to.* L., 1627
- Of the Nature and Use of Lots, *4to.* L., 1627
- Gatford (Lionel) A Petition for the Publique use of the Book of Common Prayer, *H. 4to.* L., 1655
- Gatty (Alfred, Sub-Dean of York) Sermons. Two Series. (*The Author, 1885*), 2 vols., *8vo.* L., 1848
- The Bell, its Origin, History and Use, *8vo.* L., 1848
- A Life at One Living, *8vo.* L., 1884
- Gauden (John, Bp.) His Religious and Loyal Protestation against the present declared Purposes and Proceedings of the Army and others: about the Trying and Destroying . . . the King, *C. 4to.* L., 1648
- The Case of Ministers' Maintenance by Tithes discussed, *C. 4to.* L., 1653
- Hieraspistes: a Defence for the Ministry and Ministers of the Church of England. *With autogr. inscr. to Sir Robert and Lady Kemp "as a monument of hys respect, May 20, 1653," 4to.* L., 1653
- The Tears, Sighs, Complaints and Prayers of the Church of England, *F. fol.* L., 1659
- Sermon at St. Paul's before the Lord Mayor, Feb. 28, 1659, *C. 4to.* L., 1660
- Considerations touching the Liturgy of the Church of England, *C. 4to.* L., 1661
- Gautius (Frigenillæus) Palma Christiana. "*Robertus Temple ex authoris dono,*" *M. 4to.* L., J. Wolfius, 1593
- Gavanti (Barth.) *Thesaurus Sacrorum Rituum*, 2 vols., *4to.* Venetiis, 1634
- Id., *F. 8vo.* Romæ, 1635
- Id., *S. 4to.* Venetiis, 1788
- Gayer (A. E.) *Papal Infallibility and Supremacy. (The Author, 1882), 8vo.* L., 1877
- Gaza (Theod.) *Grammaticæ Institutiones, M. 4to.* Coloniae, H. Novesiensis, 1521-3
- Gebhardus (James) *Antiquarum Lectionum Libri II, "Jo. Pricæus," F. 8vo.* Herbomæ Nassov., 1618
- Gee (Alex.) *The Grounde of Christianitie, 8vo.* L., Robt. Waldegrave, s. a.
- (Edw.) *Veteres Vindicati; in an Expostulatory Letter to Mr. Sclater of Putney, C. 2nd ed., 4to.* L., 1687
- (John) *The Foot out of the Snare: with a Detection of . . . the Priests and Jesuits in England, M. 4to.* L., 1624
- Id., 4th ed., *C.* L., 1624
- New Shreds of the Old Snare, Da. 4to.* L., 1624
- Geikie (C.) *The Life and Words of Christ*, 2 vols., *8vo.* L., 1883
- Gell (Sir Wm.) and Gandy (J. P.) *Pompeiana*, 2 vols., *8vo.* L. P. L., 1824



- Gellius (Aulus) Noctes Atticæ, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd., Ant. Gryphius*, 1565  
 —Id., *F.* 24mo. *Amstelodami*, 1665  
 —Id., ed. Gronovius, 2 vols., 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1762  
 —(Jo.) *see* James I of England.
- Geminianus (Fr. Joann.) Summa de Exemplis et Rerum Similitudinibus, *F.F.* 4to. *Lugd., Phil. Zingius*, 1585  
 —Convivium Quadragesimale, 8vo. *Coloniæ*, . .
- Gemistus (Geo.) De Distinctionibus inter Aristotelem et Platonem, 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1541
- Gemma (Corn.) De Arte Cyclognomica, *M.* 4to. *Antwerpice, apud Plantin.*, 1569
- Genealogist (The) ed. G. W. Marshall, 7 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1877-83  
 —Ditto, New Series, ed. Selby, 1 vol., 8vo. 1884
- Genebrardus (Gilb.) Canticum Cantorum Versibus et Commentariis illustratum, *M.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1585  
 —Psalmi Davidis . . cum Comment., *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpice*, 1592  
 —Chronographiæ Libri IV, *F.F.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1600
- Genesis, Primus Liber Legis Mosaicæ qui Genesis inscribitur, 4to. *Paris, Chr. Wechel*, 1536
- Geneva. Ratio et Forma publicè orandi Deum et administrandi Sacramenta in Anglorum Ecclesia, quæ Geneva colligitur, recepta, 8vo. *Genevæ, apud Jo. Crispinum*, 1556  
 —The Lawes and Statutes of Geneva . . Transl. out of French by Robert Fills, 8vo. *L., Roul. Hall and Thos. Hackett*, 1562  
 —Les Ordonnances Ecclésiastiques de l'Église de Genève, *M.* 8vo. *Geneva*, 1609  
 —The Service, Discipline, and Forme of the Common Prayers . . used in the English Church of Geneva, *H.* 8vo. *L.*, 1640  
 —The Lawes & Statutes of Geneva, 4to. *L., Thos. Fawcet*, 1643  
 —La Liturgie . . dans L'Église de Genève, 4to. *Genève*, 1807
- GENT (THOS. OF YORK, PRINTER)—  
 —Divine Entertainments: or Penitential Desires, &c., *Da.* 8vo. *L., M. Hotham & T. Gent*, 1724  
 —The Antient and Modern History of the famous City of York, 8vo. *York*, 1730  
 —The Antient and Modern History of the Loyal Town of Rippon, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1733  
 —The Pattern of Piety: or Tryals of Patience, being the most faithful Spiritual Songs of . . Job, *R.* 8vo. *Scarborough, T. Gent*, 1734  
 —Annales Regioduni Hullini; or the History of . . Kingston-upon-Hull, 8vo. *York*, 1735  
 —Historia Compendiosa Anglicana; or, a Compendious History of England, *Da.*, 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1741  
 —Piety Displayed in the Holy Life and Death of . . St. Robert, Hermit at Knaresbrough, 8vo. *ibid., s. a.*  
 —Id., 2nd ed., 8vo. *ibid., s. a.*  
 —The Holy Life and Death of St. Winifred. In five Parts, *R.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1743  
 —The Contingencies, Vicissitudes or Changes of this Transitory Life . . a Prologue . . at the Tragedy . . of Jane Shore, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1761

- Gent (Thos., etc.) The most Delectable . . . History of the . . . Great Eastern Window . . in St. Peter's Cathedral, York, 8vo. *York*, 1762
- Historical Antiquities of Yorkshire, *Da.* 8vo. *ibid.*, s. a.
- Divine Justice and Mercy Displayed . . in the . . Life . . of . . Judas Iscariot, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1772
- The Unhappy Birth, Wicked Life and Miserable Death of that vile Traytor and Apostle, Judas Iscariot, *R.* 12mo. *ibid.*, s. a.
- Pater Patriæ : being an Elegiac Pastoral Dialogue . . on . . the death . . of Charles Howard, Earl of Carlisle, 12mo. *ibid.*, (1735)
- The History of the Life and Miracles of our Blessed Saviour, Jesus Christ, 12mo. *ibid.*, s. a.
- A Psalm sung in St. Margaret's Church, York, at the funeral of Mr. Wm. Heley, July 26, 1753. *A broadside*, *R.*
- The Customs and Orders of the Lord Mayor, Alderman, Sheriffs, Four and Twenty, and Commons of the City of York, *Da.* 8vo. s. a.
- The Strait Gate ; or the Sure Road to Heaven, *R.* 12mo. *York*, s. a.
- The Young Man's Compleat Key of Knowledge : or, The Youth Converted, *R.* 12mo. *ibid.*, s. a.
- See throughout the Catalogue for other specimens of Gent's printing.
- Autobiography, ed. Hunter, 8vo. *L.*, 1832
- Gentilis (Alb.) De Juris interpretibus Dialogi, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *J. Wolfe*, 1582
- Lectionum et Epistolarum quæ ad Jus Civile pertinent Liber I, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, *id.*, 1583
- De Legationibus, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *Tho. Vautrollerius*, 1585
- De Maleficis Commentarius. *Ded. to Archb. Matthew*, *M.* 4to. *Oxford*, *Jos. Barnes*, 1593
- De Jure Belli, *M.* 8vo. *Hanov.*, *Gul. Antonius*, 1598
- De Jure Belli Commentatio, *M. imp.* 4to.
- De Nuptiis, *M.* 8vo. *Hanovix*, 1601
- Lectiones Virgilianæ. *With autogr. inscr. "Ill<sup>ra</sup>. et Rev<sup>mo</sup>. D.D. Thobix Dunelmensi, d. suo, Albericus obtulit,"* *M.* 8vo. *Hanovix*, 1603
- Regales Disputationes tres, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1605
- Hispanicæ Advocationis Libri II, *M.* 4to. *Hanovix*, 1613
- (Scipio) Solymeidos (of Tasso) Liber primus Latinis numeris expressus, fol. *L.*, *Jo. Wolfius*, 1584
- Annotationes sopra La Gerusalemme Liberata di Torquato Tasso, 8vo. *Leidæ*, 1566
- Parergorum ad Pandectas Libri II: Originum Liber Singularis, *F.* 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1588
- Disputationes illustres de Jure Publico Populi Romani, *M.* 4to. *Norimbergæ*, 1598
- De Jurisdictione, *M.* 8vo. *Francof.*, 1601
- De Conjuracionibus, *M.* 8vo. *Hanovix*, 1602
- (Val.) A Short History of him by B. Aretius, transl. . . for the use of Dr. Sherlock, 8vo. *L.*, 1696

- Gentilletus (Innoc.) Examen Concilii Tridentini, *F. F.* 8vo.  
Genevæ, 1586
- Geometry. Trattato delle Linee Arithmetiche, 4to. Padua, s. a.
- Georgieuz (Barth.) De Turcarum Moribus Epitome, *M.* 8vo.  
Lugd. 1578
- Georgius (A. A.) Fragmentum Evang. S. Johannis & Liturgica alia  
fragmenta, 4to. Romæ, 1789
- (Dom.) De Liturgia Romani Pontificis in Celebratione Mis-  
sarum, 3 vols., 4to. *ibid.*, 1731
- (Fr.) De Harmonia Mundi totius Cantica tria, *M.* fol.  
Parisiis, 1545
- In Scripturam Sacram Problemata, *F. F.* *ibid.*, 1574
- Gerard (John) Life of : ed. by John Morris, 8vo. L., s. a.
- (Peter) A Preparation to the most Holie Ministerie, transl. by  
N(icolas) B(ecket), *M.* 8vo. L., *Tho. Creed for Tho. Man*, 1598
- Gerbelius (Nic.) In Descriptionem Græciæ Sophiani Præfatio,  
*F.* fol. Basileæ, ex off. Jo. Oporini, 1545
- Gerbert (Martin) Theologia Vetus et Nova circa præsentiam Christi  
in Eucharistia, *S.* 8vo. Friburgi Gisgoiæ, 1756
- De Rudolpho Suevico, Comite de Rhinfelden ... deque ejus  
familia, 4to. typis San-Blasianis, 1785
- Geree (John) ΚΑΤΑΔΥΝΑΣΤΗΣ: Might overcoming Right ; an  
Answer to Mr. John Goodwin, *C.* 4to. L., 1649
- His Case of Conscience sifted, *F.* 4to. no title
- Gerhard (Joann.) In Harmoniam Historiæ Evangelicæ Com-  
mentarius, *F. F.* fol. Francofurti, 1622
- Harmoniæ Evangelistarum Chemnitio-Lyserianæ Continuatae,  
4to. Jenæ, 1627
- Exercitium Pietatis Quotidianum, *F.* 32mo. Lugd. Bat., 1630
- Meditationes Sacræ, *F.* 32mo. Amstel. 1639
- Id., trans... by Ralph Winterton, etc., *F.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1644
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1670-5
- Aphorismi Sacri, *F.* 8vo. Jenæ, 1659
- GERMANY.
- see Mencken, etc.
- Historia Germanica, 3 vols., *M.* fol. Basileæ, 1574
- Germanicarum Rerum Scriptores, vol. I, *M.* fol. Francofurti, 1583
- Monumenta Germaniæ Historica ed. G. H. Pertz. *A set*
- Monumenta Germaniæ Historica, ab anno 500 ad 1500. *A set*,  
4to. Hanover, v. y.
- Concordata Nationis Germanicæ cum Sancta sede Apostolica  
pro ipsius Ecclesiæ unione, 4to. Lovanii, 1554
- Newes out of Germanie, or, the Surprizing of the Citie of  
Prage, etc., *M.* 4to. L., 1612
- The Principall Passages of Germany, Italy, France, and other  
places, *C.* 4to. L., 1636
- Der Teutsche Secretarius, *F.* 8vo. Nurnberg, 1661
- Germonius (Anast.) De Sacrorum Immunitatibus, etc. *M.* fol.  
Romæ, 1591
- Gerrard (Joann.) Siglarium Romanum : sive Explicatio Notarum,  
etc. (Dean Markham, 1809), 4to. L., 1792

- Gerson (Joann.) Opera, *M.* fol. *Parisiis, P. Gromorsus, 1520-1*  
 —Id., ed. Du Pin, 5 vols., fol. *Antw., 1706*  
 Gervasius (Theoph.) Panoplia Christiana, *M.* 8vo. *s. l., 1588*  
 Gerunda (Andr.) Episcopus, *F.* fol. *Neapoli, 1649*  
 Gery (Tho.) An Antidote against some Erroneous Pamphlets, *H.*  
 8vo. *L., 1656*  
 Gesner (Conr.) Pandectarum sive Partitionum Universalium Libri  
 XXI, *M.* fol. 2 vols. *Tiguri, 1548-55*  
 —Elenchus Scriptorum Omnium, *M.* 4to. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus, 1551*  
 —Historiæ Animalium Libri IV, fol. 3 vols., *M.* *Tiguri, C. Froschov., 1551-8*  
 —Id., 5 vols. in 3, fol. (*Jas. Atkinson, of York, 1801*) *Tiguri & Francof., 1587-1604*  
 —Bibliotheca, *M.* fol. *Tiguri, 1583*  
 —(Jo. M.) Novus Linguae et Eruditionis Romanæ Thesaurus,  
 4 vols. in 2, fol. *Lipsiæ, 1749*  
 Gesta Romanorum, 8vo. *Paris, John Petit, 1503*  
 Geste (Edm., Bp. of Salisbury) Life of; by H. G. Dugdale, 8vo. *L., 1849*  
 Geuderus (Jac.) Turca Niketos : hoc est, de Imperio Ottomannico  
 evertendo . . Consilia tria, *M.* 8vo. *Francof., typ. Wechel., 1601*  
 Gibbens (Nich.) Questions and Disputations concerning the Holy  
 Scripture. Part I, dedicated to Bp. Matthew, *F. F.* 4to. *L., s. a.*  
 Gibbes (Chas.) Thirty-one Sermons, *D.* 4to. *L., 1677*  
 Gibbon (Edm.) History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,  
 6 vols., 8vo. *L., 1783*  
 —Id., ed. Milman and Smith, 8 vols., 8vo. *L., 1854*  
 —A Vindication of the 15th and 16th Chapters of, 8vo. *L., 1779*  
 Gibbons (Orlando) The First Set of Madrigals and Mottets, 4to. *L., T. Snodham, 1612*  
 Gibert (J. P.) Corpus Juris Canonici, 3 vols., fol. *Colon. Allobr., 1735*  
 Gibson (Edm. Bp.) Synodus Anglicana, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1702*  
 —Id., ed. Cardwell, *S.*, 8vo. *Oxford, 1855*  
 —Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani, *F.* 2 vols., fol. *L., 1713*  
 —Of Visitations, Parochial and General, etc., *F.* 8vo. *L., 1717*  
 —Pastoral Letter on Infidelity, *C.* 8vo. *L., 1728*  
 —Id., 2nd and 3rd eds. 8vo. *L., 1730-1*  
 [—]A Preservative against Popery, 3 vols., fol. *L., 1738*  
 —Pastoral Letter against Lukewarmness and Enthusiasm, *C.*  
 4th ed. 8vo *L., 1739*  
 —Directions to the Clergy, 1724, with his Charge, 1741-2, *C.* 8vo. *L., 1744*  
 —See Convocation.  
 —(Sam.) Visitation Sermon at Oundle, Apr. 14, 1619, 4to. *L., 1626*  
 —(W. S.) History of the Monastery of Tynemouth, 2 vols., 4to. *L., 1846*  
 Gifford (E. H.) On the Epistle to the Romans, 8vo. *L., 1886*  
 —(George) see Gyffard.  
 Giggeius (Ant.) Thesaurus Linguae Arabicæ, 4 vols., fol. *Mediolani, ex Ambros. Colleg. typis, 1632*

- Gil (Alex.) Logonomia Anglica, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1621  
 —The Sacred Philosophie of the Holy Scripture, *B.* fol. *L.*, 1635  
 Gilbert (Claudius) The Libertine School'd . . an Answer to some  
 Queries scattered about the City of Limerick, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1657  
 —(Eleazer) The Prelatical Cavalier catechized, and the Protestant  
 Souldier encouraged by a missive sent to King Charles in the  
 name of the Protestants beyond the Seas, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645  
 —(John, Bp. of Llandaff, and Archbp. of York) Sermon before  
 the House of Lords, Jan. 30, 1741-2, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1742  
 —Sermon before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, *R.*  
 4to. *L.*, 1743  
 —Sermon before the President and Governors of the London  
 Infirmary, March 26, 1745, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1745  
 —(Richard) The Clerical Guide, 8vo. *L.*, 1829  
 —(Thos.) Poems, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1747  
 Gilbertus (Gul.) De Mundo nostro Sublunari Philosophia Nova, *F.*  
 4to. *Amst.*, 1651  
 Gilby (Ant.) An Admonition to England and Scotland, to call them  
 to Repentance, 8vo. *Genevæ, Jas. Poullain*, 1558  
 Gillespie (Geo., of Edinburgh) Fast Sermon before the House of  
 Commons, March 27, 1644, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644  
 —Aaron's Rod blossoming, or the Divine Ordinance of Church  
 Government Vindicated, 4to. *L.*, 1646  
 —Wholesome Severity reconciled with Christian Liberty, *C.* 4to. *s. a.*  
 —A Dispute against the English-Popish Ceremonies obtruded  
 upon the Church of Scotland, 4to. 1660  
 Gillow (J.) Bibliographical Dictionary of the English Catholics, 3  
 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1889, *etc.*  
 Gilly (M.) and Courdil (M.) Conversion de, 8vo. *Paris*, 1683  
 Gilpin (Bernard) *see* Carleton (Geo.)  
 —Memoirs of, by C. S. Collingwood, *R.* 8vo. 1884  
 —(Geo.) The Bee-Hive of the Romish Church. *M.* 8vo.  
*L., Tho. Dawson*, 1598  
 —(Richard) Memoirs of, by Wm. Gilpin, ed. by W. Jackson, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1879  
 —(Wm.) An Exposition of the New Testament, 2 vols., 8vo.  
*L.*, 1793  
 —Lives of the Reformers, *B.* 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1809  
 Ginsburg (Chr. D.) The Moabite Stone, 4to. *L.*, 1871  
 Giovanus (Joann.) De Schismate, lib. I, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lovanii, Jo. Foulerus*, 1573  
 Gipps (Geo.) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Nov. 27,  
 1643, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645  
 Giry (Fr.) Les Vies des Saints, 2 vols., fol. *Paris*, 1683  
 Giustiniani (Seb.) Despatches. Four Years at the Court of Henry  
 VIII, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1854  
 Giwara (Petr.) Compendium Manualis Navarri, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antwerpice*, 1591  
 Glanvil (Jos.) Scep̄sis Scientifica, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1665  
 —Some Philosophical Considerations touching the Being of  
 Witches and Witchcraft, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1667

- Glanvilla (Barth. de) *see* Bartholomeus.
- Glareanus (Hen.) De Geographia, "*W. Mount*," *F.F.* 4to.  
*Basileæ, Jo. Faber Emmeus, 1528*
- In Titum Livium Annotationes, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lugd., Seb. Gryphæus, 1542*
- Glasgow (Univ. of) Monumenta Romani Imperii in Academia Glasguensi adservata, *R.* 4to. *s. a.*
- Catalogue of the Euing Musical Library there (*Anderson's College, Glasgow, 1878*), 4to.
- Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, ed. for the Maitland Club, 2 vols., 4to. *Edinb. 1842*
- Glasserus (Phil.) Syngramma Historiæ Theoreticæ, *F.* 4to.  
*Argentorati, 1601*
- Glassius (Sol.) Philologia Sacra (*Jas. Dallin, Vicar-Choral, 1816*), 4to.  
*Francof., 1656*
- Glastonbury Abbey. An Inquisition of the Manors of: Liber Henrici de Soliaco: ed. for the Roxburghe Club by J. E. Jackson. (*Marquis of Bath, 1885*), 4to. *L., 1882*
- Glinganni (Signore) Comedia recitata in Milano l'anno 1547, 8vo.  
*Venet., Bern. Giunti, 1582*
- Gloucester Cathedral. Some Account of, publ. by the Soc. Ant. Lond., 4to. *L., 1809*
- Gloucestershire. The G. Ministers' Testimony to the truth of Jesus Christ and to the Solemne League and Covenant, *C.* 4to. *L., 1648*
- Glover (Stephen) History of the County of Derby, Repr. 2 vols., 8vo. *Derby, 1829*
- Glycas (Mich.) Annales "*Howard*," "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo.  
*Basileæ, Episcop., 1572*
- Glyn (Mr.) *see* Strafford (Thos., Earl of)
- Goakman (Simon) The Religious Magazine, 12mo.  
*York, Thos. Gent, 1736*
- Goar (Jac.) *see* Greek Church.
- Goblerus (Justin) Methodica Juris Utriusque Traditio, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo.  
*Lugd., Ant. Gryphæus, 1566*
- Goclenius (Rod.) Uranoscopia, Chirosopia, et Metaposcopia, 8vo.  
*Lichæ, 1603*
- God and the King, *see* Mocket (*R.*)
- Godartius (Joh.) Of Insects: ed. Lister, *Da.* 4to.  
*York, J. White, 1682*
- Goddard (G. F.) The Liturgy, and the Manner of Reading it, *S.* 8vo.  
*L., 1866*
- Godeau (Antoine) Paraphrase sur les Epistres de S. Paul aux Corinthians, Galates, et Épheziens, *L. P.* fol. *Paris, 1632*
- Paraphrase sur l'Epistre . . aux Romains, *L. P.* 4to. *ibid., 1635*
- Paraphrase des Pseaumes de David, en vers François, et mis en chant, 8vo. *ibid., 1666*
- Les Tableaux de la Pénitence, 8vo. *ibid., 1667*
- Ordonnances et Instructions Synodales, 8vo. *a Bruzelles, 1672*
- Histoire de L'Eglise, 5 vols. in 3, fol. *Paris, 1672*
- Homélie sur les Dimanches, et Festes de l'Année, 4to. *ibid., 1682*

- Godet (Fr.) Studies on the New Testament, transl. by Lyttelton,  
8vo. L., 1876
- Godfrey (J. T.) History of the Parish and Priory of Lenton, Notts,  
8vo. L., 1884
- Notes on the Churches of Notts. *Dedication copy to Archbp.  
Thomson*, 8vo. L., 1887
- Godolphin (John) Repertorium Canonicum, *F.* 4to. L., 1678
- (Sidney, Earl of) Life of, by Hugh Elliot, 8vo. L., 1888
- Goffe (Thos.) Oratio Funeris in obitum...Gulielmi Goodwin, S. T. D.  
(Dean of Christ's Church and Chancellor of York), 4to.  
*Oxon., Jo. Lichfield, &c.*, 1620
- The Tragedy of Orestes . . . Acted by the Students of Christ's  
Church at Oxford, 4to. L., 1633
- Godwin (Francis, Bp.) A Catalogue of the Bishops of England, *F.*  
4to. L., 1615
- De Præsulibus Angliæ Commentarius, *M.* 4to. L., 1616
- (—) Rerum Anglicanarum, Henrico VIII, Edwardo VI, et Maria  
regnantibus, *Annales, F. F.* fol. L., 1616
- Annals of England: Englished . . by Morgan Godwyn, *F.* fol.  
L., 1675
- Goethals (Arn.) Chronica Mon. S. Andr. juxta Brugas; ed.  
W. H. J. Weale, 4to. *Brugii*, 1868
- Goldastus (Melchior) Monomarchia S. Romani Imperii, *M.* 3 vols.  
fol. *Hanovæ, etc.*, 1612-14
- Collectio Constitutionum Imperialium, *F. F.* fol.  
*Francof. ad Mœn*, 1613
- Rerum Suevicarum Scriptores, 2nd ed., fol. *Ulme*, 1727
- Golius (Theoph.) Epitome Doctrinæ Politicæ, *F.* 8vo. *Argentorati*, 1614
- Id., etc., *F. F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1621
- Goltzius (Hub.) Fasti Magistratum et Triumphorum Romanorum,  
fol. *Antwerpice, in off. Plantin.*, 1644
- Gomarus (Fr.) Anticosterus, seu Refutatio Enchiridii, etc., *M.* 8vo.  
*Lugd. Bat.*, 1599
- Speculum veræ Ecclesiæ Christi, *M.* 8vo. *Hanovæ*, 1603
- Gomezus (Seb.) Explicatio Psalmi Quinquagesimi, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lugduni*, 1601
- Gonsalvius (Montanus) Sanctæ Inquisitionis Hispanicæ artes aliquot  
detectæ, *M.* 8vo. *Heidelbergæ, Mic. Schirat*, 1567
- Gonzaga (Lucretia) Lettere, 8vo. *In Vinegia, Gualt. Scotto*, 1552
- Good (Wm.) Fast Sermon before the House of Lords, Dec. 30, 1646,  
*H.* 4to. L., 1647
- Goodman (Chr.) How Superior Powers ought to be obeyed of their  
subjects...with a preface by Wm. Whittingham, etc., 8vo.  
*Geneva, Jo. Crispin*, 1558
- (Geo., Bp.) History of his own Times, ed. J. S. Brewer, 2 vols.,  
8vo. L., 1839
- (John) A Serious and Compassionate Inquiry into the causes of  
the present neglect and contempt of the Protestant Religion  
and Church of England, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1675
- Visitation Sermon at Bishop's Stortford, Aug. 29th, 1677,  
*F., C.* 4to. L., 1677

- Goodman (John) The Penitent pardoned, *F.* 4to. L., 1683  
 —Id., 4th ed., 8vo. L., 1694  
 —Winter Evening Conference between Neighbours, *F.* 8vo. L., 1686  
 Goodwin (H. Bishop) Plain Sermons on Ordination, *presentation copy*,  
 8vo. L., 1875  
 —The Foundations of the Creed, 8vo. L., 1889  
 —(John) Right and Might well met...A briefe enquiry into the  
 . . proceedings of the Army under . . Lord Fairfax, *C.* 4to.  
 L., 1648  
 —‘Υβριστοδίκαι. The Obstructors of Justice ; a Defence of the  
 Sentence on the late King, *C.* 4to. L., 1649  
 —The Triers tried and cast by the Laws of God and of Man,  
*B.* 4to. L., 1657  
 —(Thos.) Moses and Aaron, or, Civil and Ecclesiastical Rites used  
 by the Ancient Hebrews, *D.* 4to. L., 1631  
 —Id., *F.* 4to. L., 1667  
 —An English Exposition of the Roman Antiquities. “*Liber*  
*Hen. Vaughan e Coll. Jesu,*” *i.e. the poet*, *F.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1631  
 —Id., *D.* 4to. L., 1668  
 —Certaine Select Cases Resolved, 4to. L., 1651  
 —Works, ed. for Nichols’ Series, 12 vols., 8vo. L., 1861  
 —(Wm. Preb. of York, and Dean of Christ’s Church) Sermon  
 before his Majestie at Woodstocke, . . 28, 1614, 4to.  
*Oxford, Jos. Barnes*, 1614  
 Gordon (Jas. of Huntley, S.J.) A Summary of Controversies, 8vo.  
 2nd ed. *s. l.*, 1618  
 —(John) Sermon of the Union of Great Brittanie, 28 Dec. 1604,  
 before the King, *C.* 4to. L., 1604  
 —Antitorto-Bellarminus, sive Refutatio Calumniarum, etc., 4to.  
 L., 1610  
 —Antitortor-Bellarminianus . . tonsus ac pexus, et . . ad . . Regem  
 Jacobum remissus, 4to. *Ingolstadii*, 1611  
 [—, Thos.] The Independent Whig, *C.* 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1732  
 Gore (Chas.) Lux Mundi, 8vo, 10th ed. L., 1890  
 Gorham (G. C.) History of Eynesbury and S. Neots. *Presn. copy*,  
 8vo. L., 1820  
 —Examination before Admission to a Benefice, by the Bishop  
 of Exeter, 8vo. 1848  
 —Gorham v. the Bp. of Exeter. The Argument of Dr. Bayford  
 and Substance of a Speech of Edward Badeley, 8vo. L., 1849-50  
 —A volume of Tracts on the Case, 8vo. L., 1850  
 —Gleanings during the period of the Reformation. (*Archn. Hey*,  
 1871), 8vo. L., 1857  
 Gorichem (Henr. de) Textus Sententiarum cum Conclusionibus, fol.  
*Basileæ, Nic. Keslers*, 1502  
 Gorræus (Joann.) Definitionum Medicarum Libri XXIV, *M.* fol.  
*Francof. ad Mæn., Andr. Wechel*, 1573  
 Gorranus (Nic.) In Novum Testamentum Commentarius, *M.* 3 vols.,  
 fol. *Antwærpæ*, 1617-26  
 Gorrutius (Andr.) De Providentia Divina et Ejus Effectis, *M.* 8vo.  
*Impensis Eust. Vignon*, 1585



- Gostwyke (Roger) *The Anatomie of Ananias; or God's Censure against Sacriledge*, 4to. *Cambridge*, 1606
- Gothofredus (Dion.) *Corpus Juris Civilis*, *F.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1589
- Id., 2 vols., fol. *Colon. Allobrog.*, 1624
- (Jac.) *De Statu Paganorum sub Christianis Imperatoribus . . . A.D. 1616*, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1616
- Vetus Orbis Descriptio Græci Scriptoris*. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Genevæ*, 1628
- Discursus Historicus*. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1633
- De Imperio Maris*. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 1637, *F.* 4to.
- Codex Theodosianus cum . . . Commentt.*, . . fol. 6 vols. in 4. *Lugd.*, 1665
- Gouge (Wm.) *A Guide to goe to God*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1626
- Gough (Richard) *British Topography*. (*John Preston*, *Preb. of Riccall*, 1800), 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1780
- The Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain*. (*The bequest of Dean Fountayne*, 1803), 2 vols. in 5, *L. P.*, fol. *L.*, 1786-96
- Goulburn (E. M., Dean) *Principles of the Cathedral System*, 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- and Hailstone (E.) *The Ancient Sculptures in the roof of Norwich Cathedral*. (*Dean Goulburn*, 1880), 4to. *L.*, 1876
- [Gourdon —] *A Request to the Roman Catholics to answer queries on their Tenets*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1687
- Id., 4to. *L.*, 1787
- Gower (Humfr.) *A Sermon preached before the King on Christmas Day*, 1684, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1685
- Two Sermons preached in Ely Cathedral, soon after the death of Bp. Gunning*, *B.* 4to. *Cambridge*, 1685
- (Stanley) *Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, July 31, 1644*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Grabe (J. E.) *Spicilegium Patrum Sæc. I, vol. I*. No title, *B.* 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1695
- Essay on two Arabick MSS. of the Bodleian Library, etc.*, *C.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1711
- Grace (Felix de la) *La Chasse du Renard Pasquin*, *M.* 4to. *A Ville Franche*, 1602
- Graduale Romanum, 8vo. *Leodii*, 1789
- Id., 8vo. *Mechliniæ*, 1859
- Graetz (H.) *History of the Jews*, 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1891-2
- Graffius (Jacobus de) *Decisiones Aureæ Casuum Conscientiæ*, *M.* 4to. *Lugduni*, 1595
- Grafton (Richard) *Chronicle, or, History of England*, 2 vol., 4to. *L.*, 1809
- Graham (Richard, Viscount Preston), *see* Boethius.
- Grammars. *Grammatica Linguæ Sanctæ Nova in usum Academiæ quæ est apud Frisios Occidentales*, 4to. *Frankeræ*, 1612
- Compendium Grammaticæ Græcæ in usum Scholæ Erasmianæ*, *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1637
- Westmonasteriensis Scholæ Græcæ Grammatices Rudimenta*. (By Dr. Busby), *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1651
- Introductio ad Lectionem Linguarum Orientalium*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1655

- Grammars. Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre facilement la Langue Greque, 2nd ed., 8vo. *Paris*, 1656
- Abrégé de la Nouvelle Methode, etc., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1655
- Abrégé de la Nouvelle Methode . . . pour apprendre facilement la Langue Latine, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1667
- A Short Introduction to Latin Grammar. (*By Thos. Bennett*), *F.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1673
- A Short Introduction of Grammar . . . of the Latine Tongue, 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1681
- The Sungskrit Grammar. By Volpa Deva.
- Grammau (J. B.) Antwerpiaë Antiquitates, *R.* 4to. *Bruzellæ*, 1610
- GRANADA (LOUIS DE)—
- Libro clamado Guia de Peccadores, *M.* 12mo. *Lisboa, Jo. Blavio*, 1556
- Id., Della Guida overo Scorta de Peccatori, *M.* 8vo. *Vinegia, Gioliti*, 1582
- Id., *M.* 4to. *Venetia*, 1585
- Id., Dux Peccatorum, *F.F.* 8vo. *Coloniz, G. Calenius*, 1594
- Traicte de Pénitence tiré du Latin par Gaspard de St. Simon, 8vo. *Paris*, 1584
- The Sinner's Guyde . . . digested into English by F. Meres, *D.* 4to. *L., J. Roberts*, 1598
- Meditationi Spirituali della Vita di Christo, 4to. *Venegia*, 1578
- Id., Aggiuntioni al Memoriale della Vita Christiana, 8vo. *Vinegia*, 1579
- Id., Devotissime Meditatione, etc., 4to. *ibid.*, 1579
- Id., Memoriale della Vita Christiana, 8vo. *Venet.*, 1579
- Id., Due Trattati dell' Aggiunta del Memoriale della Vita Christiana, *F.* 8vo. *Vinegia*, 1581
- Id., Seconde Parte della Vita Christiana, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1582
- Id., Memorialis Vitæ Christianæ Pars Secunda, *F.* 8vo. *Coloniz, 1589*
- Id., Le Memorial de la Vie Chrestienne, 8vo. *Rouen*, 1610
- Id., A Memorial of a Christian Life. Transl. by R. Hopkins, *D.* 8vo. *Rouen, G. Loyselet*, 1586
- Id., A Spirituall Doctrine containing a Rule to Live Well, 8vo. *Lovain, L. Kellam*, 1599
- Trattato della Confessione et Comunione, *M.* 8vo. *Venet.*, 1580
- Conciones de Tempore, *M.* 4 vols., 8vo. *Antw., Plantin*, 1581
- Conciones de præcipuis Sanctorum Festis, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1581
- Of Prayer and Meditation. Transl. from the Spanish, 8vo. *Rouen, G. Loiselet*, 1584
- Opere, 8vo. *Vinegia, Gioliti*, 1587
- Sylva Locorum Communium, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1587
- Flores, ex omnibus ejus Opusculis excerpti, *M.* 8vo. *Coloniz, Ger. Calenius*, 1588
- Exercitia in Septem Meditationes Matutinas, etc., *F.F.* 8vo. *Col. Agr., Birckman*, 1591
- Ecclesiasticæ Rhetoricæ, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1594

- Grancolas (Jean) L'Antiquité des Cérémonies qui se pratiquent dans l'Administration des Sacrements, *S.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1692
- Histoire de la Communion sous une seule espèce. *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1692
- Les Anciennes Liturgies, *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1697
- L'Ancien Sacramentaire de l'Église. First part of vol. II. *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1699
- La Critique Abrégée des Ouvrages des Auteurs Ecclésiastiques, *S.* 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1716
- Commentaire Historique sur le Bréviaire Romain, *S.* 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1727
- Commentarius Historicus in Romanum Breviarium, *S.* 4to. *Antwerpiae*, 1734
- La Liturgie Ancienne et Moderne, *S.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1752
- Granger (Thos., of Butterwick) Paul's Crown of Rejoicing, 4to. *L.*, 1616
- Grant (Sir Alex.) The Story of the University of Edinburgh, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1884
- (Edw.) Græcæ Linguae Spicilegium, 4to. *L., H. Binneman*, 1575
- Grantham (Thos.) A Short Introduction of Grammar, 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Grascome (Sam.) *see* Nonjurors.
- Graserus (Conrad.) Plaga Regia, h. e. Commentarius in Apocalypsim, *M.* 4to. *Tiguri*, 1610
- Grasso (Nicola) Eutichia Comedia nuovamente corretta, 8vo. *Venet., Matt. Pagan*, 1554
- Gratarolus (Gul.) Pestis Descriptio, *M.* 8vo. *Paris., Fr. Morell*, 1561
- De Literatorum et eorum qui Magistratibus funguntur conservanda valetudine, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1562
- Gratiani Decretum, *F.* fol. *Lugduni*, 1560
- Id., emendatum, *F.F.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1585
- Gratius (Orthuinus) Fasciculus Rerum Expetendarum et Fugiendarum, *M.* fol. *Coloniæ*, 1535
- Id., ed. Edw. Brown, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1690
- Gratry (A.) Letters to the Bp. of Orleans, transl. by T. J. Bailey, 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Graves (John) History of Cleveland. *L. P.* 4to. *Carlisle*, 1808
- Gray (Andr., Minister in Glasgow) Great and Precious Promises, 12mo. *Edinburgh*, 1678
- Directions and Instigations to the Duty of Prayer, imp. 12mo. *ibid.*, 1680
- The Mystery of Faith opened up, 12mo. *ibid.*, 1684
- (Mrs. Hamilton) Tour to the Sepulchres of Etruria, 2nd. ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1841
- (Robert, Bishop of Bristol) Key to the Old Testament and Apocrypha. (*Mrs. Viner Ellis*, 1884), 5th. ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1805
- (Robert, Bp. of Capetown, his Son) Life of, by his Son, C. N. Gray, Vicar of Helmsley, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- (Thos.) & Mason (Wm.) Correspondence of, ed. J. Mitford, 8vo. *L.*, 1855
- Gray's Inn, London. Register of Admissions, 1521-1889, ed. J. Foster, 8vo. *L.*, 1889

- Grebnerus (Paulus) Vaticinia quædam de Eversione regni Pontificii, excidio Turcarum, etc., *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1590
- GREEK CHURCH (THE) SERVICE BOOKS, ETC.—
- Ευχολόγιον τό μέγα, *S.* 8vo. *Venice*, 1856
- Euchologium Græco-Latinum ; ed. Gratz, *S.* 8vo., 2nd ed. *Campoduni*, 1838
- Euchologion der Orthodox-Katholischen Kirche, von Michael Rajewsky, *S.* 3 vols., 8vo. *Wien*, 1861-2
- Ὁρολόγιον τό μέγα, 8vo. *Venetia*, 1841
- The Office for the Lord's Day, as prescribed by the Orthodox Greek Church, transl. by S. G. Hatherley, 8vo. *L.*, 1880
- Hymns of the Holy Eastern Church, ed. Neale, 4th ed., 4to. *L.*, 1882
- Liturgiæ sive Missæ Jacobi Apostoli, Basilii, et Chrysostomi, ed. Cl. de Sainctes, *F. F.* 8vo. *Antwerpia, Joann. Stelsius*, 1562
- The Greek Liturgy of St. James, ed. by W. Trollope, *S.* 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1848
- Liturgies of SS. John, Chrysostom, Basil, and Gregory, *S.* 8vo. *Venice*, 1830
- The Greek Liturgies, ed. Swainson, 4to. *Cambridge*, 1884
- The Liturgy of St. John Chrysostom in English, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1866
- Ecclesiæ Græcæ Missa in Tabulis Pictis, *S.* 4to. *Romæ*, 1858
- Messe Grecque en l'Honneur de S. Denys . . selon l'usage de l'Abbaye de S. Denys, *S.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1779
- Liturgia Græca Unitarum Ordinis S. Basilii Sacri Monasterii Cryptæ Ferratæ, *S.* 4to. *Romæ*, 1601
- Rituale Græcorum, ed. Goar, fol. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1647
- Lachrymæ et Suspiria Ecclesiæ Græcæ . . a Letter to her late Majesty Queen Anne from the Patriarch of Alexandria, 4to. *L.*, 1716
- Green (J.) Concordance to the Liturgy, *S.* 12mo. *L.*, 1851
- (John) Journey from Aleppo to Damascus, 8vo. *L.*, 1736
- (J. R.) Short History of the English People, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Stray Studies from England and Italy, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- History of the English People, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- The Making of England, 8vo. *L.*, 1881
- The Conquest of England, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- Greene (John) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Feb. 24, 1646, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- Greenham (Richard) His Works, *B.* fol. *L.*, 1605
- Greenwood (Henry) The Race Celestiall, 8vo. *L., J. H.*, 1628
- The Blessed'st Birth that ever was, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1628
- A Joyfull Tractate of the most blessed Baptisme that ever was, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1628
- The Jayler's Jayle-Deliverie: A Sermon, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1628
- (John) An Answer to George Gyffard's pretended Defence of read Prayers and devised Leitourgies, 4to. *s. l.*, 1590
- see Barrowe (Hen.)
- (Thos.) History of the Germans. *Presn. copy to Dean Merivale*, 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1836

- Greenwood (Thos.) *Cathedra Petri. A Political History of the Great Latin Patriarchate*, 6 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1856
- Gregorie (John) *Notes and Observations on some Passages of Scripture*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1650
- Gregorius Nazianzenus. *Orationes lectissimæ*, *M.* 8vo. *Venetii, in ædibus Aldi*, 1516
- *De Moderandis Disputationibus Sermo*, 4to. *Basileæ, Cratandrus*, 1521
- *Orationes novem*, *M.* 8vo. *In ædibus Aldi*, 1536
- *In Julianum Invectivæ duæ*, ed. R. Montagu, *F. F.* 4to. *Etonæ, Joh. Norton*, 1616
- *Opera Omnia*, 2 vols., fol. *Paris*, 1630
- Gregorius Neocæsariensis (Thaumaturgus) *Opera*, ed. Vossius, fol. *Parisiis*, 1622
- Gregorius Nyssenus, *Liber de Homine*, 8vo. *Venetii, Aldus*, 1536
- *Opera*, *F.* 3 vols., fol. *Parisiis*, 1638
- Gregorius Turonensis, *Historiarum, præcipue Gallicarum, Libri X, item Adonis Viennensis Commentarii*, *F.* fol. *In æd. Ascens.*, 1522
- *Opera Omnia*, fol. *Parisiis*, 1699
- Gregorius (Papa, S.) *Omnia Opera*: *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1586
- *De Cura Pastoralis*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1629
- *Opera Omnia. Ed. Benedictina*, 4 vols., fol. *Parisiis*, 1705
- Gregorius (Papa, IX) *Decretalium Libri V*, *F.* fol. *Paris, Uxor B. Rembolt*, 1519
- *Id.*, *F. F.* fol. *Lutet. Paris., G. Desboys*, 1561
- Gregorius (Papa, XIV) *Litteræ Monitoriales ad Principes: de Henrici IV periculis, etc.*, *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1591
- Gregorius (Petrus) *Commentaria in Syntaxes Artis Mirabilis*, *M.* 4 vols., 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1587
- *De Republica*, *M.* fol. *Pontimussani*, 1596
- Gregorovius (Ferd.) *Geschichte des Römischen Kaisers Hadrian und seiner zeit*, 8vo. *Königsberg*, 1851
- Gregson (Matthew) *Portfolio of Fragments relating to Lancashire. Ed. Harland*, 3rd ed., fol. *L.*, 1869
- Grenvill (Sir Bevill) *Verses on the death of the Right Valiant Sir Bevill Grenvill, Knight, who was slaine by the Rebels on Lansdown Hill near Bath*, 4to. 1643
- Gresham (Sir Thos.) *Life and Times of: by Dean Burgon*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1839
- Greswell (Edward) *Harmonia Evangelica*, *R.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1834
- *Commentary on the Burial Service*, *S.* 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1836
- (W. P.) *Annals of Parisian Typography*, 8vo. *L.*, 1818
- Gretserus (Jas.) *Historia Ordinis Jesuitici*, *M.* 4to. —
- *De Modo Agendi Jesuitarum*, *F. F.* 4to. *Ingoldstadii*, 1600
- *Sex Opuscula adv. Hæreticos*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1606
- *Controversiarum R. Bellarmini Defensio: item Apologia pro Gregorio VII*, *M.* 2 vols. fol. *ibid.*, 1607-9
- *Relegatio Lutheranorum et Calvinianorum prædicantium ex sacro Romano imperio*, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1613
- *Parænesis ad omnes incorruptæ Confessionis Augustanæ Academicos*, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1613

- Gretserus (Jas.) Arnaldi Brixiensis in Melchiore Goldasto Calvinista redivivi vera descriptio et imago, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1613
- Greville (Sir Fulke, Lord Brooke) Certaine Learned & Elegant Workes, written in his Youth and familiar Exercise with Sir Philip Sidney, fol. *L.*, *E. P. for Henry Seyle*, 1633
- The Five Yeares of King James, 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Grew (Nehemiah) A Discourse on Mixture, before the Royal Society, *R.* 12mo. *L.*, 1675
- Musæum Regalis Societatis, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1681
- Grey & Hastings. Account of the Controversy between them in the Court of Chivalry in the reign of Henry III. Ed. by Sir C. G. Young, fol. *L.*, *Pr. pr.* 1841
- Grey (Richd.) Memoria Technica, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1730
- Grier (Richard) An Epitome of the General Councils of the Church, 8vo. *Dublin*, 1828
- Griffith (Matt.) The King's Life Guard. An Anniversary Sermon, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1665
- Grimshaw (Wm. of Haworth) An Answer to a Sermon lately published against the Methodists by...George White, M.A. Minister of Colne and Marsden, 8vo. *Preston*, 1749
- William Grimshaw. By R. S. Hardy, 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- Grimston, Grimstone, Grymeston (Edw.) The Imperial History (of Germany), *F.* fol. *L.*, 1623
- (Eliz., of Grimston Garth) Miscellanea : Prayers, Meditations, Memoratives, 12mo. *L.*, *Melchior Bradwood*, 1600
- (Sir Harbottle) Speech in the House of Commons concerning the Distempers between the King & the Parliament, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- Speech to the King at the Banqueting House at Whitehall, May 29, 1660, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Grodicius (Stanislaus) Conciones, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1606
- Gronovius (Jac.) Exercitationes Academicæ de Juda, *B.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1683
- Memoria Cossoniana, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1695
- Animadversio in recentem ab Oxonio Scylacis Editionem, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1699
- Gropperus (Joh.) Institutio Catholica, *F. F.* 8vo. *Colon.*, *Jasper Gennefeus*, 1554
- Grose (Fr.) Antiquities of England and Wales, 2nd ed. 4to., 8 vols. *L.*, 1783-7
- Antiquities of Scotland, 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1789-91
- Antiquities of Ireland, 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1791-7
- Grosteste (Claude) Entretiens sur la Correspondance Fraternelle de l'Eglise Anglicane avec les autres Eglises Reformées, 8vo. *Amst.* 1707
- (Robert, Bp.) The Testament of the Twelve Patriarchs, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1706
- Grotius (Hugo) Apologeticus Eorum qui Hollandiæ . . præfuerunt, *D.* 8vo. *Heidelbergæ*, 1629
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *Parisii*, 1640
- Defensio Fidei Catholicæ . . adv. F. Socinum, *D.* 8vo. *Oxoniciæ*, 1636

- Grotius (Hugo) H. Grotii et Aliorum de omni genere Studiorum recte instituendo Dissertationes, *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1637
- Id., *D.* 8vo. *Amsterodami*, 1645
- De Veritate Religionis Christianæ, *B.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1640
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *Amstelodami*, 1669
- Id., ed. Pocock, *D.* 8vo. *Oxonix*, 1660
- Id., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1827
- Philosophorum Sententiæ de Fato, etc., *F.* 8vo. *Amsterodami*, 1648
- De Imperio Summarum Potestatum circa Sacra Commentarius, *D.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1648
- Annotationes in Ep. Petri Priorem, etc., *D.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1650
- De Jure Belli et Pacis: Annotationes in Ep. ad Philemon, *D.* 8vo. *Amstel.*, 1651
- Id., cum Dissert. de Mari Libero, *F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1670
- Epistolæ, *D.* fol. *ibid.*, 1687
- Opera Omnia Theologica, fol. 3 vols. in 4 *L.*, 1679
- Grouwels (Matt.) Historia Critica Sacræ Indulgentiæ B. M. Angelorum, vulgo de Portiuncula, *S.* 8vo. *Antw.* 1718
- Grove (Geo.) Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1879-89
- (R.) A Vindication of the Conforming Clergy, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1676
- A Short Defence of the Clergy and Church of England, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1681
- Grub (Geo.) Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, *R.* 4 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1861
- Gruterus (Janus) Florilegii Magni, seu Polyanthæ, tom. sec., in 2 vols., *F.F.* fol. *Argentorati*, 1624
- Inscriptiones Antiquæ totius Orbis Romani (*Archdeacon Eyre*, 1800), 4 vols., fol. *Amstelodami*, 1707
- Grynæus (Jo. Jac.) Character Christianorum, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, 1578
- Enarratio brevis Psalmi CXXXIII, 110-119, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon*, 1579
- Chronologia Evang. Historiæ, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Seb. Henricpetri*, 1580
- Haggeus Propheta cum Comment., *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1581
- Hypomnemata in Habacucum, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Oporinus*, 1582
- Explanatio Danielis v Priorum Capitum, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Seb. Henricpetri*, 1587
- Explanatio Ep. ad Hebræos, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1587
- Disputationes Theologicæ, *M.* 4to. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon*, 1584
- Theologica Theoremata et Problemata, *M.* 4to. *Basileæ*, 1589
- Gryseneggerus (Casp.) De Cælesti Veri Medici Jesu Christi Medicina, *M.* 8vo. 1562
- Guagninus (Alex.) Sarmatiæ Europæ Descriptio, *M.* fol. *Spiræ*, 1581
- Gualterus (Geo.) Siciliæ, adjacentium Insularum, et Bruttiorum, antiquæ Insulæ "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Messanæ*, 1625
- (Rod.) Homiliæ in XCIV priores Psalmos, in Isaiam, Prophetas Minores, Marcum, Acta App., Joannem, Epp. ad Romanos, Cor. et Galatas, et in Joannis Epistolas, *M.* fol. 8 vols. *Tiguri, Chr. Froschov.*, 1563-83

- Gualterus (Rod.) In D. Joannis Parkhursti Episcopi Nordovicensis . .  
 obitum Epicedia, 4to. *s. l.*, 1576  
 —In Hesteræ Historiam, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1587  
 —Antichristus. Homiliæ iv contra Romanum Pontificem, *M.* 8vo.  
*ibid.*
- Guaras (Ant. de) On the Accession of Queen Mary . . ed. Richard  
 Garnett, 4to. *L.*, 1892
- Guarini (Batista) Il Pastor Fido, 4to. *In Venetia*, 1602-3  
 —Id., avec une traduction en vers François. (*Precentor Fall*, 1711),  
 8vo. *Colon.*, 1671
- Guarinus (Camers) Magnum Dictionarium, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* fol.  
*Impress. per Zachar. Caliergi, Cretensem*  
 —Formulæ Exordiorum in unoquoque genere seorsum, 4to.  
*Cæsaris & Stol, s. a.*
- Guazzus (Steph.) De Mutua et Civili Conversatione, 8vo.  
*Col. Agr., Jo. Gymnicus*, 1585  
 —Id. La Civil Conversatione, *F.* 8vo. *Venet.*, 1600
- Gueranger (Prosper) Sainte Cécile et la Société Romaine, 8vo.  
*Paris*, 1874  
 —Institutions Liturgiques, 2nd ed., 3 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1873-83
- Guernsey, Jersey, etc. The Orders for Ecclesiasticall Discipline . .  
 of the Clergy of Garnsey, Gersey, Sark, and Alderny, *S.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1642
- Guerrero (Alph.) Thesaurus Christianæ Religionis, etc., *F.F.* fol.  
*Venet., Cominus de Tridino*, 1559
- Guevara (Ant. de) Lettre, *M.* 4to. *Venet.*, 1565  
 —Familiar Epistles, transl. by Edward Hellowes, *B.* 4to.  
*L., for R. Neuberrie*, 1577  
 —Golden Epistles gathered from him and other Authors, by  
 Geoffrey Fenton, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1577  
 —Libro di Marco Aurelio ; con Horologio de Principi, *M.* 4to.  
*Venet.*, 1575
- Guiard (Dom.) Dissertation sur l'Honoraire des Messes, *S.* 8vo. 1757
- Guibert (Abbas) Opera Omnia, fol. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1652  
 —(Nic.) Alchimia Ratione et Experientia impugnata, etc., *M.* 8vo,  
*Argent.*, 1603
- Guicciardini (Fr.) L'Historia D'Italia, 2 vols., 8vo.  
*In Firenze, Lorr. Torrentino*, 1561  
 —Id., 4to. *Vinegia, G. Giolito*, 1564  
 —Id., *M.* 4to. *Venet.*, 1580  
 —Id., etc. 2 vols., 8vo. *Geneva*, 1621  
 —Historiarum sui Temporis Lib. XX, *F.* fol.  
*Basileæ, P. Perna*, 1566  
 —Loci duo ex ipsius Historiarum Libris detracti, *M.* 8vo.  
*Basileæ*, 1569  
 —(Lud.) Commentaria de Rebus Memorabilibus, 8vo.  
*Antw., Gul. Silvius*, 1566
- Guichard (Estienne) L'Harmonie Etymologique des Langues Hebr.,  
 Chald., Syr., etc. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1606
- Guillemard (J.) A Combat betwixt Man and Death, transl. by  
 E. Grimston, 8vo. *L.*, 1621



- Guilliandus (Claud.) In Canonicas Apostolorum VII Epistolas Collatio, *M.* 8vo. *Paris., Joan. Roigny, 1548*
- In Omnes D. Pauli Apostoli Epistolas Collatio, *M.* 8vo. *Paris., Andr. Parvus, 1550*
- Guillim (John) A Display of Heraldrie, *F.* 4th ed., fol. *L., 1660*
- Id. Best ed., fol. *L., 1724*
- Guillon (M.-N.) Modèles de L'Éloquence Chrétienne, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Paris, 1837*
- Guillonius (Renatus) De Syllabarum Græc. Quantitate, *F.* 4to. *Paris., Chr. Wechel, 1548*
- Guimundus (Archiep.) De Veritate Corporis Christi in Eucharistia, *M.* 8vo. *Friburg., Joan. Faber, 1530*
- Guintherius (Joan.) Commentarius de Balneis, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Argent., Theod. Richelius, 1565*
- Guizot (M.) *see* Monk (General).
- Gulielmus Tyrensis Episcopus. Historia Belli Sacri, fol. *Basileæ, Nic. Brylinger et Jo. Oporinus, 1549*
- ed. Migne, with Arnulf's Letters, etc., 8vo. *Paris, 1855*
- Gunning (H.) Reminiscences of Cambridge, 2nd ed., 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1853*
- Gunter (Edm.) Mathematical Works, *F.* 4to. *L., 1653*
- (P.) A Sermon preached in the Countie of Suffolke . . for the discoverie & confutation of certaine . . . hereticall Positions . . touching Justification by a certaine factious preacher of Wickam Market, 4to. *L., 1615*
- Guntherus. Ligurinus, seu De Rebus Imp. Cæs. Friderici Primi, etc., "*Jo. Pricæus,*" *F.* 8vo. *Tubingæ, 1598*
- Gunton (Simon) The History of the Church of Peterburgh, *F.* fol. *L., 1686*
- Gustaphus Adolphus. The Swedish Intelligencer, containing 1, an Account of . . the Battle of Leipsick, and, 2, The Swedish Discipline, etc., *F.F.* 4to. *L., 1632*
- The New Starr of the North, shining upon the Victorious King of Sweden, Imp. 4to. *L., Augustine Mathewes, 1632*
- The Great and Famous Battel of Lutzen fought between the renowned King of Sweden and Walstein, *C.* 4to. *L., 1633*
- History of, by John L. Stevens, 8vo. *L., 1885*
- Gustavus Vasa, The History of, 8vo. *L., 1852*
- Gutberletus (Hen.) Ethicæ Lib. I, *F.* 8vo. *Herbon. Nass., 1612-23*
- Gutch (John) Collectanea Curiosa, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxf., 1781*
- Gutherius (Jac.) De Jure Manium et de Orbitate Toleranda, "*Jo. Pricæus,*" *F.* 8vo. *Parisiis, 1615*
- Guthrie (W., Minister in Scotland) The Christian's Great Interest, 8vo. *L., 1681*
- Gwin (David) Certaine English Verses: Presented to the Queene's most Excellent Majestie, *M.* 4to. *L., Ed. Alde for Ed. White, 1588*
- Gybson (Thos.) A Fruitfull Sermon, preached at Occham, 2 Nov., 1583, *M.* 8vo. *L., R. Waldegrave, 1584*
- Gyfford (George) A plaine Declaration that our Brownists be full Donatists. Also a Replie to Master Greenwood touching read Prayer, 4to. *L., 1590*

- Gyfford (George) A Sermon preached at Paule's Crosse the thirtieth day of May, 1591, *M.* 8vo. *L., J. Windet, 1591*
- A Short Reply to the last Bookes of Henry Barrow and John Greenwood, 4to. *L., Tho. Orwin, 1591*
- Sermons upon the whole Booke of the Revelation, *M.* 4to. *L., R. Field, 1599*
- A Sermon on the Parable of the Sower, *M.* 8vo. *L., R. Waldegrave, s. a.*
- Four Sermons upon severall Partes of Scripture, *M.* 8vo. *L., Thos. Judson, 1598*
- H. D. An Antidote against Antinomianisme, *C.* 4to. *L., 1643*
- H. I. Time's Changeling arraigned for Inconstancy, etc., *Da.* 4to. 1643
- see Hayward (Sir John) and Howell (Jas.)
- H. J. A Second Discourse upon Re-Ordination, *F.*, no title, 8vo.
- H. P. See Hardres (Peter).
- H. R. Job's Pietie, or, the Patterne of a Perfect Man, *M.* 4to. *L., 1624*
- H. S. See Henrietta-Maria (Queen).
- H. T. See Higgons (Theoph.)
- H. T. A Form of Holy Scriptural Divinity, 8vo. *Newcastle, 1713*
- Habrechtus Habertus (Isaac) Planiglobium Cæleste et Terrestre, *F.F.* 4to. *Argentorati, 1628*
- (Isaac) In B. Pauli Ep. ad Timotheum, etc., Expositio, *D.* 8vo. *Paris, 1656*
- Hacket (John, Bp.) A Century of Sermons, *Large Paper, D.* fol. *L., 1675*
- [Hackett (Maria)] A Brief Account of Cathedral Schools. (*Archd. Hey*), 8vo. *L., 1824*
- see Williams (John).
- Haddan (A. W.) Apostolical Succession in the Church of England, 8vo. *L., 1869*
- and Stubbs (Bp.) Councils & Eccl. Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland, 3 vols., 8vo. *Oxford, 1869-1873*
- Remains of, 8vo. *Oxf. & L., 1876*
- Haddon (Walter) Lucubrationes. *With Thos. Tanner's autograph*, 4to. *L., ap. Gul. Seresium, 1567*
- Poemata, 4to. *L., id., 1567*
- Contra Hieron. Osorium Responsio Apologetica, continuata per Joann. Foxum, *M.* 4to. *L., ex off. Jo. Dain, 1577*
- Hadrian VI (Papa) Quæstiones in Quartum Sententiarum, præsertim circa Sacramenta, *M.* fol. *Parisiis, in æd. Ascens. 1516*
- Id., *F. F.* 8vo. *Paris, Ch. Chevallion, 1530*
- Libellus Pontificii Oratoris in quo continetur Legatio in Conventu Norembergensi 1522 inchoata, etc., *M.* *Noremb., Fred. Peypus, 1523*
- Quodlibeticæ Quæstiones Lovanii disputatæ, *M.* *s. l. & a.*
- Hagen (Chr.) Teutscher Sprach wegweiser, etc., *F.* 8vo. *Hamburg, 1640*
- Hager (Mich.) Tractatus de Singularitate Antichristi, *M.* 8vo. *Ingoldstadii, D. Sartorius, 1580*

- Hagthorpe (John) *Visiones Rerum*, 12mo. *L.*, *Bernard Alsop*, 1623
- Hahn (G. L.) *Die Lehre von der Sakramenten*, 8vo. *Breslau*, 1864
- Haigh (D. H.) *Notes on the History of St. Bega and St. Hild*, 8vo. *Hartlepool*, *s. a.*
- The Conquest of Britain by the Saxons, 8vo. *L.*, 1861
- The Anglo-Saxon Sagas, 8vo. *L.*, 1861
- (Jas., of Leeds) *The Dyer's Assistant*, 8vo. *York, Crask & Lund*, 1787
- Hailbronnerus (Phil.) *Duodecim Prophetarum Minorum Vaticinia*, *M.* 8vo. *Lavingæ*, 1588
- Haileybury. *Memorials of Old Haileybury College*, 4to. *Westminster*, 1894
- Haines (Herbert) *A Manual of Sepulchral Brasses*, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxf. & L.*, 1861
- Hakewell (Geo.) *Scutum Regium "Jo. Pricæus," F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1613
- The Ancient Ecclesiastical Practice of Confirmation, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1613
- An Answer to a Treatise written by Dr. Carrier by way of Letter to his Majestic, 4to. *L.*, 1616
- King David's Vow for Reformation, 8vo. *L.*, 1624
- An Apologie or Declaration of the Power and Providence of God, fol. *L.*, 1635
- A Dissertation with Dr. Heylyn, touching the Pretended Sacrifice in the Eucharist, 4to. *L.*, 1641
- (Wm.) *The Libertie of the Subject: against the Pretended Power of Impositions*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Hakluyt (Richard) *The Principal Navigations, Voyages . . of the English Nations*, 5 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1809-12
- Hale (Sir Matthew) *Contemplations, Moral and Divine*, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1676
- Id.* (*Miss Mercer*, 1890), 8vo. *L.*, 1678
- Pleas of the Crown*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1694
- Life of*, by Bp. Burnet, 8vo. *L.*, 1682
- (Thos.) *A Compleat Body of Husbandry*, fol. *L.*, 1756
- Hales (John, of Eton) *Sermon preached at St. Marie's in Oxford*, 1615, 4to. *Oxford*, 1617
- Halfpenny (Jos.) *Gothic Ornaments in the Cath. Church of York*, 4to. *York*, 1795
- Id.*, a new ed., 4to. *ibid.*, 1830
- Haliday (Chas.) *The Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin*, 2nd ed., 8vo. *Dublin*, 1884
- Halifax (Charles, Earl of) *The Works and Life of*. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1886), 8vo. *L.*, 1715
- Miscellanies*. (*Id.*), 8vo. *L.*, 1704
- Halkett (S.) and Laing (J.) *Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain*, 4 vols., 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1882-8
- Hall (Geo.) *Sermon at St. Paul's to the Sons of Ministers*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1655
- (Sir James) *An Essay on the Origin, History and Principles of Gothic Architecture*. (*The author*, 1824), 4to. *L.*, 1813

- Hall (John, of Durham) *Horæ Vacivæ*, 12mo. *L., E. G.*, 1646  
 —(Joseph, Bp. of Exeter and Norwich) *Holy Observations*, 12mo. *L.*, 1607  
 —*Meditations and Vowes*, 12mo. *L.*, 1607  
 —*Heaven upon Earth*, 3rd ed., 12mo. *L.*, 1607  
 —*The Peace of Rome*, 4to. *L.*, 1609  
 —*The Arte of Divine Meditation*, 12mo. *L.*, 1609  
 —*A Common Apologie of the Church of England against the...  
 Brownists*, 4to. *L.*, 1610  
 —*Polemices Sacræ pars prior*, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1611  
 —*The Honor of the Married Clergie maintayned . .* 8vo. *L.*, 1620  
 —*The Great Impostor laid open in a Sermon at Graye's Inne*, *M.*  
 8vo. *L.*, 1623  
 —*A Sermon of Publike Thanksgiving for the Mitigation of the  
 late Mortalitie*, 8vo. *L.*, 1626  
 —*The Olde Religion*, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1628  
 —*An Answer to Pope Urban his inurbanity . .* Transl. by B. S.,  
 4to. *L.*, 1629  
 —*The Works of*, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1634  
 —*Certaine Irrefragable Propositions... (concerning oaths and  
 covenants)* (*J. Dallin, Librarian*, 1831), 4to. *L.*, 1639  
 —*Episcopacie by Divine Right asserted*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1640  
 [—] *An Humble Remonstrance to the High Court of Parliament  
 by a dutifull sonne of the Church*, 4to. *L., M. F.*, 1640  
 [—] *A Letter sent by a Reverend Bishop from the Tower to a  
 private Friend*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642  
 —*The Lawfulnes and Unlawfulnes of an Oath or Covenant*, *C.*  
 4to. *Oxford*, 1643  
 —*Holy Observations, etc.*, 12mo. *L.*, 1667  
 —*Contemplations*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1679  
 —(Ralph) *Quakers' Principles quelling . . in answer to Thos.  
 Holme ; with Preface by Zach. Crofton*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1656  
 —, Hallus (Ric) *De Quinque-partita Conscientia*, *M.* 4to.  
*Duaci, Jo. Bogardus*, 1598  
 —(Thos.) *The Pulpit guarded with xx Arguments . . against the  
 Preaching of Private Persons*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1651  
 —(Wm.) *A Sermon at St. Barth. the Lesse, London, 27 March,  
 1642*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642  
 Hallam (Henry) *Europe during the Middle Ages*, 3 vols., 8vo.,  
 12th ed. *L.*, 1868  
 Halley (Geo., Subchantor of York Minster) *Thanksgiving Sermon  
 in York Minster, Feb. 14, 1688-9*, 4to. *L.*, 1689  
 —*Sermon at York Castle to the Condemned Prisoners,  
 30th March, 1691*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1691  
 —*Thanksgiving Sermon in York Minster, Nov. 5th, 1697*, *R.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1639  
 Hallier (Fr.) *Defensio Ecclesiasticæ Hierarchiæ*, *F.F.* 4to. *Parisius*, 1632  
 Halliwell (J. O.) *A Collection of Letters illustrative of the Pro-  
 gress of Science in England*, 8vo. *L.*, 1841  
 —*The Manuscript Rarities of the University of Cambridge*, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1841

- Halliwell (J. O.) The Early History of Freemasonry in England, 8vo. L., 1844
- Nugæ Poeticæ, 8vo. L., 1844
- Letters of the Kings of England, 2 vols., 8vo. R. L., 1846
- Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, *Da.*, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1847
- Dictionary of Old English Plays, 8vo. L., 1860
- see Early English.
- Haly (Abbas) Liber totius Medicinæ necessaria continens, *F. F.* 4to. *Lugd.*, *Jacob Myt*, 1523
- Hamel (Joan. Bapt. du) De Consensu Veteris et Novæ Philosophiæ, *F.* 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1669
- De Mente Humana, 8vo. *Paris*, 1672
- Hamelmannus (Herm.) De Eucharistia. *No title*, *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1557
- De Traditionibus Apostolicis et Tacitis, “*Edm. Bunney*,” fol. *Basileæ*, *P. Quecus*, 1568
- Hamerus (Guil.) Commentationes in Genesim, *M.* fol. *Dilingæ*, *Seb. Mayer*, 1564
- Hamilton, Hamiltonius (Archibald) Calvinianæ Confusionis Demonstratio, contra maledicam Ministrorum Scotiæ Responionem, *M.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1581
- (John) Ane Catholik and facile Traictise to confirm the real and corporell præsence of Chrystis pretious bodie and blude in the Sacrament of the Alter, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1581
- (Marquess, and Duke of, etc.) The Manifold Practices and Attempts of the Hamiltons discovered, *C.* 4to. L., 1648
- The Several Speeches of the Duke of Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, Earl of Holland, and Lord Capel on the Scaffold, 9th of March, *C.* 4to. L., 1649
- Digitus Dei: or God’s Justice upon Treachery and Treason; exemplified in the Life and Death of the late James, Duke of Hamilton, *C.* 4to. L., 1649
- (W. K. Bishop) Sketch of his Life, by H. P. Liddon, 8vo. L., 1869
- Hammond (C. E.) Ancient Liturgies, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1878
- (Henry) Considerations concerning the Danger of Change of our Church Government, 4to. L., 1644
- Of Conscience: of Resisting the Lawful Magistrate under Colour of Religion, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1644
- A Practical Catechisme, *C.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1644
- Id. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1880), 9th ed., 8vo. L., 1670
- A View of the New Directorie, *S.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1646
- Id., 3rd ed., 4to. L., 1646
- Several Tracts (eleven in all), *C.* 4to. L., 1646
- Mysterium Religionis recognitum, *C.* 4to. L., 1649
- Of Conscience, Scandall, etc., 4to. L., 1650
- A View of the Apology for the Infallibility of the Church of Rome, 4to. L., 1650
- A Vindication of Dr. Hammond’s Adresse, etc., from the Exceptions of Eutactus Philodemius, 4to. L., 1650

- Hammond (Henry) A View of Some Exceptions to the Practicall Catechisme, 4to. *L., s. a.*
- A Copy of some Papers past at Oxford betwixt the Author of the Practicall Catechisme and Mr. Ch., 2nd ed., 4to. *L., 1650*
- Of the Reasonableness of Christian Religion, 3rd ed., 4to. *L., 1650*
- Dissertationes IV de Episcopatus Juribus, 4to. *L., 1651*
- Id., a different ed., 4to. *L., 1651*
- Of the Power of the Keyes, 4to. *L., 1651*
- Sermon preached at Carisbrook, 1647, on Peace and Charity, and nine other Sermons, 2nd ed., 4to. *L., 1652*
- A Vindication of the Dissertations concerning Episcopacie, 4to. *L., 1654*
- An Answer to the Animadversions on the Dissertations on Episcopacie, *D.* 4to. *L., 1654*
- Of Schisme: a Defence of the Church of England, *D.* 8vo. *L., 1654*
- A Reply to the Catholick Gentleman's Answer to the Booke of Schisme, 4to. *L., 1654*
- Of Fundamentals in a Notion referring to Practise, *D.* 8vo. *L., 1654*
- A Second Defence of Hugo Grotius, 4to. *L., 1655*
- An Account of Mr. Cawdry's Triplex Diatribe, 4to. *L., 1655*
- The Baptizing of Infants reviewed and defended, 4to. *L., 1655*
- Extenesteron: or, the Degrees of Ardency in Christ's Prayer reconciled with His fulnesse of Habitual Grace. Two copies, *F.* 4to. *L., 1656*
- The Disarmer's Dexterities examined, 4to. *L., 1656*
- A Continuation of the Defence of Hugo Grotius, *F.* 4to. *L., 1657*
- The Grounds of Uniformity Vindicated, *F.* 4to. *L., 1657*
- A Review of the Paraphrase and Annotations on all the Books of the New Testament; with two Sermons. "*J. Dolben. Donum Reverendi Authoris,*" 8vo. *L., 1656-7*
- A Paraphrase and Annotations upon the Psalms, *F.* fol. *L., 1659*
- A Paraphrase and Annotations upon all the Books of the New Testament, *F.* fol. *L., 1659*
- The Dispatcher dispatched, 4to. *L., 1689*
- A Pacifick Discourse of God's grace and Decrees in a Letter to Dr. R. Sanderson, etc. "*J. Dolben. Donum Reverendi Authoris,*" 8vo. *L., 1660*
- The Refuter refuted, or Dr. Hammond's Ektenesteron defended by a Third Person, 4to. *L., 1660*
- De Confirmatione, *D.* 8vo. *Oxoniae, 1661*
- On Hell Torments, 8vo. *Oxford, 1665*
- His Works, with Life, by Fell, *F.* 4 vols., fol. *L., 1674-83*
- Hampden (R. D. Bp.) Report of the Case of. By R. Jebb, 8vo. *L., 1849*
- (John) Petition of the Inhabitants of Buckinghamshire concerning him and others; with the King's Answer, *F.* 4to. *L., 1641*

- Hampden (John) Speech in Parliament concerning the Impeachment, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Memorials of, by Lord Nugent, 8vo., 3rd ed. *L.*, 1854
- Hampole (Richard of) The Pricke of Conscience, a Northumbrian Poem, *S.* 8vo. *Berlin*, 1863
- Hampson (R. T.) *Medii Ævi Kalendarium, Da.*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L. s. a.*
- Hampton (Chr., Archbp. of Armagh) An Inquisition of the True Church... A Sermon before Parliament, *M.* 4to. *Dublin*, 1622
- (Wm., Master of Sheffield School) Sermon at Sheffield on the Rebellion, Nov. 27, 1715, 8vo. *Sheffield*, 1716
- Hanapus (Nic. Patriarch of Jerusalem) *Exemplorum Omnium SS. Scripturæ Liber, M.* 8vo. *Tubingæ, Huld. Morhart*, 1533
- Virtutum, Vitorumque Exempla, M.* 8vo. *Paris, Maur. Mercier*, 1560
- Hanbury (Benj.) Historical Memorials of the Independents, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1839
- (N.) *Horologia Scioterica, F.* 4to. *L.*, 1683
- Supplementum Analyticum ad Equationes Cartesianas, F.* 4to. *Cantab.*, 1691
- Handel (G. F.) The Full Score of his Works in 37 vols. 4to. *Presented by George IV to the York Musical Society & Deposited at its dissolution in this Library.*
- Hanmer (Meredith) The Great Bragge and Challenge of M. Champion, a Jesuite, commonlye called Edmunde Campion, latelye arrived in England, 4to. *L.*, 1581
- Hannington (Bp.) History of his Life and Work, and Last Journals, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1887-8
- Hanover. Historical Acct. of the Advantages that have accrued to England by the succession of the House of Hanover, *C.*, two parts, 8vo. *L.*, 1722
- Deliberate Thoughts on the System of our late Treaties with Hesse-Cassell and Russia in regard to Hanover, C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1756
- Haræus (Fr.) *Vitæ Sanctorum, F.F.* 8vo. *Antwerpia, Plantin*, 1594
- Harby (Thos.) What is Truth? or, the Pattern in the Mount, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1678
- Harchius (Jodocus) *De Eucharistiæ Mysterio, dignitate, et usu, M.* 4to. *Wormatiæ*, 1573
- Harcourt (Edward, Archbp. of York, etc.) Sermon in Westminster Abbey on the Coronation of George IV. *Presentation copy to Archdn. Wrangham, with autograph letter, S.* 4to. *L.*, 1821
- (W. V. Preb. of York) *Sermons*; ed. by Dean Hook, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Harding (Thos.) An Answer to Maister Juele's Challenge, *F.F.*, no title, 4to. *Lovaine*, 1563
- A Confutation of a Booke intituled "An Apologie of the Church of England," *M.* *Antwerpe, Jhon Laet*, 1565
- A Rejoinder to M. Jewel's Replie against the Sacrifice of the Masse, *M.* 4to. *Lovanii, Jo. Fowler*, 1567
- H(ardres) (P.) *πρόσω καὶ ὀπίσω.* Sermon at St. Mary's, Cambridge, equally pointing forward and backward, *C.* 4to. 1647

- Hardwick (Chas.) Church History : Middle Age, 3rd ed., 8vo. L., 1872
- Reformation, 4th ed., 8vo. L., 1874
- Christ and other Masters, 3rd ed., 8vo. L., 1874
- History of the Articles of Religion, 8vo. L., 1881
- (Humph.) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, June 26th, 1644, C. 4to. L., 1644
- (Wm.) Conformity with Piety, a Visitation Sermon, F., 4to. L., 1638
- Hardy (Claude) Euclidis Data, 4to. Lutet. Paris., 1625
- (Nath.) Man's Last Journey . . a Sermon at the Funerall of . . Robert, Earl of Warwick . . 4to. L., 1659
- (R. S.) Eastern Monachism, 8vo. L., 1850
- Hardyng (John) Chronicle, ed. Ellis, Da., 4to. L., 1812
- Hare (A. J. C.) Days near Rome, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1875
- Cities of Northern Italy, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1883
- Walks in Rome, 11th ed., 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1883
- (Fr.) Thanksgiving Sermon at St. Paul's, Feb. 17, 1708-9, C. 4to. L., 1709
- [—]The Clergyman's Thanks to Phileleutherus (Dr. Bentley) for his Remarks on the late Discourse of Free Thinking (by Anth. Collins), C. 8vo. L., 1713
- The Difficulties and Discouragements which attend the Study of the Scriptures in the Way of Private Judgment, 8vo. L., 1714
- Id., C., 8th ed. 8vo. L., 1721
- Scripture Vindicated from the Misinterpretations of the Bishop of Bangor, C. 8vo. L., 1721
- (Julius C.) The Mission of the Comforter, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1846
- Letter to the Dean of Chichester on the Hampden Agitation, R. 8vo. L., 1848
- Miscellaneous Pamphlets on some of the Leading Questions of the Church, 8vo. Camb., 1855
- Vindication of Luther against his recent English Assailants, 8vo. L., 1855
- (and A.) Guesses at Truth, by two Brothers, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1851-5
- Harford (Ralph) A Gospel-Engine, or Streams of Love and Piety to quench and prevent New Flames in England, C. 4to. L., 1649
- Hargreaves (Robert) Unanimity and a Patriot Spirit recommended, in two Sermons, R. 8vo. York, John Hildyard, 1746
- Hargrove (E. & A. E.) Anecdotes of Archery, 8vo. York, 1845
- (Wm.) History of York, 3 vols., 8vo. ib., 1818
- Harington (Sir John, the younger) Tract on the Succession to the Crown in 1602, ed. for the Roxburghe Club from the MS. in York Minster Library (Lord Houghton, 1889), 4to. L., 1888
- Harlay (Fr. de, Archbp. of Paris) Synodicon Ecclesiæ Parisiensis, D. 8vo. Parisiis, 1674
- Harleian Miscellany (The) ed. Thos. Park (Dean Markham, 1818), 10 vols., 4to. L., 1808-13
- Harmer (Anth.) see Wharton (Henry).



- Harold. *Vita Haroldi*, ed. W. de G. Birch, 8vo. L., 1885
- Harpfeldius (Nic.) *Historia Anglica Ecclesiastica*, etc., *F.F.* fol. *Duaci*, 1622
- Harrey (R. F.) *Two . . . Concordances . . . to the Bible*, 4to. L., *Chr. Barker*, 1578
- Harrington (E. C.) *The Object, Importance and Antiquity of the Rite of Consecration of Churches*, *S.* 8vo. L., 1847
- *Apostolical Succession*, 8vo. L., 1847
- *Letter on the LV Canon and the Kirk of Scotland*, 8vo. L., 1851
- [— (Jas.)] *The Rota : or, a Model of a Free State, or, Equall Commonwealth*, *C.* 4to. L., 1660
- Harris (Henry) *The Claims of the Priesthood considered*, 8vo. *Oxf. & London*, 1865
- (Richard) *Concordia Anglicana de Primatu Ecclesiæ Regio*, adv. *Becanum, M.* 8vo. L., 1612
- *The English Concord, in Answer to Becane's English Jarre*, *M.* 4to. L., 1614
- (Robert) *The Drunkard's Cup*, 4to. L., 1622
- *Samuel's Funeral, a Sermon . . . at the Funeral of Sir Anthonie Cope*, 4to. L., 1622
- *God's Goodness and Mercie . . . a Sermon at Paul's Crosse, June 30, 1622*, 2nd ed., 4to. L., 1624
- *Peter's Enlargement*, 4th ed., 4to. L., 1626
- *Hezekiah's Recovery*, 4to. L., 1626
- *Six Sermons never heretofore published*, 4to. L., 1628
- Harrison (Benj.) *Historical Inquiry into the true Interpretation of the Rubrics in the Book of Common Prayer, respecting the Sermon and the Communion Service*, 8vo. L., 1845
- (Dr.) *Threni Hibernici : or, Ireland sympathizing with England and Scotland for the loss of their Josiah, in a Sermon on the death of the Protector Cromwell*, *title damaged*, *B.* 4to.
- Harry (G. O.) *see* James I.
- Harsnet (Adam) *God's Summons unto a General Repentance*, 12mo. L., *John Dawson*, 1640
- (Samuel, Archbp. of York) *a Catalogue of the Harsnett Library at Colchester (the Mayor and Corporation of Colchester, 1889). Privately pr.*, 8vo. L., 1888
- Hart (Rev. Dr.) *An Earnest Perswasive to a Serious Observance of the Lord's Day*, *R.* 12mo. *York, John White*, 1728
- (Richard) *Ecclesiastical Records : an Epitome of British Councils*, 8vo. *Camb.*, 1846
- Hartley (David) *An Address . . . on the State of Public Affairs*, *H.*, 2nd ed., 8vo. *York, A. Ward*, 1781
- (Thos.) *The Doctrine of the Trinity Defended*, *C.*, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1791
- Hartlib (Sam.) *see* Dury (John).
- Hartshorne (C. H.) *Book Rarities of the University of Cambridge*, *Da.* 8vo. L., 1829
- *Feudal and Military Antiquities of Northumberland*, 8vo. L., 1858
- *see* Early English Poets.

- Harvey (Lord Arthur) *The Family of Harvey*, 8vo. *Lowestoft*, 1858  
 —(Chr.) *Poems*; ed. Grosart for the Fuller Worthy Library.  
*Pr. pr., Large Paper, (R. Wilton, Preb. of York, 1882)*, 8vo.  
 L., 1874
- (G. W.) *Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Vindex Catholicus, sive Articulorum Eccl. Angl. cum Scriptis SS. Patrum nova Collatio*, 3 vols., 8vo. *Camb.*, 1841
- (Gul.) *Exercitatio Anatomica de Cordis et Sanguinis motu*, *F.* 8vo. *Roterodami*, 1648
- Hasenmuller (Elias) *Historia Jesuitici Ordinis, etc.*, *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1595
- H(askard) G(reg.) *Assize Sermon at Lincoln, March 9, 1667-8*, *C.* 4to. L., 1668
- [—] *a Discourse about Edification*, *C.*, 2nd ed., 4to. L., 1684
- Haslerigg (Sir Arthur) *Speech in Parliament clearing himself of the charge of High Treason*, *F.* 4to. L., 1642
- Hasted's *History of Kent*, ed. H. H. Drake, Part 1, fol. L., 1886
- Hastings (Lady Eliz.) *a Poem on the Death of*, fol. L., 1740
- Historical Character of*; by Thos. Barnard, of Leeds, 8vo. *Leeds*, 1742
- (Sir Francis) *A Watchword to all Religious and True-hearted Englishmen*, *M.* 8vo. L., *F. Kingston*, 1598
- An Apologie, or Defence of the Watchword, against the Virulent and Seditious Ward-word*, 4to. L., *Felix Kymgston*, 1600
- (Warren) *Debates in the House of Lords on the Evidence delivered in his Trial (Mr. Wm. Markham, of Becca, 1799)*, 4to. L., 1797
- Hatton (Edw.) *A New View of London*, *F.* 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1708
- Hauranne (Jean de) *Lettres, Chrétiennes et Spirituelles*, 3 vols., 8vo. *Lyon*, 1675
- Haurisius (B. C.) *Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ Latinae Veteres (Dean Markham, 1805)*, 3 vols., fol. *Heidelbergæ*, 1743-8
- Hausrath (A.) *Die Zeit Jesu*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1868
- Der Apostel Paulus*, 8vo. 1872
- Hausted (Peter) *Ten Sermons*, 4to. L., 1636
- Hautefeuille (Jean) *Réflexions sur quelques Machines à élever les eaux*, 4to. *Paris*, 1682
- Invention Nouvelle pour le servir facilement des plus longues Lunetes d'aprobe, etc.*, 4to. *ibid.*, 1683
- Havergal (F. T.) *Monumental Inscriptions in Hereford Cathedral*, 4to. L., 1861
- Haweis (H. R.) *Christ and Christianity*, 8vo. L., 1886
- Hawes (Edward, Scholar at Westminster) *Trayterous Percy's and Catesbye's Prosopopeia, with MS. dedication to Archbp. Matthew*, 4to. L., 1606
- Hawke (Mic.) *Killing is Murder and no Murder: or an Exercitation concerning a Pamphlet of one William Allen, intituled Killing no Murder*, *F.* 4to. L., 1657
- Hawker (R. S.) *Memorials of*, by F. G. Lee, 8vo. L., 1876
- Life of*, by S. Baring-Gould, 8vo. L., 1886

- Hawkins (Ernest) Notices of Missions of the Church of England, 8vo. L., 1845
- (Sir John) A General History of the Science and Practice of Music, 5 vols., 4to. L., 1776
- Hawkwood (Sir John) Story of a Condottiere, L. P., 8vo. L., 1889
- Hay, Hayus (Archibald) Ad Reverendiss. Jacobum Betoun, S. Andreae Archipræsulem . . . pro Collegii Ereptione Oratio, *with coats of arms illuminated* "Liber domini Roberti Westwalthir monachi." "Liber Magistri Davidis Wod," M. 4to. Lutetiae, P. Vidoveus, 1538
- (John) Certaine Demandes concerning the Christian Religion and Discipline proposed to the Ministers of the New Pretended Kirk of Scotland, 8vo. Paris, Tho. Brumen, 1580
- Disputationum Libri Duo, M. fol. Lugduni, Jac. Roussin, 1584
- (Peter) A Vision of Balaam's Asse, wherein hee did perfectly see the present estate of the Church of Rome. 4to. M. who writes of the author "Ex ore tuo te judico." L., 1616
- Haymo (Episc.) Homiliarum (duo) partes, F. Coloniae, ex off. Euchar. Cervicorni, 1537-40
- Id., F.F., "R. Neale & Amicorum." *ibid.*
- Hayne (Thos.) Linguarum Cognatio: seu de Linguis Dissertatio, 8vo. L., 1639
- Hayter (Thos., Archdeacon of York and Bp. of Norwich) Charge at his Primary Visitation, June 28th, 1732, R. 8vo. L., 1732
- [—] Examination of a Book lately printed entitled "A Brief Account of many of the Prosecutions of the Quakers in the Exchequer in defence of the Clergy of the Diocese of York." (Given by the author, Archdeacon Hayter, to the Library of York), 8vo. L., 1741
- Sermon before the House of Commons, June, 1746, B. 4to. L., 1746
- Sermon (as Bp. of Norwich) before the London Charity Schools, C. 4to. L., 1756
- (Thos.) Remarks on Mr. Hume's Dialogues concerning Natural Religion, 8vo. Camb., 1780
- Hayward (Sir John) The First Part of the Life and Raigne of King Henrie the IV, F. 4to. L., Jo. Wolfe, 1599
- An Answer to the First Part of a certaine Conference concerning Succession published under the name of R. Dolman, M. 4to. Impr. for Simon Waterson, L., 1603
- The Sanctuarie of a Troubled Soule, newly enlarged, M. 4to. L., 1604
- Id. 12mo. L., 1632
- A Reporte of a Discourse concerning Supreme Power in Affaires of Religion, M. 8vo. L., 1606
- David's Teares, 4to. L., John Bill, 1623
- Of Supremacie in Affaires of Religion, 4to. L., 1624
- Hazlitt (W. C.) Handbook to Popular, Poetical, and Dramatic Literature, Da. 8vo. L., 1867
- Bibliographical Collections and Notes, Two Series, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1876-82
- The Livery Companies of London, 8vo. L., 1892

- Heard (A. F.) The Russian Church and Russian Dissent, 8vo. L., 1887
- HEARNE (THOS.) A SET OF HIS HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS, viz.—
- Reliquiæ Bodleianæ, 8vo. 1703
- Life of Alfred the Great, 8vo. 1709
- Dodwelli Dissertatio, L. P., 8vo. 1713
- Acta Apostolorum, L. P., 8vo. 1715
- Rossi Hist. Regum Angliæ, 8vo. 1716
- T. Livius Foro-Julienis, 8vo. 1716
- Aluredus Beverlacensis, L. P., 8vo. 1716
- Vitæ Thomæ More, 8vo. 1716
- Camdeni Annales, 3 vols., 8vo. 1717
- Gul. Neubrig. Historia, L. P., 3 vols., 8vo. 1719
- Sprotti Chronica, L. P., 8vo. 1719
- Curious Discourses, L. P., 8vo. 1720
- Textus Roffensis, L. P., 8vo. 1720
- Hist. Rob. de Avesbury, L. P., 8vo. 1720
- Fordun: Scotichronicon, L. P., 5 vols., 8vo. 1722
- History of Glastonbury, L. P., 8vo. 1722
- Hemingi Chartularium, L. P., 2 vols., 8vo. 1722
- Robert of Gloucester, L. P., 2 vols., 8vo. 1724
- Ductor Historicus, 2 vols., 8vo. 1724
- Peter Langtoft, L. P., 2 vols., 8vo. 1725
- John of Glastonbury, 2 vols., 8vo. 1726
- Adam of Domerham, 2 vols., 8vo. 1727
- Thomas of Elmham, L. P., 8vo. 1727
- Historia Ricardi II, 8vo. 1729
- John of Trokelowe, 8vo. 1729
- Caii Vindicis Eccl. Anglicanæ, 2 vols., 8vo. 1730
- Walter Hemingford, 2 vols., 8vo. 1731
- Vindication of those who take the Oath of Allegiance, L. P., 8vo. 1731
- Otterbourne and Whethamstede, L. P., 2 vols., 8vo. 1732
- Annales de Dunstaple, 2 vols., 8vo. 1733
- Benedictus Petriburgensis, 2 vols., 8vo. 1735
- Leland's Itinerary, 9 vols. in 4, L. P. 8vo. 1770
- Lives of Leland, etc., L. P., 2 vols., 8vo. 1772
- Liber Niger Scaccarii, 2 vols., 8vo. 1774
- Leland's Collectanea, L. P., 8 vols., 8vo. 1774
- Curious Discourses, 2 vols., 8vo. 1775
- Reliquiæ Hearnianæ, ed. Bliss (*all given by Stephen Willoughby Lawley, Sub-dean, 1869*), L. P., 2 vols., 8vo. 1857
- Impartial Memorials of, by several Hands, Da., 8vo. L., 1736
- Bibliotheca Hearneiana: ed. Botfield, R. 8vo. Pr. pr. L., 1848
- Heath (Benj.) A Catalogue of his Books, with Prices, etc., 8vo. L., 1810
- (Jas.) Chronicle, Da. 2nd ed., fol. L., 1676
- Heathcote (Ralph) Historia Astronomiæ, 8vo. Cantabr., 1747
- Heber (Bp.) Life of: by his Widow, 2 vols., 4to. L., 1830
- Hecker (J. F. C.) Epidemics of the Middle Ages, 8vo. L., 1859

- Hecktors (The) or, The False Challenge : a Comedy, C. 4to. L., 1656
- Hedericus (B.) Græcum Lexicon : ed. Morell, 4to. L., 1766
- Heereboord (Adrian) Burgersdicianæ Synopseos Logicæ Explicatio,  
8vo. Cantabr., 1663
- Hefele (C. J.) Beiträge zur Kirchengeschichte, Archäologie, und  
Liturgik, S. 2 vols., 8vo. Tubingæ, 1864
- History of the Christian Councils, 2nd ed., 3 vols., 8vo.  
Edinb., 1872-83
- Hegesippus. De Bello Judaico et Urbis Hierosolymitanæ excidio,  
M. fol. In œd. Ascens., 1524
- Hegge, Heggus (Rob. Dunelmensis) In aliquot Sacræ Paginæ Locos  
Lectiones, D. 4to. Londini, 1647
- [—] The Legend of St. Cuthbert ; with the Antiquities of the  
Church of Durham, by B. R. Esq. (i. e. Richard Baddeley), 8vo.  
L., 1663
- Heigham (John) A Devout Exposition of the Holie Masse, 8vo.  
Douay, 1614
- Heine (G.) Monumenta regni Gothorum et Arabum in Hispaniis,  
8vo. Lipsiæ, 1848
- Heineccius (Jo. Mich.) Abbildung der Alten und Neuen Griechischen  
Kirche, S. 4to. Leipzig, 1711
- Heinsius (Daniel) Panegyrici duo illustri viro Josepho Scaligero  
dicti, F. F. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1608
- Hercules tuam fidem !...Satyra de vita...Gaspari Schioppi, 2nd  
ed. 4to. ibid., 1608
- In Obitum Josephi Scaligeri Orationes duæ, F. F. 4to. ibid., 1609
- Orationum Editio nova, etc. F. 8vo. ibid., 1642
- Apologeticon adv. Satyram viri cl. Dan Heynsii, cui titulus  
"Cras credo, hodie nihil," 4to. s. l., 1644
- (Nicholas) Bibliotheca Heinsiana. The Sale Catalogue of his  
Library, with the prices in MS. 12mo. Lugd. Bat., 1682
- Héliand ; ed. Moritz Heyne, S. 8vo. Paderborn, 1873
- Id., und die Angelsächsische Genesis (i. e. Cædmon) ed. Edvard  
Sievers, S. 8vo. Halle, 1875
- Heliodorus (Em.) Historia Ethiopica...en vulgar Castellano. Sir  
Henry Savile's copy, with the autograph of "F. Windebank," 8vo.  
Anvers, 1554
- Id., An Æthiopian Historie...transl. by T. U(nderdowne), 4to.  
L., 1606
- Id., L'Histoire Ethiopique, traduite.. par M. J. Amyot, 8vo.  
Paris, 1616
- Hell. The Descent of Christ into Hell. A briefe Answere to  
certaine Objections to, M. 4to. Oxford, 1604
- Hellier (Hen.) A Treatise concerning Schism and Schismaticks, C.
- Hellius (John) Mathematical Essays, 4to. L., 1788
- Helmesius (Hen.) Homiliæ in Evangelia Dominicalia, "W. Mount,"  
F. F. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris & Lugd., A. Petit, 1552
- Captivitas Babylonica M. Lutheri dissoluta, M.  
Colon., Jasper Gennepæus, 1557
- Helvicus (Chr.) Theatrum Historicum, F. fol. Giessæ Hessorum, 1598
- Id., D. fol. Marpurgi Cattorum, 1629

- Helwys (Thos.) *see* Confessions of Faith.
- Hemminga (Sixtus ab) *Astrologia Refutata*, *M.*  
*Antw., Chr. Plantin, 1583*
- Hemmingius (Nic.) *Homiliæ in Evangelia Dominicalia*, *M.* *No title*,  
 8vo. [*Witebergæ, 1562*]
- *Libellus de Conjugio, Repudio, et Divortio*, *M.* 4to. *Lipsiæ, s. a.*
- *Commentarii in S. Joannis Ap. Epistolas*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Witebergæ, Clem. Schleich, 1569*
- *Commentarii in omnes Epistolas Apost.*, *M.* fol. *Lipsiæ, 1572*
- *The Professions of the true Church and of Poperie compared together*, *M.* 8vo. *L., Tho. Dawson, 1579*
- *Enchiridion Theologicum*, *F.* 8vo. *L., Tho. Vautrollerius, 1580*
- *Opuscula Theologica*, *M.* fol. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon, 1586*
- *Tractatus de Gratia Universali*, *M.* 8vo. *Haffniæ, 1591*
- *Pastor, sive Pastoris optimus vivendi agendique modus*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lipsiæ, s. a.*
- Hempel (P. G.) *Inventarium Diplomaticum Historiæ Saxonix Inferioris, etc.*, 3 parts in 1 vol. fol. *Hanover, 1785*
- Henderson (Alex.) *Sermon before Parliament in 1644, on the Successes near York (Marston Moor)*, 4to. *L., 1644*
- (Wm.) *Notes on the Folk Lore of the Northern Counties*, *R.* 8vo.  
*L., 1884*
- Hengstenberg (E. W.) *Christologie des Alten Testaments, etc.*  
*(Mr. Wm. Gray, 1870)*, 3 vols., 8vo. *Berlin, 1829*
- Henischius (Geo.) *De Numeratione multiplici; et de Asse et Partibus ejus, "Jo. Pricæus," F.*, 8vo. *Aug. Vindel., 1605*
- *Arithmeticae Libri VII, F.F.* 4to. *ibid., 1609*
- Henley (John) *Samuel sleeping in the Tabernacle: or, the Model of Christian Preaching asserted*, 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Henrietta-Maria (Queen) *The Queen's Majesties' Declaration and Desires to the States of Holland*, *Da.* 4to. 1642
- *Two Letters to her from Lord Digby, etc.* *Da.* 4to. 1642
- *Id. A different edition*, *Da.* 4to. *L., 1642*
- *A Great Discovery of the Queen's preparation in Holland, to assist the King in England*, *Da.* 4to. *L., 1642*
- *A True Relation of the Queen's Majestie's Returne out of Holland*, 4to. *York, Stephen Bulkeley, 1643*
- *The Queen's Proceedings in Yorkshire*, *Da.* 4to. *L., 1643*
- *Yorkshire's Triumph for the Queen's Safe Arrival (a Poem)*.  
 By S. H., *F.* 4to. 1643
- *Letters of, ed. by M. A. E. Green*, 8vo. *L., 1857*
- Henrion (M.) *Histoire des Ordres Religieux*, 8vo. *Bruzelles, 1838*
- Henriquez (Hen.) *Summa Theologiæ Moralis*, fol. *Venetis, 1600*
- Henry III (of England) *The Only English Proclamation of, ed. A. J. Ellis*, 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Henry IV (King of France) *Helvetiæ Gratulatio ad Galliam de Henrico IV.*, *M.* 8vo. *s. l., 1591*
- *Édict du Roy, et Déclaration sur les Précédents Édicts de Pacification*, *M.* 8vo. *Paris, 1599*
- *History of the Reign of, by M. M. Walker Freer*, 2 vols., 8vo.  
*L., 1860*

- Henry VIII of England. Assertio Septem Sacramentorum adversus  
M. Lutherum, *F.* 4to. *L., in œd. Pynsonianis, 1521*
- Censuræ Italiæ et Galliæ Academicarum de Veritate Pro-  
positionis, viz. : quod ducere relictam fratris mortui sine  
liberis ita sit de Jure Divino et Naturali prohibitum, etc., *M.*  
4to. *s. a. & l.*
- The Determinations of the moste excellent Universities of  
Italy and France, etc., 4to. *L., Tho. Berthelet, 1531*
- A Necessary Doctrine and Erudition for any Chrysten Man,  
8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- Id., *M.* 8vo. *L., Tho. Berthelet, 1543*
- King Henry the Eighth's Scheme of Bishopricks, 8vo.  
*L., 1839*
- The Reign of Henry VIII from his Accession to the death of  
Wolsey. By J. S. Brewer, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1884*
- Henry VIII and the English Monasteries. By F. A. Gasquet,  
2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1888*
- (Philip) Diaries and Letters of, ed. M. H. Lee, 8vo. *L., 1882*
- Henshaw (Nath.) *Æro-Chalinos* : or a Register for the Air, *F.* 8vo.  
*L., 1677*
- Heraclides. *Allegoriæ Homericæ.* "*Jo. Pricæus,*" *F.* 24mo.  
*Genevæ, apud Vignon, 1586*
- Heraldry. Glossary of, 8vo. *Oxford, 1847*
- Herault (Louis) *Le Pacifique Royal en Dueil,* *F.* 8vo.  
*Saumur, 1649*
- Le Pacifique Royal en Joye,* *F.* 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1665*
- Herbert (Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury) *Life of,* written by  
himself, 4th ed., 8vo. *L., 1826*
- (George) *The Temple : Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations,*  
*F.,* 2nd ed., 8vo. *Cambridge, 1633*
- Id., *D.* 8vo. *1638*
- His Remaines,* *F.* 8vo. *L., 1652*
- Poems,* 8vo. *L., W. Pickering, 1828*
- Complete Works,* ed. Grosart. (*Richard Wilton, Preb. of York*),  
*L. P., pr. pr.,* 3 vols., 8vo.
- See Cambridge.*
- (Sam. Rector of Folkton) *Occasional Sermons,* 8vo.  
*York, 1804*
- (Thos.) *see* *Strafford* (Thos. Earl of).
- (Sir Thomas) *Some Years Travels in Africa, Asia, etc.,* fol.  
*L., 1638*
- Memoirs of the two last years of the Reign of King Charles I,*  
8vo. *L., 1839*
- Herbetus (Joann.) *De Cæna Domini Oratio,* 8vo.  
*Paris, Dion du Val, 1578*
- Herbortus (Joan.) *Statuta regni Poloniæ,* *M.* fol.  
*Cracoviæ, L. Andreas, 1567*
- Chronica, sive Historiæ Polonicæ compendiosa Descriptio,* *M.*  
4to. *Basileæ, Oporinus, 1571*
- Herdesianus (Hen. Petr.) *Aulica Vita,* *M.* 8vo.  
*Francof. ad Mæn, 1578*

- Hereford (City of) Severall Letters from Col. Morgan and Col. Birch relating the manner of the taking of the City and Garrison, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Report of the Appeal—the Canons Residentiary of Hereford *v.* the Dean, *S. Pr. pr.*, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1838
- See Rawlinson (*R.*)
- Heresbachius (Conr.) Psalmorum Explicatio, *M.* 4to. *Basileæ, ex off. P. Pernæ*, 1578
- Heresies and Hereticks. Sententiæ Doctorum de Hæreticis, an sint persequendi, *M.* 8vo. *Magdeburgæ, Geo. Rausch*, 1554
- A Relation of severall Heresies, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- Hereticks, Sectaries, and Schismaticks discovered to be the Antichrist yet remaining, 4to. *L.*, 1647
- Moyens surs et honnestes, pour la Conversion de tous les Hérétiques, etc., 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Cologne*, 1681
- Hergenrother *see* Vatican Council.
- Hering (Fr.) Pietas Pontificia, seu Conjuratonis in Jacobum Regem brevis adumbratio, 4to. *L.*, 1606
- Herle (Charles, Rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster) A Sermon before the H. of Lords, 15 June, 1643, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- The Independency, or Scriptures of the Independency of Churches, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Ahab's Fall, the Substance of three Sermons, 4to. *L., R. A.*, 1644
- Sermon before the H. of Commons, 5 Nov. 1644, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- Herman (Archbp. of Cologne) Simplex ac pia Deliberatio de Reformatione, *M.* fol. *Bonnæ, L. Mylius*, 1545
- A simple and pious Consultacion . . . by what meanes a Christian Reformation may be begon, 8vo. *L., John Daye and Wm. Seres*, 1548
- Hermant (Godfr.) La Vie de St. Athanase, 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1672
- Les Ascétiques, ou Traitez Spirituels de St. Basile, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1673
- La Vie de S. Basile et de S. Grégoire de Nazianze, 2 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1674
- Hermes : Pæmander, seu de Potestate ac Sapientia Divina. "*John Hotham*," *F.F.* 8vo. *Paris, Andr. Turnebus*, 1554
- Id., 3 vols., fol. *Cracovicæ, in off. Lazari*, 1585-6
- Hermogenes. De Arte Rhetorica, *M.* *Basileæ, P. Perna, s. a.*
- Hero : Belopoeeca, hoc est, Telifactiva, *F.* 4to. *August. Vindel.*, 1616
- Herodianus. Historiæ : item, Zozimi Historiæ, with autogr. of *Hen. Stephens.* "*Henricus Stephanus Jo. Sambuco D. D.*" "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.F.* fol. *Parisiis, Hen. Stephanus*, 1581
- Herodotus. Historiæ Libri IX, *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti, Andr. Wechel*, 1584
- Id., *F.* fol. *ibid.*, 1608
- Id., ed. Gronovius, fol. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1715
- Herald (Joan.) Hæreseologia, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Henr. Petri*, 1556
- Herolt (Jo.) Sermones Discipuli de Tempore et de Sanctis, *imp.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Id., fol. *s. a. & l.*



- Herp (Hen.) Speculum Aureum de Præceptis Divinæ Legis, *M.* 4to.  
*Basileæ, Jo. Froben, 1496*
- Theologiæ Mysticæ, *M.* 4to. *Romæ, 1586*
- Herrenschmidt (Jac.) Romanensium Dalila sceletolatrica phaleris  
suis ascititiis denudata, 8vo. *Witebergæ, 1609*
- Herring (Thos. Archbp. of York) Sermon preached in York Minster,  
etc., Sept. 22, 1745, on occasion of the present Rebellion in  
Scotland. Several editions, 8vo. *L., 1745*
- Speech made by him at presenting an Association enter'd into  
at the Castle of York, Sept. 24, 1745, *R. fol., pp. 8.*  
*York, John Hildyard*
- Id., on a single broad-sheet with finely engraved border, *R.*  
oblong fol. *ibid.*
- Sermon at Kensington on the Fast Day, Jan. 7, *R.* 4to. *L., 1747*
- Sermon for the London Infirmary, March 31, 1747, *R.* 4to.  
*L., 1747*
- Seven Sermons on Public Occasions, *R.* 8vo. *L., 1763*
- Letters to Wm. Duncombe, Esq., 1728-57, *Da.* 8vo. *L., 1777*
- (Thos. Preb. of York, his son) Assize Sermon at Winchester,  
23rd of May, 1765, *R.* 4to. *L., 1765*
- Hertelius (Jac.) Definitiones ac Descriptiones Theologicæ, *M.* 8vo.  
*Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus, 1564*
- Hervagius (Joann.) Sacrorum utriusque Testamenti Librorum . .  
Index, *F.F.* fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Hervagius, 1561*
- Hervetus (Gent.) *see* Canons.
- T. Fl. Clementis Alexandrini Opera in Lat. conversa, etc., fol.  
*Parisiis, 1590*
- Hervey (John, Lord) Memoirs of the Reign of George the Second,  
3 vols., 8vo. *L., 1884*
- Letters of Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey, 8vo. *L., 1824*
- Herzog (Dr.) Real Encyclopædie für Protestantische Theologie und  
Kirche, 22 vols. in 12, 8vo. *Hamburg, 1854-68*
- Heshusius (Tilemannus) De Servo Hominis Arbitrio . . . adversus  
Synergiæ Adsertores, *M.* 4to.  
*Magdeburgi, Wolf. Kirchner, 1562*
- Explicatio Pauli Ep. ad Romanos, *M.* 8vo.  
*Jenæ, Gunth. Huttichius, 1571*
- De Vera Jesu Christi Ecclesia, *M.* 8vo.  
*Jenæ, Donat. Ritzenham, 1572*
- Sexcenti Errores pleni blasphemii in Deum quos Romana  
Ecclesia contra Verbum Dei defendit, *M.* 8vo.  
*Francof., Geo. Corvinus, 1572*
- Examen Theologicum, 8vo. *ibid., 1575*
- Hesiodus. Opera et Dies, 4to. *Basileæ, Jo. Froben, 1518*
- Id., "Jo. Pricæus," *F.*, ed. Heinsius, fol. *Raphelengii, 1603*
- Id., ed. Robinson, 4to. *Oxonii, 1757*
- Heskyns (Thos.) The Parliament of Chryste, avouching the Real  
Presence in the Sacrament, against M. Jewel, *M.* fol.  
*Antwerpe, W. Silvius, 1566*
- Hess (Ger.) Monumentorum Guelficorum Pars Historica, 4to.  
*Typis Campidonensibus, 1784*

- Hessels (Joann.) Tractatus pro Invocatione Sanctorum, etc., *F.F.*  
8vo. *Lovanii, S. Valerius, 1562*
- Brevis et Catholica Symboli Apostolica Explicatio, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lovanii, 1562*
- (J. H.) Gutenberg : was he the Inventor of Printing ? 8vo.  
*L., 1882*
- Haarlem the birth-place of Printing, not Mentz, 8vo. *L., 1857*
- Hessiander (Chr.) Refutatio Dogmatis de Fictitia Carnis Christi  
Omnipræsentia, 8vo. *1571*
- Hessius (Simon) Apologia adversus Dom. Roffensem Episcopum  
Anglic. super Concertatione ejus cum Ulrico Veleus, etc., *M.* 4to.  
*s. a. & l.*
- Hesychius. Lexicon Græcum, 4to. *Lugd. Bat., 1668*
- Hurnius (Joann.) Institutiones Medicinæ, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lugd. Bat., F. Raphaelengius, 1592*
- (Otho) Barbaricæ Philosophiæ Antiquitatum Libri II, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lugd. Bat., 1600*
- Heurtley (C. A.) Harmonia Symbolica : a Collection of Creeds  
belonging to the Ancient, Western and Mediæval English  
Church, 8vo. *Oxford, 1858*
- Hewitson (A.) Stonyhurst College, present and past, 8vo., *Preston, 1878*
- Hewitt, Hewyt (John) Repentance and Conversion, the Fabrick of  
Salvation, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1658*
- Nine Select Sermons, 8vo. *L., 1658*
- Prayers of Intercession for those who mourn in secret for the  
publick calamities of this nation, with an Anniversary Prayer  
for the 30th of January (1649). Reprint, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1716*
- A Voyce from the Grave faithfully relating the deplorable  
death of Dr. John Hewit. By a true Englishman, *C.* 4to. *L., 1659*
- (John) Ancient Armour and Weapons in Europe, 3 vols., 8vo.  
*Oxford, 1860*
- Hey (John) Lectures in Divinity, 4 vols., 8vo. *Cambr., 1796-8*
- HEYLYN (PETER)—
- ΜΙΚΡΟΚΟΣΜΟΣ. A Little Description of the Great World,  
4th ed., 4to. *Oxford, 1629*
- The Historie of . . . St. George of Cappadocia, 2nd ed., 4to.  
*L., 1633*
- The History of the Sabbath, *F.* 4to. *L., 1636*
- A Coal from the Altar, or an Answer to a letter by the Bp. of  
Lincoln to the Vicar of Grantham, *F.* 4to. *L., 1636*
- Id., *S.* 3rd ed., 4to. *L., 1637*
- Antidotum Lincolnienſe : or, an Answer to a Book entituled  
“The Holy Table, Name and Thing,” *S. & F.* 4to. *L., 1637*
- A briefe and moderate Answer to the seditious and scandalous  
Challenges of Hen. Burton, *F. & C.* 4to. *L., 1637*
- The History of Episcopacy, *F.* 4to. *L., 1642-57*
- [—] Lord have mercie upon us : or, a Plaine Discourse declaring  
that the Plague of Warre . . . tooke its beginning in . . . the  
Citie of London, *C.* 4to. *1643*
- [—] The Rebells Catechisme, to let them see the hainousness of  
their offence, 4to. *1644*

- [Heylyn (Peter)] Parliament's Power in Lawes for Religion, *C.* 4to.  
Oxford, 1645
- [—] Observations on the Historie of the Reign of King Charles,  
*C.* 8vo. L., 1656
- [—] Ecclesia Vindicata, *F.* 4to. L., 1657
- [—] Extraneus Vapulans: or the Observator Rescued from the  
. Assaults of Hamon L'Estrange, Esq., and the Back-blows of  
Dr. Bernard, an Irish Deane, 8vo. L., 1656
- Survey of the Estate of France, etc., 8vo. L., 1656
- Of Liturgies, 4to. L., 1657
- The Way and Manner of the Reformation of the Church of  
England, 4to. L., 1657
- The Undeceiving of the People in the Point of Tithes, 4to.  
L., 1657
- Respondet Petrus: or, the Answer of Peter Heylyn, D.D., to  
Dr. Bernard's book, 'The Judgment of the late Primate of Ire-  
land,' etc. *C.* 4to. L., 1658
- The Stumbling-Block of Disobedience and Rebellion cunningly  
laid by Calvin in the Subject's way discovered, 4to. L., 1658
- [—] A Short View of the Life and Reign of King Charles, 8vo.  
L., 1658
- Examen Historicum, *C.* 8vo. L., 1659
- [—] Certamen Epistolare, 8vo. L., 1659
- The Parable of the Tares in Ten Sermons, 4to. L., 1659
- Historia Quinqu-Articularis. *With Dean Comber's autograph.*  
3 parts, 4to. L., 1660
- A Sermon . . in the Collegiate Church of St. Peter, in West-  
minster, May 29, 1661, 4to. L., 1661
- Cyprianus Anglicanus: or the History of the Life and Death  
of Archbishop Laud, *F.* fol. L., 1668
- Aërius Redivivus: or the History of the Presbyterians, fol.  
L., 1670
- A Help to English History, *F.* 8vo. L., 1671
- Theologia Veterum, fol. L., 1673
- Historical and Miscellaneous Tracts, fol. L., 1681
- Cosmography, fol. L., 1682
- Id., ed. Edm. Bohun, *F.* fol. L., 1703
- Life, by George Vernon, 8vo. L., 1682
- Heyrick (Richard, Warden of Manchester) Queen Esther's Resolve;  
a Sermon before the H. of Commons, 27th May, 1646, *H.* 4to.  
L., 1646
- Heywood (Oliver, of North Oworm and Coley) Heart-Treasure:  
the Substance of some Sermons preached at Coley, 8vo. L., 1667
- The Sure Mercies of David: a Second Part of Heart-Treasure,  
8vo. L., 1671
- Closet Prayer a Christian Duty, 8vo. L., 1671
- Israel's Lamentation after the Lord, 8vo. L., 1683
- Baptismal Bonds renewed, 8vo. L., 1687
- A New Creature, 8vo. L., 1695
- Heavenly Converse, 8vo.  
L., *Pr. for Ephraim Johnston in Manchester*, 1697

- Heywood (Oliver) A Treatise of Christ's Intercession, 8vo.  
*L., Pr. for John Whitworth, bookseller in Leeds, 1701*
- Diaries, ed. J. H. Turner, 2 vols., 8vo. *Brighthouse, 1881*
- and Dickenson (T.) Their Register at Northowram, ed. ditto,  
 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid., 1881*
- Autobiography, and Diaries, ed. ditto, 4 vols., 8vo. *ibid., 1882*
- Hibbert (Henry, of Trin. Church, Hull) Syntagma Theologicum,  
 fol. *L., 1662*
- Ware and Whatton. The Foundations of Manchester, 3 vols.,  
 4to. *Manchester, 1845*
- Hibernia, *see Ireland.*
- Hickeringill (Edm.) Gregory Father-Greybeard with his Vizard off,  
*F. 8vo. L., 1673*
- Hickes (Gaspar) Fast Sermon before the H. of Commons, June 26,  
 1644, *C. 4to. L., 1644*
- HICKES (GEORGE).
- A Sermon before the Lord Mayor of London and Aldermen,  
 14th Jan., 1676-7, 4to. *L., 1677*
- A Narrative of the Tryall of Mr. James Mitchel, *C. 4to. L., 1678*
- The Spirit of Enthusiasm exorcised, a Sermon before the Uni-  
 versity of Oxford, *C. 4to. L., 1680*
- The True Notion of Persecution stated in a Sermon preached  
 at the Time of the late Contribution for the French Protes-  
 tants, *C. 4to. L., 1681*
- Sermon at the Yorkshire Feast, June 11, 1682, *C. 4to. L., 1682*
- Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, Nov. 28, 1682, on the  
 Sovereign Power, *C. 4to. L., 1682*
- [—] Jovian, or an Answer to Julian the Apostate (S. Johnson),  
*F. 8vo. L., 1683*
- [—] The Case of Infant-Baptism, in Five Questions, *C. 4to. L., 1685*
- [—] A Discourse on the due Praise and Honour of the Virgin  
 Mary, *C. 4to. L., 1683*
- An Apologetical Vindication of the Church of England, 4to. *L., 1687*
- Id., *C. 8vo. L., 1706*
- Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ et Mæso-Gothicæ,  
*F. 4to. Oxon., 1689*
- [—] Some Discourses upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. Tillotson, occa-  
 sioned by the Funeral Sermon of the former upon the latter,  
 4to. *L., 1695*
- Devotions in the Ancient Way of Offices, *F. 8vo. L., 1701*
- Letters which passed between him and a Popish Priest on a  
 Young Gentlewoman's leaving the Church of England for that  
 of Rome, 2 vols., 8vo. *1705*
- Antiquæ Literaturæ Septentrionalis Libri II, 2 vols. fol. *Large*  
*Paper. Presn. copy, with the inscription, "Reverendis et Doctissi-*  
*mis Viris Ecclesiæ Metropolitanæ Eboracensis Decano et Capitulo,*  
*cleri Anglicani Magnis Ornamentis, in illorum Bibliotheca æternum*  
*servandos, Antiquæ Literaturæ Septentrionalis hunc et alterum*  
*librum, qua par est observantia, eis et eorum successoribus omnia*  
*bona precans, qui in Comitatus Eboracensis Trithinga Boreali natus*  
*est, offert, consecratque Georgius Hiccesius."* *Oxon., 1705*

- [Hickes (George)] Historical Collections, 8vo. L., 1706
- Two Treatises : One of the Christian Priesthood, the other of the Dignity of the Episcopal Order, *F.* 8vo. L., 1707
- Seventeen Sermons, 8vo. L., 1708
- Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 8vo. L., 1709
- Spinoza revived, 8vo. L., 1709
- Three Short Treatises on the Priesthood, 8vo. L., 1709
- The Christian Priesthood, with several new Tracts, *F.* 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1711
- The Gentleman Instructed, 8vo. L., 1713
- The Constitution of the Catholick Church, 8vo. L., 1716
- Posthumous Discourses, ed. Spinckes, 8vo. L., 1726
- A Collection of Controversial Discourses between Dr. George Hickes and a Popish Priest, 2 vols., 8vo, 3rd ed. L., 1727
- A Declaration made by the Right Revd. Mr. George Hickes concerning the Faith and Religion in which he lived and intended to die. *Pr. pr.*, *C.* 8vo. L., 1743
- see Kettlewell (John).
- Hickman (Chas.) Thanksgiving Sermon before the House of Commons, Oct. 19, 1690, *C.* 4to. L., 1690
- (Hen.) Laudensium Apostasia, *C.* 4to. L., 1660
- Hickson (Jas., Rector of St. Cuthbert's, York) Assize Sermon at York, July 26th, 1682, *R.* 4to. L., 1682
- Hierocles. Commentarius in aurea Pythagoræorum carmina, *D.* 24mo. *Parisiis, Ste. Prevostean,* 1583
- Hieron (Samuel) The Preacher's Plea, *M.* 8vo. L., 1604
- An Answer to a Popish Ryme lately scattered Abroad in the West Parts, *M.* 4to. L., 1604
- A Shorte Dialogue proving that the Ceremonies and some other Corruptions now in question are defended by none other Arguments than such as the Papists have heretofore used, 4to. *s. l.*, 1605
- Certaine Sermons, 8vo. L., 1607
- Three Sermons, 4to. *Cambr., John Legate,* 1607
- The Second Parte of the Defence of the Ministers' Reasons for Refusal of Subscription to the Booke of Common Prayer, 4to. *s. l.*, 1608
- A Dispute upon the question of Kneeling in the acte of receiving the Sacramentall Bread and Wine : A Third Parte of the Defence of the Ministers' Reasons, 4to. L., 1608
- The Christian's Journall, fol. L., 1609
- The Life and Death of Dorcas, 4to. L., *Melchior Bradwood,* 1612
- David's Penitentiall Psalmes opened, 4to. *Cambr.*, 1617
- Hieronymus, Jerome (St.) Epistolæ, *B.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Lugd., in off. Jo. Crespini,* 1528
- Hebræomastyx de Sancta Fide, *M.* 8vo. *No title.*
- Opera Omnia, fol., 9 vols. in 4. *Parisiis, C. Guillard,* 1546
- Id., ed. Benedictina, 5 vols., fol. *Paris,* 1693-1706
- Hierophilus. Festered Consciences new launced : or, Tith-paying defended against Wm. Westup and Thos. Puckle, *C.* 4to. L., 1650

- Hierurgia Anglicana (ed. J. Fuller Russell), 8vo. L., 1848
- Higden (Ranulph) The Polycronicon, transl. by John de Trevisa, M. fol. *Southwerke, P. Treveris*, 1527
- Higgons, Hyggons (Theoph.) The First Motive of T. H. . . to suspect the integrity of his Religion. With . . an Appendix, M. 8vo. s. l., 1609
- A Letter to Mr. T. H., late Minister, now fugitive, in Answere to his First Motive, 4to. By Sir Edward Hoby. L., 1609
- Try before you Trust; or, an Admonition against D. Field and D. Morton, M. 8vo. s. l., 1609
- Sermon at Paul's Crosse in testimony of his re-union with the Church of England, 4to. L., *W. Hall*, 1611
- Mystical Babylon, or Papal Rome, M. 4to. L., 1624
- Hilarius (S.) Lucubrations, F.F. fol. *Basileæ, Euseb. & Nic. Episcopus*, 1570
- Opera, ed. Benedictina, fol. *Parisiis*, 1693
- Hildebertus (Archiep.) Opera. Ed. Benedictina, fol. *Parisiis*, 1708
- Hildesley (Mark, Bp. of Sodor and Man) Memoirs of, by W. Butler, 8vo. L., 1799
- Hildrop (John) God's Judgments upon the Gentile Apostatised Church, 8vo. L., 1713
- (John, Rector of Wath) A Letter with a Proposal to Revise . . the Ten Commandments, 8vo. L., 1739
- [—] An Essay for the Better Regulation and Improvement of Free Thinking, 8vo. L., 1739
- Hildyard (Chr., Recorder of York) A List or Catalogue of all the Mayors and Bayliffes . . of the . . city of Yorke, *Da., with MS. additions in an old hand*, 4to. *York, S. Bulkeley*, 1664
- Id. *A fine copy, just as published.* *ibid.*
- (James) The Ingoldsby Letters . . . on the Revision of the Book of Common Prayer, S. 2 vols., 8vo, 3rd ed. L., 1862
- (John, of York, Bookseller) Book Catalogue of 30,000 volumes. *The author's own copy*, 8vo. *York*, 1751
- Hill (A. G.) The Organ-cases of the Middle Age and Renaissance, 4to. L., 1883
- (Adam) The Defence of the Article, Christ descended into Hell, with his Reply to Alex. Humes, 4to. L., 1592
- (Thos.) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Aug. 12, 1644, C. 4to. L., 1644
- (Wm.) The Infancie of the Soul; or, The Soul of an Infant, B. 4to. L., 1605
- Hilton (Walter) The Scale or Ladder of Perfection, D. 8vo. L., 1659
- Hincmarus (Archiep.) Opera Omnia, 2 vols., fol. *Parisiis*, 1645
- Hippocrates: De Flatibus. "*W. Mount*," F. F. 8vo. *Parisiis, M. Juvenis*, 1557
- Opera Omnia, 2 vols., fol. *Parisiis*, 1645
- Hippolytus (S.) Opera, ed. Fabricius, fol., 2 vols. in 1. *Hamburgi*, 1716-18
- Hirscher (J. B. Von) Sympathies of the Continent, or Proposals for a New Reformation; translated by A. C. Coxe, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1852

- History. The Historian's Guide, in Two Parts. (By S. Clarke ?),  
8vo. L., 1676
- An Universal History from the Earliest Account of Time,  
64 vols., 8vo. L., 1780
- Hittorpius (Melchior) De Divinis Catholicæ Ecclesiæ Officiis et Mys-  
teriis, *F. F.* fol. Paris, 1610
- Hoadley (Bp.) Considerations on the Bishop of Exeter's Sermon  
before the Queen, *C.* 8vo. L., 1709
- A large number of Tracts relating to the Bangorian Controversy,  
8vo. v. y.
- Works, 3 vols., fol. L., 1773
- Hoard (Sam.) Visitation Sermon at Chelmsford, March 1, 1636, *F.*  
4to. L., 1638
- Hoare (Henry) Memoirs of, by J. B. Sweet, 8vo. L., 1869
- Hobbes (Thos.) De Mundo Dialogi Tres, *F.* 4to. Paris, 1642
- Elementorum Philosophiæ Sectio Tertia : de Cive, *F.* fol.  
*ibid.*, 1642
- Opera Philosophica, *D.* 3 vols., 4to. Amst. 1668
- Decameron Physiologicum, *F.* 8vo. L., 1678
- The Art of Rhetoric, *F.* 8vo. L., 1678
- Vita Thomæ Hobbes, *F.* Carolopolis, 1681
- Hoby (Sir Edw.) *see* Higgons (Theoph.).
- A Counter-snarle for Ishmael Rabshacheh, a Cecropidan Ly-  
caonite, 4to. L., *pr. for Nath. Butter*, 1613
- A Curry-Combe for a Coxe-combe . . . in answer of a lewd  
Libell lately foricated by Jabal Rachil against Sir Edw. Hobie's  
Counter-snarle, 4to. L., *Wm. Stansby*, 1615
- Hodges (C. C.) Illustrations of the Priory Church, Blyth, 4to.  
*Privately pr.*, 1881
- Sepulchral Slabs in the County of Durham. Two Parts, 8vo.  
*Pr. pr.*, 1884
- The Abbey of St. Andrew, Hexham, fol. L., 1888
- Hodgkin (J. E. and E.) Examples of Early English Pottery, 4to.  
L., 1891
- Hodgson (Chr.) An Account of the Augmentation of Small Livings  
by the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, 8vo. L., 1826
- Directions on the Commutation of Tithes, *Di.* 8vo. L., 1836
- Instructions for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders, and of  
the Parochial Clergy, 6th ed., 8vo. L., 1845
- (John) Memoirs of Thos. Gibson, J. Harle, J. Horsley, and  
Wm. Turner, 8vo. *Newc.-on-Tyne*, 1831
- History of Morpeth, 4to. *ibid.*, 1832
- Life of, by Rev. James Raine, *R.* 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1857
- (Wm.) The Society of Friends in the Nineteenth Century (*The  
Author*, 1881), 2 vols., 8vo. Philadelphia, 1875
- Hodson (Phineas, Chancellor of York) The last Sermon preached  
before his Majestie's Funerals at Denmark House, *C.* 4to.  
L., 1625
- The King's Request : or David's Desire. A Sermon preached  
at the last Generall Fast holden at Yorke, the 21 of Aprill last,  
4to. L., 1628

- Hody (Humphr.) The Unreasonableness of a Separation from the  
New Bishops, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1691
- Anglicani Novi Schismatis Redargutio, *C.* 4to. *Oxon.*, 1691
- A Letter . . . to a Friend touching a Collection of Canons, *C.* 4to.  
*Oxford*, 1692
- The Case of Sees vacant . . . stated, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1693
- Hoeflinger (Chr.) Manuale Rituum in SS. Sacrificio Missæ et in aliis  
Ecll. Functionibus, *S.* 8vo. *Aug. Vindel.*, 1860
- Höffling (J. W. F.) Liturgisches Urkundenbuch, enthaltend die  
Akte der Communion, der Ordination, und Introduction, und  
der Trauung, *S.* 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1854
- Hoel (Gul.) Elementa Historiæ, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1671
- Hoffman (Benj.) Farewell Sermon at St. George, Buttolph Lane,  
London, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1683
- (Chr.) De Pœnitentia, *M.* fol.  
*Halæ Suevorum, ex off. P. Brubachii*, 1540
- Commentarii in Ep. Pauli ad Titum, *M.* 8vo.  
*Francof., Pet. Brubachius*, 1541
- (Chr. Godf.) Scriptores Rerum Lusaticarum, 4 vols. in 2, fol.  
*Lipsiæ*, 1719
- (Dan.) Libellus Apologeticus respondens chartis Ministrorum  
Ecclesiæ Bremensis, “*W. Mount*,” *F. F.* 8vo.  
*Helmstadii, Jac. Lucius*, 1585
- (Fred.) Opera Omnia Physico-Medica, fol. 6 vols. in 3.  
*Genevæ*, 1740
- Hofmeisterus (Jo.) Loci Communes, *M.* 8vo.  
*Ingolstadii, Alex. Weissenhorn*, 1573
- Verbum Dei Carnis factum : item totius Missæ Expositio, 8vo.  
*Paris*, 1573
- Holbourn (St. Andrew’s) A Letter about the New Ceremonies there,  
2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1717
- Holcot (Robert) In Proverbia Salomonis Explanationes, *M.* 4to.  
*In Æd. Ascens.*, 1510
- In Librum Sapientiæ Salomonis Prælectiones, etc., *M.* fol. 1586
- Holden (Hen.) Divinæ fidei Analysis, *F.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1652
- Holgate (Wm., Prisoner in York Castle) A Brief Collection of In-  
stances of Scripture . . . against Persecution, etc., 4to., *s. l.*, 1686
- Holdsworth (Richard) Sermon at St. Mary’s, Cambridge, 27th March,  
*C.* 4to. *Cambr.*, 1642
- Holinshed (Raphael) Chronicle. With signature, “*Sr. Chr. H(atton),  
L. Chaunceler of Englande*,” *M.*, 3 vols. in 2, fol. *L.*, 1587
- Holland and West Frisia. Decretum Ordinum de . . . pro pace Eccle-  
siarum, 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1614
- Holland (Hen.) The Historie of Adam, or the Foure-fold State of  
Man, etc., *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- (Philemon) A learned, elegant and religious Speech delivered  
to his Majesty at Coventry, etc., *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1622
- (Thos.) A Sermon preached at Paul’s in London, 17 Nov. 1599,  
4to. *Oxford*, 1601
- Hollerius (Jac.) In Aphorismos Hippocratis Commentarii, *M.* 8vo.  
*Parisiis*, 1583



- Holles (Denzil, Lord) His Speech on the Protestation, May 4, 1641,  
*Da.* 4to. L., 1641
- A Particular Charge or Impeachment against him and others  
 in the name of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Army, *C.* 4to.  
L., 1647
- [—]A Letter of a Gentleman to his Friend shewing that the  
 Bishops are not to be Judges in Parliament in Cases Capital,  
*C.* 4to. 1679
- Holmes (John) A Descriptive Catalogue of his Books (*The Author*,  
 1828), 4 vols., 8vo. L., 1828
- (Robert) The Annual Accounts of the Collation of MSS. of the  
 Septuagint Version, 1789-98, *B.* 8vo. Oxford, 1789-98
- Hollybush (Jhon) A most Excellent and Perfect homish Apothecarye,  
 or homely Physick booke, fol. Collen, A. Birckman, 1561
- Hollyng (Edmund, Eboracenus, Anglus) De Salubri Studiosorum  
 Victu, 8vo. Ingolstadii, Typis Ederianis, 1602
- Holstenius (Lucas) Codex Regularum Monasticarum et Canonicorum,  
*F.* 4to. Parisiis, 1663
- Holthusius (Joan.) Modus examinandi Sacrorum Ordinum Candi-  
 datos, *M.* 8vo. Dilingæ, Seb. Mayer, 1564
- Holtzmann (H. J.) Die Synoptischen Evangelien ihr Ursprung und  
 Geschichtlicher Charakter, 8vo. Leipzig, 1863
- Holyoke (Thos.) A Dictionary, English and Latin, and Latin and  
 English, *F.* fol. L., 1677
- Homer: Ilias, "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* *Venetiis, M. Stefano de Sabis, 1526*
- Id., 8vo. Coloniæ, Euchar. Cervicornus, 1537
- Id., ed. H. Stephens, *F.* 8vo. Parisiis, 1622
- Odyssea, 8vo. Paris, Andr. Wechel, 1538
- Id., 8vo. Argent., Theod. Rihelius, s. a.
- Id., 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1655
- Ilias et Odyssea, *Archbp. Neile's copy, F. F.* fol.  
Basileæ, Jo. Hervagius, 1541
- Id., *D.* 4to. Amsterdam, 1655-6
- Opera Omnia, 4 vols. in 2, fol., *Large Paper*  
Glasguæ, R. & A. Foulis, 1756-8
- Homilies. Opus præclarum omnium Homeliarum et Postillarum  
 Hieronymi, Ambrosii, etc. 2 vols. in 1, 4to.  
Nurembergæ, Ant. Koburger, 1494
- Homiliæ Hieronymi, Augustini, Ambrosii . . . digestæ per  
 Alchuinum Levitam, *M.* fol. Parisiis, 1537
- Certayne Sermons appoynted...to be declared and read... 4to.  
L., R. Jugge & Jo. Cawood, 1569-70
- Id., *F.* fol. L., 1673
- Id., *B.* 8vo. L., 1687
- Id., with the Constitutions and Canons, 8vo. L., 1846
- English Metrical Homilies, ed. by John Small, *S.* 4to.  
Edinb., 1862
- Honterus (Andr.) Pyramis Germano-Britannica . . . ceu Paraphrasis  
 . . . Cantici Canticorum Salomonis, *M.* 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1613
- Hood (Thos.) The Use of the Globes, 8vo. L., Tho. Dawson, 1592
- Hook (Dean) A Collection of his Tracts, etc., 8vo. L., 1861, etc.

- Hook (Dean) Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, 12 vols., 8vo.  
L., 1861, *etc.*
- Life of, by W. R. Stephens, 2 vols., 8vo., 3rd ed. L., 1879
- Hooke (Jos.) A Necessary Apology for the Baptized Believers . .  
against Mr. Wm. Eratt, Minister of Hatfield, near Doncaster.  
(*Dr. Sykes, of Doncaster, 1876*), 8vo. L., 1701
- (Nath.) Roman History, 4 vols., 4to. L., 1757-71
- (Richard, Vicar of Halifax and Preb. of York) The Bishop's  
Appeale: or an Adresse to the Brethren of the Presbyteriall  
Judgement. *Dedicated to Archbishop Frewen, F.* 4to.  
Newcastle, *Stephen Bulkley*, 1661
- The Non-Conformist's Champion his Challenge accepted; or,  
an Answer to Mr. Baxter's Petition for Peace, *D.* 8vo. L., 1682
- Hooker (Richard) A learned Discourse of Justification, Workes . .  
*M.* 4to. Oxford, *Jo. Barnes*, 1612
- A learned and Comfortable Sermon of the certaintie and per-  
petuitie of Faith in the Elect, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1612
- A learned Sermon of the Nature of Pride, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1612
- A Remedie against Sorrow and Feare delivered in a funeral  
Sermon, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1612
- The Answer of Mr. R. H. to a Supplication preferred by  
Mr. W. Travers to the H.H. Lords of the Privie Counsell, *M.*  
4to. *ibid.*, 1612
- Of the Lawes of Ecclesiasticall Politie, fol. L., 1611
- Id., fol. L., *W. Stansby*, 1617
- The Sixth and Eighth Books, 4to. L., *Richard Bishop*, 1648
- Id., *F.* fol. L., 1670
- Id., *B.* fol. L., 1682
- A Defence and Continuation of the Ecclesiastical Politie, *D.*  
8vo. L., 1671
- Works, ed. Keble, 3rd ed., 3 vols., 8vo. Oxford, 1845
- (Thos., of Hartford, New England) The Soule's Preparation for  
Christ, 3rd ed., 8vo. L., 1643
- Mr. Hooker's Farewell Sermon at his departure out of England,  
*H.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- The poor, doubting Christian drawn unto Christ, *F.* 8vo.  
L., 1664
- Hooper (Bp. Geo.) A Discourse concerning Lent, *F.* 8vo. L., 1695
- (John, Bp.) A Declaration of Christe and of his Offyce. *With*  
*his autograph, "Fratri et amico suo omnium charissimo, Guillelmo*  
*Peterson, Joa... Hop...,"* 8vo. *Zurych, Aug. Fries*, 1547
- An oversight and deliberacion upon the holy Prophete Jonas . .  
*M.* 8vo. L., *John Tisdale*, 1550
- Hope (A. J. B.) Hints towards peace in Ceremonial Matters, 8vo.  
L., 1874
- Worship in the Church of England, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1875
- The English Cathedral of the Nineteenth Century, 8vo.  
L., 1881
- Hoppe (L. A.) Die Epiklesis der Griechischen und Orientalischen  
Liturgieen und der Römische Consekration-Kanon, *S.* 8vo.  
*Schaffhausen*, 1864

- Hopper (John, of Durham) Explanation and Use of the Rotadiarium.  
(Mrs. Viner Ellis), 8vo. *s. l.*, 1788
- Hopperus (Joach.) Paraphrasis in Psalmos, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antw., Plantin*, 1590
- HORÆ, OR BOOKS OF HOURS—
- Horæ Beatæ Mariæ Virginis secundum usum Ecclesiæ Sarum,  
*imp. F.* 8vo. *Rothomagi, s. a.*
- Id., *imp. F.* 4to. *s. a.*
- Id., *imp.* 8vo.
- Id., *imp.* 32mo, of the York use.
- Id. Horæ B. M. V. secundum usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis, *imp. F.* 8vo. *L., in ædibus Roberti Joy*, 1555
- Id. A Number of Leaves, Trial-pieces, etc. of Early Horæ taken from the binding of a 16th century Book.
- Horarium Regia autoritate Editum, *F.* 12mo. *L., W. Seres*, 1560
- Heures de Notre Dame à l'usage de Rome, *F.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1620
- Heures imprimées par l'ordre de M. Le Cardinal de Noailles, archevesque de Paris, à l'usage de son Diocèse, *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1716
- Heures dediées au Roy par Père de Bossu. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1877), 24mo. *ibid.*, 1736
- The Day Hours of the Church of England, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1858
- The Little Hours of the Day, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- The Day Offices of the Church, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1871
- Horantius (Fr.) Locorum Catholicorum Libri VII, *M.* fol.  
*Venetis, Jo. Gryphius*, 1564
- Horatius (Q. F.) Poemata, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Nic. Bryl*, 1543
- Id., "*Edm. Bunny*," 4to. *Basileæ, Henricus Petri*, 1555
- Id., fol. *Venetis, Jo. Mar. Bonellus*, 1567
- Id., "*Jo. Priceus*," *F.* 8vo. *Antw., Chr. Plantin*, 1575-6
- Id., ed. H. Stephanus, *F. F.* 8vo. *Parisiis, H. Stephanus*, 1588
- Id., Expositio Analytica per Pet. Gualterium, *M.* 8vo.  
*Basileæ*, 1589
- Poemata, *M.* 4to. *Veronæ*, 1593
- Id., ed. Bond, *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1663
- Id., in usum Delphini, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1699
- Id., ed. Bentley, *F.* 4to. *Amstel.*, 1713
- Id., Certain Selected Odes, Englished...by John Ashmore (Master of Ripon School). *Dedicated to Archbp. Matthew, M.* 4to. *L.*, 1621
- Id., Les Œuvres, traduites en François...par M. Dacier, 10 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1691
- Horbery (Matt.) Visitation Sermon at Lichfield, Aug. 29, 1744, *C.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1745
- Hormannus (Guil.) *Vulgaria, M.* 4to. *Londini, R. Pynson*, 1519
- Horne (Bp.) Works and Life by Wm. Jones, *B.* 6 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1809
- Horne (T. H.) Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures, 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1839
- & Tregelles (S. P.) Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the N. T., 2nd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- Horneck (Anth.) Sermon on the Consecration of Bp. Burnett, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1689

- Horsley (John) *Britannia Romana*, fol. L., 1732
- Horstmann (C.) *Altenglische Legender Neue Folge*, S. 3 vols., 8vo. Paderborn, etc., 1875-8
- Horton (Thos.) *Sermon before the Lords at Westminster Abbey*, C. 4to. L., 1646
- *Funeral Sermon on Wm. Adams, Esq., at St. Laurence Jury*, C. 4to. L., 1661
- *Assize Sermon at Southwark*, C. 4to. L., 1671
- Hosea. Hosee, Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Jonah, cum Thargum, etc. *Stephanus, s. a.*
- *Commentarius in Hoseam*, M. 8vo. Argent., 1528
- Hosius (Stanisl.) *Opera*, fol. *Parisiis, Gul. Cavellat*, 1562
- *Id., F.F.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Colonie*, 1584
- *A most excellent Treatise of the begynnyng of Heresy, transl. by R. Shacklock . . .* 8vo. *Antwerp, Æg. Diest*, 1565
- Hospinianus (Jo.) *Quæstionum Dialecticarum Libri VI*, M. 8vo. *Basileæ, Nic. Episcopi*, 1557
- (Rod.) *De Origine, Progressu, usu et abusu Templorum*, fol. *Tiguri, in off. Froschov.*, 1587
- *De Origine, Progressu, Ceremoniis, et Ritibus Festorum Dierum*, fol. *ibid.*, 1592
- *De Festis Judæorum, etc.*, F. fol. *Genevæ*, 1674
- *De Monachis*, fol. *Tiguri*, 1609
- *De Templis*, F. fol. *Genevæ*, 1672
- Hotchkis (Thos.) *A Discourse concerning the Imputation of Christ's righteousness to us*, D. 8vo. L., 1675
- Hotham (Charles) *An Introduction to the Teutonick Philosophie*, 12mo. L., 1650
- *His Petition and Argument before the Committee for Reformation of the Universities*, C. 4to. L., 1651
- (Charles, Preb. of York) *Catalogue of his Library*, S. 8vo. *Pr. pr.* L., 1836
- Hotomanus (Fr.) *Novus Commentarius de Verbis Juris*, F. fol. *Basileæ, Nic. Episcopi*, 1563
- *Franco-Gallia*, M. 8vo. *Francofurti, A. Wechel*, 1586
- *Consolatio e Sacris Literis petita*, M. 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1593
- Houghton (Lord) *Some Writings and Speeches of*, *Pr. pr., Presn. copy to Archbp. Thomson*, 4to. L., 1888
- *Life, etc.*, by T. W. Reid, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1890
- Houlder (Robert) *Barnevel's Apology; or, Holland Myserie*, C. 4to. 1618
- Household Books of Edward IV, Elizabeth of York, Henry VIII, Princess Mary, and Earl of Northumberland, ed. Sir N. H. Nicolas, *Da.* 4 vols., 8vo. L., 1828, etc.
- Howard (Cardinal) *Life of*: by C. F. R. Palmer, 8vo. L., 1867
- (G. B.) *The Christians of St. Thomas and their Liturgies*, S. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1864
- (Henry, Preb. of York) *The Books of Moses, according to the lxx, transl. into English*, 3 vols., 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1855-7
- (John, the Philanthropist) *Life of*, by J. Field of West Rounton, 8vo. L., 1850

- Howard (John) Correspondence of, ed. Field, 8vo. L., 1855  
 —(Leonard) A Collection of Letters, *Da.* 4to. L., 1753  
 —(Philip, Earl of Arundel, etc.) Lives of, ed. by Duke of Norfolk, 8vo. L., 1857  
 —(Wm.) A Patterne of Christian Loyaltie, *F.F.* 4to. L., 1634  
 Howdell (W. of East Hardwick) Sermon at Bath, April 16, 1744  
 . . . to wipe off the Aspersions . . . of the Methodists, *R.* 8vo.  
*York, Cæsar Ward,* 1749  
 Howel (Laur.) Synopsis Canonum Eccles. Gr. etc., *F.* fol. L., 1708  
 —Id., *F.* fol. L., 1710  
 Howell (Humphr.) Sathan discovered : or, Dæmonium Meridianum  
 sent home with a letter to his Master, *C.* 4to. L., 1656  
 [—(James)] Down-right dealing, or the despised Protestant speak-  
 ing plain English to the King, etc., *Da.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1647  
 —The Instrument of a King, *C.* 4to. 1648  
 [—] Some Sober Inspections made into the Cariage and Consults  
 of the late Long Parliament, *C.* 8vo. L., 1655  
 —Epistolæ Ho-Elhanæ : Familiar Letters, 11th ed., 8vo. L., 1754  
 —(Wm.) An Institution of General History, 3 vols., fol.  
*L.*, 1680-5  
 [—] The Common Prayer Book the best Companion, *F.* 8vo.  
*Oxford,* 1686  
 [—] Medulla Historiæ Anglicanæ, *F.* 8vo. L., 1687  
 Howes (John) Assize Sermon at Northampton, Aug. 9, 1669, *C.* 4to.  
*L., s. a.*  
 Howgill (Fr.) The Visitation of the Rebellious Nation of Ireland, etc.,  
 4to. L., 1656  
 —A Lamentation for the Scattered Tribes, *D.* 4to. L., 1656  
 Howldin (J.) The Lawe's Subversion : or Sir John Maynard's Case  
 truly stated, *C.* 4to. 1648  
 —Id., Another copy.  
 Howson (John, Bp. of Durham) A Sermon preached at Paule's Crosse,  
 the 4 of December, 1597, *R.* 4to. L., 1597  
 —A Second Sermon preached at Paule's Crosse the 21 of May,  
 1598, *R.* 4to. L., 1598  
 —A Sermon in defence of the Festivities of the Church of Eng-  
 land, *M.* 4to. *Oxford,* 1603  
 —Uxore Dimissa propter Fornicationem, aliam non licet super-  
 inducere, *R.* 4to. *Oxonice,* 1606  
 —Certaine Sermons made in Oxford, Anno Dom. 1616, 4to.  
*L.*, 1622  
 —(J. S., Dean of Chester) Norrisian Prize Essay, 1841, *R.* 8vo.  
*Cambr.,* 1842  
 —Hulsean Lectures on the Character of St. Paul, 8vo. L., 1864  
 —Before the Table, 8vo. L., 1875  
 —The River Dee, its Aspect and History, 4to. L., 1875  
 Hubberthorne (Ric.) The Record of Sufferings for Tythes in Eng-  
 land, *D.* 4to. L., 1658  
 Hubbocke (Wm.) *see* James I.  
 Huberus (Sam.) Theses, *M.* 4to. *Tubingæ,* 1592  
 —Antibellarminus, *M.*, 6 vols. in 3, fol. *Goslarie,* 1607-9

- Hübner (Æmil.) *Corpus Inserr. Lat. vol. VII, The English-Roman Inscriptions*, 4to. *Berlin*, 1873
- *Inserr. Britanniaë Christianaë*, 4to. *ibid.*, 1876
- Hudson (J.) *A Sermon preached at Paule's Crosse, Feb. 9, 1583*, *M. 8vo.* *L., Thos. Purfoote*, 1584
- (Mic.) *The Divine Right of Government*, *C. 4to.* *s. l.* 1647
- Hueffer (Fr.) *The Troubadours, a History of Provençal Life and Literature in the Middle Ages*, 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- Huetius (Dan.) *Demonstratio Evangelica*, *B. fol.* *Paris*, 1690
- Hugh (S. of Lincoln) *Recueil de Ballades*. Ed. by Francisque Michel, *L. P.*, 8vo. *Paris*, 1834
- *Metrical Life of*, ed. Dimock, 8vo. *Lincoln*, 1860
- *Life of*, by G. G. Perry, 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- Hughes (G.) *Funl. Sermon on Master Wm. Crompton of Lancaster*, *H. 4to.* *L.*, 1642
- (John) *see* Kennett (Bp.).
- (Lewis) *Certaine Grievances, or the Errours of the Service Booke plainely laid open*, 4to. 1641
- *The Errors of the Common Catechisme . . laid open*, *C. 4to.* *L.*, 1645
- (Wm.) *Two Sermons at St. Thomas' Hospital, Southwark, Nov. 9, 1683*, *C. 4to.* *L.*, 1684
- Hugo (Car. L.) *Sacrae Antiquitatis Monumenta*, fol. *Stivagii*, 1725
- (Episc. Constantiensis) *Quæstiones duæ*, *M. 4to.* *Ingoldstadii, Alex. Weissenhorn*, 1546
- Huish (Alex.) *Lectures upon the Lord's Prayer*, *D. 4to.* *L.*, 1626
- Hull (John) *An Exposition upon a part of the Lamentations of Jeremiah*, *M. 4to.* *L.*, 1618
- Hume, Humius (Alex.) *Grammatica Nova in usum Juventutis Scoticae*, *M. 8vo.* *Edinburgi*, 1612
- (David) *Lusus Poetici*, *M. 4to.* *L.*, 1605
- *De Unione Insulae Britannicae*, *M. 4to.* *L.*, 1605
- *see* James I of England.
- (David) *Dialogues concerning Natural Religion*, *C.*, 2nd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1779
- *History of England ; continued by Smollett & Hughes. (J. Dal- lin, Librarian, 1838)*, 17 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1830-6
- (Jac., Scoto-Britannus) *Grammatica Hebraea*. *Pres. copy, F. 4to.* *Hamburgi*, 1624
- (John) *Jachin & Boaz : or, the Stedfast & unwavering Christian*, *D. 8vo.* *L.*, 1676
- Humfrey (John) *A Second Discourse about Re-ordination*, *B. 4to.* *L.*, 1662
- Humfredus (Laur.) *Interpretatio Linguarum*, 8vo. *Basileæ, Froben*, 1559
- *Optimates, sive de Nobilitate*, 8vo. *ib., per Joh. Oporinum*, 1560
- *Ad...Reginam...Oratio Woodstochiæ habita anno 1572, Augusti 31*, 4to. *L., John Daye*, 1572
- *Jesuitismi Pars Prima*, *M. 8vo.* *L., Hen. Middleton*, 1582
- *Id., Pars Secunda*, *M. 8vo.* *ibid.*, 1584

- Humfrey (Laur.) A View of the Romish Hydra and Monster Traison against the Lord's Anointed, condemned by David, etc. 8vo.  
Oxford, Jos. Barnes, 1588
- see Jewell (Bp.) and Shepreve (Joann.)
- Humphreys (David) An Historical Account of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, B. 8vo. L., 1730
- Humphry (W. G.) Historical and Explanatory Treatise on the Book of Common Prayer, 8vo. L., 1853
- Humpton (Wm.) A Dissuasive from the Present Rebellion, A Sermon...at Sheffield, Nov. 27, 1715, R. 8vo. L., 1716
- Hund (Wiguleus) Metropolis Salisburgensis, 3 vol. in 1, fol.  
Monachii, Ex. typogr. Bergiano, 1620
- Hunnius (Ægid.) Epistolæ D. Apost. Pauli ad Corinthios prioris Expositio, F.F. 8vo. Francofurti, 1596
- De Indulgentiis et Jubilæo Romani Pontificis, Tractatus contra Bellarminum, F.F. 8vo. ibid., 1599
- Relatio Historica de habito nuper Ratisbonæ Colloquio inter Augustanæ Confessionis Theologos et Pontificios, 4to.  
Witebergæ, 1602
- Hunt (John) An Humble Appeale to the King's most excellent Majestie, wherein is proved that our Lord...Jesus Christ was Authour of the Catholike Roman Faith. Sir Edward Dering's copy, with a MS. note by him, 4to. s. l., 1620
- A Briefe Discoverie of the Crafte & Policie which Protestant Ministers use in seducing their Followers, Da. 4to. s. l., 1621
- (John) Essay on Pantheism, 8vo. L., 1866
- History of Religious Thought in England, 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1870
- Contemporary Essays in Theology, 8vo. L., 1873
- (Thos.) Argument for the Bishop's right ; with the Postscript, with some Additions, C. 8vo. L., 1682
- His Postscript for rectifying some Mistakes in some of the inferior Clergy, F. 8vo. L., 1682
- Hunter (Alex. of York, M.D.), Treatise on the Buxton Waters, 8vo. L., 1768
- Outlines of Agriculture, Da. 8vo. York, 1795
- Men and Manners, 8vo. ibid., s. a.
- Georgical Essays. (The Author, 1803), 4 vols., 8vo. ibid., 1803
- Lecture on the Sulphur Water of Harrogate, 8vo. ibid., 1806
- Culina famulatrix Medicinæ : or, Receipts in Modern Cookery, Da. 8vo. ibid., 1810
- see Evelyn (John).
- (Joseph) Who wrote Cavendish's Life of Wolsey, 4to. L., 1814
- Golden Sentences, 8vo. Bath, 1826
- History of South Yorkshire, 2 vols., fol. L., 1828
- Hallamshire Glossary 8vo. L., 1829
- Catalogues of Monastic Libraries, 4to. s. a.
- Three Catalogues : the Red Book of the Exchequer, Dodsworth's MSS., and the MSS. at Lincoln's Inn, R. 8vo. L., 1838
- A true Account of the Alienation & Recovery of the Estates of the Offleys of Norton in 1754, 8vo. L., 1841
- Life of Oliver Heywood, 8vo. L., 1842

- Hunter (Joseph) *Gems Sylvestrina: Memorials of my Good and Religious Ancestors. Pres. copy, with autograph. Pr. pr.*, 8vo. 1846
- Antiquarian Notices of Lupset, The Heath, and Sharlston. *Pr. pr.* 12mo. 1848
- Id., 2nd ed., royal 8vo. *s. a.*
- Tracts; viz., Agincourt; the Founders of New Plymouth; Milton; and Robin Hood, in 1 vol., 8vo. *L.*, 1849-52
- The Connection of Bath with the Literature and Science of England. *Pres. copy, with autograph*, 12mo. *Bath*, 1853
- Collections concerning the Founders of New Plymouth, 8vo. *L.*, 1854
- Pope, his Descent and Family Connections, 8vo. *L.*, 1857
- Narrative of a Remarkable Transaction in the Early Life of John Wesley, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1862
- History of Hallamshire, 2nd ed., ed. A. Gatty, Subdean of York, fol. *L.*, 1869
- A Brief Memoir of (by S. J. Hunter, his Son), *H.* 8vo. *Pr. pr.* *L.*, 1861
- (Josiah, of York and Ouseburn) Dorcas Revived the Second Time; or, a Sermon preached at the Funerals of Mrs. Anne Micklethwait, the one-and-twentieth of March, 1658, *with Bp. Kennett's autogr. and book-plate*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- The Dreadfulness of the Plague, or, a Sermon preached in the Parish Church of St. John the Evangelist, December 6th, being a day of Publick Fasting, *R.* 4to. *York, Stephen Bulkley*, 1666
- (Mr.) A Treatise of Monarchy, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Id., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1689
- (W. K.) History of the Priory of Coldingham, *R.* 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1858
- Huntingdon (Selina, Countess of) Her Life and Times, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1840
- Huntington (Robert) Sundry Reasons inducing him to lay down his Commission, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- Huntley (Wm.) *see* Prynne (Wm.)
- Hurd (Richard Bp.) Twelve Sermons introductory to the Study of Prophecy (Warburton Lectures), 2nd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1772
- Memoirs of, by F. Kilvert, 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- Hursthouse (John, jun.) A Sermon preach'd at the Meeting-House in Lincoln, July 17, 1711, 8vo. *Nottingham, John Collier*, 1712
- Hurtadus (Tho.) Resoluciones de vero Martyrio Fidei, fol. *Col. Agr.*, 1655
- Husband (E.) Exact Collection of all Remonstrances . . . Votes . . . between King and Parliament, 1641-3, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Collection of Orders, Ordinances and Declarations of Parliament, 1642-6, *Da.* fol. *L.*, 1646
- Husenbeth (F. C.) Emblems of Saints, ed. Jessopp, 3rd ed., 8vo. *Norwich*, 1882
- Huss (Joann.) De Causa Boemica, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Hussey (R.) The Rise of the Papal Power, 12mo. *Oxford*, 1851
- Hutchinson (Colonel) Memoirs of, 3rd ed., 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1810
- Id., ed. Firth, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1885



- Hutchinson (Governor) and Oliver (Lieut. Gov.) Letters of, *C.* 8vo, *L.*, 1774
- (Wm.) View of Northumberland, 2 vols., 4to. *Newcastle*, 1778
- History of Durham, 3 vols., 4to. *Newc. on Tyne*, 1785
- Huth (Adam.) Jus. Canonicum (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1877), 8vo. *Ravennæ*, 1758
- Hutten (Leon.) An Answer to a certaine Treatise, intituled "A Short Treatise of the Crosse in Baptism," *M.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1605
- Hutten (Ulrich Von) Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum, aliaque ævi decimi sexti Monumenta, ed. E. Munch, *S.* 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1827
- Life and Times, by D. F. Strauss, transl. by Mrs. Sturge, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Hutterus (Leonh.) Disputationes, *M.* 4to. *Witebergæ*, 1606
- Huttichius (Joann.) Imperatorum et Cæsarum Vitæ, cum Imaginibus, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd., Balth. Arnollet*, 1550
- Hutton (Matt., Dean and Archbp. of York) A Sermon preached at Yorke . . at a generall Communion there, 8vo. *L.*, 1579
- Brevis et dilucida Explicatio . . doctrinæ de Electione, Prædestinatione, ac Reprobatione, *R.* 8vo. *Hardroviçi*, 1613
- (Matt., Bp. of Bangor, and Archbp. of York) Sermon before the H. of Commons, Jan. 30, 1740-1, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1741
- Sermon before the H. of Lords, Jan. 30, 1743-4, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1744
- Sermon for the London Hospitals, 1744, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1744
- Sermon for the Charity Schools at Christchurch, London, Apr. 26, 1744, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1744
- Sermon before the Society . . for promoting English Protestant Working-Schools in Ireland, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1745
- Sermon before the S. P. G., Feb. 21, 1745-6, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1745
- Sermon before the President and Governors of the London Infirmary, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1745-6
- Sermon before the H. of Lords, June 11, 1746, being the day of H. M. happy Accession, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1746
- (Thos.) Reasons for Refusal of Subscription to the Book of Common Prayer, by certaine Ministers of Devon and Cornwall. Two Parts. *C.* 4to. *Oxford & L.*, 1605-6
- The Remoovall of Certaine Imputations laid upon the Ministers of Devon and Cornwall by one Mr. T(homas) H(utton), *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1606
- Hyacinthe (Père) Catholic Reform, Letters, etc., 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Hyatt (Jas., Preacher at Liverpool) The Preacher's President, or, the Master and Scholar, in a Sermon preached at a Synode at Wigan, 21 April, 1625, 4to. *L.*, 1625
- Hyde (Edward) *see* Clarendon (Earl of).
- (Sir Henry) Copy of Sir Henry Hide's Speech on the Scaffold, 4th March, 1650. By John Hinde, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1650
- Hymns, Hymnaria and Expositiones.
- Hymnarium Sarisburiense. Pars Prima, 4to. *L.* 1851
- Expositio Hymnorum totius anni secundum usum Sarum, *M.* 4to. *L., Wynkyn de Worde*, 1498
- Id., *F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1530
- Hymnorum Latinorum Delectus, ed. J. G. Hewett, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1861

- Hymns, Allgemeines Evangelisches Gesang-und Gebetbuch zum Kir-  
chen-und Hausegebrauch, *S.* 8vo. *Hamburg*, 1846
- Hymnal of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America.  
*Presn. copy to Archbp. Thomson*, 8vo. 1872
- Hyperius (Andr.) *Topica Theologica*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Witebergæ, Petr. Seitz.*, 1565
- Methodi Theologiæ Lib. III*, *M.* 8vo. *Basil., ex off. Oporini*, 1568
- Opuscula Theologica*, *M.* 8vo, 2 vols. *ibid.*, 1570-1
- De Theologo*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1572
- Id.*, *F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1582
- In Iesaiæ Prophetæ Oracula Annotationes*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Basil., Oporinus*, 1574
- De Sacræ Scripturæ Lectione, etc.*, *M.* 8vo. *id.*, 1581
- Commentarius in omnes Epistolas Pauli et in Epist. Judæ*,  
4 vols. in 2, fol. *M.* *Tiguri, Chr. Froschov.*, 1583-4
- Hynde (Richard) *see Vives* (Lewis).
- Hyspanus (Andr.) *Regula Decimarum*, 8vo.  
*Parisiis, Jo. Lambert, s. a.*
- Ibbetson (Jas.) *Assize Sermon at York, 21st August, 1746*, 4to.  
*L.*, 1746
- Id. Reprinted by his Son*, 4to. *L.*, 1846
- Icones Insignium aliquot Virorum*, 8vo. *Lugd., Jo. Torncæsius*, 1559
- Iconum Promptuarium*, fol. *Lugd., Gul. Rovilius*, 1533
- Ignatius (S.) *Epistolæ . . cum notis Is. Vossii*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1680
- Id., Corpus Ignatianum, ed. Cureton*, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1849
- see Cureton* (Wm.)
- Illingworth (Cayley) *Account of Scampton, co. Lincoln*, 4to. *L.*, 1810
- Illyricus (M. L.) *Liber de Veris et Falsis Adiaphoris*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Magdeburgi*, 1549
- Catalogus Testium Veritatis*, *M.* fol.  
*Argentince, P. Machæropæus*, 1562
- Id.*, *M.* fol. *In off. Jac. Stevr. et Jac. Chouet*, 1608
- Disputatio de Originali Peccato et Libero Arbitrio. With*  
*Autograph, "Ultimus Ego Boleyn," M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1562
- Protestatio Concionatorum aliquot Augustanæ Confessionis*  
*adv. Conventum Tridentinum*, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1563
- De Controversiis Religionis Papisticæ*, *M.* 4to.  
*Basileæ, P. Queckus*, 1565
- De Sectis, Dissensionibus . . Scriptorum et Doctorum Pontifi-*  
*ciorum*, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1565
- Apologia pro suis Demonstrationibus in Controversia Sacra-*  
*mentaria*, *M.* 8vo. 1566
- Omnes Libelli hactenus in Sacramentaria Controversia editi*,  
*M.* 8vo. *Antw., P. Brubachius*, 1567
- Historia Certaminum inter Romanos Episcopos et Sextam*  
*Carthaginensium Synodum*, *M.* *Basileæ, s. a.*
- Clavis Scripturæ, F.F.* 2 vols., fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1567
- Incarnatus* (F.) *Scrutinium Sacerdotale*, *M.* 8vo. *Venetis*, 1597
- Inchino* (Gabr.) *Conciones de Quatuor Hominis Novissimis*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Col. Agr.*, 1609

- Indagine (Joann. ab) Introductiones in Physiognomiam, *M.* 8vo.  
*Ursellis*, 1603
- Index Expurgatorius Librorum Prohibitorum, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lugduni*, 1586
- Id., *M.* 12mo. *Coloniae*, 1598
- Id., 4to. *Salmuri*, 1601
- Id., 8vo. *Rothomagi*, 1649
- India. An Account of the Success of the Propagation of the Gospel in East India, *B.* 3 parts, 8vo. *L.*, 1718
- A Set of Tracts relating to the Affairs and direction of the East India Company, 1750-1770, *C.* 5 vols., 8vo. *v. y.*
- Informers. The True Informer, No. 18, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Ingmethorpe (Thos., of Great Stainton, co. Durham) A Sermon upon the Words of St. Paul "Let everie Soule be subject unto the Higher Powers." *Dedicated to Archbp. Matthew, R.* 4to. *L.*, 1619
- A Shorte Catechisme. Transl. into Hebrew, 8vo. *L., M. Flesher*, 1633
- Ingram (T. D.) England and Rome, 8vo. *L.*, 1892
- Innes (Cosmo) Scotland in the Middle Ages, *R.* 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1861
- Sketches of Early Scotch History and Social Progress, 8vo. *id.*, 1861
- Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities, 8vo. *id.*, 1872
- Innocentius (III. Papa) Tractatus de Sacro Altaris Mysterio, *F.* 4to. *Lipsiæ, Nic. Faber*, 1534
- Id., *M.* 8vo. *Lovanii*, 1566
- Id., *S.* 12mo. *Leodii*, 1876
- Opera Omnia, *F. F.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Coloniae*, 1576
- Epistolæ, fol. *Tolosæ*, 1635
- (IV. Papa) Tractatus Exceptionum, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Ireland. A true and credible Relation of the barbarous Cruelty and Bloody Massacres of the English Protestants in Ireland, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- A Remonstrance of divers remarkable Passages concerning the Church and Kingdom of Ireland, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- The Irish Cabinet: or his Majestie's Secret Papers for establishing the Papall Clergy in Ireland, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- An Accompt of the Bloody Massacre in Ireland, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1678
- A Description of Ireland, *imp.* *C.* 4to.
- Journal of the General Convention of the Church of Ireland. First Session, *S.* 8vo. *Dublin*, 1870
- Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ, ed. by Smedt & Backer for the Marquess of Bute, 4to. *Edinb.*, 1888
- Ireland (Edmund) The most useful Tunes of the Psalmes, 2nd ed., 12mo. *York, John White*, 1713
- (Thos.) The Oath of Allegiance, defended by a Sermon preached at a Synode in the Metropolitanall Church of Yorke, *R.* 4to. *L., Nic. Okes*, 1610
- see Twiss (Richd.)
- Irenæus (S.) Adversus Portentosas Hæreses Valentini et aliorum, Libri V, *M.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1570

- Irenæus (S.) Id., ed. Feuardentius, *F. F.* fol.  
*Col. Agr., in off. Birekmann, 1596*
- Id., *B.* fol. *Lutet. Paris., 1639*
- Id., *F.* fol. *ibid., 1675*
- Id., ed. Benedictina, fol. *Paris., 1710*
- Opera, ed. Stieren, 2 vols., 8vo. *Lipsiæ, 1853*
- I(ronside) G.(ilb.) *see Charles I.*
- Irvine (Alex.) A Dialogue between A and B, two plain Country Gentlemen, concerning the Times, *F.* 4to. *L., 1694*
- Isaacs (Hyam) Ceremonies, Customs, etc. of the Jews, 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Isaacson (Hen.) Saturni Ephemerides, sive Tabula Historico-Chronologica, *F.* fol. *L., 1633*
- Iscanus (Jos.) De Bello Trojano. “*Jo. Pricæus.*” *F.* 4to. *Francofurti, 1620*
- Isidorus (S., Hispalensis) Etymologiarum Libri XX, *M.* fol. *Paris., Jo. Barbier, 1509*
- De Officiis Ecclesiasticis, *F.* 4to. *Lipsiæ, Mich. Blum, 1534*
- His Gathered Counsailes to informe Man how he should flee vices and follow vertues, 8vo. *L., Tho. Berthelet, 1539*
- Opera Omnia, fol. *Paris, 1601*
- (S., Pelusiotæ) De Interpretatione Divinæ Scripturæ, *M.* fol. *Ex off. Commeliniana, 1606*
- Id., *F.* fol. *Parisiis, 1638*
- Isingius (Ger.) Quæstiones futuris Catholicæ Ecclesiæ Ministris utiles, *M.* 8vo. *Moguntia, M. Schæffer, 1547*
- Isocrates : Scripta, 8vo. *Basil., Jo. Oporinus, 1558*
- Orationes. (*Geo. Wray, Preb. of York, 1872*), 8vo. *Basileæ, 1565*
- Orationes et Epistolæ. “*Jo. Pricæus.*” *F.* fol. *Hen. Stephanus, 1593*
- Isselt (Mich. ab) De Bello Coloniensi, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr., God. Kempensis, 1584*
- Isthuanfius (Nic.) Historiæ de Rebus Ungaricis, fol. *Col. Agr., 1622*
- Italy. Monumenta Historiæ Patriæ. The National Historians of Italy. A Set, fol. *Turin, 1836—*
- Ittigius (Tho.) Bibliotheca Patrum Apostolicorum Græco-Latina, 8vo. *Lipsiæ, 1699*
- De Bibliothecis et Catenis Patrum, 8vo. *ibid., 1767*
- Ivo. (Carnotensis Episc.) Epistolæ, et Chronicon de Regibus Francorum, *M.* 8vo. *Paris, 1610*
- J. G. *See Charles I.*
- J. S. Bromleion. A Discourse of the most substantial points of Divinitie. Dedicated to Sir H. Bromley, *M.* 4to. *L., Tho. Creede, 1595*
- J. S. A. Carminum Proverbialium Loci Communes, *M.* 8vo. *Ex off. Oporin., 1576*
- J. T. Satan deluding by feigned Miracles discovered by the notorious falsehood . . . of Nicholas Ware and Matthew Hall, *C.* 4to. *L., 1655*
- J. T. A Medicine for the Times, or an Antidote against Faction, *C.* 4to. *1641*

- J. W. Obedience, Active and Passive, Due to the Supream Power,  
C. 4to. *Oxford*, 1643
- Jackson (Chas.) Doncaster Charities, Past and Present, 4to.  
*Worksop*, 1881
- (Chr., Rector of St. Crux, and Preb. of York) A Sermon  
preached at St. Crux after the Reception of the City Charter,  
R. 4to. *York, John White*, 1685
- (Eliz., of Kippax) The Good Christian's Way to Mount Sion :  
or, the Spiritual Jerusalem, R. 8vo. *York, Thomas Gent, s. a.*
- (J. E.) History of the Ruined Church of St. Mary Magdalene,  
Doncaster (*The Author*, 1884), 4to. *L.*, 1853
- History of St. George's Church, Doncaster (*The Author*, 1884),  
4to. *L.*, 1855
- Guide to Farleigh and Hungerford (*The Author*, 1888), 3rd ed.,  
8vo. *L. P.* *Chippenham*, 1879
- (John, Rector of Marske, Richmondshire) Ecclesiastes. The  
Worthy Churchman, or the faithfull minister of Jesus Christ  
described . . . in a Synod Sermon at Richmond, C. 4to.  
*L.*, 1628
- (John, Rector of Rossington) Remarks on a Book, intituled  
'Christianity as old as the Creation,' C. 4to. *Cambridge*, 1723
- An Address to Deists, C. 8vo. *L.*, 1744
- Id., *The Author's copy, with large MS. additions*, 8vo. *L.*, 1764
- The Belief of a Future State proved to be a Fundamental  
Article of the Religion of the Hebrews (*The Author's own copy*),  
8vo. *L.*, 1745
- A Defence of, a Book, intituled, "The Belief," etc. (*The Author's  
own copy*), 8vo. *L.*, 1746
- A Further Defence of the Ancient Philosophers concerning  
their Doctrine and Belief of a Future State, (*Ditto*), 8vo. *L.*, 1747
- A large Collection of Tracts by him, 8vo. *v. y.*
- (Thos.) The eternall truth of Scriptures and Christian Beleefe  
manifested, C. 4to. *L.*, 1613
- Judah must into Captivitie. Six Sermons in Canterbury  
Cathedral, C. 4to. *L.*, 1622
- A Treatise containing the Originall of Unbeliefe, etc., *F. F.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1625
- A Treatise of the Holy Catholike Faith and Church, *F. F.*, 4to.  
*L.*, 1627
- A Treatise of the Divine Essence and Attributes, *F. F.*, 4to.  
*L.*, 1628
- Works and Life, *F.*, fol., 2 vols. in 1. *L.*, 1653-7
- Theological Works, 12 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1844
- (Wm.) Sermon at Paul's Crosse, 25 Feb., 1616, on the Celestiall  
Husbandrie, C. 4to. *L.*, 1616
- Jacob (Henry, the Puritan) A Treatise of the Sufferings and Victory  
of Christ, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1598
- A Defence of the Churches and Ministry of Englande . . .  
against the Brownists, 4to. *Middelburgh*, 1599
- A Defence of a Treatise touching the Sufferings and Victorie of  
Christ in the Worke of our Redemption, 4to. *s. l.*, 1600

- Jacob (Henry) Reasons taken out of God's Word . . . proving a necessitie of Reforming our Churches in England, *C.* 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1604
- A Christian and Modest Offer of a most Indifferent Conference or Disputation about the . . . Controversies betwixt the Prelats and the late silenced and deprived Ministers in England, 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1606
- . . . A humble Supplication for Toleration and Libertie to enjoy and observe the Ordinances of Christ Jesus, etc., 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1609
- An Attestation . . . justifying this doctrine, viz., that the Church-Government ought to bee alwayes with the people's free consent, etc., 8vo. (*Geneva*), 1613
- (Henry) The Hebrew Guide, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1789
- Jacobus (S.) Sermones XVIII, Armeniacè et Latinè, fol.  
*Romæ, typ. Congr. de Prop. Fide*, 1756
- (Comes Purliliarum) De Re Militari, Libri II, 8vo.  
*Argent., Jo. Cnoblochus*, 1527
- Jacombe (Thos.) Funeral Sermon on Mr. Richard Vines, *H.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1656
- Jaffè (Ph.) Regesta Pontificum Romanorum, Vol. I, 4to.  
*Berolini*, 1851
- Monumenta Alcuiniana, Bambergensia, Carolina, Corbeiensia, Gregoriana, and Moguntina, 6 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1864-73
- Jagel (Abr.) Catechismus Judæorum, 8vo. *L.*, 1679
- Jamaica. The Truest and Largest Account of the late Earthquake in Jamaica, June 7th, 1692, 4to. *L.*, 1693
- Jamblichus : De Mysteriis Ægyptiorum, *M.* 12mo.  
*Lugd., apud Jo. Tornæsium*, 1552
- Id., *F.* fol. *Oxonii*, 1678
- James I of Scotland, Memoirs relating to his Restoration, *F.* 8vo.  
*L.*, 1716
- JAMES I OF ENGLAND (VI OF SCOTLAND)—
- A Treatise declaring . . . the just title and right of . . . James the Sixt, King of Scotland, to the Succession of the crown of England, 4to. *s. a. & l., circa* 1600
- Nortnerne Poems congratulating the King's Majestie's most happy and peaceable entrance to the Crowne of Englande, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1604
- The Magnificent Entertainment, given to King James . . . upon the day of his . . . passage through his . . . citie of London. By Th. Dekker, *imp.* 4to. *L., T. C. for Tho. Man*, 1604
- An Oration Gratulatory to . . . James . . . when his Majesty entered the Tower of London to performe the residue of . . . his Coronation. By Wm. Hubbocke, 4to. *Oxford, Jos. Barnes*, 1604
- The Miraculous and Happie Union of England and Scotland. (*By Sir Wm. Cornwallis*), 4to. *L., for Edw. Blount*, 1604
- The Genealogy of King James, etc. By Geo. Owen Harry, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1604
- Rapta Tatio. The Mirrour of his Majestie's present Government. (*By Sir John Skynner ?*), 4to. *L., W. W.*, 1604

- James I of England. ΔΑΦΝΙΣ. ΠΟΛΥΣΤΕΦΑΝΟΣ. An Eclog treating of Crownes and of Garlandes . . addressed to the King's Majestie by G. B[uck], Knt., 4to. *L., G. Eld, 1650*
- God's Mercie and Justice lively manifested in this Monarch, *M. 12mo. L., 1606*
- Lucta Jacobi : or a Bonefire for his Majestie's double deliverie from the Deluge in Perth the 5 of August, 1600, and the Doomesday of Britaine, the 5 of November, 1605, etc., *M. 4to. L., 1607*
- Idæa, sive de Jacobi Magnæ Brit. regis virtutibus . . . enarratio. By Thos. Rose, *M. 8vo. L., 1608*
- The Triumphs of King James the First. (*By G. Marcelline*). *M. 4to. 1610*
- Ad Augustissimum Monarcham Jacobum . . in Scotiam redeuntem Acclamatio. Auctore Joann. Gellio, 4to. (1617)
- Regi Suo . . ex Anglia redeunti, Scotiæ Gratulatio. By David Hume, 4to. *Edinb., Andr. Hart, 1617*
- . . . Jacobo VI . . Scotiam suam revisenti, *Συννεφραντήριον*. Authore Davide Wedderburne, 4to. *Edinb., Id., 1617*
- ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΟΝ ΔΩΡΟΝ., or His Majestie's Instructions to his dearest sonne, Henry the Prince, 8vo. *L., Felix Kyngston, 1603*
- Id., 8vo. *L., E. Allde, 1603*
- The True Lawe of Free Monarchies, 8vo. *L., Pr. by T. C., 1603*
- A Meditation upon the XXIV, XXV . . verses of the XV Chapter of the First Booke of . . the Kinges, 8vo. *L., Felix Norton, 1603*
- A Fruitefull Meditation . . on the 7, 8, 9 and 10 v. of the 20 Chap. of the Revelation, 8vo. *L., 1603*
- The King's Majestie's Speech . . in the Upper House of the Parliament . . 19 day of March, 1603, "*Liber Ricardi Crakanthorp,*" *C. 4to. L., 1604*
- Edictum Regium quo injungitur omnibus Jesuitis . . ut excedant regno Angliæ . . ante diem 19 Martii, anni 1604, 4to. *Francofurti, Wolfgang Richter, 1604*
- His Majestie's Speach in this last Session of Parliament (19 Nov. 1605), with a discourse of the maner of discovery of the late intended Treason, *M. 4to. L., 1605*
- Regis Oratio habita in postremo Regni Ordinum Conventu, Westmonasterii, die IX Nov. 1605, *M. 4to. L., 1606*
- His Majestie's Speech to both the Houses of Parliament, March 31, 1607, 4to. *L., R. Barker, s. a.*
- Triplici Nodo Triplex Cuneus, 4to. *L., 1607*
- Apologia pro Juramento Fidelitatis, *with Royal Arms on sides, M. 4to. L., 1609*
- An Apology for the Oath of Allegiance. Two Parts, 4to. *L., R. Barker, 1609*
- The King's Majestie's Speach at Whitehall, 21 March, 1609, 4to. *Idem., s. a.*
- The Proclamation published under the name of James King of Great Brittain, with an . . Answer thereunto, 4to. *1611*

- James I of England. His Majestie's Declaration concerning his Proceedings with the States Generall . . in the cause of D. Conradus Vorstius, 4to. *L., R. Barker, 1612*
- A Publication of his Majestie's Edict and severe censure against private Combats and Combatants. With MS. note: "*This Book came forth this morning, Feb. xi, 1613. Your Grace's servant, Hen. Thurscros,*" *M.* 4to. *L., 1613*
- Supplicatio ad Imperatorem . . . super Causis Generalis Concilii convoc. contra Paulum Quintum, 4to. *L., Bonham Norton, 1613*
- Declaration pour le droit des Rois contre la harangue de Cardinal du Perron, *M.* 4to. *L., 1615*
- Declaratio pro Jure Regis . . adv. Card. Perronii Orationem, *M.* 4to. *L., 1616*
- His Majestie's Speech in the Starre Chamber, 20th June, 1616, 4to. *L., R. Barker, s. a.*
- The King's Majestie's Declaration concerning Lawful Sports, 8vo. *L., 1618*
- The Peace-Maker : or Great Brittain's Blessing, 4to. *L., Thos. Purfoot, 1619*
- Meditatio in Orationem Dominicam, 8vo. *L., Bonham Norton, etc., 1619*
- A Declaration of his Majestie's Royall pleasure in what sort he thinketh fit to enlarge or reserve himselfe in matter of Bountie, 4to. *L., Norton and Bill, 1619*
- Works, edited by James, Bishop of Winchester, *M.* fol. *L., 1620*
- His Maiestie's Speech in the Upper House of Parliament, 26 March, 1621, 4to. *L., ibid., 1621*
- A Proclamation. . . dissolving the present Parliament, 4to. *L., ibid., 1621*
- His Majestie's Declaration touching his proceedings in the late Assemblie and Convention of Parliament, 4to. *L., ibid., 1621*
- The Psalms translated by him, fol. *L., 1636*
- King James his Apophthegmes ; or Table Talk. By B. J., 4to. 1643
- The Prince's Cabala, written by King James I, 8vo. *L., 1715*
- The Court and Character of King James. By Sir A. Weldon, *Da.* 12mo. *L., 1650*
- Life and Reign of James I, by Arthur Wilson, *Da.* fol. *L., 1653*
- James I, King of Arragon, Chronicle of, transl. by Forster, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1883*
- James II of England. Letter to Archbp. Sancroft about abuses in Preaching, *C.* 4to. *L., 1685*
- Letters, etc., to the Archbps. of Canterbury and York about Preachers, 4to. *L., 1685*
- A brief Vindication of the Parliamentary Proceedings against King James II, *H.* 4to. *L., 1689*
- His Life, *F.*, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L., 1703*
- James (Thomas) The Moral Philosophy of the Stoicks . . . Englished . . ., by T. J., 16mo. 1598
- Bellum Papale, 4to. *L., Geo. Bishop, 1600*



- James (Thomas) *Ecloga Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis. Pres. copy to M. "Episcopo Dunelmensi . . . Tho. James, Oxonio-Cantabr., debiti honoris et observantiæ ergo D. D. D., Aug. 3, 1600."* 4to. L., 1600
- *Concordantiæ Sanctorum Patrum in libro Canticorum Salomonis, M.* 4to. Oxon., 1607
- *An Apologie for J. Wickliffe, M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1608
- *A Treatise of the Corruption of Scripture, Councels, and Fathers, by Prelates . . . of the Church of Rome, M.* 4to. L., 1611
- *The Jesuit's Downefall,* 4to. Oxford, Joseph Barnes, 1612
- *Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ publicæ Oxon., with Suppt. of 1635, 2nd ed.,* 4to. Oxon., 1628
- *Index Generalis Sanctorum Patrum ad singulos versus capituli V, secund. Matt., D.* 8vo. L., 1624
- *A Manuduction, or Introduction unto Divinitie,* 4to. For Henry Cripps, etc., Oxford, 1625
- *Catalogus Interpretum S. Scripturæ,* 4to. Oxon., 1635
- *see Bury, and Wycliffe.*
- Jamieson (John) *Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language,* 2 vols., 4to. Edinb., 1808
- *Id., ed. Donaldson,* 5 vols., 4to. Edinb., 1879
- Janaushek (Leopold) *Origines Cistercienses, vol. I,* 4to. Vindobonæ, 1877
- Janeway (Jas.) *Invisible Realities demonstrated in the Holy Life and Triumphant Death of Mr. John Janeway,* 4th ed., 8vo. L., 1704
- Jansenius, Janssens (Corn.) *Commentariorum in suam Concordiam . . . partes IV., F.* fol. Lovanii, Jo. Masius, 1572
- *Id., F.F.* fol. Lugduni, 1596
- *Paraphrasis in Psalmos et in Cantica, etc., M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1596
- (Ger.) *Decem de Ecclesia Tractatus, M.* 4to. Coloniae, 1576
- (Herm.) *Explicatio Rubricarum Missalis Romani,* 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1755
- *Explanatio Rubricarum Missalis Romani,* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1755
- Janua (Jo. de) *Catholicon, "De Registr' domini Prioris Dunelmensis. Iste liber assignatur registro ecclesiæ cath. Dunelm. ex donatione Magistri Johannis Awkland, Prioris, etc."* Large folio. s. a. et l.
- Jansonius (Joann.) *Novus Atlas (Henry Watkinson, LL.D., Chancellor of York),* fol. Amstelodami, s. a.
- *Jac. Liturgica, sive de Sacrificiis Materiati Altaris,* 8vo. Lovanii, Joann. Masius, 1604
- *T' Proces van Melchisedech.,* 8vo. Loven, Ger. Rivius, 1618
- Japonia, *see Jesuits.*
- Jaquarius (Nic.) *Flagellum Hæreticorum, M.* 8vo. Francof., Nic. Bossæus, 1581
- Jardine (David) *Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot (with autograph presn. letter), Da.* 8vo. L., 1857
- Jasz-Berenyi (Paulus P.) *Examen-Doctrinæ Ariano-Socinianæ, D.* 8vo. L., 1662
- Jeanes (Hen.) *The Want of Church-Government no warrant for a totall Omission of the Lord's Supper, C.* 4to. L., 1650

- Jebb (John) Correspondence with A. Knox, ed. C. Forster, 2 vols.,  
8vo. L., 1834
- Life of, by C. Forster, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1836
- (John) The Choral Service of the Church of England and Ire-  
land, 8vo. L., 1843
- Literal Translation of the Book of Psalms, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.  
L., 1846
- Jefferson (Samuel) History of Carlisle, 8vo. *Carlisle*, 1838
- Jeffrey (H.) The Lord's loud call to England, C. 4to. L., 1660
- Jelf (R. W.) Lectures on the Thirty-nine Articles, 8vo. L., 1873
- Jenison (Robert) The Return of the Sword . . . a Sermon at Newcastle,  
C. 4to. L., 1648
- Jenkins (David) His Vindication of Himself. *No title*, B. 4to. L., 1647
- His Works upon divers Statutes concerning the Liberty of the  
Subject, F. 8vo. L., 1648
- Jenkyns (Wm.) Celeusma, seu Clamor ad Theologos Hierarchiæ  
Anglicanæ, etc., F. 4to. L., 1679
- Jeremie (Dean) History of the Church in the Second and Third  
Centuries, 8vo. L., 1852
- Jerningham (H. C.) Norham Castle, 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1883
- Jerome (St.) Saint Jerome, par A. Thierry, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.  
*Paris*, 1867
- See* Hieronymus.
- Jerome (Stephen) The Diversion of God's Judgments, in Five Ser-  
mons, 4to. L., 1639
- Jerusalem. An Account of, *imp.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Documents relating to the Bishopric of Jerusalem, compiled by  
F. W. Hechler, 8vo. L., 1883
- Bibliographie de L'Ordre de St. Jean de Jérusalem. Par F. de  
Hellwald, 4to. *Rome*, 1885
- Cartulaire de l'Église du Saint-Sépulcre de Jérusalem, 4to.  
*Paris*, 1849
- Jervis (W. H.) History of the Church of France, 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1872
- Jesse (J. H.) Memoirs of the Pretenders and their Adherents, 8vo.  
L., 1860
- Jessop (Francis, of Broomhall) Propositiones Hydrostaticæ, H. 4to.  
L., 1687
- Jessopp (Aug.) One Generation of a Norfolk House (Walpole), 8vo.  
*Norwich*, 1878
- Arcady, for better for worse, 8vo. L., 1887
- The Coming of the Friars, and other Historic Essays, 8vo.  
L., 1889
- The Trials of a Country Parson, 8vo. L., 1890
- Studies of a Recluse, 8vo. L., 1893
- Jesu Maria (Nic. a) Altare Incensi, F. F. 8vo. *Duaci*, 1630
- JESUITS, THE SOCIETY OF JESUS—
- Refutatio Conviciorum et Calumniarum quas Jesuitæ per orbem  
Christianum sparserunt, a theologis Wirtembergicis conscripta,  
4to. *Tubingæ*, 1587
- Historia Societatis Jesu, authore Nic. Orlandino, M. 4to.  
*Col. Agr.*, 1615

- Jesuits. Literæ Apostolicæ quibus Institutio, Confirmatio, et Varia Privilegia Soc. Jesu continentur, *M.* 8vo. 1612
- Decreta Congregationum Generalium Soc. Jesu, 8vo (? by P. Coton). *Romæ*, 1615
- Compendium Privilegiorum et Gratiarum Soc. Jesu, 8vo. *Romæ*, 1615
- Canones Congregationum Generalium Soc. Jesu, *D.* 5 vols., 8vo. *Antw.*, 1635
- Constitutiones Soc. Jesu, 8vo. *Romæ*, 1583
- *Id. S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1838
- Institutio, Confirmatio, et Statuta Communionis Hierarchiæ plenitudinis Societatis Jesu, pro Solatio Afflictorum, et, in primis, Captivorum Turcicorum, 4to. *Vienne Austriæ*, 1624
- Onguant pour La Brûlure ou Le Secret pour empêcher les Jésuites de brûler les Livres, 8vo. *Cologne, P. du Manteau*, 1569
- Jesuitarum doctrinæ præcipua Capita, retexta et confutata. “*W. Mount*,” *F.F.* 5 vols., 8vo. *Rupellæ, apud The. Regium*, 1584
- The Arrainement of the Jesuites in France in the Parlement in Paris, July 12 and 13, 1594, 4to. *L., Chas. Yetsweirt Esq.* 1594
- Remonstrance et Requête des Religieux de la Compagnie de Jésus au Roy Henry IV, 8vo. *Douay*, 1599
- Prosopopeia, or the Complaint of the Pyramis erected by the French King in the Pallace of Paris upon the banishment of the Jesuites out of France, 4to. *L.*, 1606
- Conclave Ignatii: accessit et Apologia pro Jesuitis, *M.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- The Copie of a late Decree of the Sorbone at Paris for the condemning of that impious opinion touching the murdering of Princes generally maintained by the Jesuites, *M.* 4to. *R. B.*, 1610
- The Copie of a Letter sent from Paris to the Reverend Fathers of the Society of Jesus who live in England, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1611
- Mémoires et Advis pour rendre les Jésuites utiles en France, 8vo. 1614
- Le Décret du Révérend Père Claude Aqua Viva, Général de la Compagnie de Jésus, 8vo. 1614
- Réponce aux questions de Jehan Gonteri par Gilbert Primerose, pasteur de l’Eglise Réformée de Bourdeaux, 8vo. *Bergerac*, 1616
- La Finesse des Jésuites découverte, 8vo. 1620
- Le Guet des bons pères Jésuites pour espier les Actions des Roys, 8vo. 1621
- L’Innocence des Jésuites, 8vo. *Paris*, 1621
- Histoire Admirable de la Vie... du Révérend Père Dominique à Jésus Maria, 8vo. *Paris*, 1621
- The State-Mysteries of the Jesuites, 4to. *Pr. for G. E., L.*, 1623
- Responce de Garasse aux Mesdisans, 8vo. 1624
- La Sauterelle Démasquée à la France, 8vo. *s. a.*
- Le Manifeste du Scindic de l’Université de Cahors, 8vo. 1624
- The Theater of Japonia’s Constancy, 4to. *L.*, 1624
- Le Hibou des Jésuites opposé à la Corneille de Charenton, 8vo. 1624

- Jesuits. Les Mystères des Pères Jésuites, 8vo. *Ville Franche*, 1624
- Advertissement pour les Universitez de France contre les Jésuites au Roy, 8vo. *Paris*, 1624
- Examen de L'Apologie du Sieur Pelétier pour les Jésuites, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1625
- Advis touchant les Prestres de l'Oratoire, 8vo. 1625
- Censura Sacræ Facult. Theolog. Paris. in Seditiosum librum inser. G. G. R. Theologi ad Ludov. XIII Admonitio, 8vo. *Paris*, 1625
- La Sybille Française, 8vo. 1626
- Arrest de la Cour de Parlement prononcé contre les p.p. du Collège de Clermont, 8vo. *Paris*, 1626
- Articles des Demandes de Messieurs du Parlement aux Jésuites, 8vo. 1626
- Advis Notable et Consultation des six plus fameux Advocats du Parlement de Paris contra les Frères, 8vo. 1626
- La Doctrine des Jésuites touchant le Temporel des Roys, 8vo. *Paris*, 1626
- Désaveu des Jésuites présenté au Roy, 8vo. 1626
- Arrest du Grand Conseil pour l'Université de Paris contre les Jésuites, 8vo. *Paris*, 1626
- Notes, sur le livre intitulé Apologie ou Défense pour les Pères Jésuites, par S. Pellétier, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1626
- Première Journée la rencontre de Monsr. Servin & du Père Coton, au Voyage de l'autre Monde, 8vo. *s. a.*
- Two Spare Keyes to the Jesuites' Cabinet, 4to. *L., Printed by B. A. and T. F.*, 1632
- A Copy of a Letter . . . wherein is manifested that the Jesuites . . . have been the only Incendiaries and contrivers of the Miseries and distractions of this Kingdome, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- L'Innocence et La Vérité défendues contre les Calomnies et les Faussetez des Jésuites, etc., 4to. *s. l.*, 1652
- La Morale Pratique des Jésuites, 2 vols., 8vo. *Colon. & Mons*, 1669
- Jesuite's Policy to suppress Monarchy historically displayed, *D.* 8vo. 1669
- Satyrs upon the Jesuits, written in the Year 1679, 8vo. *L.*, 1681
- See Backer.*
- Jewel (John, Bp.) A Replie unto M. Hardinge's Answere, *F.* fol. *L., H. Wykes*, 1565
- Id.*, fol. *L.*, 1566
- A Defence of the Apologie of the Church of England, *M.* fol. *L., H. Wykes*, 1567
- An Exposition upon the two Epistles of St. Paule to the Thessalonians, *M.* 8vo. *L., R. Newberie and H. Bynneman*, 1583
- Adversus Tho. Harding Volumen. Apologia Eccles. Anglicanæ, etc., *M.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Genevæ*, 1585
- Sermons before the Queen. A Treatise of the Sacraments, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1603
- Apologia Eccl. Anglicanæ, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1617
- Id.*, *F.* 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1639

- Jewel (Bp.) Vita. By Laur. Humphrey, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *Jo. Day*, 1573
- Jewers (A. J.) Wells Cathedral : its Inscriptions and Heraldry, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1892
- Jewitt (Ll.) The Ceramic Art of Great Britain, 2nd. ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- Jews. The false Jew : or a wonderful Discovery of a Scot, baptized  
at London for a Christian . . . rebaptized at Hexham . . .  
but found out at Newcastle to be a Cheat, *H.* 4to.  
*Printed for Wm. London, bookseller in Newcastle*, 1653
- Joachim Abbas. In Jeremiæ Prophetiam Interpretatio, 8vo.  
*Colon., Lud. Alectorius*, 1577
- Vaticinia, sive Prophetiæ, *M.* 4to. *Venet., Hier. Porrus*, 1589
- Joanna Papissa. Papa mulier, sive vera . . . narratio de Papa  
Joanna VIII femina, *M.* 8vo. *Witebergæ*, 1609
- Joannes (St.) Eclaircissements sur L'Apocalypse de S. Jean, 8vo.  
*Amsterdam*, 1687
- (Canonicus) Quæstiones super octo libros Physicorum Aristotelis,  
*M.* fol. *Impressum apud villam Sancti Albani*, 1481
- (Chemensis) Onus Ecclesiæ, fol. *Colon., ex æd. Quent.*, 1531
- (Climacus) Opera, fol. *Parisiis*, 1633
- Joannes Damascenus. Opera Omnia ; item Cassianus, fol.  
*Basileæ*, 1575
- Id.; fol. *Venetiis*, 1748
- (Papa XXII) Extravagantes, *F.* fol. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1561
- (Vincellensis) Sermones de Tempore et de Sanctis, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Jobinus (Bern.) Icones sive Imagines Virorum literis illustrium, 8vo.  
*Argent.*, 1587
- [Joceline (Nath.)] Parliament Physick for a sea-sick nation, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1644
- Johnson (Anth.) An Account of the English Translations of the  
Bible, 8vo. *L.*, 1730
- (Francis) An Answer to Maister H. Jacob his Defence of the  
Churches and Ministry of England, 4to. *s. a.*, 1600
- and Ainsworth (Hen.) An Apologie or Defence of such true  
Christians as are commonly (but unjustly) called Brownists, *C.*  
4to. 1604
- Certayne Reasons and Arguments proving that it is not lawfull  
to heare or have any spiritual communion with the present  
Ministerie of the Church of England, 4to. *s. l.*, 1608
- (Jas.) Assize Sermon in York Minster, March 7th, 1669-70, *R.*  
4to. *Cambr.*, 1670
- Id. preached July 18th, 1670, *R.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1670
- (John) The Clergyman's Vade Mecum, *F.* 2 vols., 8vo.  
*L.*, 1707
- [—] The Propitiatory Oblation in the Holy Eucharist truly stated  
and defended, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1710
- The Unbloody Sacrifice, etc., *F.* 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1714
- A Collection of Ecclesiastical Laws, Canons, etc., *F.* 2 vols.,  
8vo. *L.*, 1720
- Id., 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1856
- The Case of a Rector refusing to preach a Visitation Sermon at  
the Archdeacon's Command, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1721

- Johnson (Richd. Master of Nottingham School) Grammatical Commentaries, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1706
- Aristarchus Anti-Bentleianus, *F.* 8vo. *Nottinghamiæ*, 1717
- (Ro.) The Gospell and his Maintenance : a Sermon on Tythes, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1633
- (Samuel) An Essay concerning Parliaments, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1693
- (Samuel) Dictionary of the English Language, 4th ed., 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1773
- Works, and Life by Murphy, 12 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1823
- Johnston (Nath., M.D., the Yorkshire Antiquary) The Excellency of Monarchical Government. (*Cuthbert Johnston, M.D., the Author's son*), fol. *L.*, 1686
- The Assurance of Abbey and other Church-Lands in England to the Possessors cleared, 8vo. *L.*, 1687
- The King's Visitatorial Power asserted, being an Impartial Relation of the late Visitation of St. Mary Magdalen College in Oxford, 4to. *L.*, 1688
- Johnstone (the Chevalier de) Memoirs of the Rebellion in 1745 and 1746, 4to. *L.*, 1820
- Joliffe and Jonson. Responsio Ven. Sacerdotum Henrici Joliffi et Roberti Jonson . . . ad articulos Joannis Hoperi, Episcopi Wigorniaë nomen gerentis, *S.* 8vo. *Antwerpiaë*, 1564
- Joly (Claude) Doctrine des Indulgences & du Jubilé, 8vo. *Paris*, 1677
- Jones (John) Christus Dei : the Lord's Annoynted, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1643
- (Philip) Certaine Sermons preached of late at Ciceter, *M.* 8vo. *L., Tho. Dawson*, 1588
- (Thos.) Prolusiones Academicæ, *D.* 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1660
- (Wm. Basil, Archdn. of York, and Bp. of St. Davids) The Peace of God : Sermons, 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- and Freeman (E. A.) History of St. Davids (*J. T. Rodmell*, 1879), 4to. *L.*, 1856
- (Wm. H.) Fasti Ecclesiæ Sarisberiensis, 2 parts, 4to. *Salisbury*, 1879
- Jonson (Ben) Works, *F.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *L.*, 1640
- Jortin (John) Remarks on Ecclesiastical History, *B.* 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1751-73
- Id., 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1767-73
- Joseph (Petrus) Idea Theologiæ Sacramentalis, 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1640
- Josephus (Fl.) Opera, Græcè, editio princeps, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Froben*, 1544
- Id., *M.* fol. *Francofurti*, 1580
- Id., ed. Hudson, *L. P.* (*J. F. Munby, Vicar of Hovingham*, 1870), fol. *Oxon.*, 1720
- Id., 2 vols., fol. *Ibid.*, 1720
- His Works, Epitomized, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1700-1
- The Folly and Wisdom of the Ancients in two Letters of Artaxerxes, recorded by Josephus, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1661
- Jossius (Nicander) Tractatus de Voluptate et Dolore, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1603

- Jost (J. M.) Geschichte des Judenthum und seiner secten, 3 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1857
- Jovius (Paulus) Elogia Virorum bellica virtute illustrium, *M. fol.* *Basileæ*, P. Perna, 1575
- Elogia Virorum literis illustrium, *M. fol.* *Basileæ*, 1577
- Descriptiones Britanniaë, etc., *M. fol.* *ibid.*, 1578
- Historiarum sui temporis Libri XLV, *M. fol.* *ibid.*, 1578
- Vitæ illustrium Virorum, *M. fol.* *Basileæ*, 1577-8
- Joyce (J. W.) England's Sacred Synods: a Constitutional History of the Convocations of the Clergy, *S. 8vo.* *L.*, 1855
- The Civil Power in its Relation to the Church, *8vo.* *L.*, 1869
- The Sword and the Keys, 2nd ed., *8vo.* *L.*, 1881
- Acts of the Church, 1531-1885, *8vo.* *L.*, 1886
- Judæ, Leo, Proverbia Salomonis in Latinum translata, *8vo.* *Tiguri, Froschov.*, s. a.
- Judges. The Judges' Judgement, *C. 4to.* 1641
- Julian (The Apostate) Reasonable Remarks upon his Fall, by Philaretus Anthropopolita, *C. 4to.* *L.*, 1681
- (John) Dictionary of Hymnology, *8vo.* *L.*, 1892
- Julianus (Salvius) Edictum Perpetuum, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F. 8vo.* *Parisiis*, 1597
- Jungnitius (Chr.) Harmonia Apocalyptica, *M. 8vo.* *Francfurti*, 1618
- Junilius. De Partibus Divinæ Legis, &c., *M. 8vo.* *Parisiis, Seb. Nivellius*, 1550
- Junius (Adr.) The Nomenclator, a Remembrancer; transl. by Jo. Higin, *8vo.* *L., R. Newberie*, 1585
- (Fr.) De Natura et Administrationibus Ecclesiæ Dei, *M. 8vo.* *Francfurti, Andr. Wechel*, 1581
- Creationis Historia, *M. 4to.* *Heidelbergæ*, 1589
- Prælectiones Creationis a Deo factæ, *M. 4to.* *ibid.*, 1589
- Apocalypsis S. Joannis Methodica, *M. 8vo.* *ibid.*, 1591
- Catholicæ Doctrinæ de Natura et Gratia Collatio, *M. 8vo.* *Lugd. Bat., Plantin*, 1592
- Eirenicum, *M. 8vo.* *ibid.*, 1593
- Theologia Vera, *M. 8vo.* *ibid.*, 1594
- Expositiones in Daniele et Jonam., *M. 4to.* *Lugd. Bat. & Heidelbergæ*, 1594
- Vita, a Paulo Merula, *4to.* *Lugd. Bat.*, 1595
- Analytica Explicatio librorum Mosis, *F.F.*, 5 parts in 1 vol., *4to.* *Lugd. Bat. & Heidelbergæ*, 1594-1603
- Animadversiones in Bellarminum, *M. and F.F.* 5 vols., *8vo.* *Lugd. Bat.*, 1600-2
- (Fr., his Son) Etymologicon Anglicanum, ed. Lye, *fol.* *Oxon.*, 1743
- (Hadr.) Emblemata, *8vo.* *Antw.*, 1566
- (Melchior) Politicæ Quæstiones, Pars I., *M. 8vo.* *Basileæ*, 1601
- Jurgiewiczus (Andr.) Bellum Quinti Evangelii, *M.*, *8vo.* *Coloniae*, 1595
- Jurien (Pierre) Les Derniers Efforts de l'Innocence Affligée, *8vo.* *La Haye*, 1682

- Jurien (Pierre) Prejuges Légitimes contre le Papisme, 4to. *Amst.*, 1685
- Le Vray Système de l'Église et la Véritable analyse de la Foy, 8vo. *Dordrecht*, 1686
- A Critical History of the Doctrines and Worship of the Church, *F.*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1705
- Jus, Jurisprudentia. Vocabularius utriusque Juris., 8vo. *Paris, Fr. Regnault*, 1514
- Corpus Juris Canonici, Gregorii XIII jussu editum, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1591
- Id., fol. *Parisiis*, 1618
- Id. (*Mr. J. F. Walker*, 1874), 4to. *Lugd.*, 1622
- Corpus Juris Canonici, 2 vols., 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1839
- Bibliotheca Juris Canonici Veteris, ex. ed. G. Voelli & H. Justelli, 2 vols., fol. *Paris*, 1661
- The Criminal Code, printed by direction of Sir R. Peel, 7 vols., fol. *L.*, 1825
- Jusserand (J. J.) English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages, 2nd. ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1889
- The English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare, 8vo. *L.*, 1890
- A French Ambassador at the Court of Charles the Second, 8vo. *L.*, 1892
- Justellus (Chr.) Codex Canonum Eccl. Universæ, *F.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1610
- Justice (Eliz.) A Voyage to Russia, *Da.* 8vo. *York, Thos. Gent*, 1739
- Justinianus (Fl.) Institutionum Imperialium Libri IV, ed. Bankes, *F.* 4to. *Parisiis, W. Gering and B. Rembolt*, 1503
- Id., *F.* 4to. *Parisiis, B. Rembolt*, 1506
- Digestum Novum cum casibus seu Summariis B. de Saxo Ferrato et Pauli de Castro Baldi, with arms emblazoned on title, 4 vols. *Lugd., Nic. de Benedictis*, 1506
- Digestorum seu Pandectarum Libri L. With autogr. "I. Casaubonus. Deus meus adjutor meus," fol. *Antwerpæ, Chr. Plantin*, 1573
- Codicis repetitæ Prælectionis Libri XII, fol. *ibid.*, 1575
- Edicta, etc., fol. *ibid.*, 1579
- Institutionum Libri IV, *F.* 8vo. *Amst.*, 1622
- Institutes, ed. Sandars, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1878
- (Laur.) Opera et Vita, *M.* fol. *Ex off. Jo. B. Ascensii*, 1524
- Justinus. Historiæ Libri XLIV, *F.*, no title. *Typis Joan. Gryphei*
- Id., Epitome, *M.* 8vo. *Ursellis*, 1610
- Id., *D.* 12mo. *Oxonii*, 1674
- Id., 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1760
- Id., transl. by John Clarke of Hull, 3rd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1742
- Justinus Martyr. Opera, Græcè, *M.*, editio princeps, fol. *Lutet., R. Stephanus*, 1551
- Id., with beautifully stamped French binding, probably by Grolier (*G. H. Philips, Preb. Ebor.*) *ibid.*, 1551
- Id., *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Hier. Froben. & Nic. Episcopius*, 1555
- Id., *F.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1615
- Id., fol. *ibid.*, 1636
- Id., *B.*, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1700-3



- Justinus Martyr. Opera Omnia, ed. Benedictina, fol. *Paris*, 1742  
 —Id., ed. J. C. T. Otto, 2 vols., 8vo. *Jenæ*, 1847  
 —Dialogus cum Tryphone, ed. Jebb, B. 8vo. *L.*, 1719  
 Juvenalis. Familiare Commentum in Satyras, cum Ant. Mancinelli  
 Explanazione, fol. *Lugd., Nic. Wolf*, 1498  
 —& Persius. Satyræ, M. 18mo. *Lugd., Ant. Gryphius*, 1567  
 —Id., ed. Langus, 4to. *Friburgi*, 1608  
 —Id., ed. Schrevelius, F. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1671  
 —Id., ed. Henninus, F. 4to. *Ultrapeti*, 1685  
 —Id., 4to. *Birmingham, Baskerville*, 1761  
 Juxon (Archbp.) Abp. J. and his Times, by W. H. Marsh, 8vo.  
*Oxf.*, 1869
- Kahnis (K. F. A.) Die Lehre vom Abendmahle, 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1851  
 Kauffman (C. H.) The Dictionary of Merchandize and Nomenclature,  
 8vo. *L.*, 1814  
 Kaye (John, Bp. of Lincoln) Account of the Writings and Opinions  
 of Clement of Alexandria, 8vo. *L.*, 1835  
 —The Ecclesiastical History of the Second and Third Centuries,  
 from the Writings of Tertullian, 3rd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1845  
 —Account of the Writings and Opinions of Justin Martyr, 3rd ed.,  
 8vo. *L.*, 1853  
 —Account of the Council of Nicæa in connexion with the Life of  
 Athanasius, 8vo. *L.*, 1853  
 —(J. W.) Christianity in India, 8vo. *L.*, 1859  
 —(Stephen) Εἰσοπτικὸν τοῦ χριστιανισμοῦ, or, a Discourse touching  
 the Excellency and Usefulness of the Christian Religion, 8vo.  
*York, John White*, 1686
- Keary (C. F.) The Vikings in Western Christendom, 8vo. *L.*, 1891  
 Keblé (John) Sermon at Oxford on National Apostasy, 8vo.  
*Oxford*, 1833  
 —Church Matters in 1850. Two Parts, 12mo. *s. a. & l.*  
 —On Eucharistical Adoration, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1859  
 —Occasional Papers and Reviews, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1877  
 —Studia Sacra, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1877  
 —Life of, by Sir J. T. Coleridge, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1869  
 —see Wilson (Thos., Bp.)
- Keckermannus (Barth.) Systema SS. Theologiæ, F.F. 8vo.  
*Hanovia*, 1602  
 —Rhetoricæ Ecclesiasticæ . . Libri II, F. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1606  
 —Systema Logicæ, M. 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1628  
 Keeling (Wm.) Liturgiæ Britannicæ, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1851  
 Keim (T.) Geschichte Jesu von Nazara, 8vo. *Zürich*, 1867  
 Keith (Alex.) Evidence of the Truth of the Christian Religion de-  
 rived from Prophecy, 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1838  
 —(R.) Catalogue of the Scottish Bishops, ed. Russell, 8vo.  
*Edinb.*, 1824
- Kelhaimannus (Geo.) Partitiones in M. T. Ciceronem de Rhetorica,  
 8vo. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1549  
 Kelham (Robert) Norman Dictionary, Da. 8vo. *L.*, 1779  
 —Domesday Book illustrated, Da. 8vo. *L.*, 1788

- Keller (F.) The Lake Dwellings of Switzerland, etc., transl. by J. E. Lee, 2nd ed., 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1879
- Kellet (Edw.) Returne from Argier, a Sermon at Minhead in Somerset, C. 4to. L., 1628
- Kellison (Matt.) A Survey of the New Religion, 8vo. Douay, 1603  
—Examen Reformationis Novæ, præsertim Calvinianæ, M. 8vo. Duaci, 1616
- Kelsey (Jos.) Visitation Sermon at Salisbury, in Latin, C. 4to. L., 1691
- Kem (Sam.) Sermon at Oxford, Nov. 24, 1644, on a well-grounded Peace, C. 4to. L., 1644  
—An Olive Branch found after a Storme in the Northern Seas, and presented to His Majesty in a Sermon at the Court in New-Castle, H. 4to. L., 1647
- Kemble (J. M.) The Saxons in England, Da. 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1849  
—State Papers and Correspondence from the Revolution to the Accession of the House of Hanover, 8vo. L., 1857
- Kempis (Thomas a) De Imitatione Christi: the Facsimile of the Autograph MS., 12mo. L., 1879  
—Id., ed. Sommalius, F. 24mo. Duaci, 1612  
—Id., ex recens. Horstii, 12mo. Colonia, 1675  
—Id., ed. Hirsche, S. 8vo. Berlin, 1874  
—Id., A full, devoute and gostely treatyse of ye Imytacion and folowyng ye blessyd lyfe of our most mercifull Saviour, Cryst. . . translate into English by Mayster Wyllyam Atkynson, 4to. Wynkyn de Worde (1503)  
—Id., The Imitation or folowyng of Chryste with the fourthe boke of the Sacrament of the Aulter, Imp., F. 8vo. L., R. Wyer  
—The Following of Christ, translated out of Latin into Englishe, newlie corrected and amended, 16mo. Anno 1585. Cum privilegio  
—Id., newlie corrected . . . by Thomas Rogers, M. 8vo. L., P. Short, 1596  
—Id., L'Imitation de Jésus Christ, traduite par Ph. Chiflet, 24mo. Anvers, 1645  
—Id., Traduite par P. Corneille, 8vo. Bruxelles, 1665  
—Id., Den Boeck der Naewolynghe Christe, F. 8vo. Antwerp, 1624  
—Id., The Authorship of the De Imitatione Christi. By Sam. Kettlewell, 8vo. L., 1877  
—Thomas a Kempis and the Brothers of Common Life. By S. Kettlewell, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1882
- Ken (Thos., Bp.) Funeral Sermon on Lady Mainard, C. 4to. L., 1682  
—Exposition of the Church Catechism, F. 8vo. L., 1686  
—Directions for Prayer taken out of the Church Catechism, F. 8vo. s. a. & l.  
—Life of (By J. L. Anderdon), 2nd ed., 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1854  
—Id., by E. H. Plumptre, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1889
- Kennedy (Hugh, of Rotterdam) Account of a remarkable work of Grace in the United Netherlands, C. 8vo. L., 1752  
—(John) A new Method of stating and explaining Scripture Chronology, B. 8vo. L., 1751

- Kennedy (John) System of Astronomical Chronology. (*Mr. J. F. Walker*, 1888), 4to. L., 1672
- Kennet (Basil) Romæ Antiquæ Notitia, *F.* 8vo. Oxford, 1704
- A Brief Exposition of the Apostles' Creed, *F.* 8vo. L., 1705
- (White, Bp.) Parochial Antiquities, *F.* 4to. Oxford, 1695
- Ecclesiastical Synods and Convocations vindicated from the Misrepresentations of Mr. Atterbury, 8vo. L., 1701
- Sermon at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, on Jan. 30, 1703-4, *R.*, 4to. L., 1704
- The Duke of Devonshire's Funeral Sermon, with some Memoirs of the Family of Cavendish, *F.* 8vo. L., 1708
- A Sermon preached before the S.P.G., 8vo. L., 1712
- Historical Register, fol. L., 1744
- [—] Dr. Snape instructed, *C.* 8vo. L., 1718
- Kenrick (John, of York) Sermon at York on the death of Mrs. Well-beloved, *R.* 8vo. York, 1823
- Phœnicia, 8vo. L., 1845
- Essay on Primæval History, 8vo. L., 1846
- Ancient Egypt, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1850
- Historical Papers. (*The Author*), 8vo. York, 1864
- Roman Sepulchral Antiquities. (*The Author*), 8vo. L., 1868
- Memorials of the Presbyterian Chapel, St. Saviourgate. (*The Author*), 8vo. York, 1869
- Kentigern (St.) The Legends and Commemorative Celebrations of St. Kentigern . . . from the Aberdeen Breviary and the Arbuthnott Missal. By Wm. Stevenson. *Pr. pr.*, *R.* 4to. Edinb., 1874
- Kepler (John) Ad Vitellionem Paralipomena quibus Astronomiæ pars Optica traditur, *F.F.* 4to. Francofurti, 1604
- Kershaw (S. W.) Protestants from France in their English Home, 8vo. L., 1885
- Kett (Henry) History the Interpreter of Prophecy, 2 vols., 8vo. Oxford, 1799
- Kettlewell (John) An Help and Exhortation to Worthy Communicating . . ., *F.* 8vo. L., 1683
- Of Christian Communion, *C.* 8vo. *No title.*
- Three Treatises against Dissenters and Occasional Communion, etc., 8vo. L., 1732
- Memoirs of (By Geo. Hickes), 8vo. L., 1718
- (S.) *see* Kempis (Thos. a)
- Kilby (Richard) A Sermon preached in Saint Marie's . . . Oxford . . . at the funerall of Thomas Holland . . . Rector of Exeter College, 4to. Oxford, Jo. Barnes, 1613
- Hallelujah, Praise ye the Lord, *M.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1614
- Kilianus (Corn.) Dictionarium Teutonico-Latino-Gallicum, *F.* 8vo. Amstel., 1642
- Killaloe (The Diocese of), by Philip Dwyer, 8vo. Dublin, 1878
- Killen (W. D.) Ecclesiastical History of Ireland, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1875
- Killiary (Matthew) The Godly Man's Gain and the Wicked Man's Woe, 8vo. York, I. Gilfillan, 1752

- Killingbeck (John, Vicar of Leeds and Prebendary of York) Sermon at St. Peter's in Leeds, Dec. 28, 1709, for promoting the Charity-School erected there, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1710
- Eighteen Sermons on Practical Subjects, 8vo. *Nottingham*, 1717
- Kimedoncius (Jac.) Synopsis de Redemptione et Prædestinatione, 8vo. *Heidelbergæ*, 1593
- Kimmel (E. J.) Libri Symbolici Ecclesiæ Orientalis, *T. F. S.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Jenæ*, 1843-50
- King (C. W.) Early Christian Numismatics, etc., 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- (Hen., Bp.) Sermon at Paul's Crosse, Nov. 25, 1621, upon occasion of that false and scandalous Report . . . touching the supposed Apostasie of . . . John King, late Lord Bishop of London, 4to. *L., Felix Kyngston*, 1621
- Two Sermons at Whitehall, 1625 and 1626, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1626
- Sermon at the Spittle, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1626
- see Charles I.
- (John, Preb. of York and Bp. of London) Lectures upon Jonas, delivered at Yorke in 1594, 4to. *Oxford*, 1600
- David's Strait, a Sermon, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Sermon at Hampton Court, Sept. 30, 1606, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1607
- Sermon preached Nov. 5th, 1608, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1608
- Vitis Palatina. A Sermon appointed to be preached at Whitehall upon the Tuesday after the Marriage of the Ladie Elizabeth her Grace, 4to. *L.*, 1614
- A Sermon of Publicke Thanksgiving for the happy recovery of his Majesty, 4to. *L., Thos. Adams*, 1619
- The Bishop of London his Legacy : or Certaine Motives of Dr. King . . . for his change of Religion and dying in the Catholike and Roman Church, 4to. *s. l.*, 1623
- (John Glen) The Rites and Ceremonies of the Greek Church in Russia, 4to. *L.*, 1772
- (Peter) The History of the Apostles' Creed, *F.* 4th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1719
- (Wm., Archbp. of Dublin) A Discourse concerning the Inventions of Men in the Worship of God, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1694
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1696
- De Origine Mali, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1702
- Id., with two Sermons, ed. E. Law, *B.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1758
- King's Evil. The Ceremonies for the healing of, 8vo. *L.*, 1686
- Kingsley (Charles) The Hermits, 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- Life and Letters, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1877
- Kingsmillus (Tho.) Classicum Pœnitentiale, *F. F.* 4to. *Oxonix*, 1605
- Kircherus (Conr.) Concordantiæ Vet. Test. Gr. Ebræis vocibus respondententes, *Ditto*, 2 vols., 4to. *Francof.*, 1607
- Kirchmair (Job) Methodus Apodemica, seu Peregrinandi . . . Ratio, 8vo. *Argent.*, 1608
- [Kirk (Thos., of Cookridge, near Leeds)] A Modern Account of Scotland, *C.* 4to. 1679
- Kirkton (Jas.) Secret and True History of the Church of Scotland, ed. C. K. Sharpe, *C.* 4to. *Edinb.*, 1817
- Kitchin (Thos.) Universal Atlas (*Robert Croft, Preb. of York*, 1801), 4to. *L.*, 1800

- Klebitius (Wilhelm.) *Tractatus perutilis libris septem distinctus*, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1562
- Klingius (Conr.) *Loci Communes*, *M.* fol. *Colon.*, 1562
- Kneeling. *A Solution of Dr. Resolutus his Resolutions for Kneeling*, 4to. *s. l.*, 1619
- Knell (Paul) *Sermon at St. Peter's, Cornhill, May 7th, 1648, on "The Life-Guard of a loyall Christian,"* *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- Knewstub (John) *A Confutation of monstrous and horrible heresies taught by H. N(icholas), etc.*, *M.* 4to. *L., Thos. Dawson*, 1579
- *Id.* *At the end of the Epistle dedicatory is a curious Recantation of a Familist, as read by him in Sudbury Church*, *C.* 4to. *L., id.*, 1579
- *An Aunswere unto certaine Assertions tendinge to maintaine the Church of Rome to bee the true and Catholique Church*, 4to. *id.*, 1579
- Knight (H. Gally) *Foreign and Domestic View of the Catholic Question*, *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1828
- *The Normans in Sicily*, 8vo. *L.*, 1838
- *Saracenic and Norman Remains to illustrate "The Normans in Sicily."* (*The Author*, 1841), *L. P.*, fol. *L.*, 1840
- *The Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy from the time of Constantine.* (*The Author*, 1843), *L. P.*, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1842-4
- Knolles (Richard) *The Generall Historie of the Turkes*, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1638
- *Id.*, continued by Sir P. Rycaut, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1687
- Knox (John) *The Copie of a Letter delivered to the Ladie Marie, Regent of Scotland, in the yeare of our Lord, 1556*, *D.* 8vo. *Geneva, Jas. Poullain*, 1558
- *His Appellation from the Cruell and most injust sentence pronounced against him by the false bishoppes and clergie of Scotland*, *D.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1558
- *An Answer to a great number of blasphemous cavillations written by an Anabaptist, etc.*, *M.* 8vo. *Geneva, Jo. Crespin*, 1560
- *The first booke of the History of the Reformation of Religion within the realme of Scotland, etc.*, *M.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.* (1587)
- *The Historie of the Reformation of the Church of Scotland*, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1644
- *see* Balnaves.
- Knutton (Immanuel, of Beeston, Notts.) *Seven Questions about the Controversie betweene the Church of England and the Separatists and Anabaptists breifely discussed*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Koch (M. Joh. Christ.) *Dissertatio de Cultu Serpentum apud antiquos*, *B.* 4to. *Lipsia*, 1717
- Koechems (J. C.) *Observationes selectæ*, 8vo. *Jenæ*, 1767
- Konigstein (Ant. a) *Postillæ in Epistolarum et Evangeliorum Lectiones. Pars hyemalis. Title injured*, 8vo.
- Köstlin. *See* Luther.
- Krantzius (Alb.) *Ecclesiastica Historia, sive Metropolis, de primis Christianæ Religionis in Saxonia initiis*, fol. *Francof., Andr. Wechel*, 1576
- *Saxonia*, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1580

- Krantzius (Alb.) *Wandalia*, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1580  
 — *Regnorum Aquilonarium, Daniae, Sueciae, Norvagiæ Chronica*,  
 fol. *ibid.*, 1583  
 Krazer (August.) *De Liturgiis*, 8vo. *Aug. Vindel.*, 1786  
 Krebsius (J. F.) *De Nominum Mutatione, potissimum in Religio-*  
*sorum Professione, atque Pontificum Romanorum inauguratione*,  
*S.* 4to. *Norimbergæ, s. a.*  
 Kyspenningius (Henr.) *De Meditatione Mortis*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Col. Agr.*, 1573
- L. A. *Certaine Observations touching ye . . . Commonwealth . . .*  
*for the benefit of the Gentry of the County of Durham.* (*Ed.*  
*by R. Surtees and J. Raine*), *R.* 4to. *Durham*, 1822
- L. G. *See* Lauder (George).  
 L. H. *See* Heylin (Peter) and Lynde (Sir Humphrey).  
 L. J. *See* Lindsay (John).  
 L. R. S. *The French Tutor*, 8vo. *L.*, 1625  
 L. T. *See* Long (Thos.).
- Labadie (Jean de) *La Réformation de l'Église par le Pastorat, etc.*,  
 8vo. *Middelbourg*, 1667  
 — *Manuel de Piété*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1668  
 — *Les Entretiens d'Esprit du Jour Chrétien*, 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1671  
 — *Les Saintes Décades des Quatrains de Piété Chrétienne*, 8vo.  
*ibid.*, 1671  
 — *Traité du Soi et des diverses sortes de Soi ou le Renoncement*  
*à soi-même*, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1672  
 — *Jésus Révéle de Nouveau*, 8vo. *Hambourg*, 1673  
 — *Recueil de Maximes de Doctrine Chrestienne*, 8vo.  
*Amsterdam*, 167—  
 — *Les Pseaumes Evangeliques ou les Cantiques Chrétiens*, 8vo.  
*ibid.*, *s. a.*
- Labarte (Jules) *Handbook of the Arts of the Middle Ages and*  
*Renaissance*, 8vo. *L.*, 1855
- Labbeus, Labbe (Philip) *De Historiæ Byzantinæ Scriptoribus Pub-*  
*licandis Protrepticon. Large Paper, with arms of King of France*  
*on sides*, fol. *Paris, typog. regis*, 1648  
 — *Nova Bibliotheca MSS. Librorum*, *R.* 2 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1657  
 — and Cossart (G.) *Sacrosancta Concilia, with the Apparatus*, *D.*  
 18 vols. fol. *Lutet. Par.*, 1671-2
- Laborde (Léon de) *Journey through Arabia to Mount Sinai*, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1838
- Lacordaire (M.) *Conferences at Notre Dame*, 8vo. *L.*, 1884  
 — *Memoir of, by Montalembert*, 8vo. *L.*, 1863  
 — *A Biographical Sketch, by H. L. S. Lear*, 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- Lacroix (Paul) *Science and Literature, Military and Religious*  
*Life in the Middle Ages; The Arts of the Middle Ages; France,*  
*the XVIIIth Century*, 5 vols. 8vo. *L., v. y.*
- Lactantius (L. C.) *Divinarum Institutionum Libri VII, cum notis*  
*Erasmi*, *D.* fol. *Colon., ex off. P. Quentel*, 1544  
 — *Id.*, ed. Musurus, *B.* 8vo. *Col. Allobr.*, 1613  
 — *Opera*, ed. Spark, *B.* 8vo. *Oxon.* 1684

- Lactantius (L. C.) *Epitome Divinarum Institutionum*, ed. Jo. Davisius, *B.* 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1718
- Opera, 2 vols., 4to. *Paris*, 1748
- Id., ed. Xaverius, 14 vols. 8vo. *Romæ*, 1755-8
- A Relation of the Death of the Primitive Persecutors, transl. by S. Burnet, *F.* 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1687
- Lacuna (Andr.) *Epitome Galeni Operum*, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Tho. Guarinus*, 1571
- Laetmatius (Hermas) *De Instauranda Religione*, *M.* fol. *Basileæ* (1544)
- Lahontan (Baron) *New Voyages to North America*, *F.* 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1703
- Laing (Henry) *Ancient Scottish Seals*, *Da.* 2 vols., 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1850-66
- (Sam.) *The Heimskringla, or the Sagas of the Norse Kings, from the Icelandic of Snorre Sturlason*, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1889
- Laird (M.) and Oldfield (R. A.) *Narrative of an Expedition into the Interior of Africa in 1832-4*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1837
- Lake (Edw.) *Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, Jan. 30, 1683-4*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1684
- (John, Bp., Preb. of York) *Sermon at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, July 15, 1669, at the Funeral of Mr. William Cade*, 4to. *L.*, 1671
- A Defence of his Profession . . . on his Deathbed, with an Account of some Passages of his Life (by Robert Jenkin), 4to. *L.*, 1690
- Lalamantius (Jo.) *Exterarum fere Omnium Gentium anni Ratio et cum Romano Collatio*, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1571
- Lambardus (Gul.) *Archæionomia*, 4to. *L., Jo. Day*, 1568
- Eirenarcha, or the Office of the Justices of Peace*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1619
- Lambert (Geo., of Hull) *Sermons*, 8vo. *York, A. Ward*, 1779
- (Lord) *Letters concerning his Victory over Sir George Booth, in Cheshire*, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1659
- Lambertus (Fr.) *Commentarii de Prophetia, etc.* *M.* 8vo. *Argent.*, 1516
- Commentarii in Amos, Abdiam et Jonam, Michæam, Naum, et Abacuc.* *M.* 8vo. *Argent., Jo. Hervagius*, 1525
- Exegeseos in Apocalypsin Libri VII*, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Nic. Brylingerus*, 1539
- Lambeth Conference. *Conference of Bishops of the Anglican Communion, holden at Lambeth, 1867 (Archdeacon Hey, 1870)*, 8vo. *L.*, 1867
- Id., in 1878, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- Id., *Epistola Centum Episcoporum Græcè et Latinè reddita.* *Pres. copy from Bp. Wordsworth, the translator*, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- Library. *List of some Early Printed Books in*, ed. Maitland, (*C. A. Thiselton, Chapter-Clerk*), 8vo. *L.*, 1843
- Index of Early Printed Books in*; ed. Maitland. *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Art Treasures of*, by S. W. Kershaw, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- see* Cave-Brown.

- Lambillotte (L.) Clef des Mélodies Grégoriennes dans les Antiques Systèmes de Notation, et de l'Unité dans les Chants Liturgiques, *S.* 4to. *Bruxelles*, 1851
- Lamius (Jo.) Deliciae Eruditorum, *R.* 8vo., 8 vols. *Florentia*, 1737
- Lamotte (Chas.) Sermon at Stamford-Baron, Aug. 1740, before the Gentlemen Florists, *C.* 8vo. *Stamford*, —
- Lamouroux (J. V. F. de St.) Corallina (*Mr. Chas. Empson*, 1838), 8vo. *L.*, 1824
- Lamplugh (Thos., Archbp. of York) Sermon preached before the House of Lords, Nov. 5, 1678, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1678
- Lancaster (Duchy and County Palatine of) An Account of its beginning and erection, *C.* 4to. *Derby*, 1735
- Lancelottus (J. P.) Institutiones Juris Canonici, *F.F.* fol. *Lugd., apud Gul. Rovillium*, 1579
- Landon (E. H.) Manual of Councils of the Holy Catholic Church, 8vo. *L.*, 1846
- Landus (Const.) In Veterum Numismatum Romanorum Miscellanea Explicationes, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Lugd., Jo. Racemius, s. a.*
- Lanercost (Chronicon de), ed. from the Bannatyne Club, by Jos. Stevenson, *Da.* 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1839
- Laney (Benj., Bp.) Sermon before the King, March 27, 1664, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1665
- Sermon preached March 18, 1665-6, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1666
- Lanfranc (Cantuar. Archiep.) Opera Omnia, fol. *Parisiis*, 1648
- (de Oriano) Practica Judiciaria, 4to. *Lugd., Jo. de la Place*, 1515
- Langbaine (Gerard) A Review of the Councell of Trent. (*Sir Samuel Gerard, of Brafferton*), fol. *Oxford*, 1638
- Langdale (Alban, preb. of York) Catholica Confutatio impiæ cujusdam Determinationis D. Nic. Ridley, *M.* fol. *Lutet., ex off. Mich. Vascosani* 1556
- Langford (Geo.) Search the Scriptures; an Enquire after Veritie, 4to. *L.*, 1623
- Langley (John) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Dec. 25, 1644, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- [Langlois (P.)] Lettre de l'Abbé D . . aux R.R. P.P. Bénédictins de la Congrégation de Saint Maur sur le dernier Tome de leur Edition de Saint Augustin (with ten other Tracts in the same Controversy, one in MS.) *S.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1699
- Languet (Hubert) Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1580
- Lanigan (John) Ecclesiastical History of Ireland, 4 vols., 8vo. *Dublin*, 1829
- Lansbergius (Phil.) Catechesis Religionis Christianæ in Eccl. Belgicis doctæ; *M.* 8vo. *Neustad. Palatin.*, 1595
- Lanspergius (Joann.) Pharetra Divini Amoris, 8vo. *Colon., Gasp. Genepius*, 1533
- Lapide (Corn. a) Commentarii in omnes D. Pauli Epistolas, *F. F.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1618
- (Joann. de) Resolutorium Dubiorum circa Celebracionem Missarum, *S.* 4to. *Argentinae*, 1494
- Lapinius (Euphros.) Institutionum Florentinæ Linguae Libri II, 8vo. *Florentia, apud Juntas*, 1569



- Lappenberg (J. M.) History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1845  
 —History of England under the Norman Kings, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1857  
 Lardner (Nath.) Works, with Life by Kippis, 11 vols., 8vo. L., 1788  
 Larkin (Edw.) Speculum Patrum, *F.* 8vo. L., 1659  
 Larroque (Matt. de) Conformité de la Discipline Ecclésiastique des Protestans de France avec celle des Anciens Chrétiens, fol. *Rouen*, 1678  
 Larry (J. de) L'Héretière de Guyenne, ou Histoire d'Eleanor... de Guyenne, femme de Louis VII, 8vo. *Rotterdam*, 1691  
 —see Charles I.  
 Larwood (Jacob) and Hotten (J. C.) The History of Sign-boards, 8vo, 7th ed. L., s. a.  
 Lascaris (Const.) Grammatica, Gr. et Lat., etc. *F.* 4to. *Venetis, Aldus*, 1512  
 —De Literis Græcis, etc. *F.* 4to. *ibid.*, s. a.  
 Las Casas (Barth. de) Narratio Regionum Indicarum per Hispanos devastatarum, *M.* 4to. *Francofurti, De Bry*, 1598  
 —Las Casas, the Apostle of the Indies, Life, by Arthur Helps, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1868  
 Lasco (Joann. a) Forma ac Ratio tota Ecclesiastici Ministerii, in peregrinorum, potissimum vero Germanorum, Ecclesia, etc. *M.* 8vo. (*Francofurti*, 1555)  
 —Id., His Early Life and Labours. By H. Dalton, 8vo. L., 1886  
 Lascovius (Petr.) Theorematum de puro et expresso Dei Verbo a novis Societatis Judæ monachis propositorum Examen et Refutatio, *M.* *Genevæ, Jac. Chouet*, 1584  
 Lashley's York Miscellany, 8vo. *York*, 1734  
 Lasitzki (Joann.) De Russorum, Muscovitarum et Tartarorum Religione & diversis Scriptoribus, *M.* 4to. *Spiræ Nemetum*, 1582  
 Lathbury (Thos.) History of the English Episcopacy, 8vo. L., 1836  
 —The State of Popery and Jesuitism in England, from the Reformation to 1829, 12mo. L., 1838  
 —Guy Fawkes: or, the Gunpowder Treason, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1840  
 —History of the Nonjurors, 8vo. L., 1845  
 —History of Convocation, 8vo. L., 1853  
 —History of the Book of Common Prayer, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1858  
 Latimer (Bp.) Sermons, *B.* 4to. L., 1635  
 Latini Sermonis Observationes, 12mo. 1534  
 Latomus (Barth.) Epistolæ de Dissidio periculoque Germaniæ, etc. *M.* 8vo. *Argentorati*, 1567  
 —(Jac.) Opera adversus horum temporum hæreses, *M.* fol. *Lovanii, B. Gravius*, 1550  
 L'Aubespine, see Albaspinæus.  
 LAUD (WM. ARCHBP. OF CANTERBURY)—  
 —A Sermon preached before his Majesty . . at Wanstead, 4to. L., 1621  
 —A Sermon preached at White-Hall, March, 1621, 4to. L., *Bonham & Bill*

- Laud (Wm.) A Sermon preached (6th Feb.) at Westminster, 4to. L., 1625
- A Sermon preached before his Majestie, the fift of July, at Whitehall, 4to. L., 1626
- A Sermon preached at Westminster on 17th March, 4to. L., 1628
- A Speech delivered in the Starr-Chamber . . at the Censure of John Bastwick, Henry Burton, and William Prinn, 4to. L., 1637
- A Relation of the Conference between William Laud...and Mr. Fisher the Jesuite, fol. L., 1639
- Id., *F.* fol. L., 1686
- A Commemoration of King Charles his Inauguration, a Sermon preached at Paul's Crosse, 4to. L., 1645
- A Summarie of Devotions, *F.* 8vo. Oxford, 1667
- The Daily Office of a Christian, *F.* 8vo, 5th ed. L., 1688
- The True Character of an Untrue Bishop, *C.* 4to. s. l., 1641
- A True Description, or, rather, a Parallel betweene Cardinal Wolsey archbishop of York, and William Laud archbishop of Canterbury, 4to. s. l., 1641
- Canterburie's Dreame: in which the Apparition of Cardinal Wolsey did present himselfe unto him, 4to. s. l., 1641
- A Dialogue betweene the Bishop of Canterburie and his Phisitian, 4to. s. l., 1641
- A Rot among the Bishops, or a Terrible Tempest in the See of Canterbury. By Thos. Sterry. *Repr.* 12mo. L., 1641
- A Large Supplement of the Canterburian Self-conviction, *C.* 4to. s. l., 1641
- The Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against Canterburie and the Lieutenant of Ireland, *S.* 4to. s. l., 1641
- A Reasonable Motion in the behalfe of such Clergie as are now questioned, and the Conference between Wm. Archbp. of Canterbury and Thos. late Earle of Strafford, 4to. s. l., 1641
- A Briefe Recital of the Unreasonable Proceedings of Dr. Laud against T. W(armestry), 4to. L., 1641
- A Discovery of the Notorious Proceedings of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, in bringing Innovations into the Church, etc. 4to. L., 1641
- Canterburie's Tooles: or, Instruments wherewith he hath effected many rare feats, and egregious exploits, 4to. 1641
- Rome's A. B. C. being a short Perambulation...of a late tyrannicall Oppressour, with a Petition to the Archbishop of Canterbury, now prisoner in the Tower, 4to. s. l., 1641
- Rome for Canterbury...a true Relation of the birth and life of Archbishop Laud, *F.* 4to. 1641
- A Dreame or Newes from Hell, with a relation of the great god Pluto, suddenly falling sicke by reason of the present Parliament, 4to. 1641
- Lambeth Faire, wherein you have all the Bishops' Trinkets set to Sale, 4to. ...
- Mercurie's Message, or, the Cobby of a Letter sent to William Laud, late Archbishop of Canterbury, now prisoner in the Tower, *C.* 4to. 1641

- Laud (Wm.) The Copie of a Letter sent from him . . unto the Universitie of Oxford, specifying his willingness to resigne his Chancellorship, *C.* 4to. 1641
- The true Coppy of a Letter sent from...to the University of Oxford when he resigned his Office of Chancellour, with a MS. note of his gifts to Bodley's Library, *C.* 4to. 1641
- A True Inventory of the Goods and Chattels of Superstition . . taken Feb. 1642, *Da.* 4to. *L.* 1642
- Articles of the Commons assembled in Parliament, in maintenance of their Accusation against William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- The English Pope, 4to. *L.*, 1643
- A True Copy of certaine Passages of the Lord-Arch-Bishop of Canterbury his Speech spoken on the Scaffold, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1644
- The Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech : or His Funerall Sermon preacht by Himself on the Scaffold . . . written by John Hinde, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- A Briefe Relation of the Death and Sufferings of . . . the L. Archbishop of Canterbury, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1644
- Mercurius Aulicus . . From Jan. 5 to Jan. 12, 1644 (giving an account of the Execution), *C.* 4to.
- An Elegie on the Most Reverend Father in God, William Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, *C.* 4to. 1644
- The Grand Impostor (*Abp. Laud*) Unmasked. By Henry Burton, *H.* 4to. (1644-5)
- Four Queries resolved for the satisfaction of all men, who are not willingly ignorant, touching the late Archbishop, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- History of the Troubles and Tryal of Archbishop Laud. (By H. Wharton), fol. *L.*, 1695
- Some Remarkable Passages relating to, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1712
- See* Quatermayne.
- Launay (M. De) Introduction à la Philosophie. "*Ex dono authoris*," 8vo. *Paris*, 1682
- Launoius (Joann. de) Explicata Ecclesiæ Traditio circa Canonem "*Omnis utriusque Sexus*," 8vo. *Lutetiæ Par.*, 1672
- Epistolæ Omnes, *F.* fol. *Cantabr.*, 1689
- Laurence (Roger) The Indispensible Obligation of Ministring expressly and manifestly the great necessaries of Publick Worship, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1732
- Laurentius (Gaspar) Catholicus et Orthodoxus Ecclesiæ consensus ex Verbo Dei, etc., *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1595
- (Jac.) Conscientia Jesuitica cauterizata, *M.* 8vo. *Amstel.*, 1615
- (Sanct.) Homiliæ duæ, *M.* 4to. *Parisiis, Mic. Vascosanus*, 1522
- Lavater (Ludov.) Historia de Origine . . Controv. Sacramentariæ, 8vo. *Tiguri, Chr. Froschov.*, 1563
- In Librum Josuæ Homiliæ, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1565
- Commentarii in Ezechiel, Job, Libros Chronicorum, Proverborum, et Ecclesiasticum, *M.* 4 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1571-86

- Lavater (Ludov.) In Librum Judicum, Ecclesiasten, Librum Hesteræ, primum librum Esdræ, et Nehemiam Homiliæ, *M.* 5 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1584-6
- De Ritibus et Institutis Eccl. Tigurinæ, 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- Lavenham Church, co. Suffolk. Specimens of Gothic Ornaments in, 4to. *L.*, 1796
- Lavington (Geo.) The Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared, *C.* 2 vols., 12mo. *L.*, 1754
- Law (Edm., Bishop of Carlisle) Reflections on the Life and Character of Christ, *B. & C.* 8vo. *Cambridge, s. a.*
- Law (The) An Exposition of certaine difficult and obscure words and termes of the Laws of this Realme, *M.* 8vo. *L., Assigns of Chas. Zetsweirt*, 1595
- Institutions and principall grounds of the Lawes and Statutes of England, 8vo. *L.*, 1625
- Lawne (C., etc.) The Prophane Schisme of the Brownists, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1612
- Lawrence (John) A Sermon on the Golden Trumpet, 4to. *L.*, 1624
- (Thos.) Sermon at Whitehall, Feb. 7, 1636, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1636
- Lawrie (S. S.) Lectures on the Rise and Early Constitution of Universities, 8vo. *L.*, 1886
- Lawson (Mrs. Dorothy) Life of, 8vo. *L.*, 1855
- Lawton (Geo.) Collectio Rerum Ecclesiasticarum de Diocesi Ebor., 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1840
- The Religious Houses of Yorkshire. (*Mr. Wm. Lawton, fil.* 1883), 8vo. *L.*, 1853
- Layard (A. H.) Nineveh and its Remains, 2 vols., 8vo, 2nd ed. *L.*, 1849
- Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, 8vo. *L.*, 1853
- Early Adventures in Persia, etc., 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1887
- Lazamon's Brut; or, Chronicle of Britain, ed. by Sir F. Madden, *Da.* 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1847
- Lazius (Wolfgang) Reipublicæ Romanæ . . . Commentariorum Libri XII. "*Gul. Turnerus*," *M.* fol. *Basil.*, *Jo. Oporinus*, 1551
- Fragmenta quædam Caroli Magni, Imp. Romani, aliorumque de Veteris Ecclesiæ Ritibus ac Cæremoniis, *S.* 8vo. *Antwerpiae*, 1560
- Lea (H. C.) Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church, 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1867
- Studies in Church History, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1869
- (J. W.) The Succession of Spiritual Jurisdiction in every See of the Catholic Church of England at the Reformation and Revolution, *S. Pres. copy with letters*, 4to. *L.*, 1881
- Leader (J. D.) *see* Mary Queen of Scots.
- League and Covenant (The) Certain Observations upon the new *L. & C.*, *C.* 4to. *Bristol*, 1643
- An Ordinance of . . Parliament, with instructions for the taking of the *L. & C.* in England and Wales, *C.* 4to. *L.* (1643)
- Worse and Worse: or a description of their desperate condition who shall presume to take the new Oath or Covenant, *B.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1643

- League and Covenant (The) *Fœdus Pactumque Solenne*, C. 4to.  
L., 1644
- The Anti-Confederacie; or an extract of certain quæres concerning the solemn L. & C., C. 4to. Oxford, 1644
- Certaine Scruples . . about taking the solemn L. & C., C. 4to.  
ibid.
- The Plain-meaning Protestant, C. 4to. ibid.
- A Testimony to the truth of Jesus Christ and to our solemn L. & C., submitted by the Ministers in province of London, C. 4to. L., 1648
- Leathes (Stanley) *The Witness of SS. Paul and John for Christ; the Boyle Lectures, 1869-70*, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1870
- The Structure of the Old Testament, 8vo. L., 1873
- The Christian Creed: its Theory and Practice, 8vo. L., 1877
- Lebeus (Theoph.) *Onomasticon Theologicum*, M. 8vo.  
Witebergæ, Jo. Crato, 1560
- Léchaudé-d'Anisy & De S. Marie (M. M.) *Recherches sur Le Domesday . . ainsi que sur Le Liber de Winton et Le Boldon Book*, 4to. vol. I. Caen, 1842
- Le Brun (Petrus) *Voyages Liturgiques de France* (Publ. under the title of *Sieur de Moléon*), S. 8vo. Paris, 1718
- Défense de l'Ancien Sentiment sur la forme de la Consécration de l'Eucharistie*, S. 8vo. ibid., 1727
- Histoire Critique des Pratiques Superstitieuses*, S. 4 vols., 8vo.  
ibid., 1750
- Explicatio Precum et Cæremoniarum Missæ*, S. 3 vols., 4to.  
Venetiis, 1770
- Lechler (G. V.) *The Apostolic and Post Apostolic Times*, 2 vols., 8vo. Edinburgh, 1886
- Lecky (W. E. H.) *History of the Rise and Progress of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe*, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1882
- Le Clerc (Jean) *SS. Patrum Opera*, 2 vols., fol. Amstel., 1724
- Account of his Life and Writings*, C. 8vo. L., 1712
- Le Cointe (Car.) *Annales Eccl. Francorum*, D. 6 vols., fol.  
Parisiis, 1665-76
- Le Comte (Louis) *Lettre à Monseigneur le Duc du Mayre sur les Cérémonies de la Chine*, 8vo. s. l., 1700
- Lectionarium S. M. V., S. Tho. Cant., S. Augustini . . .* ed. W. H. Hart, Pr. Pr. 8vo. L., 1869
- Lectius (Jac.) *Liber Ecclesiastes, Latino Carmine redditus*, M. 4to.  
Genevæ, 1588
- Lee (A. T.) *The Irish Church (Archd. Hey)*, 12mo. L., 1866
- (F. G.) *The Validity of the Holy Orders of the Church of England*, 8vo. L., 1869
- The Christian Doctrine of Prayer for the Departed*, 8vo.  
L., 1875
- Glossary of Liturgical and Ecclesiastical Terms*, 8vo. L., 1877
- The Directorium Anglicanum*, 4th ed., 4to. L., 1879
- (John) *Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland*, 2 vols., 8vo. Edinb., 1870
- (J. E.) *Isca Silurum, i.e. Caerleon on Usk*, 8vo. L., 1862

- Lee (S.) Hebrew Grammar, 8vo. *L.*, 1832  
 ——(Wm.) On the Inspiration of Holy Scripture, 8vo, *Dublin*, 1864
- Leech (Humfr.) The Triumph of Truth, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1609
- Leeds. A Narrative, with Reflections on the Management of the late Contest for the Vicarage of Leedes, 2nd ed. 8vo. *s. l.*, 1750-1
- Leeus, Lee (Edouardus, Archiep. Ebor.) Apologia contra quorundam calumnias, etc., 4to. *Lovanii, Theod. Martin*, 1520
- Le Fèvre (Jaques) Motifs Invincibles pour convaincre ceux de la Religion prétendue Reformée, 8vo. *Paris*, 1682
- Legg (J. Wickham) History of the Liturgical Colours, *S. Pres. copy*, 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- [Lekh (Geo., Vicar of Halifax)] The Uncharitableness of Modern Charity . . . by Phileleutherus Trinitoniensis, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1732  
 ——(Gerard) The Accedence of Armorie, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1612
- Le Grand (Ant.) Historia Naturæ, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1673
- Leibnitz (J. G.) Scriptores Rerum Brunsvicensium, 3 vols., fol. *Hanoveræ*, 1707-11  
 ——(J. J.) Includæ Bibliothecæ Norimbergensis Memorabilia, 4to. *Norimb.*, 1674
- Leidhresser (D.) Super Doctrinæ capitibus inter Acad. Parisiens. et Soc. Jesu patres controversis Dissertatio, *M.* 8vo. *Francof.*, 1613
- Leigh (Edw.) Critica Sacra, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1646  
 ——Select and Choice Observations concerning all the Roman and Greek Emperors, etc., *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1670  
 ——(John) Funeral Sermon on Mrs. Anne Tirwhytt of Cameringham, co. Lincoln, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1654  
 ——(Thos) Sermon . . . at a Conference of Henry Bishop of London, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1684  
 ——(W.) Great Britaine's great Deliverance from the great danger of Popish Powder, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- L[eighton] (A[lex.]) Speculum Belli Sacri : or the Looking Glasse of the Holy War. (*No title*), *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1625  
 ——An Appeal to the Parliament; or Sion's Plea against the Prelacie, *C.* 4to. 1628  
 ——(Robert, Archbp., his Son) Prælectiones Theologicæ. Ed. by Jas. Fall, Precentor of York, 4to. *L.*, 1693  
 ——Id., ed. J. Scholefield, *R.* 8vo. *Cantab.*, 1828  
 ——A Practical Commentary upon the two first Chapters of I. Peter. Ed. by Jas. Fall, 4to. *York, John White*, 1693  
 ——Works and Remains, ed. by Wm. West, 7 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- Leland (John) Commentarii de Scriptoribus Britannicis : ed. Hall, *F.* 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1709  
 ——Itinerary, ed. Hearne, *F.* 9 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1710-11  
 ——De Rebus Britannicis Collectanea, ed. Hearne, *F.* 6 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1715  
 ——(John) A Defence of Christianity, 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1753  
 ——The Advantage and Necessity of the Christian Revelation, etc., 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1764

- Leland (John) A View of the principal Deistical Writers, 4th ed.  
2 vols., 8vo. L., 1764
- Id., Abridged by F. Wrangham, *Pr. pr.* "From the Author," Di.  
8vo. 1820
- Le Long (Jac.) Bibliotheca Sacra, 2 vols. in 1, fol. Paris, 1723
- Id., ed. Masch., 4 vols., 4to. Halæ, 1778-85
- [Le Lorraine (M.)] De l'Ancienne Coûtume de Prier, etc., T. F. S.,  
2 vols., 8vo. Liège, 1700
- Lemnius (Levinus) Occulta Naturæ Miracula, M. 8vo.  
*Antwerp, Gul. Simon,* 1559
- Herbarum Bibliæ Explicatio, M., *no title*
- Lempriere (J.) Classical Dictionary, 4to. L., 1804
- Lenccius (J. B.) Observationes Politicæ. "Rich. Neile, 1602," F. F.  
8vo. Argent., 1601
- Le Neve (John) Fasti Eccl. Anglicanæ, fol. L., 1716
- Id., ed. Hardy, 3 vols., 8vo. Oxf., 1854
- Monumenta Anglicana, 5 vols., 8vo. L., 1719
- Lives and Characters of the Protestant Archbishops, F. 8vo.  
L., 1720
- Lenfant (James) History of the Council of Constance, B. 2 vols.,  
4to. L., 1728
- Leng (John) Sermon at the Consecration of the Chapel of St. Catherine's  
Hall, Cambridge; with the Form of Consecration, J. B.  
4to. Cambr., 1714
- Lenormant (F.) Manuel D'Histoire Ancienne de L'Orient, 2 vols.,  
8vo. Paris, 1868
- Lenthal (Tho.) Sermon in the Citie of London touching the power  
of a King, C. 4to. L., 1643
- Lentulus (Paulus) Historia Admiranda de prodigiosa Apolloniæ  
Schreibæ Virginis inedia, M. 4to. Bern. Helvet., 1604
- (Scipio) Italicæ Grammatices Præcepta ac Ratio, M. 8vo.  
*Apud Joan. Crispinum,* 1568
- Responsio Orthodoxa pro Edicto . . . trium Fœderum Rhætiae,  
adv. Hereticos, etc., M. 8vo. Tiguri, Joan. le Preux, 1592
- Leo (I. Papa) Sermones et Epistolæ, B. fol. Lutetiæ, 1623
- (X, Papa) *see* Bembo.
- Leochæus (David) Philosophia Illacrymans, 4to.  
*Aberdoniæ, Edw. Rabanus,* 1637
- Leodius (Andr.) Catechismus Romanus, 8vo.  
*Antw., Chr. Plantin,* 1583
- Lepidus. Lepidi Comici Veteris Philodoxios Fabula . . ed. Aldus  
Manutius, "Jo. Pricæus," F. 8vo. Lucæ, 1583
- Lepsius (Ric.) Discoveries in Egypt, 8vo. L., 1852
- Lesleus (Gugl.) *see* Margaret (St.)
- Lesley (John, Bp. of Ross) A Treatise touching the Right of Marie  
Queen of Scotland, and her sonn King James to the Succession  
of the Crowne of England, M. 8vo. s. n. & l., 1584
- Leslie (Charles) An Answer to a Book intituled, "The State of the  
Protestants in Ireland under King James' Government", C. 4to.  
L., 1692
- [—] Querela Temporum, F. 4to. L., 1695

- Leslie (Charles) *The Snake in the Grass*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1696
- [—] *A Discourse proving the Divine Institution of Water-Baptism (against the Quakers)*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1697
- [—] *Primitive Heresie revived in the faith and practice of the people called Quakers*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1698
- *Five Discourses*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1700
- *The Case of the Regale and of the Pontificale stated*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1700
- [—] *The Bishop of Salisbury's proper Defence from a speech . . . said to have been spoken by him . . . against Occasional Conformity*, *C.* 4to. 1704
- [—] *The Wolf stript of his Shepherd's Cloathing*, 4to. *L.*, 1704, 1707
- [—] *The New Association of those called Moderate-Churchmen with the Modern Whigs and Fanaticks. Two Parts*, *C.* 4to. 1705
- [—] *Cassandra*, *C.* Two Parts, 4to. *L.*, 1705
- [—] *A Warning for the Church of England*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1706
- [—] *A View of the Times; or the Rehearsals*, *C.* 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1708
- [—] *The Constitution, Laws and Government of England Vindicated*, *C.* and *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1709
- [—] *The Best Answer . . . in answer to his (Dr. Hoadley's) Bill of Complaint against the Lord Bishop of Exeter. By a Student of the Temple*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1709
- [—] *Best of All. Being the Student's Thanks to Mr. Hoadley, etc.*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1709
- *Remarks on Mr. Higden's Utopian Constitution*, *F.* 2 vol., 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*
- [—] *The Good Old Cause . . . a second Defence of the Bishop of Sarum*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1718
- [—] *The Finishing Stroke*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1711
- *The Truth of Christianity demonstrated*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1711
- [—] *Salt for the Leach, or Reflections upon Reflections*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1712
- *The Case stated between the Church of Rome and the Church of England*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1713
- *The Case truly Stated, wherein the Case re-stated is fully considered*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1714
- *The True Church of Christ, in answer to the Case Stated*, *C.* 2 vols., 8vo. 1714
- *Letter to the Bishop of Sarum*, *C.* 4to. 1715
- *The Socinian Controversy discussed*, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1719
- *A Short and Easy Way with the Deists: ed. W. Jones*, *B.* 12mo. *L.*, 1799
- *Id., Compressed by F. Wrangham*, *B.* 8vo. *York*, 1802
- *The Truth of Christianity demonstrated*, *B.* 12mo. *L.*, 1799
- *Life and Writings of: by R. J. Leslie*, 8vo. *L.*, 1885
- (David) *Two Letters to the Commissioners of Scotland residing in London*, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- (Henry, Bp.) *A Treatise of the Authority of the Church*, *C.* 4to. *Dublin*, 1637



- Leslie (Henry, Bp.) Fast Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, Feb. 9, *C.* 4to.  
*Oxford*, 1643  
—see Charles I.
- Lesly (John) An Epithrene: or Voice of Weeping, 8vo.  
*L.*, *A.M.*, 1631
- L'Espine, Epinus (John) An Excellent and learned Treatise of  
Apostasie, 8vo. *L.*, *Tho. Vautrollier*, 1587.
- A Very fruitful and Godly Exposition upon the XV Psalme  
made by Jhon Epinus, transl. by Nicolas Lesse, *M.* 8vo.  
*L.*, *John Daye*, *s. a.*
- Two Treatises of the Lord's Supper, by Yves Rouspeau and  
John de L'Espine, *M.* 8vo. *Cambridge, Tho. Thomas*, *s. a.*
- Lessius (Leon.) De Justitia et Jure, &c., *M.* fol. *Lovanii*, 1605
- De Summo Bono et Æterna Beatitudine Hominis, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antwerp*, 1616
- L'Estrange (A. G.) Chronicles of Greenwich, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1886
- (Hamon) The Alliance of Divine Offices, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1659
- (Sir Roger) A Short View of some Remarkable Transactions,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- A Caveat to the Cavaliers, *F.* 4th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1661
- The humble Apology of, to the Earl of Clarendon, *F.* 8vo.  
*L.*, 1661
- A Modest Plea both for the Caveat and the Author of it,  
*F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1661
- The Relapsed Apostate, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1661
- A Memento to those that truly reverence the Memory of King  
Charles the Martyr, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1662
- Interest Mistaken, or, The Holy Cheat, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1662
- The Case put, concerning the Succession of the Duke of York,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1679
- The Reformed Catholique, 2nd ed., 4to. *L.*, 1679
- A further Discovery of the Plot: dedicated to Dr. Titus Oates,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1686
- Citt and Bumpkin: a Dialogue . . . concerning matters of  
Religion and Government, 2 Parts, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1680
- L'Estrange's Case in a civil Dialogue betwixt Zekiel and  
Ephraim, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1680
- The Free-born Subject: or, the Englishman's Birthright, *C.*  
2nd. ed. 4to. *L.*, 1680
- Toleration discussed, *C.* 3rd ed., 4to. *L.*, 1681
- A Seasonable Memorial in some Historical Notes upon the  
Liberties of the Presse and Pulpit, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1681
- The Dialogue between the Pope and a Fanatick concerning  
Affairs in England revived, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1681
- Answer to the Appeal from the Country to the City, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1681
- The Dissenters' Sayings, in requital for L'Estrange's Sayings,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1681
- Notes upon Stephen College, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1681
- The Character of a Papist in Masquerade, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1681
- L'Estrange no Papist nor Jesuite, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 16[81]

- L'Estrange (Sir Roger) An Account of the growth of Knavery,  
C. 4to. L., 1681
- Appeal to the King and Parliament, C. 4to. L., 1681
- The Casuist uncas'd, in a Dialogue between Richard and Baxter,  
2 Parts, C. 4to. L., 1681
- The Assenter's Sayings, C. 4to. L., 1681
- The Reformation Reformed, C. 4to. L., 1681
- An Apology for the Protestants, F. 4to. L., 1681
- The Holy Cheat, C. 4th ed., 4to. L., 1682
- The Observator defended, C. 4to. L., 1685
- An Answer to a Letter to a Dissenter on the Declaration of  
Indulgence, C. 4to. [L., 1687]
- Le Suer (Jean) Histoire de L'Église et de L'Empire, 6 vols., 8vo.  
Genève, 1674-80
- Letters, Epistolæ. A Copy of a Letter found in the Privy lodgings  
at Whitehall, F. 4to. s. l., 1641
- An honest Letter to a doubtful friend, B. 4to.  
York, S. Bulkeley, 1642
- Beaux Esprits, Recueil de Lettres, Tome 2, F. 8vo. Paris, 1642
- Réfutation des erreurs contenues dans le livre intitulé Le Miroir  
de la Piété Chrétienne, Par une Lettre adressée à L'Auteur,  
8vo. Douay, 1679
- A Letter from No Body in the City to No Body in the Country,  
C. 4to. L., 1679
- A Letter from Some-body in the Country, in answer to No-  
bodie's Letter, C. 4to. L., 1679
- Two Letters to a Friend containing Certain Considerations  
relating to the Pulpit, C. 4to. L., 1692
- Three Political Letters to a Noble Lord concerning Liberty and  
the Constitution, C. 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1721
- Letters and Memorials which have lately passed between the  
Ministers of the Courts of Great Britain, France, and Spain,  
C. 8vo. L., 1727
- see Belgium ; Bisbie, Nath. ; Cartwright, Thos. ; Clarendon,  
Earl of ; Coad, Ger. ; Cromwell, Oliver ; Englishman ; London ;  
Mackworth, Sir H. ; Marvell, Andr. ; Monck, General ; Propa-  
gation of the Gospel ; Pulteney, Wm. ; Scotland ; Skene, J. ;  
Southwell, Robert.
- Leeuwenhoek (Ant. de) Arcana Naturæ detecta (Dean Markham,  
1800), 4to. Delph. Bat., 1695
- Leunclavius (Joann.) Annales Sultanorum Othmanidarum, M. 4to.  
Francof., Andr. Wechel hæc., 1588
- Leuttner (Coel.) Historia Monasterii Wessofontani, 4to.  
Aug. Vindel., 1753
- Le Vassor (Michel) Histoire du Règne de Louis XIII, 8vo, 8 vols.  
Amsterdam, 1700-5
- Le Vayer (F.) Legatus, M. 4to. Paris, 1579
- Le Vehe (Mich.) Assertio Sacrorum quorundam Axiomatum, M. 4to.  
Lipsiæ, Mic. Blum, 1535
- Lever (Chr. of Aldin Grange, co. Durham) Heaven and Earth,  
Religion and Policy, 8vo. H. B., L., 1608

- Lever (Chr.) *The Holy Pilgrime. Ded. to the D. & C. of Durham*, 8vo.  
*L., Barn. Alsop*, 1618
- Historie of the Defenders of the Catholique Faith*, C. 4to.  
*G. M., L.*, 1627
- Levett (Chr. of York) *The Pioneer Colonist in Casco Bay. By J. P. Baxter. (Dr. Sykes, 1893)*, 4to. *Portland, Maine*, 1893
- Lewin (Thos.) *Life and Epistles of St. Paul*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1851
- The Siege of Jerusalem by Titus*, 8vo. *L.*, 1863
- Lewis (G. C.) *The Influence of Authority in Matters of Religion*, 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- (John) *The Church Catechism Explained*, F. 8vo. *L.*, 1681
- (Thos.) *Historical Essay on the Consecration of Churches*, 8vo. *L.*, 1719
- The Scourge : in Vindication of the Church of England*, 8vo. *L.*, 1719
- Id.*, C. 8vo. *L.*, 1721
- Enquiry into the shape, &c., of the Person of Christ and of the Virgin Mary*, C. 8vo. *L.*, 1719
- [—] *English Presbyterian Eloquence*, C. 8vo. *L.*, 1720
- Ley (John, of Great Budworth, Cheshire) *Defensive Doubts . . . for refusall of the Oath imposed by the Sixth Canon of the late Synod*, C. 4to. *L.*, 1641
- The Monitor of Mortalitie, Two Sermons*, H. 4to. *L.*, 1643
- The Fury of Warre and Folly of Sinne, A Sermon*, H. 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Funeral Sermon on Mrs. Harpur of Chester*, H. 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Light for Smoke : or a cleare and distinct Reply to . . . "The Smoke in the Temple," by John Saltmarsh*, C. 4to. *L.*, 1646
- Lewkenor (Sir L.) *see Spain.*
- Leybourn (Wm.) *The Compleat Surveyor*, F. fol. *L.*, 1653
- Leycester (G. H.) *A Disputation in Logic arguing the Moral and Religious uses of a Devil*, C. 8vo. *L.*, 1797
- Lexicon Græco-Latinum, fol. *Parisiis*, 1607
- Lexington. *The Lexington Papers*, ed. by M. Manners Sutton, 8vo. *L.*, 185—
- Leyden. *Catalogue of English Students who have graduated at the Univ. of L. By E. Peacock*, 4to. *L.*, 1883
- (Philip de) *De Reipublicæ cura, etc.*, fol. *Lugd. Bat., Jo. Severinus*, 1516
- Lhuyd (Edw.) *Archæologia Britannica*, F. fol. *Oxford*, 1707
- (Humfr.) *Britannicæ Descriptionis Commentarioli fragmentum*, F. 8vo. *Col. Agr., Jo. Birckman*, 1572
- De Mona Druidum insula Epistola. "Jo. Pricæus," F. 4to.* *L., H. Binneman*, 1573
- The Historie of Cambria*, M. 4to. *L., R. Newberie and H. Denham*, 1584
- Libanius (Antiochenus) *Pro Templis Gentilium non exscindendis. "Jo. Pricæus," F. 4to.* *Genevæ*, 1634
- Libavius (Andr.) *Alchemia*, M. 4to. *Francof.*, 1597
- Liberati Breviarium, ed. Jo. Garner, D. 8vo. *Paris*, 1675
- Libergius (Marinus) *Universæ Juris Historiæ Descriptio*, M. 4to. *Pictavis, En. Marnesius*, 1567

- Liberty. A Parænetick, or Humble Address to the Parliament and Assembly for (not loose but) Christian Libertie, *C.*, 2nd ed., 4to. *L.*, 1644
- The Liberty of the Subject, by Magna Charta, *B.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1666.
- Lichfield. Articles for the delivering up of Lichfield Close, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- (Dean and Chapter of) Catalogue of their Muniments, MSS., etc. Compiled by J. C. Cox, *Pr. pr.*, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1888
- Catalogue of the Books and MSS. in their Library. (*D. & C. of Lichfield*, 1888), 8vo. *L.*, 1888
- Lichtenberger (F.) Encyclopédie des Sciences Religieuses, 13 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1854, etc.
- Licio (Rob. de) Sermones de Laudibus Sanctorum, *F.F.* fol. *Spiræ, Peter Drach*, 1490
- Liddell and Scott. Greek Lexicon, 4to. *Oxford*, 1869
- Liddon (H. P.) Some Elements of Religion, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Sermons at St. Paul's Cathedral, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1886
- Liechtenstein (Princess Marie) Holland House, 3rd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- Liège. Chronicles relating to. Ed. De Ram, 4to. *Bruzelles*, 1844
- Lightfoot (John) Erubhin, or Miscellanies, 8vo. *L.*, *G. Meller*, 1625
- Handfull of Gleanings out of the Book of Exodus, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ impensæ in Acta Apostolorum, *C.* 4to. *Parisiis*, 1679
- His Works (*Charles Howlet, Vicar of Alne*), 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1684
- The Temple Service, as it stood in the days of our Saviour, *F.* 4to. *L.*, *s. a.*
- (Joseph, Bp. of Durham) St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, 3rd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- Epistle to the Philippians, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- Apostolic Fathers, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1869, etc.
- On a Fresh Revision of the English New Testament, 8vo. *L.*, 1871
- The Epistles to the Colossians and Philemon, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- (Peter) A battell with a waspe's nest, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Lilburne (John) The Poore Man's Cry. The miserable estate of John Lilburne, close prisoner in the Fleet, 4to. *s. l.*, 1639
- A Declaration of some Proceedings of him and his Associates, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Lilienthal (Theod. Chr.) Schediasma Historico-Theologicum de Canone Missæ Gregoriano, *S.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1740
- Lilly (Wm.) Monarchy or no Monarchy in England, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1651
- History of his Life and Times, 8vo. *L.*, 1822
- Lily (Gul.) De Latinorum Nominum Generibus . . . cum notis Thomæ Robertson, Eboracensis, 4to. *Basileæ, Jo. Bebelius*, 1532
- Limborch (Philip a) Præstantium et Eruditorum Virorum Epistolæ, fol. *Amstelod.*, 1684
- Theologia Christiana, fol. *ibid.*, 1730
- Linacre (Tho., Preb. of York) De Emendata Structura Latini Sermonis, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *R. Pynson*, 1524

- LINCOLN CATHEDRAL AND DIOCESE. An Abridgment of that Booke which the Ministers of Lincoln Diocese delivered to His Majesty, *C. two copies*, 4to. s. l., 1605
- Statutes of Lincoln Cathedral. (Ed. by Bp. Wordsworth), *Pr. pr. R.* 8vo. L., 1873
- Id. Ed. Bradshaw and Wordsworth, 8vo. L., 1892
- Consuetudinarium Eccl. Lincoln. Ed. H. R. Reynolds, fol. Pr. pn., 1880
- Inventories of Plate, etc. in the Cathedral. Ed. Wordsworth. From *Archæologia. Presn. copy*, 4to. L., 1892
- Liber de Ordinationibus Ecclesiarum, temp. H. Wells Episcopi . . . 1209-35, 8vo. Lincoln, 1883
- Catalogue of the Library of Lincoln Cathedral. Ed. G. F. Apthorp. (*The Dean and Chapter of Lincoln*, 1874), 8vo. *ibid.*, 1859
- Account of the Vicars-Choral, etc. By A. R. Maddison. *Pr. pr. R.* 8vo. L., 1878
- Abstracts of Wills in the Bishops' Registers, 1280-1547. By A. Gibbons, 8vo. Lincoln, 1888
- Lincoln Wills, 1500-1600, 2 vols. Ed. A. R. Maddison, 8vo. L., 1888-91
- Id., 1600-17. 1891
- Lincoln Marriage Licences, 1598-1628. Ed. Gibbons, 8vo. L., 1888
- see Hugh (St.)
- Lincolniensis (Rob., archiep. Paris.) Comment. in Aristotelem, fol. Venetiis, Bon. Locotellus, 1494
- Lincolnshire. Church Furniture of, destroyed in 1566. Ed. by Edward Peacock, *Da.* 8vo. L., 1869
- Record Society, Publications of. *Chronicon Abbatix de Parco Ludæ.* (*Mr. A. Gibbons*, 1892), 8vo. 1890-1
- Notes on the Visitation of 1634. By A. Gibbons, parts 1-8. (*Mr. Gibbons*), 8vo. Lincoln, 1890-3
- Lindanus (Wilh.) *Naupolia Evangelica*, *M.* 8vo. Parisiis, 1564
- Tabulæ Hæreseon*, *M.* Antwerp,
- De Sapientia Cælesti*, *M.* 12mo. Antw., Chr. Plantin, 1565
- Lindenbrog (Frid. Episc.) *Tres Scriptores, Iornandes, Isidorus, et Paulus Warnefridus*, *M.* 4to. Hamburgi, 1611
- Lindenbruch (Erpoldus) *Historia Daniæ Regum ad Christianum IV*, *M.* 4to. Lugd. Bat., ex off. Plantin, 1595
- Historia Archiep. Bremensium*, *M.* 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1595
- Lindsay (Lord) *Letters from Egypt, Edom, and The Holy Land*, *L. P.* 2 vols., 4to. L., 1839
- Ecumenicity in relation to the Church of England*, 8vo. L., 1870
- Sketches of the History of Christian Art*, 2nd ed. 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1888
- Lindsey (Theophilus, Vicar of Catterick) *A Number of Tracts and Sermons by, or relating to him*, 8vo. v. y.
- Lingard (John) *History of the Anglo-Saxon Church*, *Da.* 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1845
- Linnæus (Car.) *Species Plantarum*, 2 vols., 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1764
- Systema Naturæ*, 3 vols. in 4, 8vo. ibid., 1767-70

- Linus (Episc.) De passione Petri et Pauli, fol.  
*Parisiis, H. Stephanus, 1512*
- Lippoloo (Zach.) Res Gestæ Martyrum, etc., *M.* 4 vols., 8vo.  
*Col. Agr., 1596*
- Lippomanus (Aloisius) Catena in Genesin, *M.* fol.  
*Parisiis, C. Guillard, 1546*
- Lipsius (Justus) Animadversiones in Tragœdias quæ L. Ann. Senecæ  
 tribuuntur, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat., 1588*  
 —Politicoꝝ Libri VI, *M.* 4to. *ibid., 1589*  
 —Epistolarum Centuriæ duæ, *M.* 4to. *ibid., 1596*  
 —Adversus Dialogistam Liber de una Religione, *M.* 8vo.  
*Francof., 1591*  
 —De Cruce, *M.* fol. *Antw., Plantin, 1594*  
 —Id., *B.* 8vo. *ibid., 1595*  
 —Admiranda, sive de Magnitudine Romana, *M.* fol. *ibid., 1598*  
 —Dissertatiuncula . . item C. Plinii Panegyricus, *M.* fol. *ibid., 1600*  
 —Monita et Exempla Politica, *M.* fol. *ibid., 1605*  
 —Opera, *F.* 2 vols., fol. *Lugduni, 1613*  
 —Antiquitatum Romanarum Breviarium, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat., 1650*  
 —Sixe Bookes of Politickes or Civil Doctrine, translated by  
 William Jones, *F.* 4to. *L., R. Field, 1594*
- Lisbon. An Account of the late dreadful Earthquake and Fire,  
 which destroyed the City of Lisbon, 8vo. *York, N. Nickson, 1755*
- Lisle (Wm.) A Testimony of Antiquitie: shewing the Ancient  
 faith in the Church of England touching the Sacrament of the  
 Body and Blood of the Lord, *C.* 4to. *L., 1623*
- Listenius (Nic.) Musica, 8vo. *Vitebergæ, apud G. Rhan, 1547*
- Lister (Jos. of Bradford) Autobiography, *Da.* 8vo. *L., 1832*  
 —(Martin) Letters and . . Discourses in Natural Philosophy, 4to.  
*York, John White, 1683*
- Litanies. Litanix in alma domo Lauretanæ musicè decantatæ, 8vo.  
*Parisiis, T. Brumennius, 1578*  
 —Sacrx Litanix, cum brevi pique quotidiana Exercitatione, 8vo.  
*Antw., Plantin, 1599*
- Lithocomus (Joan.) Optimæ quæque Sententiæ e Novo Test. selectæ  
 in usum puerorum, 8vo. *Colonix, 1538*
- Littledale (R. F., etc.) The Holy Eastern Church, 8vo. *L., 1870*  
 [Littleton (Edw.)] The Groans of the Plantations, *C.* 4to.  
*L., 1689*  
 —(Thos.) Tenures, in English, lately perused and amended,  
*F.* 8vo. *L., 1627*
- Litré (E.) Dictionnaire de la Langue Française, 5 vols., 4to.  
*Paris, 1863*
- LITURGIES. THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER OF THE CHURCH OF  
 ENGLAND, ETC.  
 —Id. The Booke of Common Prayer (*leaf 5 missing*), fol.  
*L., in off. Ric. Grafton (March), 1549*  
 —Id. (*Imp.*) fol. *L., Edw. Whitchurch (June), 1549*  
 —The First Book of Common Prayer of Edward VI; the  
 Ordinal of 1549; and the Order of Communion of 1548. Ed.  
 Walton & Medd, 12mo. *L., 1869*

- Liturgies. The Booke of Common Prayer, etc. *F. (imp.)* fol.  
*L., Richard Grafton, 1552*
- The two Liturgies of 1549 and 1552, etc. Ed. for the Parker Society. (*The Society*), 8vo. *Cambr., 1844*
- The Book of Common Prayer with Musical Notes, as used in the Chapel-Royal of Edward VI. Compiled by John Marbeck. Ed. Rimbault, 8vo. *L., 1845*
- The Booke of Common Prayer, etc. *F. (no title)*, fol.  
*L., Richard Jugge & John Cawood, 1559*
- The Booke of Common Prayer, etc. *F. (imp. at end)*, fol.  
*L., R. Barker, 1619-20*
- Id., 8vo. *L., R. Barker, etc., 1633*
- Id. The C. P. B. of 1636 reproduced in Facsimile, to show the changes proposed and adopted in 1661, fol. *L., 1636*
- Id., *F.* 4to. *L., R. Barker, etc., 1637*
- Id., fol. *ibid., 1638*
- Id., 8vo, *two copies.* *L., R. Barker & J. Bill, 1638*
- Id., 4to. *L., R. Barker, etc., 1639*
- Id., *F.* 4to. *L., 1641*
- Facsimile of the original MS. of the B. of C. P. signed by the Convocation of Decr. 20th, 1661, and attached to the Act of Uniformity, fol. *L., 1891*
- The Book of Common Prayer, *F.* and other copies, fol. *L., 1662*
- Id., *F.* fol. *Cambridge, 1662*
- The C. P. B. reprinted from the Sealed Book of 1662, 8vo. *L., 1848*
- The Book of C. P. bound in blue velvet, with silver clasps, and ruled with red lines. (*Mr. W. H. R. Read, 1876*), 8vo.  
*L., Bill & Barker, 1664*
- Id., The Book of C. P. and Bible, 2 vols., 8vo.  
*L., Bill & Barker, 1667*
- Id., The C. P. B., *F.* 4to. *Cambridge, 1679*
- Id., *F.* fol. *L., John Bill, 1680*
- Id., *B.* 4to. *Cambridge, 1683*
- Id., fol. *L., 1687*
- The Revised Liturgy of 1689, ed. John Taylor, 8vo. *L., 1689*
- The Alterations in the B. of C. P. in 1689. (*A Blue Book*), 8vo. *L., 1854*
- Id., *F.* fol. *L., Chas. Bill, 1706*
- Id., 12mo. *L., John Baskett, 1712*
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *L., 1716*
- Id., *B.* 8vo. *L., 1718*
- Id. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*), 24mo. *Edimb., 1720*
- Id. (*G. Wray, Preb. of York, 1874*). *Oxford, 1743*
- Id., 12mo. *L., 1744*
- Id., 8vo. *Cambridge, Baskerville, 1761*
- Id., *B.* 8vo. *Cambridge, 1769*
- Id., *B.* 8vo. *ibid., 1791-3*
- Id., 8vo. *L., 1815*
- Id. With Mant's Notes, 4to. *Oxford, 1820*
- Id. With engraved borders. *Presn. copy to Archbp. Thomson,*  
 8vo. *L., s. a.*

- Liturgies. The P. B. interleaved, with notes by Campian and Beaumont, 8vo. L., 1880
- The Convocation P. B. with altered Rubrics, according to the Committees of Convocation, 8vo. L., 1880
- POLYGLOT C. P. B.—
- Bagster's edition of the C. P. B. in eight languages. (*Archbp. Magee's copy*), 4to. L., 1821
- THE C. P. B. IN GREEK OR LATIN—
- Liber Precum Publicarum Latinè. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1886), 8vo. L., *T. Vautrollerius*, 1574
- Id., transl. by Jac. Duport, Græcè, 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1638
- Id., Græcè, ed. Petilius, F. 8vo. L., 1638
- The Latin P. B. of Charles II, edited by C. and W. W. Marshall, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1882
- Id., Latinè, F. 8vo. L., 1696
- Id. (*G. Wray, Preb. of York*), 3rd ed., 12mo. L., 1720
- Id., S. 8vo. L., 1727
- Id. Ed. Bright & Medd, 12mo. L., 1869
- THE C. P. B. IN OTHER LANGUAGES OR USES—
- The C. P. B. of the Church of America. (*Presn. copy to Archbp. Magee*), 8vo. *New York*, 1873
- The Report on the Joint Committee on the C. P. B. of Church of America. (*Archbp. Thomson's presn. copy*), 4to. s. l., 1880
- The C. P. B. of the Church in America according to the Standard of 1892. . . (*An Honorary copy, sumptuously bound, the gift of the General Convention of the American Church*, 1893), 4to. *New York*, 1893
- Liturgia Eccl. Angl. Arab. traducta, by E. Pocock, D. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1674
- Id., La Liturgie Angloise, F. 4to. L., 1616
- Id., La Liturgie...selon l'usage de L'Église Anglicane, 12mo. L., 1683
- Id., La Liturgie de L'Église Anglicane. (*G. Wray, Preb. of York*, 1872), 12mo. L., 1715
- The Book of C. P. in the Irish Language, F. fol. *Dublin*, 1608
- Id., acc. to the use of the Church of Ireland, F. 4to. *ibid.*, 1716
- Id., B. 12mo. *ibid.*, 1757
- Id., The C. P. B. of the Church of Ireland. *Presn. copy from the Synod to Archbp. Thomson, with autograph of the Archbp. of Armagh*, 4to. *ibid.*, 1878
- The Book of C. P. in Manx, for the use of the Diocese of Mann, 4to. *Whitehaven*, 1777
- The Book of C. P. in Syriac. (*Mr. W. Gray*, 1870), 4to.
- The C. P. B. in Welsh. Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, D. fol., L. P. *Llundain*, 1664
- See Geneva and Scotland.
- MISCELLANEA LITURGICA ANGLICANA—
- A Briefe Discourse of the Troubles begun at Frankeford, A. D. 1554, about the B. of C. P. and Ceremonies, C. 4to. *Reprint*
- A Copie of the proceedings of some worthy and learned divines . . . with considerations upon the C. P. B., C. 4to. L., 1641



- Liturgies. The Anatomie of the Service Book... By Dwalphintramis  
(? John Barnard), *C.* 4to. *s. l. & a.*
- His Majestie's Proclamation concerning the B. of C. P. and the  
Directory, *C.* 4to. *Oxford, 1645*
- The New Directory and a Vindication of the Ancient Liturgy  
of the Church of England, 3rd ed., *C.* 4to. *ibid., 1646*
- The Judgement of Foreign Divines...touching the Discipline,  
Liturgie, etc., of the Church of England, *C.* 4to. *L., 1660*
- A true and briefe narrative of all the several parts of the  
Common Prayer cleared from aspersion, *C.* 4to. *L., 1660*
- A Defence of the Liturgy...an answer to the Book of divers  
Ministers of sundry Countries, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1661*
- The Grand Debate between the...Bishops and the Presbyterian  
Divines...for the review and alteration of the B. of C. P., *C.*  
4to. *L., 1661*
- Remarks from the Country upon the two Letters relating to the  
Convocation and Alterations in the Liturgy, *C.* 4to. *L., 1689-90*
- Relation des Mesures qui furent prises dans les années 1711-13,  
pour introduire la Liturgie Anglicane dans le Roiaume de  
Prusse. Transl. from Archbp. Sharp's Life. (*Rev. C. B. Nor-*  
*cliffe, 1876*), 4to. *L., 1767*
- A Letter to the Bishops on Liturgical Adjustment, *Di.* 8vo.  
*L., 1843*
- Fragmentary Illustrations of the History of the B. of C. P. by  
Bishops Sanderson and Wren. Ed. by Bp. Jacobson, 8vo.  
*L., 1874*

## LITURGIAE VARIAE—

- Alterbogen det er Sondagis & Hellige Dagis Episteler oc  
Evangelia, etc. Ed. Palladius, *F.* 8vo. *Risbenhafn, s. a.*
- Liturgie ou Manière de célébrer le Service Divin dans les  
Églises...de Montbéliard. (Confession d'Augsbourg), 8vo.  
*Strasbourg, 1844*
- Liturgia Mozarabica, ed. Migne, *S.*, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.  
*Paris, 1850*
- Liturgia Tigurina (Zurich—used by the Dutch settlers in Yorks.  
and Lincolnshire), 8vo. *L., 1693*
- See* Greek Church, etc.
- The B. of C. P. reformed according to the plan of the late Dr.  
Samuel Clarke, 8vo. *L., 1774*
- Liturgicarum Antiquitatum Syntagma, *F. F.*, 3 vols. in 2, 8vo.  
*Duaci, 1605*
- Liveley (Edw.) Annotationes in quinque priores ex Minoribus  
Prophetis, *M.* 8vo. *L., Geo. Bishop, 1587*
- Liverani (Fr.) Spicilegium Liberianum, fol. *Florence, 1864*
- Livius (Titus) Romanæ Historiæ, *M.*, 2 vols. in 1, fol.  
*Francof., Geo. Corvinus, 1578*
- Id. Ed. Gruter. (*Dr. Hunter, 1803*), 2 vols. in 1, fol.  
*Francof., 1608*
- Id. "*Jo. Pricæus,*" *F.* 8vo. *Parisiis, 1616*
- Id., *F.*, 3 vols., 8vo. *Oxonii, 1708*
- Id. Ed. Drakenborch, 7 vols., 4to. *Lugd. Bat., 1738-46*

- Llamas (Hieron.) *Summa Ecclesiastica, sive Instructio Confessariorum Pœnitentium*, *F.F.* 8vo. *Moguntice*, 1605
- L(llewellyn) E(dward, Master of Pocklington School) *Divine Meditations grounded upon Severall Texts of Sacred Scripture*, 4to. *York, Thos. Broad*, 1650
- Lloid, Lloyd (Ludov.) *Regum Gemmæ Sacris Bibliis desumptæ*, *M.* 8vo. *Londini, Jo. Windet, s. a.*
- A Briefe Conference of Divers Lawes, 4to. *L., Thos. Creede*, 1602
- The Marrow of History : revised by R. Codrington, 4to. *L.*, 1653
- (Nic.) *Dictionarium Historicum, etc.*, fol. *L.*, 1686
- (Richard) *Christian Theology*. (*Wm. Tesseyman of Beverley, late of York, Bookseller*, 1805), 8vo. *L.*, 1804
- (Wm.) *Funeral Sermon on Bp. Pearson*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1672
- Sermon at the Funeral of Sir Edmund-Berry Godfrey*, 4to. *L.*, 1678
- Llorente (J. A.) *History of the Inquisition of Spain*, 8vo. *L.*, 1826
- Loarte (Jasper) *The Exercise of a Christian Life*, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1584
- Lobel (Matthias de) *Plantarum seu Stirpium Historia*, *M.* fol. *Antw., ex off. Chr. Plantin*, 1576
- Loccenius (Joan.) *De Jure Maritimo*, *F.* 8vo. *Holmiæ*, 1651
- Lochmair (Mic.) *Sermones de Sanctis*. "*W. Mount*," *F.F.* fol. *Hagenau, Hen. Gran*, 1507
- Parochiale Curatorum*, 8vo. *Paris, s. a.*
- Locke (John, etc.) *An Essay concerning Human Understanding*, *F.* fol., 2nd ed. *L.*, 1694
- [—] *Two Treatises of Government*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1694
- A new Critical Examination of a Passage in his Essay on the Human Understanding*, *C.* 8vo.
- [—] *The History of our Saviour, Jesus Christ*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1705
- Posthumous Works*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1706
- Reflections upon Passages in Mr. Le Clerc's Life of Mr. John Locke*. *Thos. Hearne's copy*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1711
- A Paraphrase & Notes on the Epistles to the Galatians, etc.*, 4to. *L.*, 1751
- His Works, with a Life*, fol., 5th ed., 3 vols. *L.*, 1751
- Lodge (Edm.) *Illustrations of British History, etc.*, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1838
- see Cæsar (Sir Julius)*.
- Peerage and Baronetage (Chancellor Lord Forester, 1885)*, 37th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- (Henry, Minister of the New Church, Leeds) *Funeral Sermon on, by Thos. Barnard*. *Pres. copy*, 8vo. *York, Grace White*, 1718
- Loe (Wm.) *Sermon at Paul's Cross, June 18, 1609*, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1609
- Loeus (Rob.) *Effigatio Veri Sabbathismi*, *F.F.* 4to. *L.*, 1605
- Loftie (W. J.) *Memorials of the Savoy*, 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- Loftus (W. K.) *Travels and Researches in Chaldæa and Susiana*, 8vo. *L.*, 1857
- Loggan (David) *Cantabrigia Illustrata*, fol. *Cantabr.* 1675
- Oxonia Illustrata*, fol. *Oxonice*, 1675
- Logic. *Grammatica Rationis, sive Institutionis Logicæ*, *F.* 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1673

- Logic. Summa Logicæ, *F.* 8vo. *L.* 1685
- Lohetus (Dan.) Sorex primus, oras chartarum primi libri de Republica Eccles. D. Archiepiscopi Spalatensis corrodens, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1618
- Lohner (Tobias) Instructio Practica de SS. Missæ Sacrificio, *S.* 8vo. *Aug. Vindel.*, 1772
- Loier (Peter de) A Treatise of Spectres and Apparitions, 4to. *L.*, 1605
- Lombard (Dan.) A Succinct History of Ancient and Modern Persecutions, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1747
- Lombard (Peter) Libri Sententiarum cum Conclusionibus Henrici Gorichem, *F.* fol. *Basileæ, Nic. Keslew*, 1502
- Id., *M.* 4to. *Lovanii, Bart. Gravius*, 1566
- In omnes D. Pauli Apostoli Epistolas Collectanea, *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis, Jehan Petit*, 1537
- London (City of) The first & large Petition, of the City of London, . . . for a Reformation in Church-Government, etc. *C.* 4to. 1641
- The Petition of the Inhabitants of London to the Lords and Commons for Peace, and the Answer, etc. *B.* 4to. *York, Stephen Bulkeley*, 1642
- A Complaint to the House of Commons by the Protestant Subjects of London and Westminster, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1642
- A Letter from Mercurius Civicus to Mercurius Rusticus: or, London's Confession but not Repentance, *C.* 4to. 1643
- A Full Answer to a Scandalous Pamphlet intituled "A Character of a London Diurnall," *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- A Petition to Parliament from the Freemen and Citizens of London, *B.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- The Petition of the Lord Mayor...with an humble representation of the grievances of the well-affected Freemen and Covenant-engaged Citizens, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- A Declaration of Sir John Guise, Lord-Mayor, and others imprisoned by the authorities of the Parliament and Army, *C.* 4to. 1647
- The Petition of the Corporation of London to Parliament, presented June 27, 1648, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- The Petition of the Corporation of London to Parliament, with the Answer of the Lords, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- An Apologetical Declaration of the . . . Presbyterians of the province of London . . . on the Solemn League and Covenant, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- Eye-salve to anoint the Eyes of the Ministers of the Province of London. By a Minister of the Gospel, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- A Seasonable Exhortation of sundry Ministers in London to the people of their respective congregations, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- London's Diurnall: communicating the most remarkable intelligence...from his Sacred Majesty K. Charles II, etc., *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- The Citie's Loyalty display'd: or the most famous and renowned fabricks in the City of London exactly described, *C.* 4to. 1661

- London. A true and faithful Account of the several Informations exhibited to the Committee...to inquire into the late dreadful burning of the City of London, *C.* 4to. 1667
- The London Gazette, a Continuation of the Oxford Gazette—complete from Feb. 1, 1665, to Sept. 16, 1669, *Da.* fol.
- Venn and his Mermydons : or, the Linen-draper capotted ; Advice to the Citizens of London...on the election of Sheriffs, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1679
- London's Flames : being an Account of divers Informations concerning the fire of London in the year 1666, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1679
- The Papists' Plot of Firing discovered, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1679
- London and Westminster Charity Schools. A Collection of the Annual Sermons, 1746-75, *C.* 4to. *v. y.*
- see* Hatton (Edw.)
- List of Students admitted at the Inner Temple, London, 1571-1625, 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- Catalogue of the Library at Gray's Inn. By W. Douthwaite, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Registrum Statutorum et Consuetudinum eccl. cath. S. Pauli. Ed. W. Sparrow Simpson (*D. & C. of St. Paul's*, 1879), 4to. *L.*, 1873
- Register of the Merchant Tailors' School, ed. C. J. Robinson, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1882-3
- The Admission Registers of St. Paul's School, ed. R. B. Gardiner, 8vo. *L.*, 1884
- London Marriage Licences, ed. Jos. Foster, 4to. *L.*, 1887
- Calendar of Wills proved in the Court of Husting, London. (*Corporation of London*, 1889), 8vo. *L.*, 1889
- Catalogue of the Library of the French Hospital, London (*Dean Purey-Cust.* 1891), 8vo. *L.*, 1890
- St. Paul's Cathedral Library, ed. W. S. Simpson (*D. & C. of St. Paul's*, 1893), 8vo. *L.*, 1893
- Inventory of St. Paul's Cathedral, temp. Edw. VI, ed. J. O. Payne, 8vo. *L.*, (1893)
- London (Wm., of Newcastle-on-Tyne) A Catalogue of the most vendible Books in England. With Supplements, 4to. *L.*, 1658-60
- Long (G.) Synodi Nicenæ actiones omnes contra Iconoclastes et Iconomachos, fol. *Colonizæ, P. Quentel*, 1540
- (Thos.) An Exercitation concerning the frequent use of the Lord's Prayer in Publick Worship, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1658
- Sermon at Exeter Castle, Jan. 15, 1683, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1683
- Vox Cleri : or the sense of the Clergy concerning the making of alterations in the Established Liturgy, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1690
- An Answer to Vox Cleri, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1690
- Longini Opera. *With the Autograph of the Poet Wordsworth (Mr. W. Gray*, 1873), *L. P.*, 8vo. *Glasgow, Foulis*, 1763
- Id.*, ed. Toupinus, 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1806
- Longland (Jo.) Sermones coram Hen. VIII, *F.F.* fol. *L., Rob. Redman*, 1532

- Longman (W.) Lectures on the History of England from the Earliest Times to 1327, 8vo. *L.*, 1863
- History of the Life and Times of Edward III, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- History of the Three Cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Longstaffe (W. H. D.) History of Darlington, 8vo. *Darlington*, 1854
- Lonicerus (Phil.) Collectio Chronicorum Turcicorum, *M.* 3 vols. in 1, fol. *Francof.*, 1578
- Lonsdale (Bp.) Life of, by Lord Grimthorpe, 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- Lopez (Joan.) Epitome Sanctorum Patrum, *F. F.* 3 vols., fol. *Romæ, ex typogr. Facciotti*, 1596
- Id., *F.* 3 vols., fol. *Antw.*, 1622
- (Ludov.) Instructiones Conscientiæ, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Lugduni*, 1591
- Petrus. De recto usu Divitiarum, *M.* 8vo. *Madriti*, 1580
- Loredano (G. F.) The Ascents of the Soul...translated from the Italian, fol. *L.*, 1681
- Lorichius (Jodocus) Thesaurus Theologiæ Theoreticæ et Practicæ, *D.* fol. *Friburgi, Brisgoiæ*, 1609
- (Reinhart) De Institutione Principum Loci Communes, *M.* 8vo. *Title damaged*
- Lorinus (Joan.) In Acta Apostolorum Commentarii, *M.* fol. *Lugd.*, 1605
- Commentt. in Ecclesiasten, et in Ps. 67, *M.* 4to. *Moguntia*, 1607
- Commentarii in Lib. . . Sapientiæ, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1608
- In tres B. Joannis et duas B. Petri Epistolas Commentarii, *M.* fol. *Lugd.*, 1609
- Commentarii in Librum Psalmorum, 3 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1614-17
- Loseley MSS. The Loseley MSS. ed. by A. J. Kempe, 8vo. *L.*, 1836
- Lossius (Lucas) Annotationes in Acta Apostolorum, fol. *Francof., hæc. Chr. Egenolphi*, 1558
- Annotationes Scholasticæ in Evangelia Dominicalia, etc. *F. F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1578
- Annotationes in Epistolas quæ Dominicis et Festis Diebus leguntur, etc. *F. F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1586
- Lottini (Gio.) Avvedimenti Civili, *M.* 8vo. *Venetiiis, Fab. & Agost. Zopini*, 1582
- Lougher (Rob.) Visitation Sermon at Cern, 18th Sept. 1623, 4to. *L.*, 1624
- Love (Chr.) Sermon at Uxbridge, Jan. 30, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- [—] The Main Points of Church Government and Discipline, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- A Treatise of Effectual Calling and Election, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1653
- The Combat between the Flesh and the Spirit, 4to. *L.*, 1654
- Mr. Love's Case, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1654
- Heaven's Glory Hell's Terror, 8vo. *L.*, 1671
- (Richard) A Watchman's Watchword. A Sermon at Whitehall, 4to. *Cambridge*, 1642
- Lovell (Wm.) The Duke's Desk newly broken up, 12mo. *York, Alice Broade*, 1661

- Lowde (Jas., Rector of Settrington, etc.) Visitation Sermon at Stokesley, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1684
- A Discourse concerning the Nature of Man...with an Examination of some of Mr. Hobbs' opinions, 8vo. *L.*, 1694
- Lowder (Charles) A Biography, 8vo, 10th ed. *L.*, 1883
- Lowe (Edw.) A Review of some short directions for the performance of Cathedral Worship, *D.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1664
- Lower (M. A.) English Surnames, 2nd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1844
- Curiosities of Heraldry, 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Historical and Genealogical Notices of the Pelham Family. (*Earl of Chichester*, 1887). *Pr. pr.*, fol. 1873
- Lowndes (W. T.) The Bibliographer's Manual, *Da.* 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1834
- Lowth (Robt., Bp.) Assize Sermon at Durham, 1764, 3rd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1767
- De Sacra Poesi Hebræorum, 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1775
- Isaiah : a New Translation, 4to. *L.*, 1778
- [—] A Short Introduction to English Grammar, 8vo. *L.*, 1778
- (Simon) Catechetical Questions, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1674
- Of the Subject of Church-power, in whom it resides, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1685
- Historical Collections concerning Church Affairs, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1696
- [—] Excerpts from the Ecclesiastical History .. of the Donatists, Novatians and Arians, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1704
- Loyola (Ignatius) Vita, a Petro Ribadeneira, *M.* 8vo. *Ingolstadii*, 1590
- Life of, by Dominic Bonhours, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1686
- Loysius (Geo.) Pervigilium Mercurii, *M.* 8vo. *Argentorati*, 1608
- Lubbertus (Sibr.) De Principiis Christianorum Dogmatum, *M.* 8vo. *Franckeræ*, 1591
- De Papa Romano, *M.* 8vo. *Frisiæ*, 1594
- De Ecclesia, *M.* 8vo. *Franckeræ*, 1607
- De Principiis Dogmatum : Replicatio ad Gretzerum, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1608
- Declaratio Responsionis Conr. Vorstii, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1611
- De Jesu Christo Salvatore .. contra F. Socinum, *D.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1611
- Lubinus (Eilhardus) Phosphorus, de Causa et natura Mali, *M.* 8vo. *Rostochii*, 1601
- Lübke (Wilhelm) Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during the Middle Ages, *S.* 3rd ed. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1876
- Lucanus (L. D.) Facetiarum, Exemplorumque, Libri VII, 8vo. *Lugd.*, *Symph. Barbierus*, 1560
- (M. A.) Pharsalia : ed. Grotius, *M.* 8vo. *Antw.*, 1614
- Id., ed. Farnabius, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1618
- Id., ed. Grotius, *F.* 12mo. *Amst.*, 1665
- Id., ed. Oudendorpius, 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1728
- Lucas (Franc.) In Quatuor Evangelia Commentarius, etc., 2 vols., fol. *Antw.*, *ex off. Plant.*, 1606
- (Lord) His Speech in the House of Peers on Feb. 22, 1670-1, *C.* 4to. *L.*, *s. a.*
- His Speech in the House of Peers on the Reading of the Subsidy Bill, *B.* 4to. *Middleburg*, 1673

- Lucian : Deorum & Marini Dialogi, 8vo. *Lovanii, Rut. Rescius*, 1538-9  
 —Opera, *M.* fol. *Lugd., Jo. Frellonius*, 1549  
 —Id., ed. Bourdelot, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* fol. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1615  
 —Dialogi Selecti, *F.* 24mo. *L.*, 1636  
 —Opera, 4 vols., 4to. *Amstelod.*, 1743-6
- Luciferus : Opuscula, *M.* 8vo. *Paris., apud M. Sonnum*, 1568
- Lucilius : Satyrarum Reliquiæ, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* fol. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1597
- Lucius (Ludov.) *Historia Ecclesiastica*, 4 vols., fol. *Basileæ*, 1624
- Luckock (H. M.) *After Death*, 3rd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1881  
 —*Studies in the History of the Book of Common Prayer*, 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- Lucretius (T. C.) *De Rerum Natura*, *F.* 8vo. *Antw., Plantin*, 1565  
 —Id., 2 vols. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1725
- Lucy (Wm., Bp. of St. Davids) *A Treatise of the Nature of a Minister*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1670
- Ludewig (J. P.) *Scriptores Rerum Episcopatus Bambergensis*, fol. 2 vols. in 1. *Francof.*, 1718  
 —*Reliquiæ Manuscriptorum Omnis Ævi*, etc., 12 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1720-31
- Ludlow (Edmund) *Memoirs*, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1771
- Ludolphus (Job) *Lexicon Æthiopico-Latinum*, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1661  
 —*Historia Æthiopica*, fol. *Francof.*, 1681  
 —(Lambert) *Oratio de Studio et Causis Eloquentiæ*, 4to. *Neapoli Nemetum, M. Harnisch*, 1581
- Luitprandus. *Opera*, *F.* fol. *Antwerpiz*, 1640
- Lukin (H.) *An Introduction to the Holy Scripture*, 8vo. *L.*, 1660
- Lukis (W. Rector of Wath) *An Account of Church Bells*, 8vo. *L.*, 1857
- Lumby (J. R., Preb. of York) *The History of the Creeds*, 8vo. *Camb.*, 1873  
 —*A Popular Introduction to the N. T.* 8vo. *L.*, 1883  
 —*Compendium of English Church History, from 1688 to 1830*, 8vo. *Camb.*, 1883
- Lumnus (Jo. F.) *De Extremo Dei Judicio, et Indorum Vocatione*, 8vo. *Antw.*, 1567
- Lundy (Isle of) *A Brief Declaration concerning the Surrender of the Garrison of Lundy, commanded by Tho. Bushell, Esq.*, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1652  
 —(J. P.) *Monumental Christianity*, 4to. *New York*, 1876
- Lupsete (Thos.) *An Exhortation to yonge men, perswadinge them to walke in the pathway that leadeth to honeste and goodnes*, 8vo. *L., in ædibus T. Bertheleti*, 1538  
 —*A Compendious and a very fruteful treatyse, teachynge the waye of Dyenge well*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1541
- Lupton (Thos.) *The Christian against the Jesuite (i.e. R. Parsons)*, 4to. *L., for Thos. Woodcocke*, 1582
- Lupus (Christianus) *Synodorum Generalium et Provincialium Decreta*, *D.* 5 vols., 4to. *Bruxelles*, 1673  
 —(Servetus) *Opera*, ed. Baluze, 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1664
- Lusignano (Fr. Steffano) *Chorographia et breve Historia Universale dell' Isola de Ciproal*, 1572, 4to. *Bologna, Alessandro Benaccio*, 1573

- Lusinga (Renatus de) De Incremento et Occasu Imperiorum Latinorum, *M.* 8vo. *Noribergæ*, 1603
- Luther (Martin) Opera Omnia, ed. Melanethon, *F. F.* 7 vols., fol. *Witebergæ*, typis *Z. Lelmani*, etc., 1550-4
- Resolutiones Lutheranae super Propositionibus suis Lipsiæ disputatis, *F. imp.* 4to. 1519
- Prælectio in Psalmum CXXVII, An. 1533, 8vo. *Wittembergæ*, *G. Rhau*, 1534
- Quæstionum Sacrarum Centuriæ IV, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, *Jo. Oporinus*, 1561
- Allegoriarum, Typorum, et Exemplorum V. & N. Test. Libri II, "*Jacobi Calphilli Liber*," 8vo. *Basileæ*, *A. Gymnicus*, 1561
- A Commentary upon the Epistle to the Galatians, *B.* 4to. *L.*, *Tho. Vautrollier*, 1577
- A Sermon of the Signes of the later day, transl. by T. B., *M.* 8vo. *L.*, *Jo. Daye*, 1578
- Lutheran Church. Liturgien für Evangelisch-Lutherische Sonn- und Festtags-Gottes dienste nebst Musi-Kalischem Anhang, *S.* 8vo. *Greiz*, 1853
- Luther's Leben, by Julius Köstlin, 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1883
- Id., Transl. into English, 8vo. *London*, 1883
- Luttrell (Narcissus) Diary, 1678-1714, 6 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1857
- Lutz (Renh.) Harmonia Evangelistarum Quatuor, *M.* fol. *Basileæ*, *Hen. Petri*, 1561
- Lutzen. *See* Gustavus Adolphus.
- Luxborough (Lady) Letters to Shenstone, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1775
- Lycophron: Cassandra, sive Alexandra, 8vo. *Basileæ*, *Jo. Oporinus*, 1558
- Id., "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1601
- Id., ed. Potter, fol. *Ozonii*, 1697
- Lycosthenes: Apophthegmata, *M.* fol. *Basileæ*, *ex. off. Jo. Oporini*, 1555
- Id., *F. F.* 8vo. *Paris*, *Jacob du Pays*, 1581
- L[ydeott] E[dw.] The Prodigal return'd home, or, the Motives of the Conversion to the Catholick Faith of E. L. Mr. of Arts in Univ. of Cambridge, 4to. *s. l.*, 1684
- Lydgate (John) The Hors, the Shepe, and the Ghoos, 4to., 2nd ed. *s. a.*, *W. Caxton*
- The Chorle and the Birde, 4to. *W. Caxton*
- Lydus (Balthazar) Waldensia, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Rotterdam*, 1616
- Lye (Edw.) Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum, ed. Manning, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1772
- Lyford (Wm.) Sermon at St. Marie's, Oxford, Dec. 10th, 1647, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1648
- Lynch (W. F.) Narrative of the United States' Expedition to the River Jordan, 8vo. *L.*, 1849
- Lynde (Sir Humfrey) Via Tuta: the Safe Way, 3rd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1629
- Via Devia: The By-Way, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1632
- Lyndesay (Sir David) Ane Dialog betuix Experience and ane Courteour, 4to. *s. l.*, 1552



- Lyndesay (Sir David) The Tragedie of the umquhyle maist reverend Father David . . . Cardinall and Archibyschope of Sanctandrous, 4to. *s. l.*
- The Testament and Complaynt of our Soverane Lordis Papyngo, Kyng James the Fyft, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- The Dreame of Schir David Lyndesay of the Mont, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- (David, Bp.) A Narrative of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, holden at Perth, 1618, 4to. *L.*, 1621
- Lyndewode (Gul.) Provinciale, *F. F.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1501
- Id., fol. *Oxonice*, 1679
- Lynford (Thos.) Sermon at Guildhall Chapel, Nov. 16, 1679, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1679
- Lyonne (M. de) Mémoires, &c., 8vo. *s. l.*, 1678
- Lyra (Nicolas de) Postillæ, *M.* 6 vols., fol. *Basileæ*, 1506-8
- Id., *F.* 5 vols., fol. *Paris*, 1528
- Lysias : Orationes, 4to. *L.*, 1739
- Lyte (H. M.) History of Eton College, 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- History of the Univ. of Oxford, 8vo. *L.*, 1886
- Lyttleton (Chas., Bp.) Some Account of the Cathedral Church of Exeter, fol. *L.*, 1797
- M. A. *See* Scotland.
- M. P. *See* Muffet (Peter).
- M. R. The Parson's Vade Mecum, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1693
- see* Mocket (Ric.)
- M. T. Blood for Blood ; or Murthers revenged, *F.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1661
- Mabillon (Joan.) De Re Diplomatica, *F.* fol. *Paris*, 1709
- Iter Germanicum, *S.* 8vo. *Hamburgi*, 1717
- Vetera Analecta, *R., L. P.* fol. *Paris*, 1723
- Præfationes in Acta SS. Ord. S. Benedicti, *S.* 4to. *Tridenti*, 1724
- Museum Italicum, 4to. *Paris*, 1724
- Ouvrages Posthumes de D. Jean Mabillon et de D. Thierry Ruinart, 3 vols., 4to. *ibid.*, 1724
- De Liturgia Gallicana, 4to. *ibid.*, 1729
- Tractatus de Studiis Monasticiis, 4to, 3 vols. in 1. *Venetis*, 1729-32
- Acta SS. Ord. S. Benedicti, 9 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1733
- Annales Ord. S. Benedicti, 6 vols., fol. *Luceæ*, 1739
- et Montfaucon. Correspondance, ed. Valéry, *R.* 3 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1846
- Macarius (S.) Homiliæ Spirituales, *F. F.* 8vo. *Francof., Wechel*, 1594
- Id., ed. Picus, fol. *Parisiis*, 1622
- Macaulay (Lord) Essays, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1843
- History of England from the Accession of James II, 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1849-61
- Macabre. Chorea ab eximio Macabro versibus Alemanicis edita, *F.* 4to. *Paris, per Guid. Mercatorem*, 1490
- Mac Coll (Malcolm) Lawlessness, Sacerdotalism and Ritualism, 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- Macdonald (J. M.) Life and Writings of St. John, 8vo. *L.*, 1878

- Mace (Charles, Vicar of Christ-Church, York) Sermon at St. Michael-le-Belfrey's, upon occasion of the Charity Schools, 8vo. *York, John White, 1714*
- (Thos., of York) Musick's Monument. (Mr. Wm. Gray, 1843), fol. *L., 1676*
- Riddles, Mervels, and Rarities, 4to. *L., 1698*
- Machiavelli (Nic.) Tutte le Opere in V Parti, 4to. 1550
- Commentariorum de Regno recte administrando Libri III adv. Machiavellum, 8vo. *s. l., 1577*
- Il Principe al Magnifico Lorenzo di Piero de Medici, "Bar. Barnes," M. 8vo. *Palermo, 1584*
- Histoire, M. 8vo. *Piacenza, Gab. Giolito, 1587*
- Id., The Florentine Historie, transl. by T(hos.) B(edingfield), F. fol. *L., Tho. Creede, 1595*
- Disputationum de Republica Libri III, F. F. 8vo. *Francofurti, 1608*
- A True Copy of a Letter written by him in defence of himself and his religion, C. 4to. *L., 1691*
- Maciejowski (M.) Essai Historique sur L'Église Chrétienne Primitive des deux Rites chez les Slaves, S. 8vo. *Berlin, 1846*
- Mackenzie (Bp.) Life of, by Bp. Harvey Goodwin. (Presn. copy), 8vo. *L., 1865*
- (Sir George) Jus Regium, F. 8vo. *L., 1684*
- A Memorial . . in Relation to the Affairs of Scotland, C. 4to. *L., 1689*
- Mackintosh (Sir James) A Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations, C. 8vo. *L., 1799*
- Macknight (James) A Harmony of the Four Gospels, 4to. *L., 1763*
- A Literal Translation of the Epistles to the Thessalonians, 4to. *L., 1787*
- A Literal Translation of the Apostolical Epistles, 3 vols., 4to. *Edinburgh, 1793*
- Mac Lauchlan (Henry) Memoir of a Survey of the Eastern Branch of the Watling Street. (Duke of Northumberland, 1884). Pr. *pr., 8vo. L., 1864*
- Maclear (G. F.) History of Christian Missions in the Middle Ages, 8vo. *Cambridge, 1863*
- Apostles of Mediæval Europe, 8vo. *L., 1869*
- Macleod (Norman) Memoir of, by Donald Macleod, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1876*
- Macpherson (Jas.) State Papers, Da. 2 vols., 4to. *L., 1776*
- Macray (W. D.) Annals of the Bodleian Library, 8vo. *L., 1868*
- Macrobius: Opera, ed. Pontanus, F. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat., Fr. Raphelengius, 1597*
- Id., ed. Pontanus & Meursius, D. 8vo. *Lugd. Bat., 1628*
- Macropedius (Geo.) Methodus de Conscribendis Epistolis, F. 8vo. *L., 1609*
- Madden (F.) History of the Jewish Coinage, 8vo. *L., 1864*
- Maddison (A. R.) *see* Lincoln.
- Madeira. An Historical Relation of the Discovery of the Isle of Madeira, *no title, C. 4to.*

- Madox (Thos.) *Formulare Anglicanum*, *F.* fol. L., 1702  
 —The History and Antiquities of the Exchequer, *F.* fol. L., 1711  
 —Id., 2nd ed., 2 vols., 4to. L., 1769  
 —Firma Burgi. (*Mr. Daniel Lister*, 1839), fol. L., 1726  
 —Baronia Anglica, *Da.* fol. L., 1741  
 Madrid. Regiæ Bibliothecæ Matritensis Codices Græci, ed. Iriarte.  
 (*R. D. Waddilove*, *Dean of Ripon and Preb. of York*, 1806), fol.  
*Matriti*, 1769  
 Mæcardus (Joan.) *Homiliæ*, 8vo. *Argent.*, 1565  
 Mæstlinus (Mich.) *Epitome Astronomiæ*, *F.* 8vo. *Tubingæ*, 1624  
 Maffei, Maffei (Fr.) *Verona Illustrata*, 4to, *L. P.* *Veronæ*, 1732  
 —(Gio. Camill.) *Scala Naturale overo Fantasia*, 8vo. *Venet.*, 1601  
 —(Jo. Petr.) *Historiarum Indicarum Libri XVI*, *F.* fol.  
*Col. Agr., in off. Birckman*, 1593  
 —(Scipione) *Istoria Diplomatica*, 4to. *Mantova*, 1727  
 —*Museum Veronense*, fol. *Veronæ*, 1749  
 Magalianus (P. Cosmas) *Operis Hierarchii, sive de Ecclesiastico*  
*Principatu, Libri III, M.* 2 vols., 4to. *Lugd.*, 1609  
 Magee (Wm., Archbp.) *Discourses on the Atonement and Sacrifice*,  
*B.* 8vo. L., 1801  
 Maginus (J. A.) *Primum Mobile*, *F.F.* fol. *Bononiæ*, 1609  
 Magirus (Joan.) *Physiologiæ Peripateticæ Libri VI*, *F.* 8vo.  
*Witebergæ*, 1606  
 —Id., *F.F.* 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1621  
 —(Tobias) *Eponymologium Criticum*. (*G. Wray*, *Preb. of York*,  
 1872), 4to. *Francof. ad Mœn.*, 1644  
 Magius (Hieron.) *De Mundi exustione*, fol. *Basileæ*, *Hen. Petri*, 1562  
 Mahomet. *Machumetis ejusque Successorum Vitæ ac doctrinæ . .*  
*opera Theod. Bibliandri*, fol. *Basileæ*, *Jo. Oporinus*, 1543  
 —Alcoranus. (*J. Dallin*, *librarian*, 1828), 4to. *Hamburgi*, 1694  
 —Id., *Englished*, *F.* 8vo. L., 1649  
 —Id., ed. Sale, 8vo. *Bath*, 1795  
 Mahon (Lord) *see Stanhope*.  
 Mai (Cardinal) *Scriptorum Veterum Collectio Nova e Vaticanis*  
*Codicibus*, 10 vols., 4to. *Romæ*, 1825-31  
 —*Spicilegium Romanum*, 10 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1839-44  
 Maierius (Joan.) *Tractatus de Differentiis Schismatum et Concilio-*  
*rum in Ecclesia, M.* 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, *Andr. Schneider*, 1572  
 Maierus (Mich.) *Septimana Philosophica, M.* 4to. *Francofurti*, 1620  
 Maimbourg (Louis) *Histoire du Lutheranisme*, 8 vols., 8vo.  
*Paris*, 1678-1682  
 —*Histoire du Calvinisme & Papisme*, 4to. *Rotterdam*, 1653  
 —*Histoire du Pontificat de S. Grégoire le Grand*, 8vo.  
*Paris*, 1686  
 Maimonides (Moses) *More Nevochim, D.* 4to. *Basileæ*, 1629  
 —*Canones Pœnitentiæ*, 4to. *Cantabr.*, 1631  
 —*De Idolatria*, 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1641  
 —*De Jure Pauperis et Peregrini apud Judæos, D.* 4to.  
*Oxon.*, 1679  
 —*De Sacrificiis, etc., D.* 4to. L., 1683  
 —*Mischne Torah*, fol. *Amsterdam, s. a.*

- Maine (Sir H. S.) Ancient Law, 3rd ed., 8vo. L., 1866
- Maitland (Chas.) The Church in the Catacombs, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1847
- (S. R.) Facts and Documents illustrative of the History . . .  
of the Albigenses and Waldenses, 8vo. L., 1832
- Tracts on English History, S. 8vo. L., 1835-7
- The Voluntary System, 8vo. L., 1837
- Enquiry into the Prophetic period of Daniel and St. John, *Di.*  
8vo. L., 1837
- Essays on the Dark Ages. (*C. A. St. J. Mildmay, Rector of*  
*Marston, 1870*), 8vo. L., 1844
- Essays on Subjects connected with the Reformation, 8vo. L., 1849
- Plan for a Church-History Society, 8vo. L., 1850
- Eruvin ; or, Miscellaneous Essays, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1850
- Eight Essays on Various Subjects, 8vo. L., 1852
- False Worship ; an Essay, 8vo. L., 1856
- *see* Lambeth.
- Major (Geo.) Refutatio horrendæ prophanationis Cœnæ Domini,  
*imp.* 8vo. *Witebergæ, 1557*
- Enarratio Epp. S. Pauli ad Timotheum, *M.* 8vo. *Witebergæ, Jo. Lufftius, 1563*
- De Origine & Auctoritate Verbi Dei admonitio, *M.* 8vo. *ibid., Jo. Crato, 1565*
- Enarratio Ep. ad Hebræos, &c., *M.* 8vo. *ibid., 1571*
- Malagola (Fr.) Conclusio et Censura Sacræ Facultatis Theol.  
Parisiensis in F. M. et in ejus Doctrinam, etc., 4to. *Paris, 1682*
- Malan (C.) Les Grands Traits de L'Histoire Religieuse de L'Humanité,  
8vo. *ibid, 1883*
- (S. C.) History of the Georgian Church, 8vo. L., 1866
- *see* Coptic Church.
- Malcolm (Jo., of Perth) Comment. in Apostolorum Actus. *From*  
*the Bubwith Library, 4to. Middelburgi, Ric. Schilders, 1613*
- Malderus (Joan.) Anti-Synodica, sive Animadversiones in Decreta  
Conventus Dordraceni, *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpiae, 1620*
- Maldonatus (Joan.) Commentarii in Evangelistas, *M.* fol. *Lugduni, 1598*
- Mallet (M.) Nouvelle Défense de la Traduction du Nouveau Test.  
8vo. *Cologne, 1680*
- Malta. Les Archives, La Bibliothèque, et le Trésor de L'Ordre de  
Saint Jean de Jérusalem à Malte, 8vo. *Paris, 1853*
- Catalogo de Libri esistenti nella Pubblica Biblioteca di Malta.  
By Vassallo, *S.* 4 vols., 8vo. *Valletta, 1843*
- Malynes (Gerard) The Center of the Circle of Commerce, 4to. L., *Wm. Jones, 1623*
- Malvezzi (Virg.) Opere Historiche e Politiche, 8vo. *Genève, 1656*
- Mamotrectus, *Da.* 8vo. *Venetius, 1483*
- Man. The Whole Duty of Man, *F.* 8vo. L., 1671
- The Gentleman's Calling. By the Author of the Whole Duty  
of Man, *D.* 8vo. L., 1671
- The Lady's Calling. By ditto, *F.*, 8vo. L., 1673

- Man. The Government of the Tongue, *F.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1675  
 — Causes of the Decay of Christian Piety, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1677  
 — The Lively Oracles given to us, *F.* 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1678  
 Man (The Isle of) *Chronica Regum Manniæ et Insularum*, ed. Munch, 8vo. *Christiania*, 1860  
 Manby (Thos.) A Collection of the Statutes made in the reigns of Charles I and II, fol. *L.*, 1667  
 Manchester. Memoirs of the Literary and Philosophical Society of, 2 vols., 8vo. *Warrington*, 1785  
 — The Constables' Accounts of Manchester, ed. J. P. Earwaker, 3 vols., 8vo. *Manchester*, 1891  
 — (Wardenship of Coll. Ch.) The Bishop of Chester's Case with relation to, *F.* fol. *Cambr.*, 1721  
 — (Earl of) His Speech in reply to His Majesty's Answer to the City of London, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1643  
 — A Letter to, concerning the whole Carriage of the House of Peers in general, and his Lordship in particular, *C.* 4to. 1648  
 Manchettus (Ant.) *Aurei Flores Doctorum Septem*, *F.F.* 4to. *Venetis*, 1597  
 Mancinellus (Ant.) *Sermones*, 4to. *Parisiis, Jo. Petit*, 1511  
 Manning (H. E., Cardinal) Visitation Sermon at Chichester, June, 1838, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1838  
 — Visitation Charge, July, 1843, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1843  
 — Sermon at St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York, in behalf of the Soc. for Promoting Christian Knowledge, *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1843  
 — Sermon for the Magdalen Hospital, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1844  
 — Visitation Charge, *R.* 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1848  
 — Visitation Charge, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1849  
 — Letter to Dr. Pusey on the Workings of the Holy Spirit in the Church of England, 8vo. *L.*, 1865  
 — (J. E.) Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons *J. R.*, 8vo. *L.*, 1851  
 Mannyngham (Thos.) A Sermon preached before Sir R. Clayton, Lord Mayor of London, 1679, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1680  
 — Funeral Sermon at East-Tysted on Sir John Norton, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1687  
 Mansel (H. L.) The Philosophy of the Conditioned, 8vo. *L.*, 1866  
 — Letters, Lectures, and Reviews, 8vo. *L.*, 1873  
 — The Gnostic Heresies of the First and Second Centuries, 8vo. *L.*, 1875  
 Mant (R. Bp.) Sermon on Cruelty to Animals, *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1807  
 — The Book of Common Prayer, with Notes, 4to. *Oxford*, 1820  
 — Primary Charge, *Di.* 8vo. *Dublin*, 1826  
 — Sermons on the National Church, *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1821  
 — Sermons & Lectures, *B.* 3 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1813  
 — Letter on the Christian Sabbath, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1830  
 — History of the Church of Ireland, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1840  
 — Memoir of, by Archdeacon Berens, 8vo. *L.*, 1849  
 — Memoirs of, by W. B. Mant, 8vo. *Dublin*, 1857  
 Mantini (Girolamo) *Prediche*, 8vo. *Romæ, typis Vaticanis*, 1638  
 Mantuanus (Baptista) *Opera*, *M.* 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. *Francof.*, 1573

- Manuale ad usum percelebris Ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis, *F.* 4to.  
*Londini, J. Kingston & H. Sutton, 1554*
- Parochorum . . pro Provincia Salisburgensi, *S.* 4to.  
*Ingolstadii, 1582*
- Manutius (Aldus) De Literis Græcis, etc. 4to. *Aldus, s. a.*
- (Aldus, jun.) Vita di Cosimo de Medici, fol. *Bologna, 1586*
- (Paulus) Antiquitatum Romanarum Libri II, *M.* 8vo.  
*Col. Agr., Jo. Gymnicus, 1582*
- Manzinie (M.) His most exquisite Academical Discourses, *C.* 4to.  
*L., 1655*
- Maraffi (Bart.) Trésor de Vertu, etc., *M.* 12mo.  
*Paris, Etienne Grouleau, 1557*
- Marbecke (John) The Lyves of Holy Sainctes contayned in Holy  
 Scripture, *B.* 4to. *L., H. Denham, etc., 1574*
- Marbodus : Opuscula, fol. *Parisiis, 1708*
- Marbury (Fr.) Two Sermons, *M.* 8vo. *L., 1602*
- Marca (Peter de) Dissertationes de Concordia Sacerdotii et Imperii,  
 seu de Libertatibus eccl. Gallicanæ, etc., fol. *Venetiiis, 1760*
- Marcellinus (Amm.) Rerum sub Imp. Constantio, Juliano, Joviano  
 ....Historia, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd. 1591*
- Marcellus (Chr.) *see* Cæremoniale.
- (Nonius) De Proprietate Sermonum, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antw., Chr. Plantin, 1565*
- March (John) Sermon at St. Nicolas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 30th Janu-  
 ary, 1676, 4to. *L., 1677*
- Th' Encænïa of St. Ann's Chapell in Sandgate, a Sermon . . .  
 4to. *L., 1682*
- The False Prophet Unmaskt . . . a Sermon at N. C., 4to.  
*L., 1683*
- Marchési (Louis) La Liturgie Gallicane dans les huit premières  
 siècles de l'Eglise, *S.* 8vo. *Lyons, 1869*
- Maresius (Sam.) Dissertatio de Antichristo, *F.* 8vo. *Amstelodami, 1640*
- Margaret (St., Queen of Scotland) La Vita di Santa Margherita,  
 Reina di Scotia. By Ranuccio Pico, 4to. *Venetia, 1627*
- Vita de Sancta Margherita, Regina di Scozia. By Gugl. Luigi  
 Lesley, 8vo. *Roma, 1675*
- Life of ; transl. by W. Forbes-Leith, 4to. *Edinburgh, 1884*
- (Queen of France and Navarre) Les Mémoires de la Roine Mar-  
 guerite, 8vo. *Paris, 1628*
- Margoliouth (M.) History of the Jews in Great Britain . . 3 vols.,  
 8vo. *L., 1851*
- The Hebrews in East Anglia, 8vo. *L., 1870*
- Mariana (Joan.) De Rege et Regis Institutione, *F.F.* 8vo.  
*Moguntia, 1605*
- Historiæ de Rebus Hispaniæ Libri XXX, 2 vols., 4to.  
*Moguntia, typis Balth. Lippii, 1605*
- Hist. Hispanicæ Appendix, fol.  
*Francof., ap. Claud. Marnium, 1606*
- Tractatus, *F.F.* fol. *Colon. Agripp., 1609*
- Marinella (Lucretia) Della Nobilita et Eccellenza delle Donne, etc.,  
 4to. *Venetiiis, 1600*

- Marino (Cavalier) *La Lira Rime*, 8vo. *Venetis*, 1614  
 — *Dicierie Sacre*, *F.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1618
- Marius (Hieronym.) *Eusebius captivus, sive modus procedendi in Curia Romana contra Luteranos*, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, s. a.*  
 — (John) *Advice concerning Bills of Exchange*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1670
- Markham (Clements) *see* Fairfax (Thos. Lord).  
 — *The Fighting Veres*, 8vo. *L.*, 1888  
 — (D. F.) *History of the Markham Family*, 8vo. *L.*, 1854  
 — (Wm., Archbp. of York) *Carmina Quadragesimalia*, ed. Wrangham. (*The editor*) *Di. Pr. pr.* 8vo. 1820  
 — *Sermon in Lambeth Chapel at the Consecration of James, Lord Bishop of Gloucester*, 4to. *Oxford*, 1753  
 — *Concio ad Clerum in Synodo Provinciali Cantuar. Provinciae*, 25 Jan. 1769, 4to. *L.*, 1779  
 — *Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, July 6, 1773, on the anniversary meeting of the Governors of the Radcliffe Infirmary*, 4to. *Oxford*, 1773  
 — *Sermon before the House of Lords, Jan. 31, 1774*, 4to. *L.*, 1774  
 — *Sermon before the S. P. G. Feb. 21, 1777*, 4to. *L.*, 1777
- Marlborough College Register, 1843-79, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1880
- (Sarah, Duchess of) *A Review of a late Treatise entitled "An Account of the Conduct of the Dowager D—— of M——. By Britannicus," C. Two Parts*, 8vo. *L.*, 1742  
 — *Remarks upon "The Account of a certain Dutchess" in a Letter to a young Nobleman*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1742  
 — *A True Copy of her Last Will*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1744  
 — *Life of*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1745  
 — *A Dialogue in the Shades between Mrs. Morley & Mrs. Freeman*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1745
- Marloratus (Aug.) *Expositio Ecclesiastica in Gen., Isaiam, Psalmos et Nov. Test.* *M.* 2 vols., fol. *Parisiis, H. Stephanus*, 1562-7  
 — *Thesaurus S. Scripturæ Propheticae*, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1613
- Marnix (Phil. de) *Du Tableau des Différens de la Réligion*, 8vo. *Leyden*, 1599
- Marriott (Wharton B.) *Vestiarium Christianum*, 8vo. *L.*, 1868  
 — *Memorials of*, by F. J. A. Hort, 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Marryat (Joseph) *History of Pottery and Porcelain*, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1857
- Marsden (J. B.) *History of the Early and Later Puritans*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1850-2  
 — (John, Preb. of York) *Sermon at York, 27th March, 1783, for the benefit of the Lunatic Asylum*, 4to. *York, A. Ward, s. a.*
- Marshall (G. W.) *The Genealogist's Guide to Printed Pedigrees*, 8vo. *L.*, 1879  
 — (Nath.) *A Defence of our Constitution in Church and State*, 8vo. *L.*, 1717  
 — *The Penitential Discipline of the Primitive Church represented*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1714  
 — *Sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 30, 1721*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1721

- Marshall (Steph.) The Song of Moses... a Thanksgiving Sermon before the House of Commons, June 15, 1643, 4to. *L.*, 1643
- (Wm.) Defensor Pacis, seu de Potestate Papæ et Imperatoris, *M.* fol. *s. l.* 1522
- The Defence of Peace, translated... into Englysshe, *F.F.* fol. *L., Rob. Wyer*, 1535
- Marsham (Sir John) Diatriba Chronologica, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- Marshe (Richard, Vicar of Birstall, afterwards Dean of York) Sermon in the Metrop. Church of York, 26th Sept. 1624, on the Consecration of Richard Senhouse, Lord Bishop of Carlisle, 4to. *L.*, 1625
- Marsilius. *See* Marshall (Wm.)
- Marston Moor. A True Relation of the late Fight... within four miles of Yorke, 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Marsys (Le Sieur de) Histoire de la Persecution présente des Catholiques en Angleterre *Paris*, 1646
- Marta (Doctor) Tractatus de Jurisdictione, *F.F.* fol. *Moguntia*, 1609
- Martellus (Hugolinus) De Anni integra in integrum Restitutione, *M.* 8vo. *Lugduni*, 1582
- Marten (Anth.) A Second Sound, or Warning of the Trumpet unto Judgment, 4to. *L., Thos. Orwin*, 1589
- (Henry) The Independency of England maintained against the claim of the Scottish Commissioners, *B. & C.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- The Parliament's Proceedings justified in declining a Personal Treaty with the King, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- Familiar Letters to his Lady of delight : also her kinde Returnes, *C.* 4to. 1663
- Martène (Edm.) De Antiquis Ecclesiæ Ritibus, *F.* 3 vols., 4to. *Rotomagi*, 1700-7
- *Id.*, *S.* 4 vols., fol. *Antwerpæ*, 1763
- Voyage Littéraire de deux Religieux Bénédictins de la Congregation de Saint Maur (*i. e.* Martène & Montfaucon), 2 vols., 4to. *Paris*, 1717
- & Durand (Ursin) Thesaurus Novus Anecdotorum, 5 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1717
- Veterum Scriptorum et Monumentorum Amplissima Collectio. (*S. W. Lawley, Sub-dean*, 1867), 9 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1724
- Martial : Epigrammata. (*Bp. Tunstall's copy with his MS. notes*), 8vo. *Venetis, Aldus*, 1501
- *Id.*, ed. Perottus, fol. *Parisiis*, 1504
- *Id.*, ed. Junius, *F.F.* 24mo. *Argentinae*, 1595
- *Id.*, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1618 19
- *Id.*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1677
- Martiall (John) A Treatyse of the Crosse, *B.* 8vo. *Antw., Jo. Latius*, 1564
- A Replie to M. Calfhill's blasphemous Answer made against the Treatyse of the Crosse, *M.* 4to. *Lovaine, Jo. Bogard*, 1566
- Martin (Gregory) A Discoverie of the manifold Corruptions of the Holy Scriptures by the Heretickes of our daies, specially the English Sectaries, *M.* 8vo. *Rhemes, Jo. Fogny*, 1582



- Martin Mar Prelate. Hay any Worke for Cooper . . . Printed in Europe not farre from some of the bousing priests, *C.* 4to.  
*s. a. & l.*
- Oh read over D. John Bridges, for it is a worthy worke, 4to.  
*s. l., 1589*
- A Series of the Tracts, repr. by Petheram, 8vo. *L., 1843*
- see Maskell.
- (Sarah) Summary of Irish History, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1847*
- Martinetti (Ant.) Dissertatio de Psalterio Romano, 4to. *Romæ, 1743*
- Martinius (Matthias) Christianæ Doctrinæ summa capita, *M.* 8vo.  
*Herbornæ, S. Vassovius, 1603*
- (Petrus) Grammatica Hebræa . . . et Chaldæa, *M.* 8vo.  
*Rupellæ, 1597*
- Martyn (Henry) Journals & Letters, ed. Bp. Wilberforce, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1837*
- Memoir of; by John Sargent, 8vo. *L., 1855*
- Martyr (Petrus) Una semplice Dichiaratione sopra gli XII Articoli della Fede Christiana, *M.* 4to. *Basileæ, 1544*
- Disputatio de Eucharistiæ Sacramento habita in Universitate Oxoniensi, *M.* 8vo. *Tiguri, Andr. Gesner, 1557*
- A Discourse or Traictise of Petur Martyr, Vermill, . . . wherein he openly declared his whole and determinate judgemente concernynge the Sacrament of the Lorde's Supper, 4to.  
*L., Robert Stoughton, s. a.*
- In Epistolam ad Romanos Commentarii, *M.* fol.  
*Basileæ, P. Perna, 1558*
- Defensio sui ad Ric. Smythæi duos libellos de Cœlibatu Sacerdotum et Votis Monasticis, *M.* 8vo. *ibid., 1559*
- Dialogus de utraque in Christo Natura, "*Jacobi Calphilli Liber,*" *M.* 8vo. *Tiguri, Chr. Froschov., 1561*
- Defensio Doctrinæ veteris et Apostol. de Eucharistiæ Sacramento, *M.* fol. *ibid., 1562*
- In Librum Judicum Commentarii, *M.* fol. *ibid., 1565*
- Regum Libri duo Posteriores cum Comment., *M.* fol. *ibid., 1566*
- In Pauli Priorem ad Corinthios Epistolam Commentarius, *M.* fol. *ibid., 1567*
- Commentarii in Genesin; cum Vita Ejusdem a Josia Simlero, etc., *M.* fol. *ibid., 1579*
- Loci Communes, *M.* fol. *L., Tho. Vautrollerius, 1583*
- In Samuelis Libros II Comment., etc., *M.* fol. *Tiguri, 1595*
- Martyrologium Ecclesiæ Germanicæ, e. Bibl. Beckii, 4to.  
*Aug. Vindel., 1687*
- Romanum, Gregorii XIII jussu, *F.* 8vo. *Antw., 1678*
- Id., transl. & ed. by Carnaudet & Fèvre, 8vo.  
*Lyon & Paris, 1866*
- Sanctorum, *F.* 4to. *Rothomagi, Jo. Manditier, 1507*
- Marulus (M.) Evangelistarium, etc., *M.* 8vo.  
*Colon., Mil. Novesianus, 1541*
- De Vita religiose per exempla instituenda, fol.  
*Basileæ, Henricus Petri, 1555*
- Marvell (Andr.) Rosemary & Bayes, 8vo. *L., 1672*

- Marvell (Andr.) An Account of the growth of Popery, & Arbitrary Government in England, *C.* 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1677
- Historical Essay touching General Councils, Creeds, & Impositions in Matters of Religion, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1680
- Works, ed. Grosart, vol. I, *L. P. Pr. pr.* (*Richard Wilton, Preb. of York*, 1882), 8vo. 1872
- Mary (B. V.) Opus insigne de laudibus Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, fol. *Argentince*, 1493
- Corona Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1493
- Wholsome Advices from the Blessed Virgin to her indiscreet Worshippers, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1687
- Piissima erga Dei Genetricem Devotio, ex Bonaventura. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1877), 24mo. *Ulisippone*, 1718
- The Immaculate Conception of. Official Documents connected with the Definition of the Dogma, *S.* 8vo. *Baltimore*, 1855
- see Horæ & Officium.
- Mary Queen of Scots. De Maria Scotorum Regina, totaque ejus contra Regem Conjuratone, etc. (By Geo. Buchanan), *M.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.* (1571)
- A Discourse touching the pretended Match between Mary Queene of Scottes & the Duke of Norfolke, *M.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- Mariæ Stuartæ Scotorum Regina, nuper ab Elizabetha Regina ... in arce Fodringhaye interfectæ, Supplicium, *M.* 8vo. *Colon., God. Kempensis*, 1587
- Romualdi Scoti Summarium de Morte Mariæ Stuartæ, *M.* 8vo. *Ingoldstadii, ex off. Wolf. Ederi*, 1588
- Id., 8vo. *Coloniæ*, 1627
- Maria Stuarta, Regina Scotiæ ... innocens a cæde Darnleana, Auctore Oberto Barnstapolio (*i. e.* Robert Turner of Barnstaple), 8vo. *Coloniæ*, 1627
- Geschichte der . . . Maria Stuart. From the French of Mlle. Heralio. (*Miss Fletcher, York*, 1858), 8vo. *Wien, s. a.*
- Letters of ; transl. by W. Turnbull, 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Mary Queen of Scots in Captivity. By J. D. Leader. (*The Author*, 1883), 8vo. *Sheffield*, 1880
- History of Mary Stewart from the Murder of Riccio until her flight into England. By Claude Nau : ed. Stevenson, 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1883
- Mascall (Leon.) The Country-man's New Art of Planting and Grafting, 4to. *L.*, 1651
- Masius (Andr.) Syrorum Peculium (a Syriac Lexicon), fol. *Antw., Chr. Plantin*, 1572
- Grammatica Linguae Syriacæ, fol. *id.*, 1573
- Josuæ Imperatoris Historia illustrata atque explicata, *M.* fol. *id.*, 1574
- Maskell (Wm.) History of the Martin Mar-Prelate Controversy, 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Monumenta Ritualia. (*S. W. Lawley, Sub-dean*, 1862), 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1846
- The Ancient Liturgies of the Church of England compared, 8vo. *L.*, 1846

- Maskell (Wm.) On the Infallibility of the Pope, 8vo. L., 1871
- Mason (Chas.) Sermon before the Lord Mayor of London, July 9, 1671, C. 4to. L., 1676
- (Edmund, Vicar of Newark, Notts) A Sermon before his Majesty at Oatlands, 4to. L., *John Bill*, 1622
- (Francis) of the Consecration of the Bishops of the Church of England, M. fol. L., 1613
- Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, fol. L., 1625
- The Authority of the Church in making Canons and Constitutions, fol. L., 1603
- Id., C., 2nd ed., 4to. L., 1634
- (Henry) The new Art of Lying covered by Jesuites under the vaile of Equivocation, 4to. L., 1624
- Id., 12mo. L., 1634
- Three Treatises. The Cure of Cares..., 12mo. L., 1634
- (Wm., Precentor of York) Elegies, R. 2nd ed. 4to. L., 1763
- Poems, Da. 8vo. L., 1764
- Id., 3rd ed. Da. 8vo. York, A. Ward, 1773
- The English Garden. Book the First, R. 4to. L., 1772
- Id. Book the Second, R. 2nd ed. 4to. York, A. Ward, 1777
- Id., R. 8vo. ed. W. Burgh. *ibid.*, 1783
- A Monody on the Death of Dr. Oliver Goldsmith, R. 4to. L., 1774
- Caractacus, a Dramatic Poem, R. 8vo. York, A. Ward, 1777
- Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Lives of the Poets, R. 4to. *ibid.*, 1782
- Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting, transl. into English Verse, Da. 8vo. Dublin, 1783
- Sermon in York Minster on the Slave Trade, R. 2nd ed. 4to. York, A. Ward, 1788
- Essays on English Church Music, Da. 12mo. York, W. Blanchard, 1795
- Sixteen Sermons, R. 8vo. York, 1812
- Fifteen Sermons, R. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1814
- Correspondence with Thos. Gray, ed. Mitford, 8vo. L., 1855
- see* Anthems.
- Maspero (G.) Histoire Ancienne de Peuples de L'Orient, 8vo. Paris, 1886
- Egyptian Archæology, transl. by Edwardes, L. P., 8vo. L., 1887
- Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria, 8vo. L., 1891
- Mass (The) An Answer to a certain godly manne's letters...whether it be lawful...to be present at the Popishe Masse, 8vo. s. l., 1557
- Massa (Antonio) Tractatus ad Formulam Cameralis Obligationis, 8vo. Venet., S. J. Ziletus, 1565
- De Exercitatione Jurisperitorum, 8vo. *id.*, 1565
- (Vincent a) Institutiones Liturgiæ Sacræ, 8vo. Taurini, 1835
- Massillon : His Charges and Essays, B. 8vo. L., 1805
- Œuvres, 3 vols., 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Massingberd (F. C.) The English Reformation, 12mo. L., 1842
- Matthæus (Ant.) De Nobilitate, etc., de Comitatu Hollandiæ et Diœcesi Ultrajectina, 4to. Amstel. & Lugd. Bat., 1686
- Veteris Ævi Analecta, 5 vols., 4to. Hagæ Comitum, 1738
- (A. F.) Sardinia Sacra, fol. Romæ, 1761

- Matthew (St.) Evangelium, ed. Seb. Munster, *M.* fol.  
*Basileæ, Hen. Petri, 1530*
- Id., 8vo. *Basileæ, Seb. Henricpetri, 1582*
- Id., in the Mahratta Language. (*Mrs. Donkin*), 4to.
- (Petrus) Summa Constitutionum...a Greg. IX ad Sixtum V, *M.*  
 4to. *Lugd., 1588*
- (Westmonasteriensis) Flores Historiarum, *M.* fol.  
*L., ex off. Tho. Marsh, 1570*
- (J. E.) Manual of Musical History, 8vo. *L., 1892*
- Matthews (Sir Tobie) Life of : by Alban Butler, 8vo. *L., 1795*
- Matthiæ (Chris.) Theatrum Historicum Theoretico-Practicum, 4to.  
*Francof., 1684*
- (Jac.) Doctrina de Concionandi ratione, *F. F.* 4to.  
*Basileæ, Seb. Henricpetri, 1589*
- Matthieu (Peter) The Life and Death of Henry IV of France,  
 transl. by Edw. Grimeston, Esq., *M.* 4to. *L., 1612*
- Ælius Sejanus, *F.* 8vo. *Rouen, 1626*
- Matthiolus (P. A.) Commentarii in sex libros Pedacii Dioscoridis,  
 etc. *M.* fol. *Venet., ex off. Valgrisia, 1570*
- Mattius (Joann.) Variarum Lectionum sive Opinionum Libri III,  
 "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Venetiis, 1605*
- Mauclerc (Michael) De Monomarchia Divina, etc. (*Eure Gouver,*  
*Archdn. of Northumberland*), fol. *Lutet. Paris., 1622*
- Maundeville (Sir John) The Voiage and Travaile of, which treateth  
 of the way to Hierusalem, ed. Halliwell, 8vo. *L., 1883*
- Maundrell (Hen.) Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, 8vo.  
*Oxford, 1732*
- Maurice (F. D.) The Prayer Book considered, especially in reference  
 to the Roman system, *S.* 2nd ed. 8vo. *Cambr., 1852*
- The Unity of the New Testament, 8vo. *L., 1854*
- Lectures on the Ecclesiastical History of the First and Second  
 Centuries, 8vo. *Cambr., 1854*
- Lectures on the Apocalypse, 8vo. *ibid., 1861*
- The Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven, 8vo. *L., 1864*
- Life of : by his Son, 3rd. ed. 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1884*
- (Hen.) Vindication of the Primitive Church and Diocesan  
 Episcopacy, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1682*
- A Letter to a Member of the House of Commons concerning  
 the Bishops lately in the Tower, *C.* 4to. *L., 1689*
- (Thos.) The Ancient History of Hindostan, 2 vols., 4to. *L., 1795*
- An Elegiac Poem to the Memory of Sir W. Jones, 4to. *L., 1795*
- A Dissertation on the Oriental Trinities, 8vo. *L., 1801*
- The Modern History of Hindostan, 2 vols., 4to. *L., 1802-10*
- The Crisis of Britain : a Poem, 4to. *L., 1803*
- Indian Antiquities, 7 vols., 8vo. *L., 1806*
- Richmond Hill : a Poem, 4to. *L., 1807*
- Brahminical Fraud detected, 8vo. *L., 1812*
- Maurocenus (Andr.) Historia Veneta, fol. *s. l., 1623*
- Maurus (Fr.) Francisciados Liber XIII, *M.* 8vo. *Antw., Plantin, 1572*
- (M.) Annotationi sopra La Lettione della Spera Del Sacro  
 Bosco, 4to. *Firenze, 1550*

- Maurus (M.) De Jure Liberorum, "*Jo. Pricæus*," F. fol.  
*Lugd., Tornesius*, 1558
- Mawer (John, of Crathorne, etc.) Verses to... Edward Lord Bishop  
of Durham, etc. R. 8vo. L., 1731
- A Layman's Faith, R. 8vo. *Newcastle-on-Tyne, John White*, 1732
- Proposals for Printing . . the Book of Psalms and Solomon's  
Song, D. 8vo. [*York, Thos. Gent*]
- Canticum Canticorum Salomonis, Da. 8vo. [*ibid.*]
- An Epistle humbly addressed to . . The Earl of Oxford, R. 8vo.  
*ibid., s. a.*
- A Poem humbly inscrib'd to the Queen on her Majesty's Birth-  
day, Da. 8vo. [*ibid.*], 1736
- The Nature and Design of the Lord's Supper . . a Discourse  
deliver'd in the Author's Parish Church on Good Friday, 1736,  
R. 8vo. *York, Alex. Staples, s. a.*
- Visitation Sermon at Richmond, May 6th, 1735, R. 8vo.  
*York, Thos. Gent*, 1738
- see Oppian.
- Maxey (Anth.) The Golden Chaine of Man's Salvation, 8vo.  
L., 1610
- The Copie of a Sermon preached... before the King at White-  
hall, 8vo. L., 1610
- Maximus (Sanctus) Opera, ed. Combefis, 2 vols., fol. *Parisiis*, 1675
- (S. Taurinensis Episc.) Sermones, "*John Hotham*," F. F. fol.  
*Basileæ*, 1519
- Id., F. fol. *Lutetiæ*, 1623
- (Tyrius) Sermones, "*John Hotham*, 1636," F. F. imp. fol. 1519
- Dissertationes Philosophicæ, "*Jo. Pricæus*," F. 8vo.  
*Lugd. Bat.*, 1614
- [Maxwell (John)] An Answer to a worthy Gentleman . . . showing  
how inconsistent Presbyteriall Government is with Monarchy,  
C. 4to. 1644
- [—] The Burthen of Issachar, or the Tyrannical power and  
practises of the Presbyteriall Government in Scotland. Several  
copies. 4to. 1646
- Mayer (John) The English Catechism Explained, F. 4to. L., 1622
- [Mayhew (Edw.)] A Treatise of the Groundes of the Old and Newe  
Religion. *Thos. Baker's copy*. R. 4to. s. l., 1608
- Maynard (Sir John) Speech concerning Lieut.-Col. John Lilburn,  
B. 4to. L., 1648
- (John) Fast Sermon before the H. of Commons, Oct. 28, 1646,  
H. 4to. L., 1646
- Mayne (Jasper) Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, shortly after the  
Surrender of the Garrison, C. 4to. 1646
- Ὀχλο-μαχία, or the People's War examined, C. 4to. 1647
- His Sermon against False Prophets Vindicated against Fr.  
Cheynell, C. 4to. 1647
- Certaine Sermons & Letters of Defence & Resolution, C. 4to.  
L., 1653
- Maynus (Jaso) Ad . . Maximilianum . . regem in . . ejus & Au-  
gustæ Blanchæ Mariæ nuptiis Epithalamion, 4to. s. a. & l.

- Maynwaring (Roger) Religion & Allegiance, two Sermons before the King, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1627
- Mayo (John) Assize Sermon at Dorchester, July 23rd, 1629, 4to. *L.*, 1629
- Mazochius (Jac.) Epigrammata Antiquæ Urbis Romæ, sive Inscriptiones, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Romæ*, 1521
- Mazzoni (Jacop) Della Difesa della Comedia di Dante, "*Jo Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *In Cesena, Bart. Raverius*, 1587
- Mede (Jos.) The Name Altar . . . anciently given to the Holy Table, 4to. *L.*, 1637
- The Reverence of God's House, a Sermon . . . 4to. *L.*, 1638
- Certain Discourses, *imp. F.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- Works, ed. Worthington, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1664
- Medici (Alessandro) Delle Azzioni et Sentenze, 8vo. *Firenze, Giunti*, 1580
- (Cath. de) Discours Merveilleux de la Vie, Action, et Deportement, 8vo. *A La Haii*, 1663
- (Lorenzo de) Life of, by Wm. Roscoe, 2 vols., 8vo. and Illustrations of, *with autogr. of author*, 4to. (*Miss Fletcher, York*, 1885) *L.*, 1822-5
- Medicine. *Medicæ Artis Principes*, post Hippocraten et Galenum, 2 vol. fol. *Parisius, H. Stephanus*, 1567
- Bibliotheca Anatomica, Medica, etc.*, 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1712
- Medina (Barth. a.) *Expositio in Thomam Aquinatem*, *M.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Venetis*, 1580
- Instructio Confessariorum*, *M.* 8vo. *Colonie*, 1601
- (Michael) *Disputationum de Indulgentiis Liber I, etc.*, *M.* 4to. *Venet., ex off. Jordani Zileti*, 1564
- Christianæ Parænesis . . Libri VIII. M.* fol. *id.*, 1564
- Mediobarbus (Fr.) *Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata* (*E. Swaine, Alderman of York*, 1871), fol. *Mediolani*, 1730
- Meditationum ac Precationum Christianarum Libellus, 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1570
- Megandius (Gaspar) *In Epp. ad Timotheum et Titum Expositio*, 12mo. *Basileæ, Tho. Platterus*, 1535
- Meggen (Jodocus a) *Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana*, *F.* 8vo. *Dilingæ, Jo. Mayer*, 1580
- Meisnerus (Barth.) *Consultatio Catholica de Fide Lutherana capesenda*, *M.* 8vo. *Wittebergæ*, 1615
- (Joan.) *Irenicum Duræanum . . in Acad. Wittebergensi explicatum*, *C.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1675
- Tractatus de Apparitionibus Dæmonum*, *B.* 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1714
- Mela (Pomponius) *De Orbis Situ*, fol. *Basileæ, And. Cratandrus*, 1522
- Id.*, fol. *Basileæ, M. Isingrius et Hen. Petri*, 1538
- Id.*, *M.* 4to. *Antw., Chr. Plantin*, 1582
- Id.*, *F.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Hen. Petri, s. a.*
- Melancthon (Phil.) *Loci Theologici, no title*, *F.* 8vo. *Basileæ, s. a.*
- Id.*, *S.* 4to. *Witebergæ*, 1541
- Id. (W. Hey, Archd. Cleveland, 1871)*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1577
- Confessio Fidei Augustana*, 4to. *ibid.*, 1540

- Melancthon (Phil.) Libelli de Ecclesia, etc. "*Guill. Turnerus*," M. 8vo.  
*Vitebergæ, Jo. Luft*, 1561
- Opera, *F. F.* 4 vols., fol. *Witebergæ, Jo. Crato*, 1562-77
- Elementa Rhetorices : Epistolæ contrariæ Pici, etc. : Erotemata  
 Dialectices, M. 8vo. *Lipsiæ, Valent. Papa*, 1565-6
- Corpus Doctrinæ Christianæ, M. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1572
- Initia Doctrinæ Physicæ, M. 8vo. *Witebergæ*, 1572
- Vom Abendmahl des Herrn Jesu Christ, *T. F. S.* 4to.  
*Dresden*, 1574
- Chronicon Carionis expositum et auctum, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1617
- Melanelius (Matt.) De Melancholia "*W. Mount*," *F. F.* 4to.  
*Antw.*, 1540
- Memel (Jo.) Lustige Gesellschaft, 8vo. *s. a.*
- Menapius (Gul.) Aula : Dialogus, 8vo. *Argent.*, 1619
- Menavino (Gio.) Ilostumi, et la Vita de Turchi con und Prophetia,  
 etc., 8vo. *Fiorenza, Lorenzo Torrentino*, 1551
- Mencken (Jo. Burchard) Scriptorum Rerum Germanicarum, præci-  
 pue Saxonicarum, 3 vols., fol. *Lipsiæ*, 1728
- Mendoza (Andr. de), see Charles I.
- Mendoza (Gonsalez de) L'Historia del Gran Regno della China,  
 4to. *Roma*, 1586
- Id., M. 8vo. *In Vinegia*, 1587
- Mendham (Jos.) Memoirs of the Council of Trent, *Pres. copy*, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1834
- Mengus (Hieron.) Flagellum Dæmonum, M. 8vo. *Bononiæ*, 1580
- Merbury (Chas.) Proverbi Volgari, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Mercator (Gerard) Chronologia, M. 8vo. *Basileæ, Tho. Guarinus*, 1577
- Tabulæ Geographicæ Cl. Ptolomæii, fol.  
*Col. Agr., Godfr. Kempensis*, 1578
- Atlas, *F.* fol. *Dusseldorpii, A. Busius*, 1595
- Evangelicæ Historiæ quadripartita monas, sive Harmonia,  
 "*Rich. Neile, et amicorum*," *F. F.* 4to. *Duisburgi Clivorum*
- Historia Mundi, or, Mercator's Atlas, *F.* fol. *L., T. Coates*, 1635
- (Marius) Opera, fol. 2 vols. *Parisiis*, 1673
- Mercerus (Joann.) Commentarii in Lib. Job, in Proverbia, Ecclesi-  
 asten, etc., M., 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon*, 1573
- Commentarii in Prophetas V Priores, M. fol. *Paris, s. a.*
- Merchandize. The Rates of Merchandizes, as they are set downe  
 in the Book of Rates for the Custome & Subsidie of Poundage,  
 M. 4to. *s. l.*, (1611 ?)
- Mercurialis (Hieronymus) Variarum Lectionum Libri IV. *F. F.* 4to.  
*Venetiis*, 1571
- De Morbis Cutaneis, *F. F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1571
- Mercurius.
- (Civicus) A Letter from Mercurius Civicus to Mercurius  
 Rusticus : or, London's Confession but not Repentance, *F.* 4to.  
 1643
- (Menippeus) The Loyal Satyrist, or Hudibras in Prose, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1682
- (Rusticus) *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1685
- See News and Newspapers.

- Meredith (Richd.) Two Sermons preached before his Majestie, *B.*  
4to. *L.*, 1606
- Meredith (John) The Judge of Heresies, One God, One Faith, One  
Church, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1624
- Meres (Fr.) *see* Granada (Louis de).
- Meriton (Geo., Dean of York), A Sermon of Nobilitie preached at  
White-hall, 4to. *L.*, 1607
- A Sermon of Repentance, 4to. *L.*, 1607
- A Sermon before the Generall Assembly at Glascoe, June 10,  
1610, 4to. *L.*, 1611
- The Christian Man's Assuring House, and the Sinner's Conver-  
sion. Two Sermons, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1614
- (Geo.) A Guide for Constables, etc., *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1679
- The Praise of Yorkshire Ale, with a Yorkshire Dialogue, *Da.*  
8vo. *York, John White*, 1684 & 5
- A Guide to the Surveyors of the Highway, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1694
- Merivale (Dean) The Conversion of the Roman Empire and the  
Northern Nations. The Boyle Lectures, 1864-5, 2 vols. 8vo.  
*L.*, 1864-5
- Merlinus (Petr.) Homiliæ in lib. Esteræ, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1593
- Mersene (Marin) Les Questions Théologiques, etc., *F.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1634
- Mersseus (J. P.) Electorum Ecclesiasticorum, *i. e.* Coloniensium,  
Moguntiensium, etc., Catalogus, 8vo.  
*Col. Agr., Gul. Kempensis*, 1580
- Merula (Gaudentius) Memorabilia, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1556
- (Geo.) Enarrationes Satyrarum Juvenalis, *M.* fol.  
*Tarvisii, per Barth. de Confoloneris*, 1478
- (Paulus) Cosmographiæ Generalis Libri III, 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1605
- De Statu Reipublicæ Bataviciæ Diatriba, *F.* 24mo. *s. l. & a.*
- Messie (Pierre) Les Diverses Leçons, 8vo. *Paris*, 1576
- Messue (Joan.) Liber de Consolatione Medicinarum Simplicium  
Solutivarum, "*W. Mount*," *F.F.*  
*Lugd., per M. Huszet et Jo. Fiber*, 1478
- Metcalf (W. C.) A Book of the Knights between the 4<sup>th</sup> Henry VI  
and the Restoration of Charles II, 8vo. *L.*, 1885
- Meteranus (Eman.) Historia Belgica Universalis, *M.* fol. *s. a. & l.*
- Methodism. A number of Tracts about the Early Methodists, *C.*  
*M.* 8vo. *v. y. etc.*
- Methodius (S.) Opera, ed. Combefis, fol. *Parisiis*, 1644
- Metius (Adrian) De Genuino usu utriusque Globi, etc., 8vo. *F.F.*  
*Amstelod.*, 1626
- Opera Astronomica, *F.F.* 4to. *Amst.*, 1631
- Meung (Jehan de) Rommant de la Rose, fol. *Paris, J. Petit*, 1531
- Meursius (Joan.) Exercitationum Criticarum Partes II. "*Jo. Pri-  
cæus*," *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat., Lud. Elzevir*, 1599
- De Populis Atticæ, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1616
- (Joan., Fil.) Arboretum Sacrum, *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1642
- Meyer (Jac.) Compendium Chronicorum Flandriæ, *Da.* 4to.  
*Norimbergæ*, 1538
- Commentarii, sive Annales Rerum Flandricarum, *M.* fol.  
*Antw., Jo. Graphæus*, 1561



- Meyer (Seb.) Commentarius in Apocalypsin, *M.* fol. *Figuri, s. a.*  
 —(Wm., and his Wife) Trial for Murder at York, in 1780, *Da.*  
     8vo. *L.,*
- Meyrick (Fred.) The Practical Working of the Church in Spain,  
     8vo. *Oxford, 1851*
- Mézeray (Fr.) Histoire de France, 3 vols., fol. *Paris, 1643-51*
- Michael (Episc. Sidoniensis) Sacri Canonis Missæ Paraphrastica  
 Explicatio, 8vo. *Antwerpæ, 1551*  
 —Brevis Institutio ad Christianam Pietatem, *M.* 8vo. *ibid., 1554*  
 —Catechismus Catholicus, *M.* *Colon., Jo. Quentel, 1562*  
 —(Nic.) Foscarilegia, 4to. *Stampata per Paulo Danza, 1523*
- Michaelis (J. D.) Discourses on the Correspondence of the Hebrew  
 months with the Julian, *C.* 8vo. *L., 1753*  
 —Introduction to the New Testament, ed. Marsh, 6 vols., 8vo.  
     *L., 1823*
- Michaud (M.) History of the Crusades, 3 vols. 8vo. *L., 1850*
- Michel (F.) Histoire du Commerce et de la Navigation à Bordeaux,  
 • 2 vols., 8vo. *Bordeaux, 1870*
- Middendorpius (Jac.) De Celebrioribus Universi terrarum orbis  
 Academiis, *M.* 8vo. *Colon., P. Horst, 1567*
- [Midgeley (Richd.)] Halifax and its Gibbet-Law placed in a true  
 light, *Da.* 12mo. *L., 1708*
- Miege (Guy) A New Dictionary, French and English, English and  
 French, 4to. *L., 1677*  
 —A Short French Dictionary, *F.* 8vo. *Hague, 1699*
- Migne (L'Abbé) Encyclopédie Théologique, 8vo. *Paris, 1846*  
 —Cours de Droit Canon, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *ibid., 1862*
- Militia. The Peaceable Militia; or the Cause and Cure of this late  
 and present Warre, shewing the manifest safety . . . under a  
 Militia, *C.* 4to. *L., 1648*
- Militiere (M. de la) The Victory of the Truth for the peace of the  
 Church, with an Answer by Archbishop Bramhall, 8vo.  
     *The Hague, 1654*
- Mill (Jas.) History of British India, 3 vols., 4to. *L., 1817*  
 —(W. H.) Analysis of Pearson on the Creed, 8vo. *Cambridge, 1843*  
 —Five Sermons on the Temptation, 8vo. *ibid., 1844*  
 —University Sermons, 8vo. *ibid., 1845*  
 —Letter on Dr. Hampden's Bampton Lectures, *R.* 8vo. *L., 1848*  
 —Sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge, March, 1850, *R.* 8vo.  
     *Cambr., 1850*  
 —Observations on the attempted Application of Pantheistic Prin-  
 ciples to the Theory and Historic Criticism of the Gospel,  
     *S.* 8vo. *ibid., 1855*  
 —Lectures on the Catechism, 8vo. *ibid., 1856*
- Millard (J. C.) Historical Notices of the Office of Choristers, 8vo.  
     *L., 1848*  
 —see Basingstoke.
- Miller (Josiah) Singers and Songs of the Church. (*The Author, 1872.*)  
     2nd ed., 8vo. *L., 1869*  
 —Christianum Organum (*Id., 1872.*) 8vo. *L., 1870*
- Milles (Thos.) Catalogue of Honor, *Da.* fol. *L., 1610*

- Milman (Dean) History of Latin Christianity, 6 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1857  
 —History of the Jews, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1866  
 —History of Christianity, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1867  
 —Annals of St. Paul's, 8vo. *L.*, 1869  
 —Savonarola, Erasmus, & other Essays, 8vo. *L.*, 1870  
 —(Robt., Bp. of Calcutta) Memoir of. By F. M. Milman, 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- Milner (Isaac, Dean of Carlisle) Life of. By Mary Milner, 8vo. *L.*, 1842  
 —(Joseph, Vicar of H. Trin., Hull) Gibbon's Account of Christianity considered, 8vo. *York, A. Ward*, 1781  
 —Essays, *B.* 8vo. *York, Ward & Peacock*, 1789  
 —Life of. By Isaac Milner (his son), *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1804
- [Milton (John)] Of Prelatical Episcopacy, 4to. *L.*, 1641  
 —EIKONOKΛΑΣΤΗΣ, in answer to a book entitl'd EIKON ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- [—]The Grand Case of Conscience concerning the Engagement stated and resolved, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1650  
 —Defensio pro Populo Anglicano, 4to. *L.*, 1651  
 —A Defence of the People of England, *C.* 8vo. 1692  
 —The Readie and Easie Way to establish a Free Commonwealth, and the Excellence thereof, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660  
 —Paradise Lost, *F.* 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1674  
 —Id. (*Mr. McNab of Leith*, 1816), fol. *Glasgow, R. & A. Foulis*, 1770
- Poetical Works, 3 vols., 8vo. *L., W. Pickering*, 1826  
 —Poetical Works; ed. Archdeacon Todd, 4th ed. 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1842
- Mingarellius (J. A.) Anecdotorum Fasciculus, 4to. *Romæ*, 1756  
 Minot (Laur.) Poems; ed. Jos. Hall, 12mo. *Oxford*, 1887  
 Minshæus (Joh.) Ductor in Linguas, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1617  
 —A Dictionary in Spanish and English, *D.* fol. *L.*, 1623  
 Minutius Felix. Octavius; ed. Gronovius, *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1709  
 Mirabellius (Nanus) Polyanthea, *M.* fol. *S. Gervasi*, 1604
- MIRACLE PLAYS, OR MYSTERIES—  
 —Early Mysteries described; by W. Hone, 8vo. *L.*, 1823  
 —Mystères inédits du quinzième siècle; publiés par Achille Jubinal, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Paris*, 1837  
 —Collection of English Miracle Plays, or Mysteries; by W. Marriott, 8vo. *Basel*, 1838  
 —The Harrowing of Hell: a Miracle Play written in the reign of Edward II; ed. J. O. Halliwell, 8vo. *L.*, 1840  
 —The Coventry Mysteries; ed. by J. O. Halliwell for the Shakespeare Society, 8vo. *L.*, 1841  
 —La Farce de Pater-Ouaintes, pièce Satyrique représentée par les Ecoliers de l'Université de Caen au Carnaval de 1492; ed T. Bonnin, 8vo. *Evreux*, 1843  
 —The Chester Plays; ed. by T. Wright for the Shakespeare Society, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1843  
 —Early Mysteries, and other Latin Poems of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries; ed. T. Wright, 8vo. *L.*, 1844

- Miracle Plays, or Mysteries. The Play of the Sacrament; ed. from a MS. at Dublin, by W(hitley) S(tokes), *S.* 8vo. *Berlin*, 1862
- Le Grand Mystère de Jésus Passion et Resurrection, Drame Breton, publ. par Le Vicomte de la Villemarque, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865
- The Digby Mysteries; ed. for the New Shakespere Soc. by F. J. Furnivall, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- The York Mystery Plays; ed. by L. T. Smith, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1885
- An Account of the German Morality Play, entitled Depositio Cornuti Typographici. *Pres. copy to H. Bradshaw*, 8vo. *L.*, 1885
- Miræus (Aub.) Origines Benedictinæ, 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1614
- Codex Donationum piarum.. præsertim Belgarum, 4to. *Bruxellis, Jo. Merecius*, 1624
- Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica, fol. *Antw., apud Jac. Mesium*, 1639
- Rerum Belgarum Chronicon, fol. *Antwerp, Gul. Lestenius*, 1636
- Opera Diplomatica et Historica, 4 vols., fol. *Bruxellis*, 1723
- Miranda (Barth.) Summa Conciliorum, 8vo. *Paris, s. a.*
- Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica; ed. J. J. Howard. *Old Ser.*  
2 vols., *N. S.* 3 vols., 8vo.; 5 vols. 1868-88
- Sacra. *See* Barrington (Lord).
- MISSALS, ETC. —
- Ambrosianum, *S.* 4to. *Mediolani*, 1591
- Rubricæ Generales pro Sacro Missæ faciendõ, ex Missali Ambrosiano excerptæ, *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1849
- De Arbuthnot, secundum usum eccl. S. Andreae, 4to. *Burntisland*, 1864
- Baiocense (Bayeux), *S.* 8vo. *Lugduni*, 1790
- Cartusiani Ordinis, fol. *Parisiis*, 1603
- Ad usum Cisterciensis Ordinis, 8vo. *Parisiis, Jehan Petit*, 1516
- Drummondense; ed. G. H. Forbes, 8vo. *Burntisland*, 1882
- Ad usum Eccl. Herefordensis; ed. Henderson. (*The Editor*, 1874), 8vo. 1874
- Vetus Hibernicum, at C. C. C. Oxford; ed. Warren, 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- The Leofric Missal; ed. F. E. Warren, 4to. *Oxford*, 1883
- Ad usum Eccl. Lugdunensis, *F.* fol. *Per Petrum Ungarum*, 1500
- De Paris, Latin-François, *S.* 4 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1739
- Parvum pro Sacerdotibus in Anglia, Scotia, et Hibernia itinerantibus, &c., *F.* 4to. 1626
- Ordinis Prædicatorum. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1877), 4to. *Romæ*, 1769
- Vetus Romanum, cura Cardinalis Antonelli, *S.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1756
- Romanum, *S.* 8vo. *Venetis*, 1559
- Id., 8vo. *Antw.*, 1577
- Id., *S.* 4to. *Antw.*, 1585
- Id., *M.* fol. *Antw., Plantin*, 1590
- Id., 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1616
- Id., *S.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1623
- Id., *F.* fol. *Antw., ex off. Plantin*, 1661
- Id., fol. *Bound in purple velvet.* *Venetis*, 1712
- Id., in quo Missæ Trium Ordinum S. Francisci inseruntur. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1875), fol. *Parisiis*, 1720

- Missals, etc. Id., S. 8vo. Dublin, 1804
- Id., Supplementum ad, interpositis Missis SS. Angliæ; ed. Husenbeth, fol. Norwici, 1835
- Id., S. 8vo. Ratisbon, 1862
- Id., Die Römisch-Katholische Messe, Lateinisch und Deutsch, S. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1785
- Id., Das Kleine Römische Missal und Vesperal, S. 8vo. Strassburg, 1854
- Id., The Missal for the Use of the Laity, ed. Husenbeth, S. 8vo. L., 1850
- Id., Ritus servandi . . in Missa privata et solemni, 12mo. Mechliniæ, 1739
- Id., Instructions and Devotions for hearing Mass, S. 8vo. 1740
- Id., Exercicio Christiano y Practica Atencion para la Santa Missa, S. 8vo. Amberes, 1760
- Id., Canon Sacratissimæ Missæ, una cum Expositione ejusdem, S., black letter, 4to. s. a. & l.
- Id., Expositio Mysteriorum Missæ, et verus Modus rite celebrandi. By Guil. de Gouda, S. 4to. Colonia, s. a.
- Id., Ordinario de la Santa Misa, S. 12mo. Madrid, 1818
- Id., Rubricæ Missalis Romani . . ad usum Cleri Augustani, S. 12mo. Dilingæ, 1612
- Id. (Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, 1877), 24mo. Olisipone, 1794
- Id., Speculum Officii Missæ Expositorium, S. 4to. Heidelberg, 1495
- Missale ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Sarum, F. 4to. Rothomagi, in off. P. Violette, 1509
- Id. “*Liber Collegii Sancti Georgii Martyris infra Castrum Regium de Wyndesore . . 1558.*” (Mr. Anthony Thorpe of York, 1810). A splendid book, fol. Parisiis, 1510
- Id., F. fol. *ibid.*, 1526
- Id., F. 4to. Parisiis, F. Regnault, 1527
- Id., S., ed. Forbes & Dickinson, etc., 4 parts, 8vo. Burntisland, 1861-83
- Id., The Ordinary and Canon of the Mass according to the use of the Church of Sarum, ed. J. T. Dodd, S. 12mo. L., 1872
- Id., Notes on Ceremonial, the Order of the Holy Communion, etc., from the Sarum Missal, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1882
- Catalogus Missalium Ritus Latini, ed. Weale, 8vo. L., 1886
- Mitchell (Jas.) *see* Hickes (Geo.).
- Mitford (Wm.) The History of Greece, 10 vols., 8vo. L., 1818
- [Mockett (Richard)] Deus et Rex, M. 8vo. L., 1615
- Id., God and the King. “*The gift of the author, D. Mockett,*” 8vo. L., 1615
- Id., God and the King: A Dialogue on the Oath of Allegiance, F. 8vo. York, printed by special Command, 1663
- Doctrina et Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, M. 4to. 1616
- [—] A True Touchstone for a Counterfeite Catholike. By R. M., 8vo. L., 1619
- Id., Tractatus de Politia Eccl. Anglicanæ, F. 8vo. L., 1683

- Moderator (The) expecting sudden Peace or certaine Ruin, *C.* 4to.  
L., 1642
- Modius (Fr.) Pandectæ Triumphales, *M.*, 2 vols. in 1, fol.  
*Francof.*, 1586
- Moehler (J. A.) Symbolism: or, Exposition of the Differences  
between Catholics and Protestants. Transl. by J. B. Robertson,  
*S.*, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1843
- Mæridis Lexicon Atticum, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1759
- Mohren (D. J.) Expositio S. Missæ atque Rubricarum, seu Cate-  
chismus Liturgicus, 8vo. *Aug. Trev.*, 1844
- Moine (Le) Secularise, 2nd ed., 8vo. *Maguelone*, 1677
- Molanus (Joann.) Bibliotheca . . concionantibus . . prænecessaria, *F.F.*  
4to. *Col. Agr.*, 1618
- (Joann.) Historia SS. Imaginum et Picturarum; ed. Pequot.  
(*Mr. J. F. Walker*, 1874), 4to. *Lovanii*, 1771
- Les quatorze Livres sur l'histoire de la Ville de Louvain. Ed.  
de Ram, 2 vols., 4to. *Bruxelles*, 1861
- Molinaeus, *see* Du Moulin.
- Molinet (Claude de) Historia Summorum Pontificum a Martino V  
ad Innoc. XI, per eorum Numismata, *F.* fol. *Lutetia*, 1679
- Molinius (Ant.) De Diversa Hominum Natura, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lugd.*, *Jo. Tornesius*, 1549
- Mollerus (Henr.) Commentarius in Iesaiam, *M.* fol.  
*Tiguri, in off. Froscov.*, 1588
- Prælectiones in Psalmos Davidis, *M.* fol. *Genevæ*, 1591
- Mollett (J. W.) Illustrated Dictionary of Art and Archæology, 8vo.  
L., 1883
- Mombrigny (M. de) Essais de Morale, 8vo. *Paris*, 1672
- Monardus. Joyfull Newes out of the new-found World. Transl.  
by Frampton, *Da.* 4to. L., 1596
- Monastic Life. De La Sainteté et des Devoirs de la Vie Monastique,  
2 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1683
- Monck (General) A True Relation of the Rowting of Middleton's  
Army, in two letters to the Protector from him and Colonel  
Morgan, *B.* 4to. L., 1654
- A Letter from the Commanders ... of the Fleet to General  
Monck in Scotland, *B.* 4to. L., 1659
- A Plea for Limited Monarchy ... in an Adresse to General  
Monck, *C.* 4to. L., 1660
- The Coppy of a Letter to him, *C.* 4to. L., 1660
- A Collection of several Letters and Declarations sent by him,  
*C.* 4to. L., 1660
- Life of, by M. Guizot, 8vo. L., 1838
- Monckton (Sir Philip) The Monckton Papers. (*Lord Houghton*,  
1885). *Pr. pr.*, 4to. 1885
- Mone (F. J.) Übersicht der Neiderlandischen Volks-Literatur  
Älterer Zeit, 8vo. *Tübingen*, 1838
- Lateinische und Griechische Messen, *S.* 4to.  
*Frankfurt-am-Main*, 1850
- Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters, *S.*, 3 vols., 8vo.  
*Frieburg*, 1853

- Moniault (Xav. B. de) *L'Année Liturgique à Rome*, *S.* 8vo. *Rome*, 1870
- Monod (A.) *Sermons*, 3 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1845-60
- Monro (Alex.) *Presbyterian Inquisition; as it was lately practised against the Professors of the Colledge of Edinburgh*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1691
- The *History of Scotch Presbytery: being an Epitome of "The Hind let loose,"* by Mr. Shield, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1692
- A *Letter to a Friend giving an Account of all the Treatises that have been published with relation to the present persecution of the Church of Scotland*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1692
- An *Apology for the Church of Scotland*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1693
- (Robert) *Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings*, 8vo. *Edinb.* 1882
- Monsell (Harriet) *Memoir of*, by T. T. Carter, 8vo. *L.*, 1884
- Monson (Sir John) *A Short Essay of Afflictions*, 12mo. *L., E. G.*, 1647
- [—] *An Antidote against the error in opinion . . . concerning . . . Adoration, Almshouses, etc.*, 12mo. *L., E. Griffin*, 1647
- Monstrelet's *Chronicles*, transl. by Johnes, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1840
- Montagu (J. A.) *A Guide to the Study of Heraldry*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1840
- (Lady Mary Wortley) *Letters and Works: ed. Lord Wharncliffe*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1861
- Montacutius (Richard, Bp.) *Diatribæ upon the First Part of the late History of Tithes*, 4to. *L.*, 1621
- Analecta Ecclesiasticarum Exercitationum*, fol. *L.*, 1622
- A *Treatise on the Invocation of Saints*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1624
- A *Gagg for the New Gospell? No: A New Gagg for an Old Goose*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1624
- Antidiatribæ, ad priorem partem Diatribarum J. C. Bulengeri, adv. Exercitationes Is. Casauboni*, *F.F.* fol. *s. l.*, 1625
- Appello Cæsarem. A Just Appeale from two unjust Informers (Ward and Gates)*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1625
- Apparatus ad Origines Ecclesiasticas*, *F.* fol. *Oxonii*, 1635
- Origines Ecclesiasticæ. (Archbp. Laud's copy, with his Arms)*, vol. I, two Parts, one *L. P.*, fol. *L.*, 1636-9
- Id.*, fol. *L.*, 1640
- The Acts and Monuments of the Church before Christ Incarnate*, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1642
- Montalembert (Le Comte de) *Les Moines D'Occident*, 5 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1860
- Memoir of*, by Mrs. Oliphant, 2 vols. *Ed. and L.*, 1872
- Montanus (Benedict Arias) *Communes et Familiares Hebraicæ linguæ idiotismi*, fol. *Antw., Plantin*, 1572
- Elucidationes in IV Evangelia, etc.*, *M.* 4to. *id.*, 1575-8
- Commentarii in XII Prophetas*, *M.* fol. *id.*, 1583
- De Varia Republica, sive Commentarii in Libr. Judicum*, 4to. *id.*, 1592
- Naturæ Historia*, *M.* fol. *id.*, 1601
- (J. F.) *Defensio pro Christi Ecclesia adversus improbas Fontidonii et Cardilli . . . pro Concilio Tridentino calumnias, etc.*, *F.* 8vo. 1565

- Monte (Claudius a) Enarrationes in Apocalypsin, 12mo. *Paris*, 1550
- Monte Regio (Joann. de) Tabulæ Directionum : cum Erasmi Reinholdi Tabulis, 4to. *Witebergæ*, 1584
- Monte Rocherii (Guido de) Manipulus Curatorum, *S.* 4to. *Argentini*, 1487
- Montfaucon (Bern. de) Diarium Italicum, 4to. *Parisiis*, 1702
- Travels through Italy, translated, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1702
- Collectio Nova Patrum et Scriptorum Græcorum, 2 vols., fol. *Parisiis*, 1706
- Palæographia Græca, *F.* fol. *ibid.*, 1708
- Bibliotheca Bibliothecarum MSS. Nova, 2 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1739
- Montfort (Simon de) Life of, by G. W. Prothero, 8vo. *L.*, 1877
- Simon de Montfort . . the Creator of the House of Commons, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- [Montgomery, Sir Jas.] Great Britain's just complaint for her late Measures . . *B.* 4to. 1692
- Montholonius (Joann.) Promptuarium Divini Juris et utriusque Humani, Pontificii et Cæsarii, *M.* 2 vols., fol. *Parisiis*, *H. Stephens*, 1520
- Moore (George) Life of, by S. Smiles, 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- More (Sir George) A Demonstration of God in His Workes, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1597
- (Henry) Opera Theologica et Philosophica, 3 vols., fol. *L.*, 1675
- Enchiridion Ethicum, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1678
- (Sir Thomas) His Works, *M.* fol. *L.*, *John Cawood*, 1557
- A Dialogue of Cumfort against Tribulation. (*H. R. Pearson*, *Vicar of Lythe*, 1870), 8vo. *Antwerpia*, 1573
- Omnia . . . Latina Opera, fol. *Lovanii*, *Jo. Bogardus*, 1566
- Life of ; by Cresacre More, ed. by Joseph Hunter, 8vo. *L.*, 1828
- Morelius (Gulielmus) Verborum Latinorum Græcis Anglicisque conjunctorum Commentarii, *F.* fol. *L.*, *Hen. Bynneman*, 1583
- (Joann.) De Ecclesia ab Antichristo liberanda, 4to. *L.*, 1587
- Morell (Thos.) Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum : ed. Maltby, 4to. *Cantabr.*, 1815
- [Morer, Thos.] A Short Account of Scotland, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1702
- Morgan (J.) Phœnix Britannicus : a Collection of Tracts, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1732
- [Morce (Jas.)] A Briefe Treatise of Oathes exacted by Ordinaries and Ecclesiasticall Judges, 4to. *s. a. & l. (circa 1580)*
- Morigi (Paolo) Giardino Spirituale, 24mo. *In Bergamo*, 1588
- Moringus (Ger.) Definitio ejus . . utrum oporteat Ecclesiasticos pauperes esse, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Antw.*, *M. H. Hoochstratanus*, 1530
- Morinus (Joan.) Commentarius de Sacris Ecclesiæ Ordinationibus, *F.* fol. *Antwerpia*, 1695
- Morisotus (Claudius) Orbis Maritimi, . . . Generalis Historia, *F.* fol. *Divione*, 1643
- Morley (Geo. Bp.) Sermon at the Coronation of Charles II, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1661
- Vindication of himself against Richard Baxter, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1683

- Morley (Henry) Clement Marot and other Studies, 2 vols., 8vo.  
L., 1871
- see Agrippa (H. C.) and Cardan (J.)
- (Thos.) Madrigalls to foure Voyces. . . The first Booke, 4to.  
L., *T. Est*, 1594
- A Plaine and Easie Introduction to Practicall Musicke, fol.  
L., 1597
- Mornay (Philip de) Tractatus de Ecclesia, *M.* 8vo. s. l., 1579
- Id., *M.* 8vo. *Jo. Le Preux*, 1599
- De la Vérité de la Religion Chrestienne, 8vo., 2nd ed. (*From the library of Sir Henry Savile, with his autograph*)  
*Paris, Claude Micard*, 1582
- De Veritate Religionis Christianæ, *B.* 8vo.  
*Antw., Chr. Plantin*, 1583
- Id., *M.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat., Plantin*, 1587
- Meditations Chrestienes sur quatre Pseumes du Prophète David, 8vo. *Orthez, L. Rabier*, 1585
- De Sacra Eucharistia, 8vo. *Hanovicæ*, 1605
- Advertissement aux Juifs sur la Venue du Messie, 4to.  
*Saumur*, 1607
- Mysterium Iniquitatis, seu Historia Papatus, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1611
- Moronessa (Q. Jacopo) Il Modello di Martino Lutero, *M.* 8vo.  
*Vinegia, Gab. Giolito*, 1556
- Morrell (Wm., alias Bowyer, the impostor) Life of. Two Parts,  
*C.* 4to. L., 1692
- Morris (John) The Condition of Catholics under James I. Two Series, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1871
- Morton (Thos.) Prioris Corinthiæ Epistolæ Expositio, 8vo. L., 1596
- A Treatise of the Threefold State of Man, 8vo. L., 1629
- (THOS., PREBENDARY OF YORK, AND BP. OF DURHAM, ETC.)
- Apologia Catholica. Pars Prima. *With autograph of author, "Th. Morton." "Tobia Dunelm, ex aucthoris dono,"* 4to. L., 1605
- Id., Pars Secunda, *M.* 4to. L., 1606
- Id. Both Parts. *The copy of John Molle, martyr in the Inquisition at Rome, and Richard Baddeley, his son-in-law, Bp. Morton's secretary and biographer,* *R.* 4to. L., 1606
- An Exact Discoverie of Romish Doctrine in the case of Conspiracye and Rebellion. *A presn. copy from the author, "Thomas Morton,"* *M.* 4to. L., 1605
- A Just and Moderate Answer to . . . "An Exact Discoverie," etc., 4to. s. a. & l.
- A full satisfaction concerning a double Romish Iniquitie; hainous Rebellion, and more then heathenish Æquivocation, *R.* 4to. L., 1606
- A Preamble unto an incounter with P. R. (R. Parsons), the author of the deceitfull Treatise of Mitigation, *F. F.* 4to. L., 1608
- The Encounter against M. Parsons, by a Review of his last sober Reckoning, 4to. L., s. a.
- Id., with different title, *F. F.* 4to. L., 1610
- A Catholike Appeal for Protestants . . . *M.* fol. L., 1609



- Morton (Thos.) A Defence of the Innocencie of the three Ceremonies of the Church of England, viz. the Surplice, Crosse after Baptisme, and kneeling at the receiving of the blessed Sacrament, 4to.  
L., 1618
- Id., the second impression, 4to.  
L., 1619
- Causa Regia, sive de Autoritate et dignitate principum Christianorum Dissertatio adversus R. Bellarminum, M. "ex dono authoris," 4to.  
L., 1620
- The Grand Imposture of the (now) Church of Rome . . Da. 4to.  
L., 1628
- Id., another edition, 4to.  
L., s. a.
- Of the Institution of the Sacrament of the . . Bodie and Blood of Christ . . fol.  
L., 1631
- Id., second edition, fol.  
L., 1635
- A Discharge of five Imputations of Mis-allegations, falsely charged upon the . . Bishop of Duresme by an English Baron . . 8vo.  
L., 1633
- Antidotum adversus Ecclesiæ Romanæ de Merito proprie dicto ex condigno Venenum, . . 4to.  
Cantabr., 1637
- Replica. Seu adversus nuperrimam Confutationem aliquotæ particulæ partis prioris Apologiæ Tho. Mortoni (Authore C. R. Theologo) brevîs Disputatio, 4to.  
L., 1638
- A Sermon preached before the King's Majestie in the Cathedrall Church of Durham . . Two copies, C. and Da. 4to.  
Newcastle-on-Tyne, R. Barker, 1639
- A Vindication of the Bishop of Durham from the vile and scandalous calumnies of a Libell intituled The Downfall of Hierarchie, etc. R. 4to.  
L., 1641
- The Presentment of a Schismaticke, a Sermon at St. Paul's, London, 4to, C.  
L., 1642
- [—] The Necessity of Christian Subjection... (Not in Barwick's List, but stated on the Tract itself in MS. to be by Bp. Morton), C. 4to.  
Oxford, 1643
- The Lord's Supper, fol.  
L., 1652
- Ezekiel's Wheels, a Treatise concerning Divine Providence, 8vo.  
L., 1653
- ἐπίσκοπος ἀποστόλικος, or the Episcopacy of the Church of England justified, 8vo.  
L., 1670
- ΙΕΡΟΝΙΚΗΣ, or the Fight, Victory and Triumph of S. Paul accommodated to . . Thomas late L. Bishop of Duresme . . . with the Life of the said Bishop. By John Barwick, Da. L. P., 4to.  
L., 1660
- Id., reprint, 8vo.  
London & Newcastle, 1857
- The Life of Thomas Morton, late Bishop of Duresme. Begun by R(ichard) B(addeley) Secretary to his Lordship. And finished by J(oseph) N(aylor) D.D. his Lordship's chaplain Da. 8vo.  
York, Stephen Bulkley, 1669
- Morysinus (Ric.) Apomaxis adv. Joan. Coclei calumnias, M. 4to.  
L., Tho. Berthelet, 1537
- Mosellanus (Petr.) In M. F. Quintiliani Rhetoricæ Institutiones Annotationes, fol.  
Sub prælo Ascens., 1528

- Moses Choranensis. *Historiæ Armeniacæ Libri III*, 4to. L., 1736
- Mosheim (Jo. L.) *Ecclesiastical History*, 2 vols., 4to. L., 1765
- Mosley (Richard, Rector of St. Saviour's, York) *Assize Sermon at York, March 11, 1734-5*, 8vo. York, Thos. Gent, 1735
- Mossom (Robt., Preb. of York and Bp. of Londonderry) *The King on his Throne: two Sermons preached in the Cathedral Church in York*, C. 4to. York, S. Bulkeley, 1642
- Id., R. 4to. Printed at York by special command, 1643
- Sion's Prospect in its First View*, C. 4to. L., 1651
- Id., F. 4to. L., 1653
- The Preacher's Tripartite*, in three books, R. fol. L., 1657
- Id., 2nd. ed. fol. L., 1685
- An Apology in the behalf of the Sequestred Clergy*, F. 4to. L., 1660
- England's Gratulation for the King and his Subjects' Happy Union*, 4to. L., 1660
- Mothe (Claude De la) *Entretiens sur la Correspondance fraternelle de l'Église Anglicane avec les autres Églises Réformées*, 8vo. Amsterdam, 1707
- (Le Vayer, Fr. De la) *Jugement sur les Anciens et principaux Historiens Grecs et Latins*, 4to. Paris, 1646
- Motley (J. L.) *The Rise of the Dutch Republic*, 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1889
- Moufetus (Thos.) *Insectorum sive Minimorum Animalium Theatrum*, F.F. fol. L., 1634
- Moule (Thos.) *Bibliotheca Heraldica*, Da. 8vo. L., 1822
- Mouravieff (A. N.) *History of the Church of Russia*, 8vo. Oxford, 1842
- Mourt[on] (G.) *Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in New England in 1620: ed. Cheever, 2nd ed.*, 8vo. New York, 1848
- Moxon (Jos.) *Mechanick Exercises*, F. 8vo. L., 1703
- Mozley (J. B.) *Treatise on the Augustinian Doctrine of Predestination*, 8vo. L., 1855
- A Review of the Baptismal Controversy*, 8vo. L., 1862
- University Sermons*, 8vo. L., 1876
- Essays*, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1878
- Ruling Ideas in Early Ages and their Relation to Old Testament Faith*, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1878
- Lectures, and other Theological Papers*, 8vo. L., 1883
- Letters*, 8vo. L., 1885
- (Thos.) *Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement*, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1882
- Reminiscences of Towns, Villages and Schools*, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1885
- [Mudie (A.)] *Scotiæ Indiculum*, F. 8vo. L., 1682
- [Muffet, P.] *A Commentarie . . upon the Proverbs of Salomon*, M. 12mo. L., 1596
- Muggleswick. *A most Lamentable Information of part of the Grievances of Mugleswick Lordship in the Bishoprick of Durham, sent by master George Lilburne, major of Sunderland, to be communicated to the House of Commons*, C. *A folio broadside*, s. a.

- Mugletonians. A True Representation of the absurd and mischievous Principles of the Mugletonians, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1694  
 —The Principles of the Mugletonians asserted, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1735
- Muir (Sir Wm.) Annals of the Early Caliphate, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- Muis (Simon de) Opera Omnia, *D.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Paris*, 1650
- Mullinger (J. B.) Cambridge Characteristics in the Seventeenth Century, 8vo. *L. and C.*, 1867  
 —The Ancient African Church, 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1869  
 —The Schools of Charles the Great, 8vo. *L.*, 1877  
 —The New Reformation, a Narrative of the old Catholic Movement from 1875. By Theodorus, 8vo. *L.*, 1881
- [Munday (Anth.)] The English Romayne Lyfe, discovering the Lives of the Englishmen at Roome . . . By A. M., 4to. *L.*, 1582
- see Sebastian, and Spain.
- Mundella (Aloisius) Epistolæ Medicinales. "*W. Mount*," *F.F.* 4to. *Basileæ, M. Isingrius*, 1543
- Munk (S.) Palestine, 8vo. *Paris*, 1845  
 —(Wm.) Roll of the Royal College of Physicians, 2nd ed., 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- Munster (Seb.) Dictionarium Trilingue, Lat., Græc. et Hebr., *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Hen. Petri*, 1530  
 —Id., *F.* fol. *ibid.*, 1562  
 —Horologiographia recognita, *F.F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1533  
 —Evangelium secundum Matthæum in lingua Hebræa, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1537  
 —Proverbia Salomonis. *Basileæ, Froben.*, 1548  
 —Dictionarium Hebraicum, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1548  
 —Cosmographiæ Universalis Libri VI, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, H. Petri*, 1572
- Germaniæ atque aliarum Regionum Descriptio. "*W. Mount*," *F.F.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Italicarum Scriptores, fol. 24 vols. in 27. *Mediolani*, 1723-51  
 —Liturgia Romana Vetus, 2 vols., fol. *Venetiis*, 1748  
 —Annali d'Italia, 2nd ed., 18 vols., 8vo. *Milan*, 1753  
 —Vita, scritta da Francesco Rhina. *Printed upon green paper, presn. copy to Sir Mark Sykes*, 8vo. *Milano*, 1819
- Murchison (Sir R. I.) The Silurian System, 4to. *L.*, 1839  
 —The Geology of Russia in Europe, etc., 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1845
- Muretus (M. A.) Epistolæ, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1580  
 —Orationes, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr., Jo. Gymnicus*, 1581  
 —Variarum Lectionum Libri XV, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd., Hær. Gul. Rovillii*, 1594
- Muriel (Chr.) An Answer to the Catholics' Supplication. *No title.* *M.* 4to. (1603)
- Murphy (Jas.) Plans . . . of the Church of Batalha . . fol. *L.*, 1795
- Murray (J. A. H.) The Dialect of the Southern Counties of Scotland, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Musæus : De Herone et Leandro Carmen, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1737

- Musculus (Wolfgang) Commentarii in Genesim, Psalmos, etc., *M.*  
fol., 9 vols. in 7. *Basileæ*, 1557-99
- Loci Communes Sacræ Theologiæ, *M.* fol.  
*Basileæ*, Jo. Hervagius, 1564
- Id., Common Places, etc., *B.* fol. *L.*, Reg. Wolfe, 1563
- The Temporisour, *M.* 8vo. *Edinburgh*, Tho. Vautroullier, 1584
- Musgrave (Chr.) Motives and Reasons for his Secession from the  
Church of Rome, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1621
- Müslin (David) Auswahl von Predigten, 2 vols., 8vo *Bern.*, 1813-17
- Musso (Corn.) Il Primo Libro delle Prediche, *M.* 8vo. *Venetia*, 1575
- Quattro Libri delle Prediche, 4 vols. in 2, 4to. *Torino*, 1579
- De Divina Historia, *F.F.* 4to. *Venetis*, apud Juntas, 1587
- In B. Pauli Epistolam ad Romanos Comment., *M.* *ibid.*, 1588
- Conciones Evangeliorum de Dominicis aliquot et Festis, *F.*,  
2 vols., 8vo. *Colonia*, 1594
- Id., Vol. II, *F. F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1594
- Muston (A.) History of the Waldenses, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- Mutio (Girolamo) Risposta ad una Lettera de Francesco Betti,  
Romano, etc., *M.* 24mo. *s. a. & l.*
- Myers (F.) Catholic Thoughts on the Bible and Theology, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1874
- Mynors (Willoughby) True Loyalty : or Non-Resistance the only  
Support of Monarchy, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1716
- Myriell (Thos.) The Christian's Comfort, in a Sermon preached at  
St. Paul's on Candlemas Day, 1623, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1623
- Mythographi Latine sc. Hyginus, etc., ed. Van Staveren, 4to.  
*Lugd. Bat.*, 1742
- N. E. Cæsar's Dialogue, or a Familiar Communication, containing  
the first Institution of a Subject in Allegiance to his Sove-  
raigne, 8vo. *L.*, 1601
- N. N. Reflexions sur l'usage de l'Eloquence de ce temps, 8vo.  
*Paris*, 1671
- N. S. See Norris (Sylvester).
- N. T. See Howell (Wm.)
- N. T. The Disposition or Garnishment of the Soule to receive  
worthily the Blessed Sacrament, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antwerpe*, Joac. Trognesium, 1596
- Naclautus (Jac.) Opera, fol., 2 vols. in 1, *M.*  
*Venetis*, apud Juntas, 1567
- Nakatenus (Wilhel.) Cœleste Palmetum. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*,  
1877), 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1723
- Nalson (John) The true liberty & dominion of Conscience vindi-  
cated, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1678
- [—] The Common Interest of King and People, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1678
- Historical Collections, *Da.*, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1682
- Foxes and Firebrands, 2nd ed., 8vo. *Dublin*, 1682
- (Valentine, Preb. of Ripon, his son) Twenty Sermons most of  
them preached in the Cathedral of York, 8vo. *L.*, 1724
- Nalton (Jas.) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Apr. 29,  
1646, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646

- Nannius (Florianus) *Catena Argentea*, *M.* 4to. *Bononiæ*, 1587  
 ——(Petr.) *Sapientia Solomonis, cum Scholiis*, *M.* 4to. *Basileæ, Hier. Froben, etc.*, 1552  
 ——*Paraphrases et Scholia in Cantica Canticorum*, *M.* 4to. *Lovanii, ex off. St. Gual et Jo. Batenii*, 1554  
 Napier (H. E.) *Florentine History*, 6 vols. *L.*, 1846  
 ——(John) *A Plaine Discovery of the whole Revelation of St. John*,  
*M.* 4to. *Edinburgh, R. Waldegrave*, 1593  
 ——(Macvey) *Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh*, 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1853  
 ——(Mark) *Montrose and the Covenanters*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1838  
 Nash (F.) *Views of St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, *L. P.*, fol. *L.*, 1805  
 Nassau (Gul.) *G. N. Germaniam Inferiorem libertati vindicantis ad  
 Ordines et Populum Denuntiatio*, 4to. *s. l.*, 1572  
 Natal. *Correspondence of English Bishops and the Bishop of Cape  
 Town about the appointment of an Orthodox Bishop to Natal*,  
 8vo. *L.*, 1868  
 Natalis (Hieron.) *Adnotationes et Meditationes in Evangelia quæ S.  
 Missæ sacrificio . . . leguntur*, *M.* fol. *Antwerp, M. Nutius*, 1595  
 Natta (M. A.) *De Deo*, *M.* fol. *Venetiis, P. Manutius*, 1559  
 Nau (Claude) *see* *Mary Queen of Scots*.  
 Nauclerus (Jo.) *Chronica*, *M.* fol. *Colon., P. Quentel*, 1544  
 Naunton (Sir R.) *The Court of Q. Elizabeth*, *L. P.*, 8vo. *L.*, 1814  
 Nausea (Frid.) *Cath. Postillarum et Homiliarum Epitome*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Coloniæ, Joann. Quentel*, 1550  
 Naville (E.) *La Vie Éternelle*, 8vo. *Paris*, 1862  
 ——*Le Père Céleste*, 8vo. *Genève*, 1865  
 ——*Le Problème du Mal*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1868  
 ——*Le Christ*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1878  
 Naworth (G.) *see* *Booker (John)*.  
 Nayler (Jas.) *Books & Epistles*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1716  
 Naylor (Jas.) *Love to the Lost*, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1656  
 Neale (G.) *Essays on Modern Manners*, *C.* 12mo. *L.*, 1790  
 ——(J. M.) *Tetralogia Liturgica*, 8vo. *L.*, 1849  
 ——*History of the Holy Eastern Church, continued by Williams*,  
 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1850, etc.  
 ——*Hymni Ecclesiæ*, 8vo. *Oxon. & L.*, 1851  
 ——*Sequentiæ ex Missalibus*, 8vo. *L.*, 1852  
 ——*Lectures, principally on the Church difficulties of the Present  
 Time*, 8vo. *L.*, 1852  
 ——*Lectures at Birmingham on Confession and Absolution*, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1854  
 ——*History of the So-called Jansenist Church of Holland*, 8vo.  
*Oxford*, 1858  
 ——*Voices from the East : Documents on the Oriental Church*, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1859  
 ——*Notes on Dalmatia*, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1861  
 ——*Essays on Liturgiology and Church History*, 8vo. *L.*, 1863  
 ——*Liturgies of SS. Mark, James, etc.*, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1865  
 ——*Commentary on the Psalms, continued by Littledale*, 4 vols.,  
 8vo. *L.*, 1871, etc.  
 ——*Mediæval Preachers & Preaching*, 8vo. *L.*, 1873

- Neander (Mich.) Synopsis Mensurarum et Ponderum, *B.* 4to.  
*Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus, 1555*
- Nedham (M.) A Pacquet of Advices & Animadversions, *B.* 4to.  
*L., 1676*
- Needham (Robt.) Six Sermons, *D.* 8vo. *L., 1679*
- Negus (Thos.) Sermon for the London Charity Schools, *C.* 4to.  
*L., 1761*
- Neile (Archbp.) *see* Dominis (M. A. de).
- Neligan (W. H.) Rome : its Churches, Charities, & Schools, 8vo.  
*New York, 1858*
- Nelson (Robert) Memoirs of, by C. F. Secretan, 8vo. *L., 1860*
- (Wm.) The Rights of the Clergy of Great Britain, *F.* 8vo.  
*L., 1709*
- Nemesius de Natura Hominis, "*Jo. Pricæus,*" *F.* 8vo.  
*Antw., Chr. Plantin, 1565*
- Id., *B.* 8vo. *Oxonii, 1671*
- Nepos (Cornelius) Vitæ, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat., 1734*
- Id., Translated by John Clarke of Hull, *Da.*, 8th ed., 8vo.  
*L., 1754*
- Neri (Philip de) *see* Gallonius.
- Nerinius (Felix) De Templo et Cœnobio SS. Bonifacii et Alexii  
 Historica Monumenta, 4to. *Romæ, 1752*
- Nervius (Lud.) De Militia Spirituali, *M.* 8vo.  
*Paris, L. Tiletanus, 1540*
- Neuman & Baretti. Spanish-English Dictionary, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1823*
- Neville (Fr. de) The Conversion of Fr. de N. the Pope's Missionary  
 & Capuchin Preacher, 4to. *L., 1644*
- Nevizanus (Jo.) Sylvæ Nuptialis Libri V., *M.* 8vo. *Lugd., 1572*
- Indices duo Scriptorum in Jure tam Pontificio quam Civili, "*Jo.*  
*Pricæus,*" *F.* fol. *s. l. & a.*
- Nevyllus (Alex.) Kettus, sive de Furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto  
 duce, *F.* 8vo. *L., H. Binneman, 1582*
- Newcastle-on-Tyne. Extracts from the Municipal Accounts of ; with  
 the Battle of Hexham, ed. by G. B. Richardson. *Pres. copies to*  
*J. G. Nichols, with Letter, 8vo. 1848*
- Extracts from the Monthly Chronicle, 5 vols., 4to.  
*Newc., 1887-91*
- Newcastle (Margt., Duchess of) Life of Wm., Duke of Newcastle,  
*D.* fol. *L., 1667*
- Id., Memoirs of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle ; ed. by  
 C. H. Firth, 8vo. *L., 1886*
- Poems & Fancies in Verse, *D.* 3rd ed., fol. *L., 1668*
- Orations, *D.* fol. *L., 1668*
- Plays, *D.* fol. *L., 1668*
- Observations upon Experimental Philosophy, *D.* fol. *L., 1668*
- The World's Olio, *D.* fol. *L., 1671*
- (Wm., Earl and Duke of) A Declaration in answer to six  
 groundless aspersions cast upon him by Lord Fairfax, *F. and B.*  
 4to. *York, St. Bulkeley, 1642*
- A Declaration made by him for his Resolution of Marching into  
 Yorkshire, *B.* 4to. *ibid., 1642*

- Newcastle (Wm. Duke of) A Letter written to him by a noble person from the South containing a Relation of the Victory at Newberry, *B.* 4to. *York, St. Bulkeley*, 1643
- A true Relation of the Passages of the Armie under him since his coming into Derbshire, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1643
- Newcourt (Ric.) Repertorium, or Ecclesiastical History of the Diocese of London, *Da.* 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1708
- New England. An Abstract of the Lawes of New England, 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Newhouse (Thos.) A learned and fruitfull Sermon, preached in Christ's Church in Norwich, 8vo. *L.*, 1612
- Certain Sermons, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1614
- Newman (J. H., Cardinal) The Arians of the Fourth Century, 8vo. *L.*, 1833
- Letter to Dr. Jelf on Tract No. 90, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1841
- Lectures on Justification, 8vo. *L.*, 1843
- Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine (*J. R.*), 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Dissertatiunculæ quædam Theologicæ, 8vo. *Romæ*, 1847
- Apologia pro Vita Sua, 8vo. *L.*, 1864
- Letter to Dr. Pusey on his Eirenikon, 8vo. *L.*, 1866
- The Via Media of the Anglican Church, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1877
- Vorträge über die gegenwartige Stellung der Katholiken in England, aus dem Englischen, 8vo. *Regensburg*, 1883
- Letters and Correspondence of, ed. Anne Mozley, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1890
- (Samuel) A Concordance to the Bible, 2nd ed., fol. *L.*, 1650
- Id., *F.* 3rd ed., fol. *L.*, 1658
- NEWS AND NEWSPAPERS—
- Newes sent to the Ladie Princesse of Orange, translated out of the French by J. E., 4to. *L.*, *John Wolfe*, 1589
- Newes from Rome, Spaine, Palermo, Geneva and France, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *Tho. Nelson*, 1590
- True Newes from one of Sir Fraunces Vere's Companie concerning Delfte's-Isle, etc., *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1591
- Newes sent out of Britayn . . . concerning the Exploits of Sir John Norris, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *John Wolfe*, 1591
- Mercurius Gallo-Belgicus, *M.* 15 vols., 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1592-1623
- Newes from Rome, Venice, and Vienna, touching the proceedings of the Turkes against the Christians in Austria, etc., 4to. *L.*, *Jo. Danter*, 1595
- The First Relation concerning the Warres now being betweene the Pope and the Duke of Ferrara, 4to. *L.*, 1598
- Newes out of Germanie, or the Surprizing of the citie of Prague, etc., *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1612
- Newes from Ireland out of Loughfoyle. *No title*, 4to . . .
- Newes from sundry places, both forraine and domestique, from Venice, Rome, Spaine, etc., 4to. *L.*, 1622
- A Relation of Letters . . . from Rome, Italy, Spaine, France, the Palatinate, etc. Ten Numbers, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1622-5

- News and Newspapers. The Continuation of our Weekly Newes from the 21 of June to the 28, and from the 11th Jany. to the 17th, 4to. *L.*, for *Mercurius Britannicus*, 1626
- Mercurius Britannicus*, Nos. 16, 28, 37, 48, 49 and 79, *C.*; and many Numbers, 1643-6, *Da.*
- The Principall Passages of Germany, Italy, France, and other places, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1636
- The most blessed and truest Newes from Ireland, shewing the fortunate successe of the Protestants, etc., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- The Kingdome's Weekly Intelligencer, Jan. 10-24, 1643, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Special Passages and certain Informations, Jan. 17-24, 1643, *B.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1643
- The Northerne Nuntio, 7-14 Aug., 1643, *B.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1643
- Mercurius Aulicus* for 1643, *Da.*; and for Jan. 5-12, 1644, *C.*
- The Parliament Scout, Nos. 77, 84, *C.* *s. a. & l.*
- The Moderate Intelligencer, 21 Nos., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1647-8
- Mercurius Publicus*, Apr. 26—May 3, 1660, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- The Oxford Gazette, Nos. 4-23, with its continuation, The London Gazette, from Feb. 1, 1665, to Sept. 16, 1669, *Da.* fol.
- Domestick Intelligence, No. 35, for Nov. 4, 1679, fol.
- The True Protestant Mercury, Sept. 13-16, 1682, fol. *L.*, 1682
- The York Mercury. Nine Numbers, 1719-21, *Da.*  
*York, Grace White and C. Bourne*
- The Star Newspaper for 1793. (*Dean Markham*, 1819), fol.
- The True Briton for 1794 and 5. (*Dean Markham*), 2 vols., fol.
- The Sun, 1796-1804. (*Dean Markham*), 9 vols., fol.
- The Sun, Jan I—May 13, 1805; The Morning Chronicle, May 14—Nov. 17, 1805; The Courier, Nov. 18—Dec. 31, 1805. (*Dean Markham*), fol.
- The Courier, 1806-1820. (*Dean Markham*), 15 vols., fol.
- The Courier for 1821. (*Dean Markham*), fol.
- The Cape Town Gazette for 1820. (*Sir Rufus Donkin*, 1822), fol.
- Newton (Charles) Journal of an Excursion in Asia Minor, 8vo. *L.*, 1839
- Travels and Discoveries in the Levant, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1865
- (Sir Isaac) Two Letters to Mr. Le Clerc, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1754
- Opera Omnia. (*Mr. Wm. Mills, York*, 1811), 5 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1779-85
- (Thos., Precentor of York and Bp. of Bristol), Dissertations on the Prophecies. ("The gift of the Author,") 2nd ed., 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1759-60
- Sermon for the London Charity Schools, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1765
- Nibelungenleid. Das Nibelungenleid, 8vo. *Stuttgart*, 1867
- Nicander: Theriaca et Alexipharmaca. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Colon.*, 1530-1
- Nicanor (Lysimachus), see Corbet (John).
- Nicephorus (Callistus) Eccl. Hist. Libri XVIII, fol. *Basileæ, Oporinus & Hervagius*, 1560
- Id.*, fol. *ibid.*, *Jo. Oporinus*, 1561
- (Greg.) Chronologia, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1561
- Byzantinæ Hist. Libri XI, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1562



- Nicetas : *Historia ab Imperio Jo. Comneni . . ad Henricum Balduini fratrem*, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1557
- Nichols, Niccols (John) *A Declaration of his Recantation*, 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- John Niccols' *Pilgrimage*, 8vo. *L., Tho. Dawson*, 1581
- *An Oration and Sermon made at Rome*, 8vo. *John Charlewood*, 1581
- *see Fenner (Dudley) and Parsons (Robert)*.
- (John) *Royal Wills*, 4to. *L.*, 1780
- *Progresses of Queen Elizabeth*, 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1788
- *Progresses of James I*, 4 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1828
- (John Bowyer) *Account of the Hospital and Church of St. Katherine, near the Tower, London*, 4to. *L.*, 1824
- (John Gough) *London Pageants*, 8vo. *L.*, 1831
- *Collectanea Topographica & Genealogica*, 8 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1834-43
- *The Topographer and Genealogist*, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1845-58
- (Josiah) *Abraham's Faith*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1602
- *The Plea of the Innocent*, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1602
- (Nicholas, Rector of Patrington) *Thanksgiving Sermon there, 9th Oct., 1746*, *R.* 8vo. *Hull, G. Ferraby, s. a.*
- (Wm.) *Commentary on the Book of Common Prayer*, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1710
- Nicholson (Benj.) *Some Returns to a Letter from the Officers of the Army*, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1653
- (Cornelius) *Annals of Kendal*, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1861
- (E. B.) *The Gospel according to the Hebrews*, 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- Nicolas (A.) *La Divinité de Jésus Christ*, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864
- (Sir N. H.) *Life of Wm. Davison*, 8vo. *L.*, 1823
- *Lady Jane Grey*, 8vo. *L.*, 1825
- *Testamenta Vetusta*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1826
- *Memoir of Augustine Vincent, Windsor Herald*, 8vo. *L.*, 1827
- *Journal of Bp. Beckington in 1442*, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1828
- *The Siege of Carlaverock*, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1828
- *Catalogue of the Heralds' Visitations in the British Museum*, 8vo. *L.*, 1828
- *Roll of Arms . . in the reign of Edward II*, 8vo. *L.*, 1828
- *Rolls of Arms of the reigns of Henry III and Edward III*, 8vo. *L.*, 1829
- *History of the Battle of Agincourt*, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1832
- *The Scrope and Grosvenor Roll*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1832
- *The Chronology of History*, 8vo. *L.*, 1838
- *Memoirs of . . Sir Chr. Hatton*, 8vo. *L.*, 1847
- *History of the Royal Navy*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1847
- Nicolaus (Phil.) *Disputatio de duobus Antechristis, Mahumete, et Pontifice Romano*, 8vo. *Marpurgi, P. Egenolphus*, 1590
- *De Antichristo Romano*, *M.* 8vo. *Rostochii*, 1609
- Nicolls (Francis) *The Life and Death of Mr. Ignatius Jurdain, Alderman of Exeter*, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1654
- Nicolson (Jos.) and Burn (W.) *The History and Antiquities of Westmorland and Cumberland. (Lamplugh Hird, Preb. of York, 1804)*, 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1777

- Nicolson (Wm., Bp. of Gloucester) Exposition of the Church Catechism, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1662
- (Wm., Bp. of Carlisle) The Scottish Historical Library, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1702
- The English Historical Library, 2nd ed., *F.* fol. *L.*, 1714
- The English, Scottish, and Irish Historical Libraries, 3rd ed., fol. *L.*, 1736
- Leges Marchiarum; or, Border Laws, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1747
- Miscellany Accounts of the Diocese of Carlisle, 8vo. *L.*, 1877
- Letters; ed. J. Nichols, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *L.*, 1809
- Nider (Joan.) Manuale Confessorum, *Imp.*, *M.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Præceptorium Divinæ Legis, *F.* fol. *s. a. & l.*
- Id., ed. Gibbonus, 8vo. *Duaci*, 1612
- Niem (Theod.) De Schismate Papistico inter Urbanum VI Papam et Clementem Antipapam, *M.* fol. *Norimbergæ, Jo. Petreius*, 1532
- Niemeyer (H. A.) Collectio Confessionum in Ecclesiis Reformatis, 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1840
- Nierembergii (Joan.) Homiliæ catenatæ, *D.* fol. *Antw.*, 1651
- Hieromelissa Bibliotheca, *D.* fol. *Lugduni*, 1661
- Contemplations of the State of Man. “*E libris Edvardi Churton, qui pannum hunc villosum Taylora purpure assutum primus detexit, A.D. 1848.*” *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1734
- Nierses (S.) Preces sedecim linguis. (*Lady Mansfield*, 1820), 8vo. *Venetis*, 1818
- Nieuport (G. H.) Rituum qui olim apud Romanos obtinuerunt succincta Explicatio, *S.* 8vo. *Argentorati*, 1738
- Nigronus (Jul.) Dissertatio de Caliga Veterum. “*Jo. Pricæus*,” *F.* 8vo. *Mediolani*, 1617
- Nilus (S.) Epistolarum Libri IV, fol. *Romæ*, 1668
- Opuscula, fol. *ibid.*, 1673
- (Archiep.) De Primatu Papæ Romani, *F.F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1595
- Id., Transl. by M. Fl. Illyricus, 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1555
- Nixon (Bp.) Lectures on the Church Catechism, 8vo. *L.*, 1843
- Nizolius (Marius) Thesaurus Ciceronianus, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, ex off. Hervagii*, 1568
- Noble (Mark) Memoirs of the Protectorate of Cromwell, *C.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Birmingham*, 1784
- Lives of the English Regicides, *C.* 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1798
- Nöldeke (Th.) Histoire Littéraire de l’Ancien Testament; translated into French, 8vo. *Paris*, 1873
- Nolden (Josias) De Statu Nobilium Civili. “*Jo. Pricæus*,” *F.* 8vo. *Gissæ Hessorum*, 1623
- Nols (Chr.) The Signs of the Times, *C. Imp.*, 4to. *L.*, 1681
- A Full and True Account of the late Blazing Star, *C.* 3 parts, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- NONJURORS—
- A Vindication of the Divines who have sworn allegiance to King William and Queen Mary, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1689
- A Letter to a Member of the Convention. (*Bp. W. Sherlock*), *C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- An Answer to the Author of the Letter, &c., *C.* 4to. *s. a.*

- Nonjurors. An Answer to "A Letter," etc., *C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*  
 —A Letter to the Author of the late Letter out of the Countrey,  
*C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*  
 —A Modest Apology for the Suspended Bishops, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1690  
 —The Petition of many Divines . . . to the Convocation, *C.* 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1690  
 —Reflections on the Petition and Apology for the six Deprived  
 Bishops, *C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*  
 —How far the Clergy ought to communicate with the Non-  
 swearing Bishops, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1690  
 —A brief Examination of some Passages in . . . a Letter written to  
 Dr. Sherlock in his Vindication, *C.* 4to. *L.*, *s. a.*  
 —The Resolution of a Case of Conscience. (*By Sam. Grascome*),  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, *s. a.*  
 —Two Letters written to the Author of a Pamphlet entituled  
 Solomon and Abiathar. (*By Sam. Grascome*), *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1692  
 —Unity of Priesthood necessary to the Unity of Communion in a  
 Church. (*By Nath. Bisbie*), *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1692  
 —A Reply to the Reflector on the Gloucestershire Petition, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1693  
 —A Letter to a Friend concerning the behaviour of Christians  
 under the various Revolutions of State-Government, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1693  
 —A Communion Office taken partly from Primitive Liturgies and  
 partly from the first English Reformed C. P. B. etc., (The Non-  
 jurors' Office), *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1718  
 —The Form and Manner of Consecrating and Administering the  
 Holy Communion, etc., according to Edward the Sixth's First  
 Book, *F.* (*No title*).  
 —The English Catholic Nonjurors of 1715, ed. by Estcourt and  
 Payne, 8vo. *L.*, 1885  
 Nonnus (Ludov.) Commentarius in Huberti Goltzii Græciam, etc.,  
 fol. *Antwerpiae*, 1644  
 —(Poeta) Translatio S. Evangelii secundum Joannem Græcè, *M.*  
 4to. *Haganœ, Jo. Secerius*, 1527  
 —Id., *B.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat., ex off. Plantin.*, 1599  
 —Dionysiaca. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo. *Hanoviae*, 1610  
 Normandy. Inventaire de l'Histoire de Normandie, *F.* 4to.  
*Rouen*, 1646  
 Norris (Sir John) Neues sent out of Britayn and other places . . . con-  
 cerning the exploits of Sir John Norris, *M.* 4to.  
*L.*, *Jo. Wolfe*, 1591  
 —(Silvester) An Antidote . . . against the Pestiferous Writings of  
 all English Sectaries. The First Part, 4to. *s. l.*, 1615  
 North (Roger) The Lives of the Norths, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1826  
 —Autobiography of Roger North, ed. Jessopp, 4to. *L.*, 1887  
 Northamptonshire. The Testimony of the Ministers . . . of London  
 to the Solemne League and Covenant . . . attested by other  
 Ministers . . . in the County of Northampton, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1648  
 Northcote (J. S.) and Brownlow (W. R.) Roma Sotterranea, an Ac-  
 count of the Catacombs, 8vo. *L.*, 1869

- [Northleigh (John)] *Parliamentum Pacificum*, 4to. *F. & S. L.*, 1688
- Northumberland (Earl of) *Three Speeches in Guildhall, London, by him, Lord Lowden, and Sir Henry Vane, jun., C. 4to.* 1648
- *Visitation of the County in 1615*; ed. G. W. Marshall, *L. P.*, 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- Norton (John, of Ipswich, New England) *The Orthodox Evangelist*, 4to. *L.*, 1654
- *see* Cotton (John).
- [— (Thomas)] *To the Quene's Maiestie's poore deceived Subjectes of the North Countrey, drawn into rebellion by the Earles of Northumberland and Westmerland, M. 8vo.* *L.*, 1569
- *The Effect of the Recorder of London's (W. Fleetwood) Declaration concerning the late Attemptes of the Quene's Majestie's evil, seditious and disobedient Subjectes, M. 8vo. L., John Daye, s. a.*
- *A Warning against the dangerous practises of Papistes, and specially the parteners of the late Rebellion, M. 8vo. L., s. a.*
- *A Bull graunted by the Pope to Dr. Harding and others, by reconcilment and assoyling of English Papistes, M. 8vo. L., s. a.*
- *A disclosing of the great Bull, and certain calves that he hath gotten, and specially the Monster Bull that roared at my Lord Byshop's gate, M. 8vo. L., s. a.*
- *An addition declaratorie to the Bulles, with a searching of the Maze, M. 8vo. L., s. a.*
- [—] *A Message, termed 'Marke the truth of the Worde of God in these xiiij bloes at the Pope's Bull,' M. 8vo. L.*, 1570
- Norwich. *Vox Norwici: or the Cry of Norwich vindicating their Ministers, C. 4to. L.*, 1646
- *An Hue-and-Cry after Vox Populi . . . reviling the Magistracy and Ministry of Norwich, C. 4to. Norwich*, 1646
- Norwood (Richard) *Fortification, or Architecture Military, F. 4to. Lugd.*, 1639
- (Capt. Robert) *A Declaration or Testimony given by him, H. 4to. L.*, 1651
- Nostradamus (Mich.) *Les Vrayes Centuries et Propheties, 8vo. Amst.*, 1668
- Nottingham (Records of the Borough of). (*The Mayor and Corporation*, 1890), 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1882-9
- Nottinghamshire. *A Letter from divers Knights and Gentlemen of the County to Sir Tho. Hutchinson, Knt., and R. Sutton, Esq., B. 4to. York*, 1642
- None, Nue (Fr. de la) *Discours Politiques et Militaires. "Jo. Pricæus," F. fol. Basle*, 1597
- Novatianus. *De Trinitate, etc., fol. Antw.*, 1584
- *Opera, ed. Jackson, B. 8vo. L.*, 1728
- Novicampianus (Alb.) *Scopus Biblicus V. & N. Testt., M. 8vo. Antw., Jo. Bellerus*, 1555
- *De Corruptissimis seculi hujus Moribus, etc., M. 8vo. Colon., ap. M. Cholinum*, 1561
- Novus Homo (? Newman) *Supplicatio ad Imperatorem . . . super causis Generalis Concilii convocandi contra Paulum V, M. 4to. L.*, 1613

- Nowel (Alex.) A Reproufe of M. Dorman his Proufe, *M.* 4to.  
*L., H. Wykes, 1565*
- A Confutation as wel of M. Dorman's last Boke entituled "A Disproufe" . . . as also of D. Sander his Causes of Transubstantiation, *M.* 4to.  
*L., H. Bynneman, 1567*
- Catechismus. "*Gulielmi Sagei ex dono Venerabilis M<sup>ri</sup> Alexandri Nowelli,*" *F. F.* 8vo.  
*L., Reg. Wolf, 1573*
- Id., *F.* 4to.  
*L., ap. Jo. Dayum, 1574*
- Id., 8vo.  
*L., Roger Warde, 1584*
- Id., 8vo.  
*L., 1638*
- N[oy] (W[m.]) A Treatise of the principall Grounds and Maximes of the Lawes of this Kingdome. *C.* 4to.  
*L., 1641*
- Nugæ Criticæ, Occasional Papers by Shirley, 8vo. *Edinburgh,* 1862
- Nugent (Thos.) Cebetis Thebani Tabula, *C.* 8vo.  
*L., 1745*
- Nye (Philip) Sermon on the day of the election of the Lord Mayor of London, Sept. 29, 1659, *C.* 4to.  
*L., 1661*
- A Case of Great and Present Use, *H.* 8vo.  
*L., 1677*
- Nysæus (Joann.) Tabulæ Locorum Communium Theol. P. Melancthonis, *M.* fol.  
*Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus, 1560*
- O. D. A Perswasion to Loyalty, or the Subject's Dutie, *C.* 4to.  
*L., 1642*
- O. J. An Answer to two Questions concerning the power of the supream Magistrate about Religion . . . and Tythes, *C.* 4to. *s. a.*
- O. L. *See* Owen (Lewis).
- O. R. *See* Overton (Richard).
- Oakeley (F.) Historical Notes on the Tractarian Movement, 1833-45, 8vo.  
*L., 1867*
- Oates (Titus) An exact Discovery of the Mystery of Iniquity amongst the Jesuits, *C.* 4to.  
*L., 1679*
- Sermon at St. Michael's, Wood Street, *Da.* 4to.  
*L., 1679*
- Narrative of the horrid Plot, *Da.* 4to.  
*Edinb., 1679*
- Oaths. A Discourse of their Nature and Obligation, *B.* 4to. *L., 1662*
- Obedience. The Bounds and Bonds of Publique Obedience, *H.* 2nd ed., 4to.  
*L., 1650*
- Obrechtus (Geo.) Tractatus de Regalibus et Jurisdictione, *M.*—  
*Mulhusii, 1602*
- Ochinus (Bern.) Disputa intorno alla Presenza del Corpo di Giesu Christo nel Sacramento della Cena. Il Catechisme, *M.* 8vo.  
*Basileæ, 1559-61*
- Prediche, *M.* 5 vols., 8vo.  
*ibid., 1562*
- Ockould (Ric.) The Times, Places and Persons of the Holie Scripture, *M.* fol.  
*L., 1607*
- Ocland (Chr.) Anglorum Prælia, etc. *L., R. Nuberie, 1582*
- Octavarium Romanum, 8vo.  
*Antw., Plantin, 1661*
- Ocolampadius (Joan.) Annotationes in Evang. Joannis, *M.* 8vo.  
*Basil., Andr. Crotandrus, 1535*
- Epistolarum Libri IV, *M.* fol.  
*Basileæ, T. Platterus et B. Lasius, 1536*
- Commentarii in Libros Prophetarum, et in Job Exegemeta, *M.* fol.  
*Genevæ, Jo. Crispinus, 1553-8*

- Œcumenius. Expositiones antiquæ in Acta Apostolorum: in VII  
 Epp. Cathol. S. Pauli, & in Apoc., *M.* 2 vols., fol. *Veronæ, s. a.*  
 —Id., 3 vols., fol. *Parisiis, 1630-1*  
 —Catena Explanationum . . . in Acta App. & Epp. Cath., *M.*  
 8vo. *Basileæ, 1552*  
 —Commentarii in Omnes S. Pauli Epistolas, *M.* 4to. *ibid., 1555*  
 OFFICIA, OFFICES—  
 —The Office of the Holy Week according to the Roman Missal  
 and Breviary, *S.* 2nd ed., 8vo. *L., 1729*  
 —Id., *S.* 4th ed., 8vo. *L., 1752*  
 —Uffizio della Settimana Santa, *S.* 12mo. *Milan, s. a.*  
 —L'Office de la Semaine Sainte. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, 1877*), 8vo.  
*Avignon, 1805*  
 —Liturgia Hebdomadis Sacræ et Paschalis . . Latinè et Ger-  
 manicè, *S.* 8vo. *Schaffhausen, 1852*  
 —Officia propria SS. Ord. Eremitarum S. Augustini, *D.* 8vo.  
*Genevæ, 1652*  
 —Officia propria Sanctorum et aliarum Festivitarum Ord. Carme-  
 litarum, *F.* 8vo. *Antw., 1617*  
 —Offices propres pour L'Église de Saint Charles des Prestres de  
 la Doctrine Chrétienne de Paris, *S.* 8vo. *Paris, 1758*  
 —Officium in Festo Corporis Christi. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, 1877*),  
 8vo. *Ulisippone, 1812*  
 —Officia propria Festorum Trium Ordinum Ord. S. Francisci.  
 Pars Hiemalis. (*Id., 1877*), 8vo. *ibid., 1798*  
 —L'Office de S. Gervais et de S. Protais, *S.* 8vo. *Paris, 1740*  
 —Officia ad usum PP. Societatis Jesu, 8vo. *Lugd., 1744*  
 —Officia propria SS. Rom. Pontificum ad usum . . Cath. Eccl.  
 Lateranensis, *S.* 8vo. *Romæ, 1766*  
 —Officium B. M. V. nuper reformatum, *F.* 32mo.  
*Antw., Chr. Plantin, 1582*  
 —The Office of the B. M. V. in Latin, with the Rubrics in Eng-  
 lish, 18mo. *s. l., 1633*  
 —L'Office de la Vierge. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, 1877*), 12mo.  
*Paris, 1752*  
 —Officia Festorum . . B. V. M. juxta Rubricas Breviarii Cister-  
 ciensis . . . ad usum Monasterii Waldassensis, 8vo.  
*Waldassii, 1760*  
 —Officium Parvum, B. M. V. ad usum Ord. Cisterciensis congreg.  
 Portugalliæ. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, 1877*), 24mo.  
*Olisippone, 1771*  
 —Offices propres à l'usage des Religieuses de L'Ordre de S.  
 Ursule, *S.* 8vo. *Anvers, 1767*  
 Ogilvie (John) A true Relation of the Proceedings against him.  
 (A Jesuit), 4to. *Edinburgh, Andro Hart, 1615*  
 Olaus Magnus: Historia de Gentibus Septentrionalibus, *M.* fol.  
*Romæ, 1553*  
 —Id. Transl. into English, *F.* fol. *L., 1658*  
 Olave (St.) Passio et Miracula: ed. F. Metcalfe, 4to. *Oxford, 1881*  
 Old Catholics. Report of the Reunion Conference at Bonn, Sept.  
 1874, *S.* 8vo. *L., 1875*

- Old Catholics. Beschlüsse der zweiten Synode der Altkatholiken des Deutschen Reiches, gehalten zu Bonn, 1875, *S.* 8vo. *Bonn*, 1875
- Katholisches Rituale, herausgegeben nach den Beschüssen der beiden Ersten Synoden der Altkatholiken des Deutschen Reiches, *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1875
- The Offices of the Old-Catholic Prayer Book done into English, and compared with the Offices of the Roman and Old-German Rituals, ed. F. E. Warren, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1876
- The New Reformation, a Narrative of the Old Catholic Movement from 1875 to the present time, with Introduction by Theodorus. (*i. e.*, *J. B. Mullinger*). 8vo. *L.*, 1881
- See* Scarth.
- Oldendor (Joann.) Loci Juris Communes, *M.* 8vo. *Francof.*, *Ch. Egenolph*, 1546
- Oldham (John) Works, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1684
- Oldisworth (Giles) The Holy Royalist, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1664
- Olevianus (Gaspar) Notæ in Ep. ad Galatas, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ*, *Eust. Vignon*, 1578
- Notæ in Epp. ad Philipp. et Coloss., *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1580
- Expositio Symboli Apostolici, *M.* 8vo. *Francof.*, *Andr. Wechel*, 1580
- Olshausen (Herm.) Commentary on the Gospels, Acts and Epistles, 9 vols., 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1847, &c.
- Olipfant (G. H. H.) The Law of Pews, 8vo. *L.*, 1850
- The Law of Church Ornaments and Utensils, 8vo. *L.*, 1851
- (Laur.) The Land of Gilead, 8vo. *L.*, 1880
- (Mrs.) The Makers of Venice, 8vo. *L.*, 1887
- The Makers of Florence, 8vo. *L.*, 1891
- (T. L. R.) The Old and Middle English, 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- Oliva (Gian Paolo) Prediche, 3 vols., fol. *Roma*, 1664
- Sermoni, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1675
- Olivarius (Petr. Jo.) De Prophetia, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, 1543
- Oliver (Geo.) Collections illustrating the History of the Catholic Religion in the Counties of Cornwall, Devon, etc., *S.* 8vo. 1857
- Lives of the Bishops of Exeter, etc., 8vo. *Exeter*, 1861
- History of the City of Exeter, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1861
- (Sam.) and Crook (S.) Their Funerall Sermons . . . by Chetwind and Thomas, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1653
- Olympia (Fulvia) Opera, 8vo. *Basileæ*, *P. Perna*, 1580
- Omphalius (Jacob.) De Civili Politia, *M.* fol. *Colon.*, 1563
- Onderdonk (B., Bishop of New York) Proceedings of the Court for his Trial, *S.* 8vo. *New York*, 1845
- Oppian : De Venatione, etc., 8vo. *Argent.*, 1776
- Id., Cynegetics. In English Verse (*by Rev. John Mawer*), 8vo. *York*, *Thos. Gent*, 1736
- Optatus. De Schismate Donatistarum, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1631
- Opera, fol. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1676
- Oracula. Sibyllina Oracula de Græco in Lat. conversa, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, *Jo. Oporinus*, 1546
- Id., etc., "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Parisiis*, 1599
- Id. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1886), 8vo. *ibid.*, 1607

- Oracula. *Histoire des Oracles*, 8vo. *Paris*, 1687
- Ordericus Vitalis. *Historia Ecclesiastica*, ed. Prevost, 5 vols. 8vo.  
*ibid.*, 1855
- Ordinal. *The Fourme and Manner of Making and Consecratyng  
Bisshops, Priests, and Deacons*, fol.  
*L., Ryehard Jugge and Jo. Cawood*, 1559
- The Ancient Manner of Ordination in the Church of England,  
8vo. *L.*, 1660
- Ordinary. *Th' Ordynary of Crysten men newly historyed and  
translated out of Frensshe*, *F.* 4to. *L., Wynkyn de Worde*, 1506
- Orichovius (Stan.) *Chimæra : sive de Stancari funesta regni Poloniae  
secta*, *M.* 8vo. *Colon., typis God. Cervicorni*, 1563
- Origen : *Opera*, ed. Erasmus, *F.* fol. *Basileæ, ex off. Froben*, 1536
- Id.*, ed. Genabrardus, *M.* fol. 2 vols. in 1.  
*Paris, ex off. Petri l'Huillier*, 1574
- Id.*, ed. Benedictina, 4 vols., fol. *Paris*, 1733-59
- Contra Celsum*, etc., *B.* 4to. *Cantab.*, 1658
- Dialogus contra Marcionitas*, *F.* 4to. *Basileæ*, 1674
- De Oratione*, *B.* 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1686
- Hexaplorum quæ supersunt*, ed. Montfaucon, 2 vols., fol.  
*Paris*, 1713
- Orlandinus. *See Jesuits.*
- Ormerod (Geo.) *History of Cheshire*, 2nd ed., ed. Thos. Helsby,  
3 vols. fol. *L.*, 1882
- (Oliver) *The Picture of a Puritane*. Two copies, *M. & C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1605
- The Picture of a Papist*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- Ornsby (Geo., Preb. of York) *Sketches of Durham*, 8vo.  
*Durham*, 1846
- Orosius (Paulus) *Adversus Paganos Historiarum Libri VII.*, *F.* fol.  
*Colon., Eust. Cervicornus*, 1526
- Id.*, *M.* 8vo. *Colon., Jasper Gennepæus*, 1542
- Id.*, 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1738
- Id.*, *Anglo-Saxon Version of*, by King Alfred, ed. Bosworth,  
8vo. *L.*, 1859
- Quæstiones de Trinitate*, 4to. *Paris, Mic. Vascosanus*, 1533
- Orpheus : *Orphica*, 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1805
- Ortelius (Abr.) *Theatrum Orbis Terrarum*, *F.* fol.  
*Antw., Chr. Plantin*, 1579
- Id.*, fol. *ibid.*, 1591-5
- Id.*, in English, by W. B., fol. *L.*, 1606
- Orthus (Zach.) *Trium Rom. Imp. . . . Vitæ*, 4to. *Vitebergæ*, 1577
- Osborn (Fr.) *Works*, *C.* 8th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1682
- Osiander (Andr.) *Harmoniæ Evangelicæ Libri IV*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antwerpia*, 1539
- Papa non Papa*, *M.* 8vo. *Francof.*, 1600
- (Lucas) *Libri Josuæ, Judicum*, etc., transl. & Explicati, *M.*  
2 vols., 4to. *Tubingæ, G. Gruppenbach*, 1578
- Refutatio Scripti Satanici*, a Fr. Puccio editi 1592, *M.* 4to.  
*Tubingæ*, 1593
- Enchiridion Controvv. Religionis*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1602



- Osiander (Lucas) A Manuell, etc., *M.* 8vo. L., 1606  
 — Epitome Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, *M.* 4 vols., 4to. *Tubingæ*, 1604-8  
 — Id., *F.* 5 vols., 4to. *ibid.*, 1604-7  
 — Refutatio virulentæ Apologiæ quam adv. M. L. Osiandrum,  
 Fr. Costerus nuper edidit, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1607  
 Osorius (Hieron.) De Gloria, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, P. Perna, 1571  
 — De Regis Institutione et Disciplina, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, *Birckman*, 1574  
 — De Vera Sapientia, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1574  
 — De Justitia Cœlesti, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1574  
 — De Rebus Emmanuelis regis Lusitaniæ, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, *her. A. Birckman*, 1576  
 — Paraphrasis in Isaiam, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1579  
 — De Religione : in Gualt. Haddon, Anglum, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Col.*, 1588  
 — In Parabolas Salomonis Commentarius, *M.* 8vo. *Antw.*, *apud M. Nutium*, 1596  
 — An Epistle . . . to Elizabeth, Quene of England, transl. by  
 R. Shacklock. *No title.* 8vo. *Antwerp*, 1565  
 — (Joann.) Conciones, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1594  
 Ostervald (J. F.) Traité des Sources de la Corruption qui règne  
 aujourd'hui parmi les Chrétiens, 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1700  
 — Id., a Treatise concerning the Causes of the Corruption of  
 Christians, 8vo. 1700  
 — The Grounds and Principles of the Christian Religion Ex-  
 plained, *F.* 8vo. L., 1704  
 Otté (E. C.) Scandinavian History, 8vo. L., 1874  
 Otto Frisingensis. Rerum ab Origine mundi . . . gestarum Libri VIII,  
 etc., *M.* fol. *Argent.*, *ex æd. Matt. Schurerii*, 1519  
 Otto (H. M. F.) Das Abendmahlsopfer der Alten Kirche, 8vo. *Gotha*, 1868  
 — (J. C. T.) Corpus Apologetarum Christianorum, 9 vols. in 7,  
 8vo. *Jence*, 1849, etc.  
 Oudin (Antoine) Curiosités Françaises, *F.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1640  
 — Grammaire Française, *F.* 8vo. *Rouen*, 1645  
 — (Casimir) Commentarius de Scriptt. Eccl. Antiquis, 3 vols., fol.  
*Lipsiæ*, 1722  
 Oughtred (Wm.) The Circles of Proportion, *F.* 4to. L., 1632  
 — The Key of the Mathematics, *F.* 8vo. L., 1647  
 — Clavis Mathematica, etc., *F.* 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1652  
 Ousel, Oisel (Jac.) Thesaurus Selectorum Numismatum, 4to. *Amst.*, 1677  
 Ouseley (Sir F. A. G.) Memorials of, 4to. L., 1889  
 Outram (Gul.) De Sacrificiis, 4to. L., 1679  
 Overall (John, Bp.) Convocation Book, *F.* 4to. L., 1690  
 Overton (J. H.) Life in the English Church, 1660-1714, 8vo. L., 1885  
 — John Wesley, 8vo. L., 1891  
 — (Richard) Man's Mortalitie, *C.* 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1604  
 — Eighteen Reasons propounded to the Soldiers of the Army,  
*B.* 4to. 1647

- Overton (Wm.) A Godlye and Pithie Exhortation made to the Judges and Justices of Sussex at the Assizes, *M.*  
*L., R. Newbery and H. Bynneman, s.a.*
- Oratio ad Præbendarios . . in Visitatione Eccl. suæ Cath. (Lichfield), 1600, 4to. *Oxonie*, 1601
- Ovid. Opera, *M.* 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1596
- Id., 4 vols. 4to. *Amst.*, 1727
- De Arte Amandi, *M.* fol. *Lugd., Nic. Wolff*, 1502
- Id., Flores Ovidii de Arte Amandi, 4to.  
*Imp.—Wynkyn de Worde, Flete Strete, L.*, 1513
- Id., L'Art d'Aimer, *F.* *Rouen*, 1634
- Epistolæ, etc., *imp. F.* 8vo.
- Factorum Libri VI, "*R. Neale et amicorum*," *F. F.* 24mo.  
*Antw., Plantin*, 1575
- Metamorphoseon Libri XV, 8vo. Vol. II, *F. G. Voegelinus*, 1614
- Id., *F.* 24mo. *Amstelod.*, 1650
- Id., en Rondeaux, par R. De Benserade, 8vo. *Paris*, 1677
- Owen (David) Herod and Pontius Pilate reconciled . . for the Killing of Kings, *C.* 4to. *Cambr.*, 1610
- Id., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1663
- Anti-Paræus, *F.* 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1622
- (John) Epigrammatum Libri X, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1612-18
- Id., *F.* 24mo. *Amst.*, 1633
- Sermon before the H. of Commons, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- (John) The Church of Rome no safe Guide, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1679
- (Lewis) Catholique Traditions . . turn'd into English, 4to. *L.*, 1610
- The Running Register . . a true Relation of the State of the English Colledges . . in Forraine parts, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1626
- Speculum Jesuiticum, 4to. *L.*, 1629
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY POEMS, ETC., BY GRADUATES, ON PUBLIC OCCASIONS—
- Peplus Illustrissimi viri D. Philippi Sidnæi supremis honoribus dicatus. (*By Graduates of New College*), 4to.  
*Oxonii, Jos. Barnes*, 1587
- Oxoniensis Academiae Funebre Officium in memoriam . . Elisabethæ Reginae, 4to. *ibid.*, 1603
- Acad. Oxoniensis Pietas erga . . Jacobum I. Regem . . , Elizabethæ nuper Reginae legitime . . succedentem, *F. F.* 4to.  
*ibid.*, 1603
- Rex Platonius : sive de Jacobi Brit. Regis ad Acad. Oxon. adventu Aug. 27, 1605. By Isaac Wake, public orator, *F. F.* 4to.  
*ibid.*, 1607
- Justa Oxoniensium : Lacrymæ Oxon. stillantes in tumulum . . Principis Henrici, *F. F.* 4to. *L., Jo. Bill*, 1612
- Eidyllia in Obitum Fulgentissimi Henrici Walliæ Principis, 4to.  
*Oxon., Jos. Barnes*, 1612
- Justa Funebria Ptolemæi Oxoniensis, Thomæ Bodleii Equitis Aurati, *F. F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1613
- Epithalamia, sive Lusus Palatini, (*imp.*), 4to. *ibid.*, 1613
- Ultima Linea Savilii, sive in obitum . . Henrici Savilii Eq. Aur . . . Justa Academica, 4to. *Oxon., Jo. Lichfield and Jac. Short*, 1622

- Oxford University Poems, etc. *Votiva, sive . . de . . . Caroli Walliæ Principis, etc., in Regnum Hispanicum Adventu . . Gratulatio, F. F.* 4to. *L., F. Kyngeston, 1623*
- Camdeni Insignia, 4to. *Oxon., Joh. Lichfield and Jac. Short, 1624*
- Cenotaphium Jacobi, Laudatio Funeris . . a Joh. King, Acad. Oxon. Oratore, 4to. *Oxon., Jo. Lichfield & Wm. Turner, 1625*
- Britanniæ Natalis, 4to. *Oxon., Jo. Lichfield, 1630*
- Solis Britannici Perigæum, sive itinerantis Caroli auspiciatissima Periodus, 4to. *Oxonie, 1633*
- Musarum Oxoniensium pro Rege suo Soteria, 4to. *Oxon., I. L., W. T., 1633*
- Vitis Carolini Gemma altera, sive . . Ducis Ebor. Genethliaca, 4to. *Oxon., 1633*
- Coronæ Carolinæ Quadratura, 4to. *Oxon., Leon. Lichfield, 1636*
- Flos Britannicus Veris Novissimi, 4to. *ibid., 1637*
- Musarum Oxoniensium Charisteria pro . . Regina Maria, recens a nixus laboriosi discrimine recepta, 4to. *ibid., 1638*
- Horti Carolini Rosa altera, 4to. *Oxon., 1640*
- Eucharistica Oxon. in . . Caroli . . e Scotia reditum Gratulatoria, 4to. *ibid., 1641*
- προπέχεια* Anglo-Batava . . Gulielmo Arausii et Mariæ Britanniarum, 4to. *ibid., 1641*
- Epicedia . . in obitum . . Henrici Ducis Glocestrensis, 4to. *ibid., 1660*
- Britannia Rediviva, 4to. *ibid., 1660*
- Domiduca Oxoniensis, 4to. *ibid., 1662*
- Theatri Oxon. Encænia, sive Comitia Philologica Julii 7, anno 1677, celebrata, fol. *ibid., 1677*
- Comitia Philologica, habita Aug. 6, anno 1677, in Gratulatione Solenni ob adventum . . . Jacobi Ormondiaë Ducis . . cancellarii, fol. *ibid., 1677*
- Strenæ Natalitiæ Academiæ Oxoniensis in Celsissimo Principem, fol. *ibid., 1688*
- Pietas Universitatis Oxoniensis in obitum . . . Reginæ Mariæ, fol. *ibid., 1695*
- Exequiæ . . . Gulielmo Glocestriæ Duci ab Oxoniensi Academia solutæ, fol. *ibid., 1700*
- Epinicion Oxoniense . . . ob res feliciter . . gestas . . contra Gallos pariter ac Hispanos, fol. *ibid., 1702*
- Plausus Oxoniensium . . . ob res prospere terra marique gestas, fol. *ibid., 1704*
- Literæ a . . Pastoribus & Professoribus Ecclesiæ et Academiæ Genevensis ad Universitatem Oxoniensem . . una cum Responso, fol. *ibid., 1706*
- Exequiæ Celsissimo Principi Georgio Principi Daniaë, ab Oxoniensi Academia solutæ, fol. *ibid., 1708*
- Oratio Funeris . . . in exequiis . . Thomæ Turner, S. T. P. Per Gul. Tilly, S. T. P., fol. *ibid., 1714*
- Pietas Universitatis Oxoniensis in obitum . . Reginæ Annæ, et Gratulatio in . . Regis Georgii Inaugurationem, fol. *ibid., 1714*

- Oxford University Poems, etc. Exequiæ Clarissimo viro Johanni Radcliffe, M. D. ab Oxoniensi Academia solutæ, fol. *Oxonice*, 1715
- Gratulatio Academiæ Oxoniensis in nuptias . . . Frederici Principis Walliæ et Augustæ Principissæ de Saxo-Gotha, fol. *ibid.*, 1736
- Epicedia Oxoniensia in Obitum . . . Frederici Principis Walliæ, fol. *ibid.*, 1751
- Gratulatio Solennis Univ. Oxon. ob . . . Georgium Walliæ Principem . . . natum, fol. *ibid.*, 1762
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY AND TOWN—
- Assertio Antiquitatis Oxon. Academiæ, *M.* 8vo. *L., H. Bynneman*, 1568
- *see* Twyne.
- The Answer of the Vice Chancellour . . . of Oxford . . . to the humble Petition of the Ministers of the Church of England, desiring Reformation . . . *C.* 4to. *Oxon.*, 1603
- *Id.*, 4to. *ibid.*, 1604
- Antiquitatis Acad. Oxon. Apologia, 4to. *ibid.*, 1608
- Oxon. Univ. Statuta, *D.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1638
- *Id.*, 4to. *ibid.*, 1768
- *Id.*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1869
- The Petition of the University of Oxford in behalfe of Episcopacy and Cathedrals, *C.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1641
- *Id.*, An Answer to it, *C.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1641
- A Looking Glasse for the Oxford Junto, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- An Account given to the Parliament by the Ministers sent to Oxford, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- Judicium Univ. Oxon. de Solemni Liga et Fœdere, 8vo. *L.*, 1648
- *Id.* Reason of the present Judgment of the University concerning the Solemn League and Covenant, etc. *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- The Oxford Gazette (Nos. 4-23), *Da.* fol. *s. l.*, 1664-5
- Notitia Oxon. Academiæ. (*By Loggan*), *F.* fol. *L.*, 1675
- Oxonia Illustrata. (*By Loggan*), *F.* fol. *Oxon.*, 1675
- The Answer of the Chancellor, Masters . . . to the Petition . . . of the City of Oxford, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1678
- Some brief Remarks on the Debates of the House of Commons in the last Parliament at Oxford, *F.* *s. l.*, 1683
- An Impartial Relation of the whole Proceedings against St. Mary Magd. Coll., 4to. 1688
- A Vindication of the Proceedings, 4to. 1688
- A Defence of the Rights and Privileges of the Univ., *B.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1690
- The Oxford Historical Society. The Publications of, 8vo., *v. y.*
- OXFORD LIBRARIES, ETC.—
- Alumni Oxonienses, ed. Jos. Foster, 1500-1886, 8 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1887, etc.
- Catalogue of Graduates, 1659-1856, 8vo. *L.*, 1867
- Index of Wills proved in the Vice Chancellour's Court, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1862
- Catalogue of MSS. at All Souls, *R.*, 4to. *ibid.*, 1842

- Oxford Libraries, etc. Catalogue of the Ashmole MSS. (*The University*), 4to. *Oxford*, 1845
- Catalogue of the Books in the Bodleian Library; ed. Thos. James, with Appendix, 4to. *ibid.*, 1620-35
- Nummorum Antiqq. in Scriniis Bodleianis Catalogus, fol. *ibid.*, 1750
- Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Bodleian Library. (*The University*, 1870), 4 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1843-50
- Calendar of Charters and Rolls in the Bodleian Library, ed. Turner and Coxe, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1878
- Catalogue of the MSS. in the Colleges and Halls. (*The University*), 2 vols., 4to. *ibid.*, 1852
- Catalogue of the Digby MSS. (*Id.*), 4to. *ibid.*, 1883
- Catalogue of the Dodsworth MSS. Vol. I. All published. (*Id.*, 1870), 4to. *ibid.*, 1879
- Catalogue of the Douce Books and MSS. (*The University*), 4to. *ibid.*, 1840
- Catalogue of the Laud MSS. (*Id.*), 4to. *ibid.*
- The Register of Magd. Coll., ed. Bloxham. Vol. I, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1873
- Registrum Oriense. By C. L. Shadwell, 8vo. *L.*, 1893
- Plantarum Catalogus Horti Medici, *F.*, 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1668
- Catalogue of the Rawlinson MSS. (*The University*), 2 vols., 4to. *ibid.*, 1862-77
- Catalogue of the Tanner MSS. (*Id.*) 4to. 1860
- The Registers of Wadham College; ed. by R. B. Gardiner, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1889-95
- Wadham College, Oxford. By T. G. Jackson, 4to. *Oxf.* 1892
- Oxlee (John, Rector of Scawton). On the Trinity and Incarnation. (*Rev. John Oxlee, his son*, 1880), 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1815
- Oxley (Thos.) The Shepheard, a Sermon at a Synode in Durisme Minster, 4to. *L.*, 1609
- P. A. See Parkinson (A.) and Roman Catholics.
- P. D. B. See Bishop (Wm.)
- P. H. Digitus Dei, or Good Newes from Holland, *C.* 4to. *Rotterdam*, 1631
- P. H. An Answer to the poysonous and seditious paper of Mr. D. Jenkins, *B.* 4to. *York, are to be sold by Ralph Brocklebanck at his shop in the Minster-yard at York*, 1647
- P. P. D. An Antidote against the contagious air of Independency, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- P. R. The Cure of the Kingdom, an old-fashioned Sermon, *F.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1648
- A Messenger from the Dead, or Conference between the Ghosts of Henry VIII and Charles I in Windsore Chappel, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1658
- P. S. Advice to a Friend, 8vo. *L.*, 1673
- P. T. A Fruitful Conference touching the Receiving of the Holy Communion, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1608

- Pace, Paceus (Ric. Preb. of York) De Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipitur, *M.* 4to. *Basileæ, Jo. Froben, 1517*
- Pacieri (Giuseppe) La Fuga di Giesu Cristo in Egitto, 4to. *In Roma, 1681*
- Pacius (Jul.) De Dominio Maris Hadriatici. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 8vo. *Lugd., 1619*
- Posthumus Pacianus, ed. Corvinus, *F.* 8vo. *Amst., 1659*
- Paderborn. Monumenta Paderbornensia, 4th ed. 4to. *Leongoviæ, 1714*
- Page (Sam.) Divine Sea-Service: containing sundry necessary and usefull Formes of Prayer and Thanksgiving for the helpe of such as travaile by sea, 4to. *L., Nic. Okes, 1616*
- Page (Wm.) A Treatise or Justification of Bowing at the Name of Jesus. "Hen. Jackson, ex authoris dono," 4to. *Oxford, Joh. Lichfield, 1631*
- Paget (E.) Christianography, 3rd ed., fol. *L., 1640*
- Heresiography, *Da., 4to. L., 1645*
- (John) An Arrow against the separation of the Brownists, *C.* 4to. *Amsterdam, 1618*
- Pagninus (Sanctes) Isagogæ ad Sacras Literas Liber, *M.* fol. *Lugd. F. Justus, 1536*
- Epitome Thesauri Linguæ Sanctæ, *F.* 8vo. *Antwerp, Ch. Plantin, 1570*
- Id., fol. *ibid., 1572*
- Id., 8vo. *ibid., 1578*
- Id., 8vo. *Lugd. Bat. 1599*
- Id., 8vo. *1609*
- Hebraicarum Institutionum Libri IV, 4to. *Parisii, R. Stephanus, s. a.*
- Palacio (Paulus de) Enarrationes in Evang. sec. S. Matthæum, *M.* 8vo. *Antw., 1572*
- In XII Prophetas Minores, etc., *F. F.* fol. *Vill. Virid. Francorum, 1581*
- Palæographical Society. The Publications of; the European and Oriental Series, 4to.
- Palæologus (Manuel) Præcepta Educationis Regiæ, etc. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 8vo. *Basileæ, P. Perna, 1578*
- (Michael) A Brief, with Indulgence from Pope Julius II for the ransom of "Syr Mychaell of Paleolog," who has been captured by the Turks. A broad sheet in black letter, printed in England, c. 1500-10. *Found in an old house in Coppergate, York. (Mr. J. F. Walker), fol. s. a. & l.*
- Palæotti (Gabriel, Card.) De Consultationibus Sacri Consistorii Commentarius, *F. F.* 4to. *Ingoldstadii, 1594*
- De Bono Senectutis, *F. F.* 4to. *Antw., Plantin, 1598*
- Acta Concilii Tridentini, etc., ed. Mendham, 8vo. *L., 1842*
- Palatinate (The) Copies and Letters about Occurrences in the Palatinate, 4to. *L., 1622*
- A True Relation of all such Battailes as have beene fought in the Palatinate, 4to. *L., ...*
- A Briefe Information of the Affaires of the Palatinate, *M.* 4to. *s. l., 1624*

- Paleario (Aon.) Actio in Pontifices Romanos et eorum asseclas, *M.*  
8vo. *Lipsia*, 1606
- Life and Times of. By M. Young, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- Palestine. Early Travels in, ed. by T. Wright, 8vo. *L.*, 1848
- Palestinæ Descriptiones, sæcc. iv-xv. Ed. Todler, 2 vols., 8vo.  
*St. Gallen & Leipzig*, 1869-74
- The Prince of Wales' Visit to the Holy Land, 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- Paley (Wm.) Ordination Sermon at Rose Castle, July 29, 1781, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1783
- The Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy, 4to. *L.*, 1786
- Three Sermons, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1787
- Visitation Charge at Carlisle, 4to. *L.*, 1790
- Horæ Paulinæ, 8vo. *L.*, 1790
- A View of the Evidences of Christianity, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1795
- Natural Theology, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1802
- Sermons on several Subjects, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1808
- Palgrave (Sir F.) The Merchant and the Friar, 8vo. *L.*, 1837
- History of Normandy and England, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1851-64
- (W. G.) Travels in Arabia, 2 vols., 8vo., 2nd ed. *L.*, 1865
- Palingenius (Elias) Deipnosophistica Tragicæ Procatastrophe, *M.*  
*s. l.*, 1569
- Palissy the Potter. Life of, by Henry Morley, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1852
- Palladius: Historia Lausiaca, "Jo. Priceus," *F.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1616
- (Petr.) Isagoge ad libros Propheticos et Apostolicos, *M.* 8vo.  
*Witebergæ*, 1573
- In Epistolas Pauli, 8vo. *No title.*
- Pallavicini (Ferrante) La Susanna, 8vo. *Venetis*, 1649
- La Taliclea, 8vo. *Amst.*, 1653
- (Sforza, Card.) Historia del Concilio di Trento, 3 vols., 4to.  
*In Roma*, 1644
- Id., fol. *Augustæ Vindel.*, 1755
- Palliot (C.) Les Cérémonies observées à la Solennisation de la Paix,  
en l'Église Nostre Dame de Paris, le 21 Juin, 1598, *M.* 8vo.  
*Paris*, 1598
- Palliser (Mrs. Bury) Historic Devices, Badges, and War Cries, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1870
- Pallory (Simon) Déclaration suivant la protestation qu'el a faite en  
l'Église Reformée de Caen, 8vo. *A. Niort*, 1601
- Palmer (E. H.) The Desert of the Exodus, 2 vols., 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1870
- Life of, by W. Besant, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- (Herbert) Fast Sermon before the H. of Commons, Aug. 13,  
1644, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Sermon, Sept. 30th, 1646, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- Fast Sermon before the H. of Commons, Sept. 30, 1646, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1646
- (Sam) Nonconformists' Memorial, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1775
- (Wm.) The Apostolical Jurisdiction and Succession of the  
Episcopacy in the British Churches vindicated, 8vo. *L.*, 1840
- Enquiry as to Church Extension without Parliamentary  
Grants, 8vo. *L.*, 1841
- Treatise on the Church of Christ, 2 vols., 8vo., 3rd ed. *L.*, 1842

- Palmer (E. H.) Letters to Dr. Wiseman on the Errors of Romanism, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1842
- Palmer (Wm.) A Narrative of Events connected with the publication of the Tracts for the Times, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1843
- Origines Liturgicæ, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- The Doctrine and Development of Conscience considered, 8vo. *L.*, 1846
- (William) Notes of a Visit to the Russian Church. Ed. Card. Newman, 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- Dissertations on Subjects relating to the Orthodox or Eastern-Catholic Communion, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- Palsgrave (John) Lesclarcissement de la Langue Françoyse, 4to. *L., John Hawkyns*, 1530
- Pamelius (Jac.) Liturgica Latinorum, *M.* 4to. *Col. Agr.*, 1571
- De Religionibus diversis non admittendis in uno aliquo loco unius regni, *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpice*, 1589
- Pancirolo (Guido) Commentarius in Notitiam utriusque Imperii, etc., *F.* fol. *Venetiis*, 1593
- Rerum Memorabilium sive deperditarum Pars Prior, *D.* 4to. *Francof.*, 1631
- Panegyrici Veteres, "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 12mo. *ibid.*, 1607
- Pangratius (Andr.) Methodus Concionandi, 8vo. *Witebergæ, Clem. Schleich*, 1574
- Panigarola (Fra) Dichiaratione de S. Salmi di David, *M.* 8vo. *Venet., Gio. B. Ussio*, 1596
- Conciones Quadragesimales, *M.* 8vo. *Moguntia*, 1602
- Homiliæ Romæ habitæ, 1580, *F. F.* 8vo. *Venetiis*, 1604
- Panoply (The), 5 vols., 8vo. *Burnt Island*, 1860-75
- Pantaleon (Henr.) Chronographia Eccl. Christianæ, fol. *Basilea*, 1551
- Id., *M.* fol. *s. l.*, 1561
- Id., *F. F.* fol. *s. l.*, 1568
- Prosopographia Heroum...totius Germaniæ, *M.* fol. *Basil., N. Brylinger*, 1565
- Diarium Historicum, *M.* fol. *Basilea*, 1572
- Militaris Ord. Johannistarum Rhodiorum, etc., Historia, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1581
- Panvinius (Onuphr.) Epitome Pontificum Romanorum, fol. *Venetiis*, 1557
- Continuation by Petramellarius, *M.* 4to. *Bononia, her. Rossii*, 1559
- Reipublicæ Romanæ Commentariorum Libri III, 8vo. *Venet., ex off. Erasmiana*, 1558
- De Primatu Petri, *M.* 4to. *Venetiis*, 1591
- Papa, Papatu, Popery, *see* Roman Catholics.
- Pappus (Joan.) Contradictiones Doctorum nunc Romanæ Ecclesiæ, *M.* 4to. *Argentorati*, 1597
- Papworth (J. W.) Alphabetical Dictionary of Coats of Arms, ed. A. W. Morant, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Paracelsus (Aur. Ph.) Chirurgia Magna, *F. F.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Argent.*, 1573
- De Causis, Origine, & Curatione Morborum, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *Francofurti*, 1603



- Paraldus (Gul.) Summarium Summæ Virtutum et Vitiorm, 8vo.  
*Parisiis*, 1519
- Paraphrase sur l'Evangile selon S. Jean et sur Les Actes des Saints  
Apostres; sur les Epistres, *D.* 4 vols., 8vo. *Saumur*, 1651-3
- Paraphrase and Annotations on the Epistles to the Romans,  
Corinthians, and Hebrews, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1675
- Parati Sermones de Tempore & Sanctis, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Pareus (David) Controversiarum Eucharisticarum una, *F.F.* 4to.  
*Heidelbergæ*, 1603
- Collegiorum Theolog. Decuria una, *F.F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1611
- R. Bellarmini Liber unus de Gratia primi hominis explicatus et  
castigatus, *F.F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1612
- In Bellarmini Lib. I de Verbo Dei Scripto Disputatio Aphoristica,  
*F.F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1612
- Quæstiones Controversæ Theologicæ de Jure Regum & Principum  
contra Papam, *M.* 8vo. *Ambergæ*, 1612
- Commentarii in Epp. ad Romanos, Cor., etc. *B.* 2 vols., 4to.  
*Heidelbergæ*, 1613-21
- In Priorem ad Corinth. Ep. Commentarius, *F.F.* 4to.  
*ibid.*, 1613
- R. Bellarmini de Amissione Gratia et statu Peccati Libri VI  
explicati et castigati, *F.F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1613
- Irenicum, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1614
- In Genesin Commentarius, *F.F.* 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1614
- R. Bellarmini de Justificatione impii Libri V explicati et casti-  
gati, *F.F.* 8vo. *Heidelbergæ*, 1615
- Calvinus Orthodoxus . . . de Sancta Trinitate, 8vo.  
*Neostadii*, *s. a.*
- (Phil.) Lexicon Plautinum, *F.* 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1614
- Parez (Jas.) Expositiones in Psalmos, etc., fol.  
*Paris.*, in *Æd. Ascens.*, 1518
- Paris. Determinatio Facultatis Theologicæ in Schola Parisiensi  
super quamplurimis assertionibus Erasmi, 4to.  
*Antwerpia*, *Martin Cæsar*, 1531
- Epistola Archiepp. et Episc. Parisiis nunc agentium super  
Animadversione duorum Libellorum, *F.F.* 4to. *Paris.* 1631
- Censura Sac. Fac. Theol. Propositionum . . . ex Hibernia,  
etc., *F.F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1631
- Chartularium Univ. Parisiensis, 2 vols., 4to. *ibid.*, 1889-92
- (Matthew) Historia Major Angliæ, *M.* fol. *L.*, *Reg. Wolfius*, 1570
- Park (Henry, Curate of Wentworth) The Mourning Curate: a  
Poem . . . on the death of Wm. III, *R.* fol.  
*L.*, *Printed for N. Simmons, Bookseller in Sheffield*, 1702
- Parker Society. The Publications of, 55 vols., 8vo., etc. *v. y.*
- (Henry) A Compendiouse treatise Dyalogue of Dives and Pauper,  
*F.* fol. *L.*, *R. Pynson*, 1493
- Id., *imp.* 8vo. *L.*, *Thos. Berthelet*, 1536
- (James) The first Prayer Book of Edward VI, 8vo.  
*Oxford*, 1877
- Introduction to the Revisions of the Prayer Book, 8vo.  
*ibid.*, 1877

- Parker (John Henry) Glossary of Gothic Architecture, 3 vols., *R.*,  
8vo. *L.*, 1840
- The Architectural Antiquities of the City of Wells, 8vo.  
*Oxf. & L.*, 1866
- Introduction to the Study of Gothic Architecture, 8vo.  
*Oxford*, 1867
- Concise Glossary of Architecture, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1869
- (Jos.) *Ecce Deus*, 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1867
- (Matt., Archbp.) A Godly, necessary Admonition of the decrees  
and Canons of the Council of Trent, *F.* 4to. *L., J. Day*, 1564
- De Antiquitate Britannicæ Eccl. *M.* fol. *Hanovia*, 1605
- Id., ed. S. Drake, Preb. of York, *Pres. Copy*, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1729
- (Robert) A Scholastical Discourse against Symbolizing with  
Antichrist in Ceremonies, etc., fol. *s. l.* 1607
- De Descensu . . . Jesu Christi ad Inferos, *M.* 4to. *Amstelod.*, 1611
- De Politeia Ecclesiastica, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1616
- (Sam., Bp.) Sir Leolyn Jenkins his Letter to the late King  
(Jas. II). *No title. C.* 8vo.
- (Sam., his Son) Eccl. History of Eusebius transl. and abridged,  
8vo. *L.*, 1703
- Parkes (Ric.) An Apologie : of three Testimonies of Holy Scripture  
concerning . . . 'He descended into Hell,' 4to. *L.*, 1607
- Parkhurst (John) An Hebrew and English Lexicon, 4to. *L.*, 1778
- Parkins (Sir Wm.) Speech on the Government, July, 1641, *Da.* 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1641

PARLIAMENT—

- The Priviledges and Practice of Parliaments in England, *C.* 4to.  
1641
- A Protestation made by the Parliament, May 3, 1641, *Da.* 4to.  
1641
- The Heads of a Conference, delivered by Ma : Pymm, June 24,  
*Da.* 4to. 1641
- A Remonstrance from Ireland to the Parliament of England,  
*F.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament, Sept. 9, 1641,  
*Da.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- A Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning his  
Majesties' Proclamation for adjourning the Terme to Oxford, *B.*  
4to. *L.*, 1642
- The Humble Desires and Propositions of the Lords and Com-  
mons, pres<sup>d</sup>. to the King at Oxford, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- An Order by the H. of Commons for the Establishing of  
Preaching Lectures, with 35 Considerations on the Book of  
Common Prayer, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1642
- The humble Petition of the Lords and Commons presented to  
his Majestie at York, *B.* 4to. *York, R. Barker*, 1642
- The Humble Petition of the Lords and Commons sent to His  
Majestie at York, concerning his Magazin at Hull, *B.* 4to.  
*York, R. B.*, 1642
- The Humble Petition of, etc. to His Majestie at York, con-  
cerning his going into Ireland, *B.* 4to. *York, R. Barker*, 1642

- Parliament. A Declaration of the Lords and Commons...on the Commission of Array, *C. 4to.* *L., 1642*
- The Humble Petition of the Lords and Commons to the King for a Pacification, *4to.* *L., 1642*
- A Declaration of both Houses in Answer to the King's Message concerning the Militia, *B. 4to.* *s. l., 1642*
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons...for the raising... of Moneys by way of Excise, *Da. 4to.* *L., 1643*
- The Remonstrance of the Commons of England to the H. of Commons in Parliament, *Da. 4to.* *1643*
- The Declaration and Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, touching the Great Seal of England, *B. 4to.* *Oxford, 1643*
- A Sacred Vow and Covenant taken by the Lords and Commons, *B. 4to.* *L., 1643*
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons enjoying the taking of the Solemn League and Covenant, *F. Yorke, Thos. Broad, 1644*
- The Humble Desires and Propositions for a safe and well-grounded peace, agreed upon by the Parl<sup>t</sup> and pres<sup>d</sup> to the King, 4th Nov. *C. 4to.* *L., 1644*
- Id. *C. 4to.* *L., 1645*
- An Orderly and plaine Narration of the Beginnings and Causes of this Warre, also a...Resolution against the Warre on the Parliament's side, *C. 4to.* *s. l., 1644*
- Reasons why this Kingdome ought to adhere to the Parliament. *No title, C. 4to.*
- The Old Parliament, with some Passages thereof, *C. 4to.* *L., 1645*
- The Malignant's Lamentation . . . for taking up Armes against the Parliament, *C. 4to.* *L., 1645*
- The Question disputed, from an Answer to the two Declarations printed at Oxford, 9 March, 1643, *C. 4to.* *L., 1645*
- The Cleere sense, or a just Vindication of the late Ordinance of Parliament, forbidding persons not ordained to preach, *C. 4to.* *L., 1645*
- A Declaration of the Parliament of England to the States Generall of the United Provinces, *B. 4to.* *L., 1645*
- England's Remembrancer, or a Catalogue of all the Victories and Strongholds obtained by the Parliament from June, 1645 to March 12, 1645, *B. 4to.* *L., 1645*
- A Declaration of the Commons of England . . in Parliament of their true intentions concerning the ancient Government of the Kingdom, *C. 4to.* *L., 1646*
- The Propositions of the Lords and Commons . . in Parliament for a safe and well-grounded Peace, sent to his Majestie at Newcastle, *C. 4to.* *L., 1646*
- A Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the Papers of the Scots Commissioners, *F. 4to.* *L., 1647*
- A Declaration of the Commons in Parliament assembled . . against any further Address to the King, *F. 4to.* *L., 1647*
- The Petition of Colonels, Lieut. Colonels . . . that have served the great cause of the Kingdome and Parliament, *B. 4to.* *L., 1647*

- Parliament. A Declaration of the Lords and Commons in Parliament for the Suppressing of tumultuous Assemblies. A broad sheet. *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- A List of the Members of the House of Commons, observing which are Officers of the Army, *B.* 4to. 1648
- A Declaration of the Parliament in Vindication of their Proceedings, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1649
- Ordinances and Orders of Parliament concerning the regulating of Printing, 4to. *L.*, 1649
- Bibliotheca Parliamenti, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1653
- Light in Darknesse, or, an Account of the Proceedings of the last Parliament in 1654, *B.* 4to. 1656
- A Second-Narrative of the late Parliament (so called). Printed in the 5th Year of England's Slavery under its New Monarchy, *B. & C.* 4to. 1658
- The Votes of the House, or the Dayly Proceedings . . . from 21 Feb. to 16 March 1659, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1659
- A Word to purpose . . . concerning the legality of the second meeting of some of the Long-Parliament Members, *C.* 2nd ed., 4to. 1659
- A List of the Members of the Parliament begun 25 Apr. 1660, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- The Long Parliament twice defunct . . . an Answer to . . . "The Long Parliament revived," *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Votes and Addresses of the House of Commons in 1673, concerning Popery, etc., *B.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- A Journal of the Proceedings of the H. of Commons the last Session of Parliament, *B.* 4to. 1674
- Reasons to some Justices of Peace in one of the Northern Shires against addressing to the King, with a Petition for the Sitting of the Parliament, *B.* fol. 1679-80
- The Privileges and Practice of Parliaments in England, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1680
- Vox Populi, or the People's claim to their Parliament's sitting, *S. & C.* 4to. *L.*, 1681
- Vox Regis, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1681
- Debates of the House of Commons from Oct. 21, 1680, to Jan. 18, 1681, 8vo. *L.*, 1689
- The Honor and Courage of our English Parliaments in the reign of Queen Elizabeth . . . in defending the Protestant Religion, 4to. *L.*, 1681
- The Debate at large between the Lords and Commons at the Free Conference . . . anno 1688, *C.* 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1710
- The Church of England Man's Vade Mecum, containing a list of Members of Parliament, 1640-1660, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1711
- A Collection of the Debates in 1694 and 1695, relating to Briberies, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1695
- Two Lists shewing the Alterations in the Houses of Commons and Peers from Henry VIII, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1719
- List of the Members at the time of the Septennial Act, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1722

- Parliament. Collection of the Protests of the Lords during this last Session, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1722
- A Complete Collection of Protests from 1641 to 1737, 8vo. *L.*, 1737
- A Letter to a Young Member of the H. of Commons on the rule of Conduct in Parliament, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1748
- Parliamentary History of England, 9 vols., and one from 1641 to 1660.
- see* De Foe (D.); Ferguson (Robt.); Howell (Jas.); Northleigh (John); Povey (Chas.); Toland (John).
- Parma (The Prince of) The Overthrow of his Forces . . . on the 12th and 13th of July last by the Grave Maurice, *M.* 4to. *L., T. S.*, 1591
- The True Coppie of a Letter wherein is perticularly set forth the Overthrowe of the Prince of Parmæ's Forces, *M.* 4to. *L., Andr. White*, 1591
- A True Relation of the French Kinge his good successe in winning from the Duke of Parma his fortes and trenches, etc., 4to. *L., John Wolfe*, 1592
- The Things which happened upon the Prince of Palma's retire since the 20 of Novembre, 4to. *ibid.*, 1592
- Paroissien. Le Petit Paroissien. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1677), 12mo. *Paris*, 1769
- Le Paroissien Romain, *S.* 12mo. *Avignon*, 1842
- Le Grand Paroissien complet, *S.* 12mo. *Paris*, 1844
- Parr (Richd.) Assize Sermon at Southwark, March 22, 1658, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1658
- Parry (Hen.) *see* Rainolds (John).
- Parsons (Barth.) Assize Sermon at Sarum, March 9, 1614, 4to. *L.*, 1616
- PARSONS (ROBERT, THE JESUIT)—
- De Persecutione Anglicana Libellus, 12mo. *Romæ*, 1582
- (—) A Discoverie of I. Nicols minister, mis-reported a Jesuite, lately recanted in the Tower of London . . . *M., s. a. & l.*, 8vo. (1582)
- (—) The Copie of a Leter wryten by a Master of Arte of Cambridge . . . concerning some . . . proceedings of the Erle of Leycester and his friendes in England, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1584
- (—) Leycester's Commonwealth, 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Id.*, whereunto is added Leycester's Ghost, 8vo. *L.*, 1641
- A Christian Directorie guiding men to their Salvation. Divided into three Books, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1585
- Id.*, 8vo. *Lovan., Laur. Kellam*, 1598
- (—) A Declaration of the True Causes of the Great Troubles pre-supposed to be intended against the realme of England, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1592
- (—) Elizabethæ Reginae Angliæ Edictum promulgatum Londini, 29 Novemb., anni MDXCI., Andreae Philopatri . . . Responsio, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1593
- (—) A Conference about the next Succession to the Crowne of England. (*No table*), 8vo. *Imprinted at N., with License* (1594)
- (—) *Id.* *Reprint*, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1681

- (Parsons, R.). A Temperate Ward-word to the turbulent and seditious Watch-word of Sir Francis Hastings Knight . . . By N. D., *M.* 4to. [s. l., 1599
- (—) A Briefe Apologie, or Defence of the Catholike Ecclesiastical Hierarchie, and subordination in England, erected there of late yeeres by our Holy Father, Pope Clement the Eight . . . *M.* 8vo. s. l. (1601)
- (—) Appendix ad Apologiam pro Hierarchia Ecclesiastica . . . 8vo, *M.* s. l., 1602
- (—?) A Detection of divers notable untruthes, contradictions... gathered out of Mr. Sutcliffe's Newe Challenge and Mr. Willet's Synopsis Papismi and Tetrastilon Papisticum. Pref. signed E. O., 8vo. s. l., 1602
- (—) The Warn-word to Sir Francis Hastings West-word, containing the issue of three former Treatesses, the Watch-word, the Ward-word, and the West-word, by N. D. *M.* 8vo. 1602
- (—) A Manifestation of the Great Folly and Bad Spirit of Certayne in England calling themselves Secular Priestes, . . . By Priestes lyving in obedience, *M.* 4to. 1602
- (—) A Brief and Cleere Confutation of a New, Vaine, and Vaunting Challenge made by O. E., minister, unto N. D., author of the Ward-word . . ., by W. R., *M.* 8vo. 1603
- (—) A Treatise of Three Conversions of England from Paganisme, to Christian Religion, by N. D., author of the Ward-word, *M.* 8vo. 3 parts in 2 vols. 1604
- Id., The Third Part, 8vo. s. l., 1604
- (—) A Relation of the Triall . . . betweene the Bishop of Eureux, and the L. Plessis Mornay, . . ., by N. D., 8vo. s. l., 1604
- (—) A Review of Ten Publike Disputations or Conferences held within the compasse of four yeares under K. Edward & Qu. Mary, concerning some principall points in Religion . . ., by N. D., 8vo. s. l., 1604
- (—) An Answer to the Fifth Part of Reportes lately set forth by Syr Edward Cooke Knight . . ., by a Catholicke Devyne, *M.* 4to. 1606
- A Treatise tending to Mitigation towards Catholicke Subjectes in England . . . *M.* 8vo., signed P. R. 1607
- (—) The Dolefull Knell of Thomas Bell, that is, a full and sounde answer to his Pamphlet intituled "The Pope's Funeral," . . . by B. C., 8vo. Roane, 1607
- (—) The Judgment of a Catholicke Englishman, living in Banishment for his Religion, *F.F.* 4to. 1608
- (—) Dutifull and Respective Considerations upon foure severall heads of Prooffe and Triall in Matters of Religion, . . . by a late Minister and Preacher in England (? Humphrey Leach), *F.F.* 4to. 1609
- (—) A Quiet and Sober Reckoning with M. Thomas Morton, somewhat set in choler by his Adversary, P. R., *M.* 4to. 1609
- (—) A Discussion of the Answer of M. William Barlow, D. of Divinity, to the Booke intituled "The Judgment of a Catholike Englishman living in Banishment for his Religion," 4to. 1612

- [Parsons]. A Little Treatise concerning the Trial of Spirits, taken for the most part out of the Works of the R. F. Robert Parsons, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1620
- Paruta (Paolo) Soliloquio, *F.* 4to. *Venetii*, 1599
- Discorsi Politici, *F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1599
- Id., transl. by Henry Earl of Monmouth, fol. *L.*, 1657
- Historia Venetiana, 4to. *Venetia*, 1605
- Pascal (Blaise) Lettres écrites à un Provincial, etc., *S.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1849
- Id., transl. into English, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1658
- Pensées, par Astie, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Paris*, 1887
- Id., transl. by C. Kegan Paul, 8vo. *L.*, 1885
- Provincial Letters and Miscellaneous Writings, ed. Villemain and Pearse, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1849
- Paschalius (Car.) Censura Animi ingrati, *M.* 8vo. *Argent.*, 1601
- Legatus, *F.* 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1645
- Pashley (R.) Travels in Crete, *R.* 2 vols., 8vo., *L. P.* *Cambr.*, 1837
- Pasor (Geo.) Lexicon Græco-Latinum in N. T., *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1644
- Manuale N. T., *B.* 8vo. *Amst.*, 1683
- Pasquier (Steph.) Le Plaidoyé pour l'Université de Paris deffenderesse contre les Jesuites, 8vo. *Paris*, 1594
- Passi (Giuseppe) Discorso de ben Parlare, 4to. *Venetii*, 1600
- Paston Lettèrs (The), ed. J. Gairdner, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Patavius (Dion.) Rationarium Temporum, 8vo. *Moguntia*, 1646-7
- Pater Noster. An Exposition of the seven petycyons of the Holy Pater Noster, etc. (This is the Royal Book, printed in 1507), imp. 4to. *Wynkyn de Worde*, *s. a.*
- Dominicæ Precationis pia et erudita Explanatio, 8vo. *Paris.*, *Jo. Bignon*, 1538
- Patersoune (Wm.) The Protestants' Theologie, *F.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1620
- PATRES APOSTOLICI, ET ALII—
- ed. Russell, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1746
- Id., ed Hefele, *R.* 8vo. *Tubingæ*, 1842
- Id., ed. Dressel, 2nd ed., 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1863
- Id., N. T. extra Canonem Receptum, ed. Hilgenfeld, 8vo., *Lipsiæ*, 1866 ; with Lagarde's Clementina *ibid.*, 1865
- Id., Patres Apost. ed. Jacobson, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1873
- Id., ed. Gebhardt, Harnack, & Zahn. Part I, 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1876
- Id., ed. Lightfoot, 3rd ed., 3 vol., 8vo. *L.*, 1885
- Thesaurus Patrum, 8 vols., 8vo. *Paris.*, 1823
- Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum, *B.* fol. *ibid.*, 1624
- Sanctorum Patrum Eccl. Primitivæ Opera, *F.* fol. *Lugd.*, 1642
- The Works of the Ante-Nicene Fathers, 24 vols., 8vo. *Edinb.*, *v. y.*
- The Works of the Post-Nicene Fathers, 6 vols. 8vo. *v. y.*
- Patricius (Franc.) De Institutione Reipublicæ, *M.* fol. *Paris.*, *Pet. Vidova*, 1518
- De Regno et Regis Institutione, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1519
- Discussiones Peripateticæ. "Jo. Pricæus" "Ex bibliotheca Henrici Wottoni," *F.* 4to. *Venetii*, 1571

- Patrick (John) A Century of Select Psalms, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1679  
 —(S.) Life of, with SS. Bridgit and Columbe. By A. de Villegas, 4to. *s. l.*, 1627  
 —Commentatio de Carmine Vetusto Hibernico in laudem S. Patricii, auct. Hen. Leo, 4to. *Halis Saxonum*, 1845  
 —St. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland. By J. H. Todd, 8vo. *Dublin*, 1864  
 —Loca Patriciana. By Shearman, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1878  
 —(Simon) Funeral Sermon on Mr. Samuel Jacomb, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1659  
 —The Pillar and Ground of Truth, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1687  
 —Sermon at St. James' before the Prince of Orange, 20 Jan. 1688, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1689  
 —Sermon at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Jan. 31, 1688, on the great deliverance of this kingdom, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1689  
 —The Glorious Epiphany. *Presn. copy, in morocco gilt, to Bp. Ward, with his autogr. "Seth Sarum, Donum Authoris, Jul. 20, 1678,"* 8vo. *L.*, 1678  
 —Works, 9 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1858  
 —Commentary, continued by Lowth, 4 vols., fol. *L.*, 1727-39  
 Pattenson (Matthew) The Image of bothe Churches *Tornay, Adrian Mingué*, 1623  
 Patteson (J. C., Bp.) Life, by C. M. Yonge, 2 vols., 8vo., 5th ed. *L.*, 1875  
 Pattison (Mark) Memoirs, 8vo. *L.*, 1885  
 —(Mrs. Mark) The Renaissance of Art in France, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1879  
 —Sister Dora (Pattison) a Biography, by Margaret Lonsdale, 8vo. *L.*, 1880  
 Paul (Father) *see* Sarpi.  
 Paulden (Thos.) Pontefract Castle : an Account how it was taken, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1719  
 —Id., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1747  
 Pauli (Reinhold) Pictures of Old England, 8vo. *L.*, 1861  
 Paulinus (S.) Opera, fol. *Venetis*, 1737  
 —(S., Nolanus Episc.) Opera, 8vo. *Antw.*, 1622  
 —Id., ed. Muratori, fol. *Veronæ*, 1737  
 Paulus (III, Papa) Consilium admodum paternum datum Imperatori in Belgis, anno 1540. *With autograph of Lord Burleigh. "Gulielmus Cicellus, Graius, Londinensis, 1545,"* *M.* 8vo. *L.*, *per Jo. Zelotem*, 1545  
 —(V, Papa) Raccolta degli Scritti Co' Signori Venetiani, fol. *Venet.*, 1606  
 —Controversia . . inter Paulum V et Venetos, *F. F.* 8vo. *In Villa Sanvincentiana*, 1607  
 —Historia particolare delle cose passate tra'l, e la Serenissima Republica di Venetia, 4to. *Geneva*, 1624  
 Pauncefote (John) The Firme foundation of Catholike Religion . . by Caumont . . translated, 8vo. *Antw.*, *Arnold Coninx*, 1591  
 Pausanias : Græciæ Descriptio, *M.* fol. *Francof.*, *Andr. Wechel*, 1583



- Paybody (T.) Apologie for Kneeling at the Lord's Supper, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1629
- [—(Wm.)] A Discourse of the Sacrifice of the Mass. *With autograph of John Kettlewell*, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1688
- Pays-bas, et toutes les villes des dix-sept Provinces, 8vo. *Cologne*, 1669
- [Peace (John)] An Apology for Cathedral Services, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1839
- Peacham (Hen.) A most True Relation of the Affaires of Cleve and Gulick, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1615
- Compleat Gentleman, *Imp. F.* 4to.
- Pearce (Zach., Bp.) The Miracles of Jesus Vindicated, *C.* 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1729
- Commentary on the Evangelists and Acts, 2 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1777
- Pears (E. A.) The Fall of Constantinople, 8vo. *L.*, 1885
- Pearson (C. H.) The Early and Middle Ages of England, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1867
- (John, Bp.) An Exposition of the Creed, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1659
- Id., 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1797
- Id., 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1843
- No Necessity of Reformation of the Publick Doctrine of the Church of England, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Sermon at Westminster Abbey, Nov. 5, 1673, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1673
- Vindiciæ Epp. S. Ignatii, *F.* 4to. *Cantabr.*, 1672
- Minor Theological Works, ed. Edw. Churton, Archdeacon of Cleveland. (*Ecclesiæ S. Petri Ebor.*, editor, *multis officiis devinctus*, 1852), 8vo. 2 vols. in 1 *Oxon.*, 1852
- Opera Posthuma, ed. Dodwell, *L.P.*, 4to. *L.*, 1688
- (Wm., Archdeacon of Notts, and York) Thanksgiving Sermon in York Minster, on the Victory at Blenheim, Sept. 7, 1704, *R.* 4to. *York, John Jackson*, 1704
- The Case of the Curate of Penrith's taking upon him the office of Churchwarden considered, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1707
- The Duty of Charity to the Poor recommended, a Sermon preached in York. *Presn. copy* "For the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr Fothergill," *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1708
- Sermons . . . preached in the Cathedral of York, 8vo. *L.*, 1718
- Peck (Fr.) Desiderata Curiosa, *Da.* 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *L.*, 1779
- See Weseham.
- (Richard) Two Sermons at St. Peter's in Exeter, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1632
- Peckham (John, Archbp.) Liber de . . . Trinitate, cum Vita, 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1558
- Perspectivæ Communis Libri tres, *C.* 4to. *Col. Agr.*, 1580
- Peckitt (Wm., of York) The Wonderful Love of God to Men (*Mr. W. Gray*, 1873), 8vo. *York*, 1794
- Peerage. The Peerage of England to 1711, *F.* 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1709-11
- Peirce (Thos.) A Correct copy of some Notes concerning God's decrees, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1657
- The Divine Philanthropie defended . . . in Vindication of 'Some Notes,' &c., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1657

- Peirce (Thos.) The Divine Purity defended in Vindication of 'Some Notes,' etc., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1657  
 —Sermon at St. Paul's before the Gentlemen of Wilts, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1658  
 —The New Discoverer discovered, by way of answer to Mr. Baxter, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1659  
 —Funeral Sermons of Edw. Peyto of Chesterton, Esq., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1659  
 —An Impartial Inquiry into the nature of Sin, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660  
 —Sermon before the King at Whitehall, Feb. 1, 1662, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1663  
 —*Id.*, 8th ed., 4to. *Oxford*, 1663  
 —The Sinner impleaded in his own Court, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1670  
 —The Signal Diagnostick, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1670  
 Pelagianism. A Parallel of New and Old Pelagian Error, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1620  
 Pelargus (Ambr.) Apologia Sacrificii Eucharistici, *S.* 8vo. *Viennæ*, 1528  
 —(Chr.) Novus Jesuitismus, *M.* 4to. *Francofurti*, 1608  
 —& Crugerius (Joann.) De Fractione Panis Eucharistici, *S.* 4to. *Hannoviae*, 1607  
 Pelham (Sir Wm.) Meditations upon the Gospell by Saint John, 8vo. *L.*, 1625  
 Pelletier (Claude Le) Traité Dogmatique de la Messe, 8vo. *Paris*, 1727  
 Pellicanus (Conr.) Libri Mosis, Josuæ, etc., cum Commentt., *B.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Tiguri, in off. Froschov.*, 1532-3  
 —Commentaria Bibliorum, *M.* 4 vols., fol. *ibid.*, 1534-8  
 Peliccia (A. A.) De Christianæ Ecclesiæ Politia, *S.* 4 vols., 8vo. *Bassani*, 1722  
 Pellisson (P. de) Chrestiene Meditation sur le 127 Ps. de David, 8vo. *Orthez, L. Rabier*, 1585  
 Peña (Juan Ant. de la) *see* Charles I.  
 Pendlebury (Wm.) . . Two Discourses occasioned by the present . . Rebellion, *P.* 8vo. *York, John Hildyard*, 1746  
 Penington (Isaac) Babylon the Great described, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1659  
 —The New Covenant of the Gospel distinguished from the Old, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1660  
 —The Root of Popery struck at, 4to. *L.*, 1660  
 Penn (Wm.) and Mead (Wm.) The People's . . Liberties asserted in the Tryal of, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1670  
 [—] The Continued Cry of the Oppressed for Justice, *C.* 4to. 1675  
 Pennant (Thos.) British Zoology, 4 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1776-7  
 [Penri (John)] An humble Motion . . wherein is laid open . . how necessarie it were . . that Ecclesiasticall discipline were reformed. 4to. *s. l.*, 1590  
 —A Briefe discovery of the untruthes and slanders . . contained in a Sermon preached the 8 of Februarie, 1588, by D. B(ancroft), 4to. *s. a. & l.*  
 —A Treatise, wherein is manifestlie proved that Reformation and those that sincerely favor the same are unjustly charged to be enemies unto his Majestie and the State, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1590

- Pepin (Gul.) Sermones Dominicales, *M.*, 2 vols., 8vo.  
*Antw., P. Nutius, 1571*
- Pepys (S.) Diary and Correspondence, ed. Bright, 6 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1875  
—Id., ed. Wheatley, 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1893-4  
—S. Pepys and the World he lived in, by H. B. Wheatley, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1880
- Peraldu (Gul.) Summæ Virtutum et Vitiorum, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo.  
*Antw., P. Nutius, 1571*
- Perceval (A.) Collection of Papers connected with the Theological Movement of 1833, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1843
- Percy. Annals of the House of Percy; by E. B. de Fonblanque. (*Duke of Northumberland, 1888*), 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1887  
—(Bp.) Reliques of Early English Poetry, ed. Hales & Furnivall, *S.*, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1867
- Peregrinus (M. A.) De Juribus et Privilegiis Fisci, *M.* 8vo.  
*Col. Agr., Jo. Gymnicus, 1588*
- Peresius (Ben.) Commentariorum in Daniele Prophetam Libri XVI, *M.* 4to. *Lugd. ex off. Junt., 1588*  
—De Magia, de Observatione Somniorum, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr., 1598*  
—Commentariorum . . . in Genesin tomi IV, *M.*, 2 vols., fol. *ibid., 1601*  
—Selectæ Disputationes in Sacram Scripturam, *M.*, 4 vols., 4to. *Ingolst. et Lugd., 1601-8*  
—Peresius (Mart.) De Divinis .. Traditionibus, *M.* 8vo. *Paris, G. Julianus, 1562*
- Pergamo (Phil. de) Speculum Regiminis, alias Catho moralizatus, *M.* fol. *s. a. & l.*
- Perionius (Joach.) De Dialectica Libri III, *M.* 8vo. *Basil., Jo. Oporinus, 1549*
- Perkins (Wm.) Prophetica, sive de Sacra et unica ratione Concionandi Tractatus, *M.* 8vo. *Cambridge, 1592*  
—The Foundation of Christian Religion gathered into sixe Principles, *M.* 8vo. *s. l., 1604*  
—The Second Part of the Reformation of a Catholike deformed by W. P., examined, *M.* 4to. *s. l., 1607*  
—Works, *D.*, 3 vols., fol. *L., J. Legatt, 1612*
- Perottus (Nic.) Cornucopiæ, sive Linguae Lat. Commentt., cum textu Martialis, fol. *Parisis, Udal. Gering & B. Rembolt, 1504*
- Perowne (J. T.) The Book of Psalms, a new Translation, etc., 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- Perrin (J. P.) The History of the Waldenses and Albigenses, transl. by S. Lennard, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1624  
—Id., fol. *L.*, 1711
- Perrinus (Ægid.) Dialogus de Morte, *M.* 8vo. *Paris., Jac. Bogardus, 1543*
- Perrinchief (Ric.) Sermon before the H. of Commons, Nov. 7, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Perron (Cardinal) *see* Evreux.
- Perrot (John) A Visitation of Love, and gentle Greeting of the Turk, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1660

- Perrot (John) Some Considerations propounded to the Jewes, *D.* 4to. *s. a.*
- Immanuel the Salvation of Israel, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- A Wren in the Burning Bush, etc., *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Perrott (Sir John) History of, 8vo. *L.*, 1728
- (Thos., Rector of St. Martin, Micklegate, York) Assize Sermon at York Minster, March 12, 1726, *R.* 8vo. *York, Thos. Gent*, 1726
- Perrotto (Fr.) Settanta cinque Salmi tradotti in Lingua volgare Italiana, *M.* 8vo. *Giac. Bergione*, 1581
- Perry (Chas., Bp.) Sermon at Cambridge, July 1847, *R.* 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1847
- (G. G.) History of the Church of England, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1861
- (John) Account of the Stopping of Dagenham Breach, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1721
- (S. G. F.) The Second Synod of Ephesus, 8vo. *Dartford*, 1881
- (T. W.) Lawful Church Ornaments. *Presn. copy*, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1857
- Historical Considerations relating to the Declaration on Kneeling, 8vo. *L.*, 1863
- Notes on the Purchas Judgment. *Presn. copy*, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1877
- Persall (John, S. J.) Sermon before the King and Queen, Oct. 25, 1685, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1686
- Perse (Wm., of Malton) Thanksgiving Sermon at Malton, 16 Apr., 1696, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1696
- Thanksgiving Sermon at Malton, June 27, 1706, *R.* 4to. *York, John Jackson*, 1706
- Persius (A. F.) Satyrarum Liber, ed. Casaubon. "*Jo. Priceæus*," *F.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1605
- Pertchens (T. S.) Abhandlung von dem Ursprunge der Archidiaconen, etc., *S.* 8vo. *Hildesheim*, 1743
- Pertsch (Jo. Geo.) Tractatio Canonica de Origine, usu, et auctoritate . . . Pallii Archiepiscopalis, 4to. *Helmstadii*, 1754
- Pertz (G. H.) *see* Germany.
- Petavius (Dionys.) Dissertationum Ecclesiasticarum Libri II, *F.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1641
- Rationarium Temporum, *F.* 8vo. *Moguntia*, 1646
- Peters (Hugh) His Last Report of the English Wars, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- A Word for the Armie and two Words to the Kingdome, *B. & C.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- Peterson (Jos.) The Raree Show, *Da.* 8vo. *York, Thos. Gent*, 1739
- (Wm.) Sermon before the King, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642
- Petit (J. L.) Architectural Studies in France, 8vo. *L.*, 1854
- Petition. An humble Petition of the Communalitie to their most renowned and Gracious Sovereigne the Lady Elizabeth . . . also, the lamentable Complaint of the Communalitie . . . for a learned Ministerie, etc., 8vo. *s. l.*, 1588
- Petramellarius (J. A.) Continuatio Libri Onuphrii Panvini de Summis Pontificibus, *M.* 4to. *Bononia, hæc., Rossii*, 1559
- Petrarch (Fr.) Opera, ed. Herold, *D.* fol. *Basilea, Henric. Petri*, 1554
- Id., Novissamente revisto e corretto da M. Lodovico Dolce, *M.* 8vo. *In Vinegia, Gul. Giolito*, 1553
- Sonetti et Canzoni in vita di Madonna Laura, 8vo. *s. l. & a.*

- Petre (Edw.) Notices of the English Colleges and Convents established in the Continent after the Dissolution, *R.* 4to.  
Norwich, 1849
- Petri (L. A.) Agende der Hannoverschen Kirchenordnungen, *S.* 4to.  
Hanover, 1852
- Petronii Satyricon, *FF.* 24mo. *Lugd. Bat., ex. off. Plantin,* 1596
- Id., ed Burmann, 4to. *Trajecti ad Rhenum,* 1709
- Petrucchi (Lud.) Apologia contra calumniatores suos, *M.* 4to.  
Londini, 1619
- (Matteo) Lettere e Trattati Spirituali e Mistici, 2 vols., 4to.  
*In Venetiis,* 1681
- Petrus Venerabilis, contra Heinricianorum et Petrobrusianorum hæreses, etc. 4to. *Ingoldst., in off. Alex. Weissenhorn,* 1546
- Illustrium Miraculorum Libri II, *M.* 8vo. *Duaci,* 1595
- Opera, ed Migne, with those of Wibald and Ernard, 8vo.  
Paris, 1854
- Petsche (G. I.) Predigten. (*Mr. W. Gray,* 1870.) 2 vols., 8vo.  
Leipzig, 1793
- Petto (S.) The Difference between the Old and New Covenant stated and explained, 12mo. *L.*, 1674
- Peucerus (Caspar) Commentarius de præcipuis Divinationum generibus, *M.* *Servestæ, Bon. Faber,* 1591
- Peyrat (A.) Histoire de Jésus, 8vo. *Paris,* 1864
- Peyton (Sir E.) The Divine Catastrophe of the Kingly Family of the House of Stuarts, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1731
- Pezelius (Chr.) Argumenta et Objectiones de Præcipuis Articulis doctrinæ Christianæ, *M.* 3 vols., 8vo.  
*Neapoli Nemet., M. Harnisch,* 1582
- Postilla Melanchthoniana, *M.* 4 vols., 8vo.  
*Heidellb. Hanoviæ,* 1594-5
- Jesuiticorum Catechismorum...Refutatio, *M.* 8vo.  
*Sumptibus hered. Harnisianorum,* 1599
- Commentarius in Genesin, *M.* 8vo. *Neostadii,* 1599
- Pezius (Bern.) Thesaurus Anecdotorum Novissimus, 4 vols., fol.  
*Aug. Vindel.,* 1721
- Pfaff (C. M.) Acta & Scripta Publica Eccl. Wertembergicæ, 4to.  
*Tubingæ,* 1720
- De Originibus Juris Ecclesiastici, 4to. *ibid.,* 1720
- Syntagma Dissertationum Theologicarum, 8vo. *Stutgardicæ,* 1720
- Institutiones Theologicæ, 8vo. *Tubingæ,* 1720
- Röthiger Unterricht von denen zwischen der Römischen und den Protestantischen Kircher obschwebenden Religions strittigkeiten, 8vo. *Hall,* 1722
- Introductio in Historicam Theol. Literariam, 3 vols., 4to.  
*Tubingæ,* 1724
- S. Irenæi Scripta Anecdota, 8vo. *Lug. Bat.,* 1743
- (J. C.) Veritas Eccl. Evang. demonstrata, ed. C. M. Pfaff, 4to.  
*Tubingæ,* 1731
- Pfeffinger (Joan.) Consolationum Libellus, *M.* 8vo.  
*Vitebergæ, Jo. Crato,* 1560
- Pfleiderer (Otto) Der Paulinismus, 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1873

- Pfeiffer (Aug.) *Critica Sacra*, 8vo. *Dresdæ*, 1680
- Phædrus. *Fabulæ*. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat., Plantin*, 1598
- Phenix (The) or a Revival of Scarce and Valuable Pieces of Antiquity, *Da.*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1707
- Philaret (Erbischof) *Geschichte der Kirche Russlands*, ed. Blumenthal, *S.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Frankfort a M.*, 1872
- Philelphus (Fr.) *Orationes*, *M.* fol. *Venetis, Phil. de Pazio*, 1496
- *Epistolæ Familiæres*, *M.* fol. *Venet., ex æd. Jo. & Greg. de Gregoriis*, 1502
- Philipot (John) *A Catalogue of all Knights made by James I.* *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1660
- (Tho.) *A brief historical Discourse of the Original and Growth of Heraldry*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1672
- Philippo (Jac.) *Supplementum Supplementi de le Chronicle Vulgare*, *M.* fol. *Venet., G. Rusconi*, 1508
- Philippus (Presbyter) *In historiam Job Commentariorum Libri III*, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Ad. Petrus*, 1527
- Philips (Edw.) *Certaine godly and learned Sermons*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1605
- (Father, the Queen's Confessor) *A True Relation of the French Embassaye, with the confutation of some points of Father Philips his Letter*, *C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- *Articles against him*, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1641
- (G.) *Les Synodes Diocésains*, *S.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1853
- (Thos.) *The Long Parliament revived*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1661
- Phillimore (Sir R.) *The Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England*. (*Dean Duncombe*, 1873), 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- *The Principal Ecclesiastical Judgments, 1867-75*, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- Phillips (Fabian) *see* Charles I.
- (Jerom.) *The Fisherman: a Sermon preached at a Synode held at Southwell*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1623
- (John, of York) *A Guide to Geology*, 3rd ed., 12mo. *L.*, 1836
- *The Rivers, Mountains and Sea Coast of Yorkshire* (*C. Hawkins, Preb. of York*, 1853), 8vo. *L.*, 1853
- Phillpotts (Henry, Bp.) *A large Collection of his Letters, Tracts, etc.* *v. y.*
- Philo (Episcopus) *Enarratio in Cantica Canticorum*, 4to. *Romæ*, 1772
- (Judæus) *Lucubrationes Omnes*, *B.* 8vo. *Lugd., Sebast. Cramoisy*, 1555
- *Id.*, necnon *Athenagoras et Æneas Gazæus*, *B.* fol. *Basileæ, Nic. Episcopi*, 1561
- *Opera Exegetica*, *B.* fol. *Colon. Allobr.*, 1613
- *Opera Omnia*, ed. Mangey, *L. P.*, 2 vols., fol. *L., G. Bowyer*, 1762
- *Id.*, 8 vols. in 4, 12mo. *Lipsiæ*, 1828-30
- Philological Society. *Their English Dictionary*, ed. by Dr. Murray, etc., 4to. *L.*, 1884, etc.
- Philosophi et Poetæ. *Libellus de Vita et Moribus*. With autograph "*Thomas Wryothesley de Greckelade, al' Gartier roy d'Armes des Anglois*," 4to. *s. a. & l.*

- Philosophia Vetus et Nova ad usum Scholæ . . in Regia Burgundia,  
F. 8vo. Paris, 1681
- Philostratus, Philostratus Jun., et Callistratus, F. F. fol.  
Parisii, 1608
- Phiston (W.) A Testimonie of the true Church of God. By S.  
Voyon. Transl. by him, *imp.* 4to., C. L. (1560 ?)
- Photius. Myriobiblon. "Jo. Pricæus," F. fol. Geneva, 1611
- Id., fol. Rothomagi, 1653
- Pianezza (Marquess of) The Truth of the Christian Religion, 8vo.  
L., 1703
- Pica, sive Directorium Sacerdotum ad usum Eboracensis Ecclesiæ,  
*imp.* 8vo. (Eboraci, Hugo Goetz, 1509)
- Picard, or Pychard. History of the Family of. (Mrs. Cooke, 1880).  
Pr. pr., 8vo. L., 1878
- Picart (Bernard) The Religious Ceremonies and Customs of the  
Nations of the World, 3 vols., fol. L., 1731
- Picciotto (Jas.) Sketches of Anglo-Jewish History, 8vo. L., 1875
- Piccolomini (Alessandro) Comedia, 8vo. Venetia, 1554
- Della Institutione di tutta la Vita dell' Huomo nato nobile et  
in citta libera Lib. X, 8vo. In Vineggia, 1559
- Della Institutione Morale Lib. XII, 4to.  
In Venetia, Giord. Ziletti, 1575
- Pickering (B. M.) Handy Book of Privy Council Law, 8vo. L., 1871
- The Case of the Seven Bishops the Case of the 4700, 8vo.  
L., 1871
- Pico (Ran.) *see* Margaret (St.)
- Pictorius (Geo.) Rerum fortuito evenientium Consolationes, 8vo.  
Basileæ, 1565
- Epicycliciarum Quæstionum Libri X, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1565
- Tuendæ Sanitatis Ratio, 8vo. Parisiis, 1572
- Picus (J. F.) Liber de Providentia, fol. Argentorati, 1509
- Pie (Thos.) Usurie's Spright conjured, M. 8vo. L., 1604
- Pierce (Wm., Bp. of Bath and Wells) Articles of Accusation against,  
C. 4to. L., 1642
- Two Sermons preached in the Tower, C. 4to. L., 1642
- Pierius (Joann.) Aphorismi Hieroglyphici, M. 8vo. Lipsiæ, s. a.
- (Val.) Hieroglyphica, M. fol. Basileæ, per T. Guarinum, 1575
- Pierotti (E.) Customs and Traditions of Palestine, 8vo. Camb., 1864
- Pierson (Joann.) Mœridis Atticistæ Lexicon Atticum, 8vo.  
Lugd. Bat., 1759
- Pighius (Albertus) De Libero hominis Arbitrio et Divina Gratia,  
M. fol. Colon., ex off. M. Novesiani, 1542
- Controversiarum . . in Comitibus Ratisponensibus . . explicatio,  
M. fol. *ibid.*, 1545
- Pignoria (Lor.) L'Antenore, Le Origini di Padova, etc., "Jo. Pricæus,"  
F. 4to. Padova, 1625
- Pikering (Ben.) Fast Sermon before the H. of Commons, Nov. 27,  
1644, C. 4to. L., 1645
- Pilgrim. The Christian Pilgrim, 8vo. Paris, 1652
- Pilgrimages. Dictionnaire de Pélerinages Religieux, ed. Migne,  
2 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1839

- Pilkington (James, Bp. of Durham) Aggeus the Prophete declared in a large Commentarye, *M.* 8vo. *L., Wm. Seres, s. l.*
- The Burnynge of Paule's church, London, by lyghtnyng, *M.* 8vo. *ibid., 1563*
- A Godlie Exposition upon certaine Chapters of Nehemiah, *M.* 4to. *Cambr., 1583*
- (Richard) The Grounds of the new Romane Catholike and of the ancient Christian Religion . . compared, *M.* 4to. *L., 1618*
- Pimenta (Nic.) India Orientalis. Relatio . . de rebus a patribus Soc. Jesu an. 1598-9 gestis, *M.* 8vo. *Moguntia, 1601*
- Pimme. *See Pym.*
- Pincierus (Joan.) Antidotum adv. Enthusiastarum . . . cavillos, *M.* 8vo. *Basilea, Jo. Oporinus, 1561*
- Pindari Carmina, 3 vols., 8vo. *Oxonii, 1807*
- Pineda (Joann.) Commentarii in Job, *M.* fol. *Colon. Agr., 1600*
- De rebus Salomonis regis, *M.* fol. *Lugd., 1609*
- Pinellus (Lucas) De altera Vita, *M.* 8vo. *Colonice, 1605*
- Pineton (Jacques) Les Larmes, 8vo. *A la Haye, 1688*
- Pinius (Joann.) Liturgia Mozarabica., Tractatus Historico-Chronologicus, *S.* fol. *Rome, 1740*
- Pinkerton (Robert) *see Platon.*
- Pinssonius (Fr.) Pragmatica Sanctio, fol. *Parisiis, 1666*
- Pintus (Hector) Opera, *M.* 4 vols. in 1, fol. *Lugd., 1590*
- Pipe Roll Society. The Publications of, 8vo. *L., 1884, etc.*
- Pirrus (Dom Rocchus) Sicilia Sacra, 4 vols. in 2, fol. *Panormi, 1644, etc.*
- Pisanus (Alph.) Acta et Canones SS. primi Ecum. Conc. Nicæni, *M.* 8vo. *Dilingæ, Seb. Mayer, 1572*
- Piscator (Joann.) Analysis Logica Epp. Pauli, *M.* 8vo. *L., Geo. Bishop, 1591*
- Analysis Logica Evang. sec. Johannem, *M.* 8vo. *Herbornæ Nassov., Corvinus, 1591*
- De Justificatione Hominis coram Deo., 8vo. *ibid., Ch. Corvinus, 1593*
- A Learned and Profitable Treatise of Man's Justification, *M.* 8vo. *L. T. Creed, 1599*
- Theses Theologicæ, *M.* 8vo. *Sigenæ Nassov., Corvinus, 1596*
- Expositio brevis Dictorum selectorum ex libr. V. T., *M.* 8vo. *Herb. Nassov., Corvinus, 1598*
- Commentarius in Josuam, Judices, et Ruth, *M.* 8vo. *ibid., 1607*
- Commentarii in libros N. T., *B.* 2 vols., 4to. *ibid., 1613*
- Pistorius (Joann.) Polonicæ Historiæ Corpus, *D.* fol., 3 vols. in 1. *Basilea, 1582*
- Scriptores de rebus Germanicis, fol. *Francofurti, 1583*
- Pitatus (Petr.) Almanack Novum ab an. 1552, ad. 1556 computatum, 4to. *Tubingæ, Ulric. Morhardus, 1552*
- Pithou, Pithæus (Pierre) Preuves des Libertez de l'Église Gallicane, *D.* fol. *s. l., 1639*
- Traites des Droits & Libertez de l'Église Gallicane, *D.* fol. *s. l., 1639*
- Pitiscus (Barth.) Trigonometrie, 4to. *L., 1630*



- Pitiscus (Sam.) *Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanarum*, 2 vols., fol.  
*Leopardia*, 1713
- Pitra (J. B.) *Hymnographie de l'Église Grecque: Dissertation*,  
*S. 4to.* *Rome*, 1867
- Pitt (Moses) *The English Atlas*. (*Mr. George Conyers, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford*), 4 vols., fol. *Oxford*, 1680-3
- Pius (II. Papa, Æneas Sylvius) *Familiares Epistolæ*, 4to.  
*Nurembergi, Ant. Koberger*, 1496
- *Liber de Miseriis Curialium*, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- *Opera*, *M. fol.* *Basil.*, *ex. off. Hen. Petri*, 1571
- (V., Papa) *Epistolæ*, 4to. *Ingolstadt., Weissenhorn*, 1556
- *Epistolæ aliquot gravium Virorum de gestis Pii V.*, 8vo.  
*Col., Gerv. Calenius*, 1567
- Pizarro. *Life of*, by A. Helps, 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- Plaça (Petrus a) *Épitome Delictorum, etc.* "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo.  
*Lugd., her. J. Junte*, 1560
- [Placete (Jean de la)] *The incurable Scepticism of the Church of Rome*, *F. 4to.* *L.*, 1688
- *The Christian Casuist*, transl. by B. Kennett, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1705
- Placus (Andr.) *Lexicon Biblicum*, fol.  
*Colon., ex. off. M. Novesiani*, 1536
- Planché (J. R.) *Regal Records*, 8vo. *L.*, 1838
- *The Conqueror and his Companions*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- *The Pursuivant of Arms*, 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*
- *Cyclopædia of Costume; or, a Dictionary of Dress*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1876-9
- Platerus (Felix) *De Corporis Humani structura et usu*, *M. fol.*  
*Basil., Amb. Froben*, 1583
- Platina (Bapt.) *De Vitis Summorum Pontificum*, *F. fol.*  
*Colon., ex. off. E. Cervicorni*, 1529
- *Id.*, ed. Panvinius, *M. fol.* *Colon.*, 1574
- *Id.*, *F. 4to.* *Col. Agr.*, 1626
- Platō. *De Legibus*, 4to. *Lovanii, Rut. Rescius*, 1531
- *Georgias, etc.*, 4to. *Argent., Rihelius*, 1540-1
- *Opera*, *M.* 3 vols., fol. *H. Stephanus*, 1578
- *Les Œuvres: ed. Dacier*, 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1699
- *Gemmæ*, 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1551
- Platon. *The Present State of the Greek Church in Russia*, transl. by R. Pinkerton, 8vo. *Edinb.* 1814
- Platus (Hieron.) *De bono Status Religiosi*, *M. 4to.*  
*Ingoldstadii, ex. off. D. Sartorii*, 1590
- Plautus. *Comœdiæ*, ed. Lambinus, *M. fol.* *Parisiis, Eust. Vignon*, 1595
- *Id.* (*Geo. Wray, Preb. of York*, 1872), 4to. *Wittebergæ*, 1612
- *Id.*, ed. Gruterus, *F. 4to.* *Genevæ*, 1621
- *Id.*, ed. Pontanus, *F.* 24mo. *Amst.*, 1630
- *Querulus, sive Aulularia, a Vitalæ Blesense Elegiacæ carmine reddita*, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo. *ex typog. Hen. Commelini*, 1595
- [Plaxton (Geo., Rector of Barwick in Elmet)] *The Yorkshire Racers: a Poem*, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, *circa* 1710
- (John, Rector of Sutton) *Sermon at St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York, Nov. 17, 1745*, *R.* 8vo. *York, John Hildyard*, 1746

- Playfere (Thos.) Sermon before the King's Majestie, that day he entred into Oxford, at Woodstocke, 27 Aug., 1605, 4to.  
*Cambr., Cantrel Legge, 1609*  
 —Sermons, *C.* 12mo. *L., 1633*
- Playford (John) A brief Introduction to the skill of Musick. *D.* 8vo.  
*L., 1662*  
 —The whole Book of Psalms, etc., 8vo. *L., 1715*
- Plinius (Sen.) *Historia Naturalis, M.* fol. *Basileæ, Froben., 1549*  
 —Id., *F.* 3 vols., 24mo. *Jacob Stoer, 1593*  
 —(Jun.) *Epistolæ, etc., 18mo.* *s. l., 1632*  
 —Id., etc., *D.* 8vo. *Oxon., 1677*
- Plotinus de Rebus Philosophicis, *F.* fol. *Saling., Jo. Sober, 1540*
- Plots and Conspiracies. The History of, *C.* 8vo. *L., 1722*
- Plotter's Doom. A Sermon by a sincere Protestant, *F. & B.* 4to.  
*L., 1680*
- Plowman (Pierce) The Vision of, *Da.* 4to. *L., Owen Rogers, 1561*
- Pluche (Abbé de) History of the Heavens, 8vo. *L., 1741*
- Plummer (M.) Observations on the Book of Common Prayer, *S.* 8vo.  
*L., 1847*
- Plumptre (E. H.) Exposition of the Epistles to the Seven Churches of Asia, 8vo. *L., 1877*  
 —History of Pantheism, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1878*
- Plunderer. The Grand Plunderer, *C.* 4to. *1643*
- Plutarch. De Vitiosa Verecundia, ed. Erasmus, 8vo.  
*Antw., G. Vorsterman, 1526*  
 —De Placitis Philosophorum, ed. Budæus, *imp.* 4to.  
*Basileæ, Jo. Hervagius, 1531*  
 —Parallela, *F.* fol. *Basileæ, Froben., 1533*  
 —Moralia Opuscula, *M.*, 3 vols., 8vo. *Parisiis, Jo. Macæus, 1566*  
 —De Fluviorum et Montium Nominibus, "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 12mo.  
*Tolosæ, 1615*  
 —Opera, *F.* fol. *Francofurti, 1620*  
 —Lives . . . transl. by Sir Thos. North, *F.* fol. *L., 1658*  
 —Les Morales, etc., de Plutarque, etc., transl. by Amyot, 2nd vol., 8vo. *Anvers, Nic. Soolmans, 1577*  
 —Id., 18mo. *Paris, 1667*
- Pocklington (John) Sunday no Sabbath : a Sermon, 4to. *L., 1636*  
 —Altare Christianum, *F. F. & F.* 4to. *L., 1637*  
 —Petition and Articles against him, *Da.* 4to. *L., 1641*
- Pocock (Edw., Sen.) *Carmen Tograi, Poetæ Arabis, etc., 8vo.*  
*Oxonii, 1661*  
 —Commentary on the Prophecies of Hosea, Micah, and Malachi, *D.* 3 vols., fol. *Oxford, 1677-85*  
 —(Edw., Jun.) *Philosophus Autodidactus, 4to.* *Oxon., 1671*  
 —(Robert) Memorials of the Family of Tufton, 8vo.  
*Gravesend, 1800*
- Poems on Affairs of State, 1640-1704, *F.*, vols. II and III, 8vo.  
*L., 1703-4*
- Poetæ. *Poetæ Græci principes heroici carminis, with autograph of "Dudley Fenner," "Tho. Playfere," F.* fol.  
*Paris, H. Stephanus, 1566*

- Poetæ. Poetæ Minores Græci, *F.* 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1652  
 — Poetæ Christiani, Sæc. IV, *i. e.* Juvenus, Severus, Sedulius,  
 etc., ed. Migne, 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1846  
 — Phrases Poeticæ, *F.* 8vo. *Francof.*, *s. a.*  
 — Anthologia Græca : ed. De Bosch, 3 vols., 4to. *Ultrajecti*, 1795-8  
 Poetry. Ancient Devotional Poetry from a MS. of the 16th or  
 17th Century. (*Presn. copy from the Editor, Geo. Stokes*), 4to.  
*L.*, 1849  
 Pois (Nic. le) De Cognoscendis & curandis internis . . morbis, *M.*  
 fol. *Francof.*, *Andr. Wechel*, 1580  
 Polancus (Joann.) Breve Directorium ad Confessarii confitentis  
 munus obeundum, *M.* 12mo. *Venetis*, *Stell. Ziletti*, 1565  
 — *Id.*, *M.* 12mo. *Antw.*, 1575  
 Poland. The Great Turke's Defiance : or his Letter to Sigismond,  
 King of Polonia, 4to. *L.*, *Melch. Bradwood*, 1613  
 Polanus (A.) Commentarii in Ezechiel et Daniele, *M.* 2 vols., 4to.  
*Basileæ*, 1600-8  
 — Sylloge Thesium Theologicarum, *F.F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1597  
 — Analysis Libelli Prophetæ Malachiae, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1597  
 — Partitiones Theologicae, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1599  
 — De Æterna Dei Prædestinatione, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1600  
 — Analysis Libri Hoseæ, etc., *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1600-1  
 — Symphonia Catholica, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1612  
 — Syntagma Theologiæ Christianæ, *F.* fol. *Hanovicæ*, 1625  
 Pole (Reg., Archbp.) Oratio qua Cæsaris animum accendere conatur,  
*C.* 4to. 1554  
 — Pro Ecclesiasticæ Unitatis Defensione, *M.* fol. *s. l.*, 1555  
 — Liber de Concilio, *S.* 8vo. *Venetis*, 1562  
 — Libri ii, primus de Concilio agit alter de Reformatione Angliæ,  
*M.* 8vo. *Dilingæ*, *Seb. Mayer*, 1562  
 — A Treatise of Justification, *M.* 4to. *Lovanii*, 1569  
 Politi (Adr.) Dittionario Toscano, 8vo. *Venetis*, 1640  
 Politianus (Aug.) Epistolarum Libri XII, Imp. *F.* 8vo.  
*Basil.*, *Andr. Cratander*, 1522  
 — (Jo. Aug.) Politicæ Christianæ Rob Bellarmini Pars prima  
 refutata, *M.* 4to. *Ambergæ*, 1614  
 Pollanus (Val.) Antidotus adv. Joach. Westphali nomine pestilens  
 consilium, etc., *M.* 8vo. *s. l. et a.*  
 Pollini (F. Girol.) L'Historia Ecclesiastica della Rivoluzione d'  
 Inghilterra, *M.* 4to. *Roma*, *Gug. Facciotti*, 1594  
 Pollux (Jul.) Onomasticon, *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ*, 1536  
 Poloni Fratres. Bibliotheca, *D.* 8 vols., fol. *Irenopoli*, 1656  
 Polonicæ Historiæ Corpus, *M.* fol. *Basileæ*, 1578  
 Polonus (Mart.) Chronicon Exeditissimum, *M.* 8vo. *Antw.*, 1574  
 Polyæni Strategemata, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1690  
 Polybius. Historiarum Libri V, *M.* fol. *Basil.*, *Jo. Hervagius*, 1549  
 — *Id.*, *M.* fol. *Typis Wechelianiis*, 1609  
 Polycarpi & Ignatii Epistolæ, Ed. Ussher, *F.* 4to. *Oxonii*, 1644  
 Pomerii Sermones de Sanctis, *F.F.* fol. *Lugduni*, *B. Lescuyer*, 1514  
 Pontanus (Geo. B.) Incineratio Mortalium *i. e.* Conciones Funebres,  
*M.* 4to. *Col. Agr.*, 1611

- Pontanus (Joann. Isaac) *Analectorum Libri III*, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.*  
4to. *Rostochii*, 1599
- *Tractatus de Globis*, *F.F.* 4to. *Amstelod.*, 1624
- (Joann. Jovianus) *De Ferdinando Primo rege Neapolitano*, fol.  
*Basileæ*, *P. Perna*, 1566
- Ponte (Ludov. de) *Meditationes*, *D.* 8vo. *Colon.*, 1611
- *Dux Spiritualis*, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1613
- *Id.*, *F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1617
- *Expositio Moralis in Cantica Canticorum*, *D.* 2 vols. in 1, fol.  
*Parisiis*, 1622
- Pontificale. *Liber Pontificalis* Edm. Lacy, *Episc. Exon.* ed. R.  
Barnes (*Dr. Oliver's interleaved copy, noted*), *S.* 8vo. *Exeter*, 1847
- *Romanum*, *F.* fol. *Antw.*, *Plantin*, 1627
- *Id.*, 8vo. *Venetius*, 1775
- *The Anglo-Saxon Ceremonial of the Dedication and Consecra-  
tion of Churches . . . from a Pontifical at Rouen*, ed. John  
Gage, *S.* 4to., *L.P.* *L.*, 1834
- *Id.*, *S.* 8vo. *Mechliniæ*, 1862
- *Eccl. S. Andreae*, ed. J. Wordsworth, 4to. *Edinb.*, 1885
- Poole (Matt.) *Quo Warranto...the preaching of unordained persons*,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1659
- *Synopsis Criticorum*, *B.* 5 vols., fol. *L.*, 1669-76
- *A Seasonable Apology for Religion*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1673
- (Wm.) *The Country Farrier*, 12mo. *L., Tho. Forcet*, 1650
- Poor (The) *Abstract of Answers and Returns relative to the expence  
and maintenance of the Poor in England*, fol. *L.*, 1804
- *The Rights of the Poor*, *Di.* 8vo. *Leeds*, 1833
- Popery, *see* Roman Catholics.
- Population. *Abstract of Answers and Returns of the Population of  
Great Britain*, 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, 6 vols., fol. *L., v. y.*
- Porchetus (Salv.) *Victoria ad Judaicam perfidiam subvertendam*,  
*F. F.* fol. *Paris, Guill. Hesplains*, 1520
- Porrée (Jonas) *Traité des anciennes Cérémonies*, 8vo. *Rouen*, 1673
- Porsi (M. A.) *Antidotario contro li Demonii*, 4to. *Venet.*, 1601
- Porson (Ric.) *Letters to Archdeacon Travis on the Three Heavenly  
Witnesses*, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1790
- Porta (Santius de) *Opus Concionatorium*, fol. *Hagenau, H. Gran*, 1513
- Porter (Jas.) *Five Years in Damascus*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1855
- *Giant Cities of Bashan*, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- (Major) *History of the Knights of Malta*, 2 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1858
- Portesius (Joann.) *Oratio de Laudibus Medicinæ*, 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1550
- Porteus (Beilby, Bp.) *Sermons*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1794-5
- *Evidences of Christianity*, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1806
- *Works, and Life* by Rev. R. Hodgson, *B.* 6 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1802-11
- Porthæsius (Joann.) *De Verbis Dei "Hoc facite," pro Ecumen. Conc.*  
*Tridentino*, *M.* 8vo. *Antw.*, 1567
- Portius (Leon.) *De Sestertio, Talentis, Ponderibus, etc.*, "*Jo.  
Pricæus*," *F.* *Romæ*, 1524
- *Id.*, 4to. *Basileæ, Froben, s. a.*
- Port-Royal, *Necrologie de L'Abbaie de Nôtre Dame de*. By  
Autoine Rivet de la Grange, 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1723

- Port-Royal. A Contribution to the History of Religion, etc., in France. By Chas. Beard, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1861
- Portugal (Prince Henry of) Life by R. H. Major, 8vo. L., 1868
- Portus (Æmil.) Libellus de Linguæ Græcæ pronunciatione, F. 8vo. *Hanovicæ*, 1624
- Posselius (Joann.) Syntaxis Græca, F. 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1640
- Familiarium Colloquiorum Libellus, F. 8vo. L., 1667
- Possevinus (Ant.) Moscovia; et alia Opera, M. fol. *Coloniæ*, 1587
- Bibliotheca selecta de Ratione Studiorum, M. fol. *Romæ, ex typog. Apostol. Vatican.*, 1593
- Judicium de Scriptis Nuæ, Bodini, etc., M. 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1593
- Apparatus Sacer, M., 3 vols. in 2, fol. *Venetis*, 1603-6
- Postellus (Gul.) De Orbis Terræ Concordia, M. fol. *s. a. & l.*
- Postilla. Postilla sive Expositio Epistolarum et Evangeliorum, fol. *s. l.*, 1513
- Postilles on the Gospels throughout the Year, F. Imp., 4to. 1566
- Postlethwayt (M.) The Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce, 2 vols., fol. L., 1766
- Potter (Chr.) Sermon at the Consecration of Barnaby Potter, Bp. of Carlisle, Mar. 15, 1628, 8vo. L., 1629
- Want of Charitie justly charged on all such Romanists as dare affirme that Protestancie destroyeth Salvation, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1633
- Poulet (Sir Amias) Letter Books, ed. Morris, 8vo. L., 1874
- Pound (Wm., of Malton) The Story of the Gospels in a single Narrative. (*York Clerical Book Club*, 1869), 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1869
- Powel (Gabriel) The Resolved Christian, exhorting to Resolution, 8vo. L., *V. S. for Thomas Bushel*, 1602
- The Catholike's Supplication unto the King's Majestie, for Toleration of Catholike Religion in England, M. 4to. L., 1603
- A Consideration of the Papists' Reasons of State and Religion for toleration of Poperie in England, M. 4to. *Oxford*, 1604
- Disputationum Theologicarum & Scholasticarum de Antichristo & ejus Ecclesia Libri II, M. 8vo. L., 1605
- De Adiaphoris Theses Theologicæ et Scholasticæ, 8vo. L., 1606
- Id. Translated into English by T. L., M. 4to. L., 1607
- A Consideration of the Deprived and Silenced Minister's Arguments, for their Restitution to the use and libertie of their ministerie, C. 4to. L., 1606
- [—] A Myld and Just Defence of Certeyne Arguments . . . in behalfe of the Ministers suspended and deprived . . . against an intemperat and unjust consideration of them by M. Gabriel Powell . . . C. 4to. *s. l.*, 1606
- A Rejoynder unto the mild Defence, justifying the Considerations . . . C. 4to. L., *s. a.*
- A Refutation of an Epistle Apologeticall written by a Puritan-Papist to perswade the permission of the promiscuous use and profession of all sects and heresies, M. 4to. L., 1608
- Poynt, Ponet (Bp.) An Apologie fully answeringe a blasphemous Book . . . against the Godly mariadge of priests, M. 8vo. *s. a. & l.* 1556

- [Poynt] A Short Treatise of Politike Power, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1556  
 [—] A Defence of Priestes Mariages agaynst Thomas Martin,  
*M.* 4to. *L., R. Jugge, s. a.*
- Prateolus (Gabr.) Nostrorum Temporum Calamitas, *M.* 8vo.  
*Paris*, 1560
- De vitis, sectis, et dogmatibus Hæreticorum, *M.* fol.  
*Colon., G. Calenius, etc.*, 1569
- Pratis (Gul. de) Epistola ad M. Becanum super privilegiis Calvinist-  
 arum, *M.* *Oppenheimii*, 1611
- PRAYERS AND FORMS OF PRAYER—
- A Fourme to be used in Common Prayer twice a weeke, and also  
 an Order of Publique Fast to be used every Wednesday in the  
 Weeke during this tyme of mortalitie, 4to. 1563
- The Order of Prayer and other Exercises upon Wednes-  
 dayes and Frydayes, to avert and turne God's wrath from us  
 threatned by the late terrible earthquake, 4to.  
*L., Chr. Barker* (1580)
- An Order for Publike Prayers to be used on Wednesdayes and  
 Frydayes in every Parish Church within the Province of Canter-  
 burie, 4to. *ibid., s. a.*
- Certaine Praiers collected out of a Fourme of Godly Meditations  
 set fourth by her Majestie's authoritie in the Great Mortalitie in  
 the fift yeere of her Highnesse raigne. (*C. W. Thiselton, Chapter-*  
*clerk*, 1869), 4to. *L.*, 1593
- An Order for Prayer and Thankesgiving (necessary to be used in  
 these dangerous times), 4to. *L., Chr. Barker*, 1594
- Certaine Prayers fit for this time, set fourth by authoritie, 4to.  
*L., R. Barker*, 1600
- A Fourme of Prayer with Thankesgiving to be used . . the 24 of  
 March, being the day of his Highnesse entry to his Kingdome,  
 4to. *ibid.* (1603)
- Prayers and Thankesgiving for the Deliverance from the Gun-  
 powder Treason, 4to. *L.*, 1605
- A Forme of Common Prayer, together with an Order of  
 Fasting, *F. F.* 4to. *L.*, 1625
- A Forme of Prayer necessary to be used in these dangerous  
 times for the safety . . of his Majestie and this realme, 4to.  
*L.*, 1626
- A Forme of Prayer necessary to be used in these dangerous  
 times of Warre, 4to. *L.*, 1628
- A Forme of Prayer, to be used upon the 8th of July, being the  
 Fast-day for averting the Plague, etc., *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1640
- A Forme of Common-Prayer to be used upon the Fast, on the  
 2nd Friday in every month . . . for the ceasing of this present  
 Rebellion, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1643
- A Collection of Prayers and Thanksgivings used in His  
 Majestie's Chappell and in his Armies, upon occasion of the late  
 Victories, 4to. *Oxford, Leon. Lichfield*, 1643
- A Form of Common Prayer to be used upon the 30th of Jan.  
 4to. *L.*, 1661
- A Form of Prayer for the 29th of May, 4to. *L.*, 1661

- Prayers, etc. A Form of Prayer to be used upon the 12th of June...  
for a General Fast, 4to. L., 1661
- A Form of Prayer for a General Fast on the 15th of Jan. 4to.  
L., 1661
- A Form of Prayer for 5th Apr. being the day of the General  
Fast, 4to. L., 1665
- A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving for the late Victory, 4to.  
L., 1665
- A Form of Prayer for the Fast on July 12, 4to. L., 1665
- A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving for the Late Victory,  
4to. L., 1666
- A Form of Prayer for the Fasting in consideration of the late  
dreadful Fire on Oct. 9th, 4to. L., 1666
- A Form of Prayer for the Fast on 27th March, 1672, 4to.  
L., 1672
- A Form of Prayer for a Fast day in behalf of the English  
Fleet, *F.* 4to. L., 1673-4
- A Form of Prayer for God's Blessing upon his Majesty, etc.,  
4to. L., 1678
- A Form of Prayer for the Fast-day, Nov. 13th, 4to. L., 1675
- A Form of Prayer for the Fast-day, April 11th, 4to. L., 1679
- A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving...for the discovering...the  
late Conspiracy, 4to. L., 1683
- A Form, or Order of Thanksgiving...upon occasion of the  
Queen's being with Child, 4to. L., 1687
- A Form of Prayer with Thanksgiving for the safe Delivery of  
the Queen, 4to.
- A Form of Prayer for the Fast-day, June 19th, 4to. L., 1695
- A Form of Prayer for the General Fast, Jan. 9th, 4to. L., 1739
- A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving for the Victory of Sir Ed-  
ward Hawke, 4to. L., 1759
- With many other Forms of Prayer of a later date.
- PRAYERS, MANUALS OF, AND DEVOTIONS.
- Preces Privatæ in Studiosorum gratiam collectæ, F.* 12mo.  
L., *Gul. Seres*, 1573
- A Manual of Godly Praiers and Litanies with certaine devoute  
and godly petitions commonly called Jesus Psalter, etc., *M.*  
8vo. Rouen, 1613
- Devotions of the Ancient Church, etc., 8vo. L., 1660
- A Manual of Prayers and Litanies, 8vo. Paris, 1662
- Prayers in time of Persecution, *R.* 12mo. s. a.
- Prayers for Sundays, Holy Days, and other Festivals, from the  
21st Sunday after Pentecost to Lent, 12mo. s. l., 1703
- The Guide of a Christian; and the Devout Christian's Com-  
panion, *B.* 8vo. Dublin, 1758-1763
- The fifteen O's and other Prayers, printed by W. Caxton in  
1490, in photo-lithography, 4to. L., 1869
- Courtes Prières durant la Sainte Messe, L'Ordinaire de la Sainte  
Messe, 8vo. Paris, 1652
- La Forme des Prières Ecclésiastiques du Baptisme, de la Cène,  
du Mariage, etc. *No title.* 8vo.

- Preces, etc. *See* Cosin (John); Hewitt (John); Howell (Wm.); Wetenhall (Edw.)
- Precedents. A Booke of Presidents, 8vo. *L.*, 1631
- Predestination and Providence. A Collection of Tracts on, by Plaifere, Potter and Womock. Repr., *C.* 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1719
- Prerogative, *see* Yelverton (Sir Henry).
- Presbyterianism, *see* Basire, Calder, Lewis, Maxwell, Ridpath, Simon, Skene, Sutherland.
- Propositions concerning Church-Government and Ordination of Ministers, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- The Lamentation of the Ruling Lay Elders sadly bemoaning the death of Sir John Presbyter, *C.* 4to. 1647
- The Mystery of the two Juntos, Presbyterian and Independent, *B.* 4to. 1647
- A Vindication of the Presbyteriall Government and Ministry, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1650
- The English Presbyterian and Independent reconciled, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1656
- The Character of a Presbyter, Sir John, anatomized, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Heads of Agreement assented to by the United Ministers in and about London, formerly called Presbyterian and Congregational, 4to. *L.*, 1691
- An Answer to a Trifling Reply to a paper entituled Plain-dealing with the Presbyterians, *F.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1763
- Seditious Preachers, Ungodly Teachers exemplified in the Case of the Ejected Ministers of 1662, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1709
- The Trojan Horse of the Presbyterian Government unbowed, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1711
- An Historical Essay on the loyalty of Presbyterians from the Reformation to 1713, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1713
- Prescott (W. H.) History of the Conquest of Mexico, 8vo. *L.*, 1889
- History of the Conquest of Peru, 8vo. *L.*, 1889
- History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, 8vo. *L.*, 1889
- Pressense (E. de) Histoire des trois premiers siècles de L'Eglise Chrétienne, 4 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1858
- The Church and the French Revolution, 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- Preston (John) The Liveles Life; or Man's Spirituall death in Sinne, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Two Treatises, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- (R.) The Godly Man's Inquisition, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1622
- Prestonus (Tho.) et Greenæus (Tho.) Appellatio a Cardinalibus ad Summum Pontificem, *M.* 4to. *Augustæ*, 1620
- ad . . Gregorium XV . . Sanctamquæ Sedem Apost. humillima Supplicatio, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1621
- Preti (Girolamo) Poesi, 8vo. *Bologna*, 1644
- Pretyman (J. R.) On the Relations of Church and State, *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1848
- Pricæus, Prisæus, Price (Sir John) Historiæ Britannicæ Defensio contra Polyd. Vergil, "*Jo. Pricæus*," 1632, *F.* 4to. *L.*, *H. Binnemann*, 1573



- Price (Joann.) Acta Apostolorum, Sanctis Patribus et Græcis & Lat. Serr. illustrata. (*The author's own copy, with autogr. inscr. "For the right honourable and my best friend Sr. George Radcliffe." Mr. Price's books were bought by Marm. Fothergill, and are in this library*) *F. A private print.* 8vo. Paris, 1647
- (Daniel) Saul's Prohibition staide . . . with a reproofe of those that traduce the Honourable Plantation of Virginia . . . in a Sermon at Paul's Crosse, 4to. L., 1609
- The Defence of Truth against a booke falsely called "The Triumph of Truth," sent over from Arras, A. D. 1609, by Humfrey Leech, 4to. Oxford, 1610
- Lamentations for the death of the late illustrious Prince Henry. Two sermons, 4to. L., *Tho. Snodham, & Oxf., Jos. Barnes*, 1613
- Teares shed over Abner, a sermon preached before the Prince his funerall . . . before the bodie, 4to. Oxford, *Jos. Barnes*, 1613
- (J. E.) Roman Antiquities, London, 4to. L., 1873
- A Descriptive Account of the Guildhall of the City of London (*Corporation of London*, 1887). *Pr. pr.*, 4to. L., 1886
- (John) Sermon at Westminster before the House of Commons, C. 4to. L., 1660
- (Wm.) Fast Sermon before the House of Lords, Nov. 25, 1646, C. 4to. L., 1646
- Prickett (Robert, a Soldier) Time's Anatomie, containing the Poore Man's plaint, Britton's trouble and her triumph, the Pope's pride, Rome's treasons, and her destruction, M. 4to. L., 1606
- Prideaux (C. J.) A Practical Guide to the Duties of Churchwardens, 11th ed., 8vo. L., 1868
- (Humphr.) The Validity of the Orders of the Church of England made out, C. 4to. L., 1688
- The true nature of Imposture displayed in the Life of Mahomet, 5th ed., 8vo. L., 1712
- The Origin and Right of Tithes, 8vo. L., 1713
- Id., 2nd ed., C. 8vo. L., 1736
- Ecclesiastical Tracts, 8vo. L., 1716
- The Old and New Testament connected, F. 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1720
- Id., 2 vols., fol. L., 1724
- Id., B. 4 vols., 8vo. L., 1749
- Directions to Churchwardens, F. 8vo. L., 1723
- Life of, 8vo. L., 1748
- (Joann.) Castigatio cujusdam Circulatoris qui Andr. Eudæmon-Joannem Cydonium seipsum nuncupat, M. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1614
- Lectiones novem, F. 4to. *ibid.*, 1625
- The Doctrine of the Sabbath, 2nd ed., 4to. L., 1634
- Fasciculus Controversiarum Theologicarum, F. 4to. *Oxon.*, 1651-2
- The Doctrine of Conscience, F. 8vo. L., 1656
- (Matthias) An Easy and compendious Introduction for reading all sorts of Histories, F. 4to. Oxford, 1648
- Id., C. 4to. *ibid.*, 1664
- Prierates (Sylveſter) Aurea Rosa, super Evangelia Expositio, F. *Lugd., Bened. Bonnyyn*, 1528

- Prierates (Sylvester) *Modus solennis ad informandum Luteranos*, 8vo.  
*Romæ, Jordanus, 1553*
- Summa Summarum, *M.* fol. *Antw., Petr. Bellerus, 1578*
- Summæ Sylvestrinæ, *F.* 4to. *Lugduni, Jo. Tholozanus, 1594*
- Primasius : Commentarii in Apocalypsin, *M.* 8vo.  
*Basileæ, Rob. Winter, 1544*
- Primaudaye (Peter de la) *The French Academie*; transl. by T. B(owes), *B.* 4to. *L., Ed. Bollifant, 1580*
- Prime (John) *An Exposition and Observations upon St. Paul to the Galatians*, *M.* 8vo. *Oxford, Jos. Barnes, 1587*
- Primer (The). *The Prymer of Salysbury use . . . with many prayers and goodly pycles*, 8vo. *Parys, Fr. Regnault, 1531*
- The Primer set forth by the King's Majestie and his Clergie, *F.* 4to. *L., R. Grafton, 1546*
- The Prymer in Englishe and Latin after Salisbury use, *Imp. F.*
- Three Primers put forth in the reign of Henry VIII: ed. Burton, *S.* 2nd ed., 8vo. *Oxford, 1848*
- The Primer, or Office of the Blessed Virgin Marye, in Latin and English, *F.* 8vo. *Antwerp, 1604*
- Primerose (Gilb.) *Le Vœu de Jacob opposé aux Vœux des Moines*, 8vo. *Berjerac, 1610*
- (Jas.) *Academia Montpelienensis descripta*, *H.* 4to. *Oxon., Jo. Lichfield, 1637*
- Principles at Stake, *Essays on Church Questions*, ed. by G. H. Sumner, 8vo. *L., 1868*
- Prior (Matt.) *Poems (Rev. W. Dealtry, 1810)*, *L.P.*, fol. *L., 1718*
- Prisæus. *See Price.*
- Privy Council Judgments. *A Collection of*, ed. Brodrick and Freemantle, 8vo. *L., 1865*
- Privy Purse Expenses, i.e. of Eliz. of York, the Northumberland Household Book, Henry VIII, and Princess Mary, *Da.* 4 vols., 8vo. *L., 1827, etc.*
- Probst (Ferd.) *Liturgie der drei . . . ersten Christlichen Jahrhunderte*, *S.* 8vo. *Tübingen, 1870*
- Processionale Cisterciense, abbatis gen. Reformatoris congreg. Lusitanæ, 8vo. *Lisboæ, 1757*
- Ad usum Canon. Regg. Congreg. S. Crucis Conimbr., Ord. S. P. Augustini, 8vo. *Coimbra, 1695*
- Ritibus Romanæ Eccl. accommodatum, *S.* 4to. *Antwerpiae, 1602*
- Romanum, 8vo. *Mechliniæ, 1866*
- Ad usum insignis Ecclesie Sarum, *Da.* 4to. *in off. vid. Chr. Ruremundensis, 1544*
- Id., *F.* 4to. *ibid., 1545*
- Id., ed. Dr. Henderson (*The Editor, 1882*), 8vo. *Leeds, 1882*
- Proclamations. *A Booke of Proclamations from the beginning of James 1st to Feby 3, 1609*, *F.F.* fol. *L., 1609*
- Proclus: *Chrestomathia Poetica*, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Hanovix, 1615*
- Analecta*, 4to. *Romæ, 1630*
- Procopius (Gazeus) *Commentarii in priores octo V. T. Libros*, *M.* fol. *Figuri, A. & J. Gesnerus, 1559*

- Procopius (Gazeus) Variarum in Esaiam Prophet. Commentt.  
 Epitome. "*Jer. Milles,*" "*S. Parr,*" fol. *Parisiis,* 1580  
 —In libros Regum et Paralipomena Scholia. "*D. Wytttenbach,*"  
 4to. *Lugd. Bat.,* 1620
- Procter (F.) History of the Book of Common Prayer, 8vo. *L.,* 1872  
 —(Wm.) The Watchman Warning, A Sermon at Paul's Crosse,  
 26 Sept. 1624, 4to. *L.,* 1625
- Proffet (Nic.) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Sept. 25,  
 1644, *C.* 4to. *L.,* 1645
- Promptorium Parvulorum; ed. A. Way. (*The Editor,* 1872), 4to.  
*L.,* 1685
- Propertius. Elegiarum Libri IV, 2 vols., 4to. *Patavii,* 1755
- Prophecy. L'Accomplissement des Prophéties ou la délivrance  
 prochaine de l'Eglise, 8vo, 2 vols. in 1. *Rotterdam,* 1686
- Propositiones Catholicae, *D.* 4to. *L.,* 1633
- Prosper (S.) Opera, *M.* *Colon., Arn. Birckman,* 1540  
 —Id., *F.* fol. *Parisiis,* 1711
- Protestants. A Relation of the Massacre of the Protestants at  
 Paris...in 1572, *B.* 4to. *L.,* 1678  
 —A Defence of true Protestants, abused for the service of  
 Popery under the name of Presbyterians, *B.* 4to. *L.,* 1680  
 —The true Protestant Mercury...Sept. 13-16, 1682, *B.* fol.  
*L.,* 1682  
 —Réflexions sur la Persecution de l'Église Réformée de France,  
 8vo. *Amst.* 1686  
 —Les Plaintes des Protestans de France, 8vo. *Cologne,* 1686  
 —The Dying Speeches, Letters and Prayers...of the Protestants  
 who suffered under Judge Jefferys in the West of England,  
*B.* 4to. *L.,* 1689  
 —Proposals for uniting the Protestant interest, *B.* 4to.  
*L.,* 1689
- Protestatio Concionatorum aliquot Augustanæ Confessionis adv.  
 Conventum Tridentinum, *M.* 4to. 1563
- Prudentius : Opera, *M.* *Antw., Ægid. Diesth,* 1546  
 —Id., *B.* 8vo. *Hanovæ,* 1603  
 —Id., *B.* 8vo. *Amst., D. Elzevir,* 1667  
 —Carmina, 2 vols., 4to. *Romæ,* 1788
- Prynne (William)—  
 —The Perpetuities of a Regenerate Man's Estate, 4to. *L.,* 1626  
 —Id., 2nd ed., 4to. *L.,* 1627  
 —The Unloveliness of Love-lockes, *R.* 4to. *L.,* 1628  
 —A Briefe Survey and Censure of Mr. Cozens his Cousening  
 Devotions, *R.* 4to. *L.,* 1628  
 —Healthe's Sicknesse, 4to. *L.,* 1628  
 —The Church of England's Old Antithesis to New Arminianisme,  
 4to. *L.,* 1629  
 —God no Impostor, nor Deluder, or an Answer to a Popish and  
 Arminian Cavill . . 4to. *s. l.,* 1629  
 —Id., 2nd ed., 4to. *s. l.,* 1630  
 —Anti-Arminianisme, or, The Church of England's Old Antithesis  
 to New Arminianisme, *R. & C.* 4to. *s. l.,* 1630

- Prynne (W.) The Unbishopsing of Timothy and Titus, 4to. *s. l.*, 1636  
 —Id., 2nd ed., 4to. *L.*, 1661  
 —A Quench-Coale . . wherein . . all the pretences of Mr. R. Shel-  
 ford . . in defence of Altars are answered, *F.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1637  
 —(Signed M. E.) XVI New Quæres proposed to our Lord  
 Prælates, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1637  
 —(Under the Pseudonym of Wm. Huntley) a Breviate of the  
 Prelates intolerable usurpations . . *F.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1637  
 —A briefe relation of certaine . . Passages and Speeches in the  
 Starre-Chamber, occasioned and delivered June the 14th, 1637,  
 at the censure of . . Dr. Bastwicke . . . and Mr. P . . . 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1638  
 (—) Lord Bishops none of the Lord's Bishops, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1640  
 —A Terrible Out-cry against the Loytering Exalted Prelates,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641  
 —The Antipathie of the English Lordly Prelacie, both to Regall  
 Monarchy and Civill Unity . . *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1641  
 (—) A New Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny, in their late  
 prosecutions of Mr. William Pryn . . Dr. John Bastwicke . . and  
 Mr. Henry Burton . . *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1641  
 (—) A Sovereign Antidote to prevent, appease, and determine  
 our unnaturall Civill Warres . . 2nd ed., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642  
 —The Sovereaign Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes, *Da.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1643  
 (—) Rome's Master-Peece ; or, the Grand Conspiracy of the Pope  
 . . to extirpate the Protestant Religion, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643  
 (—) Id., 2nd ed., 4to. *L.*, 1644  
 —Great Britain's Misery, 4to. *L.*, 1643  
 —The Treachery and Disloyalty of Papists to their Sovereignes  
 . . Four Parts, 2nd ed., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643  
 —The Doome of Cowardise and Treachery, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643  
 —An Humble Remonstrance against the Tax of Ship-money, *C.*  
 4to. *L.*, 1643  
 —The Opening of the Great Seale of England . . *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1643  
 —The Popish Royall Favourite, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643  
 —A Vindication of Psalme 105, 15, "*Touch not mine Anoynted,*"  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644  
 —A Moderate Apology against a pretended Calumny, in answer  
 to . . James Howell, Esquire, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644  
 —A Full Reply to certaine briefe Observations and Anti-Queries  
 on Master Prynne's twelve Questions about Church Government,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644  
 —A Checke to Britannicus, for his palpable Flattery and Pre-  
 varication in justifying condemned Nat. Fiennes . . *Da.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1644  
 —A Breviate of the Life of William Laud, Archbishop of Canter-  
 bury, *S.* fol. *L.*, 1644  
 —Hidden Workes of Darkeness brought to Publike Light, or a  
 necessary introduction to the History of the Archbishop of  
 Canterburie's Triall, fol. *L.*, 1645

- Prynne (W.) A Fresh Discovery of some Prodigious New Wandring, Blasing Stars and Firebrands, stiling themselves New Lights . . . C. 4to. L., 1645
- A Vindication of foure serious Questions of grand importance, concerning Excommunication and Suspension from the Sacrament, C. 4to. L., 1645
- Canterburie's Doome, or, the First Part of a Compleat History of the commitment . . . of William Laud, late Archbishop of Canterbury, 4to. L., 1646
- Suspention Suspended . . . (on the Divines of Syon Colledge). Two copies, 4to. L., 1646
- Diotrephes Catechised : or, Sixteen Important Questions touching the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction and Ceremonies . . . pretended to . . . by some Over-rigid Presbyterians, 2nd ed., 4to. L., 1646
- Minors no Senators, 4to. L., 1646
- The Levellers levelled to the very ground, 4to. L., 1647
- Mr. Prinn's Charge against the King, 4to. L., 1648
- Mr. Prynne's last and finall Declaration to the Commons of England, 4to. s. l., 1648
- Prynne the Member reconciled to Prynne the Barrester, or, an Answer to a Scandalous Pamphlet, intituled Prynne against Prynne, 4to. L., 1649
- The Substance of a Speech made in the House of Commons by Will. Prynne . . . on Dec. 4th, 1648, 3rd ed., 4to. L., 1649
- A Brief Memento to the present Unparliamentary Junto, touching their present intentions and Proceedings to Depose and Execute Charles Stuart their lawful King . . . C. 4to. L., 1649
- Independency examined, unmasked, refuted, 4to. L., 1651
- A Gospel Plea . . . for the Lawfulness and Continuance of the Ancient settled Maintenance and Tenthes of the Ministers of the Gospel, 4to. L., 1653
- Jus Patronatus, or, a Briefe Legal and Rational Plea for Advowsons, 4to. L., 1654
- A Declaration and Protestation against the . . . New Tax and Extortion of Excise . . . Two copies, 4to. L., 1654
- A Seasonable, Legall, and Historicall Vindication, and Chronologicall Collection of the Good, Old, Fundamental Liberties, Franchises, Rights, Laws of all English Freemen, 4to. L., 1654
- The Quakers unmasked and clearly detected to be but the Spawn of Romish Frogs, Jesuites, and Franciscan Fryers, C. 2nd ed., 4to. L., 1655
- Ten Considerable Quæries concerning Tithes, 4to. L., 1655
- Id., 4to. L., 1659
- A Short Demurrer to the Jewes long discontinued Remitter into England . . . 4to. L., 1656
- A Legall Resolution of two Important Quæres . . . demonstrating . . . the bounden duty of Ministers . . . to administer the Sacraments, 4to. L., 1656
- A Seasonable Vindication of free-admission and frequent administration of the Holy Communion, C. 4to. L., 1656

- Prynne (W.) The Lord's Supper briefly vindicated, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1658  
 —Some Popish Errors unadvisedly embraced and pursued by our  
 Anti-communion Ministers, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1658  
 —The Republicans and others Supekious [*sic*] good Old Cause,  
 4to. *s. l.*, 1659  
 —Concordia Discors, or the Dissonant Harmony of Sacred Pub-  
 lique Oathes, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1659  
 —Id., 2nd ed., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1683  
 —Beheaded Dr. John Hewytt's Ghost, pleading, yea, crying for  
 Exemplarie Justice . . . *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1659  
 —Historiarchus, or the Exact Recorder, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1659  
 —A true and perfect Narrative of what was done, spoken by and  
 between Mr. Prynne, the old and newly forcibly late secluded  
 Members . . . in the Commons' Lobby, *Da.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1659  
 —The Signal Loyalty and Devotion of God's true Saints and  
 Pious Christians towards their Kings, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1660  
 —A Short, Sober, Pacific Examination of some Exuberances in,  
 and Ceremonial Appurtenances to, the Common Prayer, 4to.  
*L.*, 1661  
 —Parliamentary Writs, 2 vols., vol. II. *Large Paper*, *Da.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1659-64  
 —Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1662  
 —Aurum Reginae, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1668  
 —History of King John, Henry III and Edward I, *Da.* fol.  
*L.*, 1670  
 Psalmanazar (Geo.) Historical and Geographical Description of the  
 Island of Formosa, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1705  
 —Memoirs of, 8vo. *L.*, 1765  
 PSALTERIUM, PSALMI—  
 —Psalterium Quincuplex ed. Jo. Faber. "*Liber Thomæ  
 Swalwell Monachi (Dunelm.)*," with his notes; also Bp. Barnes's  
*copy*, *M.* fol. *Parisiis, H. Stephanus*, 1509  
 —Hebræum, Græcum, Arabicum & Chaldaicum, *F.* fol.  
*Genevæ, P. Porrus*, 1516  
 —Sextuplex, *M.* 4to. *Lugd., Seb. Gryphius*, 1530  
 —Hebraicum, Græcum & Latinum, ed. Artopæus, *M.* 2 vols.,  
 8vo. *Basil., ex off. Henricpetrina, s. a.*  
 —Hebraicum, 12mo. *Basil., H. Froben*, 1563  
 —Psalmi Davidis Syriacè, ed. Erpenius. (*Mr. W. Gray*, 1870),  
 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1635  
 —Psalterium Græcè, *M.* 4to. *Aldus, s. a.*  
 —Id., 8vo. *L., s. a.*  
 —Latin Psalter in the University Library, Utrecht, photographed.  
 (*Dean Duncombe*), 4to. *L., s. a.*  
 —Id., Reports on, by Sir T. D. Hardy and Dean Stanley, *R.*  
 3 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1874  
 —Psalterium Davidis carmine redditum per Eobanum Hessum.  
*Wittenbergæ*, 1537  
 —Psalterium paraphrasibus illustratum, servata . . . Hieronymi  
 translatione (*by Raynesius Sneygondanus*), *M.* 12mo.  
*Paris, Jo. Ruellius*, 1545

- Psalterium, Psalmi. Liber Psalmorum Davidis, etc., *M.* 8vo.  
*Luletiae, R. Stephanus, 1546*  
 —Psalterium, ed. Cornerus. "*W. Mount,*" *F.F.* 8vo.  
*Lipsiae, Jo. Steinman, 1581*  
 —Id., 8vo. *L., 1640*  
 —Psalterium cum Antiphonis dominicalibus . . cum Hymnis  
 Ecclesiis Sarum et Ebor. deservientibus, *F.* 4to.  
*Parisiis, sumpt. F. Byrckman, 1522*  
 —Psalterium cum Hymnis ad usum Sarum et Ebor., 8vo.  
*s. a. & l.*  
 —Psalmi seu Precationes ex variis Scripturæ locis collectæ, 8vo.  
*L., Tho. Berthelet, 1544*  
 —Psalterium Davidicum ad usum Ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis im-  
 pressum, *F.* 8vo. *L., Tho. Marshe (1555)*  
 —The Psalter or Psalmes of David, after the translation of the  
 Great Bible, with certain additions of Collects, etc. fol., *L. P.*  
*L., in off. G. Seres, 1569*  
 —The Whole Booke of Psalms, by T. Sternhold, 4to. *L., 1581*  
 —Id., by Sternhold, Hopkins, etc., *F.F.* fol. *L., 1618*  
 —Id., 8vo. *L., 1633*  
 —Id., 8vo. *L., 1641*  
 —Id., 24mo. *L., R. Y., 1642*  
 —Id., *B.* 8vo. *L., 1644*  
 —Id., 4to. *Cambr., 1679*  
 —The Psalter . . after the translation of the Great Bible, fol.  
*L., R. Barker, 1620*  
 —The Scottish Metrical Psalter of 1635. Reprinted (*Mr. Wm.*  
*Ewing, 1864*), fol. *Glasgow, 1864*  
 —The Psalter . . as it shall be sung or said throughout all the  
 Churches of Scotland, fol. *Edinburgh, 1636*  
 —The Psalmes . . transl. by King James I, fol.  
*L., Tho. Harper, 1636*  
 —The Psalmes . . paraphrased and turned into English verse.  
 By Miles Smyth, 8vo. *L., 1668*  
 —Id. Of the old translation, 4to. *L., 1712*  
 —New Version, by Brady and Tate, 12mo. *L., 1712*  
 —Psalterium Gallicum Vetus, ed. Fr. Michel, 8vo.  
*Oxonii, 1860*  
 —Les Pseaulmes en vers par Clement Marot, imp. 12mo.  
 —Le Psaultier de la Vierge Marie, *S.* 8vo. *Paris, 1612*  
 —Psalmen . . in Nederlandshe dich, 12mo. *Amsterdam, 1660*  
 —Psalterium Cisterciense, 8vo. *Parisiis, 1754*  
 Ptolemy (Cl.) Geographia, fol. *Argentince, Jo. Schottus, 1513*  
 —Id. *Pres. copy, "Martino Bucero, anno Domini, 1525," fol.*  
*Argent., Jo. Grieningerus, 1525*  
 —Id., fol. *Basileæ, H. Petrus, 1545*  
 —Id., *M.* fol. *Venetiis, V. Valgrisius, 1562*  
 Public Records—*see* State Papers.  
 Puffendorf (S.) The Divine Feudal Law, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1703*  
 —De Officio Hominis et Civis, *B.* 8vo. *L., 1748*  
 —The Law of Nature and Nations, fol. *L., 1749*

- Pulleine (Thos., Vicar of Pontefract) Jeremiah's Teares, a Sermon preached in York Minster upon Trinity Sunday, 1604, when the sicknes was begunne in the Cittie, *R.* 4to.  
L., *Wm. Jaggard*, 1608
- Pulling (Wm.) The Order of the Coif, 8vo. L., 1884
- Purchas (Sam.) Purchas his Pilgrimage, *B.* vol. I, fol. L., 1617
- Purey-Cust (A. P., Dean of York) Sermons and Tracts by him. (*The Author*, 1887), 2 vols., 8vo. v. y. & l.
- The Heraldry of York Minster. (*The Author*), 4to. *Leeds*, 1890
- Puritans (The) A brief Censure upon the Puritane Pamphlet entitled "Humble Motives for Association to maintayne Religion established," *M.* 12mo. s. l., 1603
- A Discourse concerning the Puritans: a Vindication, *C.* 4to. L., 1641
- English Puritanism. Documents relating to the settlement of the Church of England by the Act of Uniformity, 1662, ed. Peter Bayne, 8vo. L., 1862
- See* Stuart (Ric.)
- Pusey (E. B.) Remarks on the Prospective and Past Benefits of Cathedral Institutions, *S.* 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1833
- Parochial Sermons, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1852
- On the Real Presence, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1853
- The Councils of the Church, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1857
- The Truth and Office of the English Church: an Eirenikon, *R.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1865
- Lectures on Daniel, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1869
- Commentary on the Minor Prophets, 4to. *ibid.*, 1866, etc.
- Putcanus (E.) De Cometa anni 1618, *M.* 8vo. *Coloniæ*, 1619
- Puteo (Fr. de) Cathena aurea super Psalmos, *M.* fol. *Paris*, *G. Bossozel*, 1530
- Putherbeus (Gabr.) Theotimus, sive de tollendis et expungendis malis Libris, *M.* 8vo. *Paris*, *ap. Jo. Roigny*, 1549
- Puttocke (Roger) A Rejoynder unto Wm. Malone's Reply to the first Article about Traditions, *B.* 4to. *Dublin*, 1632
- Pym, Pimme (John) Speech in Parliament, March 17, *Da.* 4to. L., 1641
- Speech, on 12 Apr. 1641, on Lord Strafford, *C.* 4to. s. l., 1641
- His Declaration upon the whole matter of the charge of High Treason against Thomas Earle of Strafford, *C.* 4to. s. l., 1641
- His Speech in reply to his Majesties' Answer to the City of London, Jan. 13, 1642, 4to. L., 1643
- Quæstiones, Questions. Duæ Quæstiones de Sacris alienis ad usum praximque Angliæ, *F. F.* 8vo. s. l., 1607
- A Seasonable Question & an Usefull Answer contained in a Letter between a Parliament Man in Cornwell & a Bencher of the Temple, London, *B.* 4to. s. l. 1676
- Quakers. The Quacking Mountebanck, or the Jesuite turned Quaker, *C.* 4to. L., 1655
- The Cry of the Innocent & Oppressed for Justice. *C.* 4to. L., 1664



- Quakers. Conference between a Minister and a Parishioner inclining to Quakerism, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1676
- A Modest Plea in behalf of the People called Quakers, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*
- A Vindication of the Quakers, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1732
- Papers relating to the Quakers' Tythe Bill, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1736
- see Fowler (Edw.) and Penn (Wm.).
- Quarles (Fr.) The Whipper whipt, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1644
- The New Distemper, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1645
- Divine Fancies, *B.* 7th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1675
- Divine Poems, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1680
- Quatermayne (Roger) Quatermayn's Conquest over Canterburie's Court, 4to. *L.*, *Tho. Payne*, 1642
- Quicherat (J.) Histoire du Costume en France, 8vo. *Paris*, 1875
- Quick (John) Synodicon in Gallia Reformata, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1692
- Quintilian (M. F.) Institutionum Oratoriarum Lib. XII & Declamationes, *M.* fol. *In œd. Ascens.*, 1527
- Id., *D.* fol. *Parisiis, Lud. Tiletanus*, 1541
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *Lugd., Ant. Gryphius*, 1575
- Declamationum Liber, &c. *F.* 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1675
- De Instit. Oratoria. (*Geo. Wray, Preb. of York*, 1872), 4to. *ibid.*, 1693
- Quiñones (Juan de) Explicacion de unas monedas de Oro de Emperadores Romanos. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Madrid*, 1620
- Quintine (John de la) The Compleat Gardiner, fol. *L.*, 1693
- Quintinus (Joann.) Sermones Dominicales. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1885), 8vo. *Parisiis, F. Regnault, s. a.*
- Quintyne (Matt.) A short Discoverie of the Mysterie of Iniquitie, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Quiquer (S.) Dictionnaire & Colloques François et Breton, 24mo. *Caen*, 1638
- Qwin (Walter) The Prince's Epitaph (Prince Henry), (with Fragments of other Elegies, collected by Dr. Bliss), 4to. *s. l.*, 1630
- R. C. Of the Distinction of Fundamental and not Fundamental points of Faith, *F.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1645
- R. I. See Floyd (John).
- R. J. Organon Republicæ, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1605
- R. R. Episcopal Government instituted by Christ, 4to. *L.*, 1641
- R. R. M. See Rogers (Richard).
- R. S. See Smith (Richard).
- R. T. An honest Letter to a doubtful friend about the rifling of the twentieth part of his Estate, *B.* 4to. *York, S. Bulkeley*, 1642
- R. W. See Parsons (Robert).
- Rabanus Maurus. Commentarii in Hieron. Prophetam, fol. *Basileæ, Henr. Petrus*, 1534
- Commentarii in Ecclesiasticum, fol. *Basileæ, in off. S. Colinaei*, 1544
- Rada (Joann. de) Controversiæ Theologicæ inter S. Thomam & Scotum, *M.* 4to. *Venetiis*, 1604
- Radan (Mich.) Orator Extemporaneus, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1673

- Radbert (Pascal) Opera, *F.F.* fol. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1618
- Radcliffe (Sir Geo.) Life and Correspondence of, ed. T. D. Whitaker, *Presn. copy*, 4to. *L.*, 1810
- Raderus (Matt.) Bavaria Sancta et Pia, 3 vols., fol. *Monaci*, 1615-28
- Ræmondus (Florimondus) Fabula Joannæ quæ Pont. Rom. sedem occupasse falso tradita est, *M.* 8vo. *Burdigalæ*, 1605
- Raguelle (Fr.) Leges Politicæ quæ extant in libris V & N. Test., 8vo. *Francofurti*, s. a.
- Rainbow (Edw. Bishop of Carlisle) Labour forbidden and commanded, a Sermon at St. Paul's, London, Sept. 28, 1634, 4to. *L.*, 1635
- Funeral Sermon on Susanna, Countesse of Suffolke, at Walden in Essex, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Sermon preached at the Funeral of Anne, Countess of Pembroke, Dorset and Montgomery, at Appleby, 4to. *L.*, 1677
- Life of, and Sermon at his Funeral, by Thos. Tully, 12mo. *L.*, 1688
- Raine (James, D.C.L.) St. Cuthbert, with an Account of the Opening of his Tomb, *R.* 4to. *Durham*, 1828
- A Brief Account of Durham Cathedral, *R.* 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1833
- Catterick Church, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1834
- History of North Durham. Two parts, fol. *L.*, 1834-52
- Account of Auckland Castle, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1852
- See Hodgson (John).
- (James) See Dixon (W. H.)
- (John, Vicar of Blyth, Notts.) History of Blyth, 4to. *L.*, 1860
- Rainolds (John) Sex Theses de Sacra Scriptura et Ecclesia, *M.* 8vo. *L., H. Middleton*, 1580
- Id., *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1602
- Orationes II, *M.* 8vo. *Oxon., Jo. Barnes*, 1587
- De Romanæ Eccl. Idolatria, *M.* 4to. *Oxonie*, 1596
- The Summe of the Conference betweene John R. and John Hart, 4to. *L.*, 1598
- Id., Summa Colloquii, etc., *M.* fol. *Oxon.*, 1610
- Censura Librorum Apocryphorum adv. Pontificios, *F.* 2 vols., 4to. *In nobili Oppenheimio*, 1611
- [—] A Replie answering a defence of the Sermon preached at the consecration of the bishop of Bath and Welles, by G. Downame, 4to. 1613
- Orationes XII, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1628
- (Wm.) A Refutation of sundry reprehensions, cavils, and false sleights, by which M. Whitaker laboureth to deface the late English Translation and Catholike Annotation of the New Testament, *M.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1583
- Raleigh (Sir Walter) History of the World. (*Mr. A. Buckle*, 1888), fol. *L.*, 1614
- A Declaration of the Demeanor and Cariage of Sir Walter Raleigh, Knt., as well in his Voyage as in, and sithence, his Returne, 4to. *L., B. Carter & Jo. Bill*, 1618
- The Prerogative of Parliaments in England proved, *F.* 4to. *Midelburge*, 1628

- Rampelogus (Ant.) *Figuræ Bibliæ*, *F. F.* 8vo. *Coloniæ*, 1571
- Ramsden (Henry, Vicar of Halifax) *A Gleaning in God's Harvest*,  
four choyce handfuls, 4to. *L.*, 1639
- Ramsay (Andr.) *see* Abernethie (Thos.)
- (Sir James) *Lancaster and York, a Century of English History*,  
2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1892
- (W. M.) *The Church in the Roman Empire before A.D. 170*,  
3rd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1894
- Ramus (Petr.) *Brutinae Quæstiones in Oratorem Ciceronis*, *M.* 4to.  
*Parisiis, apud Jac. Bogardum*, 1547
- *Explicatio in Somnium Scipionis*, 4to. *Parisiis, Th. David*, 1550
- *Rhetoricæ Distinctiones in Quintilianum*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Paris, Wechel*, 1559
- *Prælectiones in Ciceronis Orationes*, *F.* 4to.  
*Basileæ, P. Perna*, 1575
- *Professio Regia*, *F. F.* fol. *Basileæ, Seb. Henricpetri*, 1576
- *Dialecticæ Libri III*, 8vo. *Francofurti, Wechel*, 1579
- *Id.*, *F.* 4to. *Mallhusii*, 1586
- *Id.*, *F.* 8vo. *L., Tho. Dawson*, 1589
- *Id.*, 8vo. *Amst.*, 1645
- *Commentariorum de Religione Christi Libri V*, 8vo.  
*Francofurti*, 1583
- *Ad Dialecticam Inductio*, *F.* 8vo. *L., Tho. Dawson*, 1583
- *De Dialectica Quæstiones*, *F.* 8vo. *L., H. Middleton*, 1585
- Randal (J., of York) *The Young Gentleman's Geometrical Class*  
Fellow, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1766
- Randolph (Bern.) *The Ancient State of the Morea*, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1686
- (John, Bp. of Oxford) *Lectures to Candidates for Holy Orders*,  
2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1869-70
- (Thos.) *Poems, &c.*, *F.* 8vo. *Cambr. & L.*, 1640-3
- Ranke (F. H.) *Das Leben in Christo*, 8vo. *Frankfurt a M.*, 1853
- (Leopold) *History of the Papacy in the 16th and 17th Centuries*,  
2 vols., 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1863
- *History of the Spanish and Ottoman Empires in the 16th and*  
*17th Centuries*, 8vo. *L.*, 1843
- Rantzovius (Henr.) *De Gemmis Scriptum Evacis regis Arabum*, *M.*  
8vo. *Lubeccæ, Jo. Balhornius*, 1575
- *Catalogus Excellent. Virorum in Arte Astrologica*, *M.* 4to.  
*Coloniæ*, 1585
- *Methodus Apodemica, seu Peregrinandi Ratio*, 12mo.  
*Argentincæ*, 1608
- Rapin (P.) *The History of England (Dean Fountayne, 1777)*, 2 vols.,  
fol. *L.*, 1732-3
- *M. de Rapin Examined as to his Knowledge of History and*  
*his Integrity in writing it*, *C.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- (Renus) *Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesie, etc.* *F.*  
8vo. *L.*, 1674
- Rastall (W. J.) *History of Southwell*, 4to. *L.*, 1787
- Rastell (John) *The Expositions of the Termes of the Lawes of*  
*Englande*, *F.* 8vo. *L., Richard Tottel*, 1573
- *Id.*, 8vo. *Ass. of Chas. Yetsweirt*, 1595

- Rastell (John) *Les Termes de la Ley . . . explained*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1671  
 — Chronicle, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, 1811  
 — (John) *A Replie against an Answer (falslie intituled) in defence of the Truth*, *F. F.* 8vo. *Antwerp*, 1585  
 — (Wm.) *A Collection of Statutes . . . to 1579*, fol. *L., Chr. Barker*, 1579
- Rathband (W.) *Confutation of the Errors of the Brownists or Separatists*, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Ratisbon. *Acta Colloquii Ratisbonensis de Norma Doctrinæ Catholicæ*, *M.* 4to. *Monachii*, 1602
- Raulin (Jo. F.) *Historia Eccl. Malabarricæ . . cum Liturgia Malabarricæ*, *S.* 4to. *Romæ*, 1745
- Raw (Jos.) *New Miscellany of Songs*, *Da.* 8vo. *York*, 1741
- Rawdon. *See* Bramhall (John).
- [Rawlett (John)] *A Dialogue . . shewing that the members of the Church of England are no sectaries*, 8vo. *L.*, 1686
- Rawlinson (Geo.) *The Seven Ancient Monarchies*, 6 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1862, *etc.*  
 — *The Religions of the Ancient World*, 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*  
 — *St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia*, 12mo. *L.*, *s. a.*  
 — *The History of Ancient Egypt*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- [Rawlinson, (Ric.)] *History of Hereford*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1717
- Ray (Jas.) *A Compleat History of the Rebellion*, *R.* 8vo. *York, John Jackson*, 1749  
 — (John) *Catalogus Plantarum Angliæ, etc.*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1677  
 — *Methodus Plantarum nova*, 8vo. *L.*, 1682  
 — *Miscellaneous Discourses*, 8vo. *L.*, 1692  
 — *Historia Plantarum*, *F.* 3 vols., fol. *L.*, 1693-1704
- Raymundi Summula, *F.* *Paris, Thiel. Kerver*, 1516  
 — *Id.*, *M.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- Raynerius : *Pantheologia*, *M.* 2 vols., 4to. *Brixia*, 1580
- Rebellion Stript and Whipt, *C.* 4to. 1648  
 — *Declaration of the Archbps. and Bps., testifying their abhorrence of*, 4to. *L.*, 1715  
 — *of 1745, A Calm Address . . . on the score of the present Rebellion, folio broadside.* *Sheffield, Francis Lister*, 1745
- Rebuffus (Petr.) *Tractatus de Decimis*, 8vo. *Col. Agr., Jo. Birckman*, 1572  
 — *Id.*, 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1580  
 — *Id.*, 4to. *L., Jo. Jacson*, 1585  
 — *Tractatus congruæ portionis beneficiorum Vicariis maxime debitæ*, 8vo. *Col. Agr., Birckman*, 1572
- Recorde (Rob.) *The Urinal of Physick*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*  
 — *The Ground of Artes*, 8vo. *L., Richard Field*, 1590
- Records (Public) *See* State Papers.
- Redman (Joan.) *De Justificatione*, *M.* 4to. *Antw., Jo. Withagius*, 1555
- Reeve (Edm.) *The Christian Divinitie contained in the Divine Service of the Church of England*, 4to. *L.*, 1631
- Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, *M.* 4to. *L., John Day*, 1571  
 — *Id.*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1640  
 — *Id.*, 4to. *L.*, 1641

- Reformation. The Reformation in Germany. Vom Alten und Nüen  
Gott. Glauben und Ler., S. 4to. Jarnach, 1521
- Régale. Traité de la Régale, 8vo. Cologne, 1680
- Regino (Monachus) Annales, M. fol.  
Moguntiae, in æd. Jo. Schoeffer, (1521)
- De Ecclesiæ Disciplinis : ed. Baluze, S. 8vo. Parisiis, 1671
- Regius (Urbanus) Medicinæ Animæ, R. 12mo. Vitebergæ, 1537
- Prophetiæ V. T. de Christo, M. fol.  
Francof., ex off. P. Brubachii, 1542
- Loci Theologici, M. 8vo. ibid., 1545
- In Afflictionibus, etc., Consolationes, M. 8vo. ibid., 1545
- Opera, Latinè edita, M. fol. Noribergæ, in off. Jo. Montani, etc., 1562
- Regnier (Helyas) Casus Longi, Sixti, et Clementinarum, "Orate pro  
anima Magistri Johannis Toffte . . . nuper Decani Bristolliae," fol.  
Argentinae, 1496
- Reichel (O. T.) The See of Rome in the Middle Ages, 8vo. L., 1877
- Reiking (Jac.) Muri Civitatis Sanctæ, M. 4to. Col. Agr., 1615
- Reineccius (Reiner) Syntagma de Familiis quæ in monarchiis  
tribus prioribus rerum potitæ sunt, etc. M. 4 vols. in 1, fol.  
Basileæ, ex off. Henricpetri, 1574-80
- In Chronicon Ditmari, fol. Francof., Andr. Wechel, 1580
- Reinesius (Tho.) Variarum Lectt. Libri III, D. 4to. Altenburgi, 1640
- Defensio Variarum Lectt. D. 4to. Rostochii, 1653
- Ad . . . Hoffmannum . . . Rupertum . . Epistolæ, D. 4to.  
Lipsiæ, 1660
- Epistolæ ad . . Daumium et ad Nesteros, patrem et filium, D.  
4to. Jenæ, 1670
- Syntagma Inscriptt. Antiquarum in Jani Gruteri Opere ommissa-  
rum, fol. Lipsiæ et Francofurti, 1682
- Religion. The Reformation of Religion by Josiah, M. 8vo., s. l. & n.
- Mysterium Religionis recognitum, C. 4to. L., 1649
- The true Magistrate, or, the Magistrate's Duty and Power in  
matters of Religion, C. 4to. L., 1659
- Religion and Loyalty supporting each other, B. 4to. L., 1681
- Id. F. 4to. L., 1683
- Conversations sur diverses matières de Religion, 8vo.  
Philadelphia, 1687
- see Banks (Ric.); Hammond (H.); Parsons (R.); Scott (Sir  
Walter); Smith (R.); Vaughan (Sir Wm.).
- Remigius (Nic.) Dæmonolatreiæ Libri III, imp. 4to. Lugduni
- Remonstrance. A Remonstrance or Plain detection of the faults . .  
of a Book entituled "A Demonstration of Discipline" (by John  
Udall) M. 4to. L., G. Bishop & R. Newberie, 1590
- The Remonstrance or Protestation of the Gentry of the Counties  
of Buckingham, Bedford, Hartford, and Cambridge, B. 4to.  
L., 1642
- Remus (Geo.) In Solomonis Proverbia Spicilegium, M. 8vo.  
Sig. Nassov., Ch. Corvinus, (1596)
- Remy (Lord, of Florence) Civil Considerations upon many &  
Sundrie Histories, transl. by W. T. "John Hotham," F.F. fol.  
L., 1601

- Renan (Ernest) *Vie de Jésus*, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863  
 —Saint Paul, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1869  
 —L'Antechrist, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1873  
 Renaudot (Euseb.) *Historia Patriarcharum Alexandrin-Jacobitarum*  
*(Archdeacon Hey, 1882)*, 4to. *ibid.*, 1713  
 —*Liturgicarum Orientalium Collectio*, F. 2 vols. 4to. *ibid.*, 1716  
 Reneccius (Jac.) *Panoplia*, i.e. *Armatura Theologica contra Bellarmi-*  
*num*, M. 4 vols. in 1, fol. *Witebergæ*, 1609  
 Renigerus (Mich.) *De Pii V et Gregorii-XIII Rom. Pontiff. furoribus*  
*contra Elizabetham Liber*, "Edm. Bunny," 8vo.  
*L., Tho. Dawson*, (1582)  
 —*Syntagma Hortationum ad regem Jacobum I*, "Tob. Dunelm. ex  
*auctoris dono*," 8vo. *L.*, 1604  
 Ressonæus (Ant.) *Libellus de Sacrificio Missæ pro Defunctis*, 8vo.  
*Parisius, Nic. Chesneau*, 1558  
 Retofortus (Joann.) *Commentt. de Arte Dissendi*, M. 4to. . . .  
 Reuchlinus (Joann.) *De Arte Cabalistica*, fol.  
*Basileæ, Jo. Hervagius*, 1550  
 Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, *Abstract of Deeds and Charters relating*  
*to*, 4to. *Pr. pr. Presn. copy from Mr. Stanhope to E. Peacock*  
*Horncastle*, 1889  
 Réville (A.) *Études Critique sur Evangile selon St. Matthieu*, 8vo.  
*Leide*, 1862  
 —*Prolégomènes de L'Histoire des Religions*, 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1881  
 Rey (M. J.) *Essais . . . sur Richard III*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1818  
 Reyheri *Thuringia Sacra*, fol. *Francof.*, 1737  
 Reynard the Fox. *Reinardus Vulpes*; ed. F. J. Mone, S. 8vo.  
*Stuttgart*, 1832  
 —*Notæ in Id. auct. J. A. Bormans*, S. 8vo. *Gandavi*, 1836  
 —*Plattdeutsch nach der Lübecker ausgabe von 1498, bearbeitet*  
*von Karl Tannen*, S. 8vo. *Bremen*, 1861  
 Reyner (Wm.) *Fast Sermon before the H. of Commons*, Aug. 28,  
 1644, C. 4to. *L.*, 1644  
 Reynolds (Edw., Bp.) *An Explication of the 110th Psalme*, F. 4to.  
*L.*, 1632  
 —*Meditations on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper*, F.  
 4to. *L.*, 1638  
 —*Id.*, S. 2nd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1639  
 —*The Judgement of Dr. Reignolds concerning Episcopacy*, C.  
 4to. *L.*, 1641  
 —*Self Deniall, a Sermon before the Assembly of Divines*, C. 4to.  
*L.*, 1646  
 —*A Treatise on . . . the Soul of Man*, D. 4to. *L.*, 1647  
 —*Sermon before the King at Whitehall, March 22, 1667*, C. 4to.  
*L.*, 1668  
 —(H. R.) *Wells Cathedral; its Foundation, Constitution, etc.*,  
*Pr. pr.*, fol. *Leeds, s. a.*  
 —(John) *The Triumphs of God's Revenge against Murther*, F.  
 4to. *L.*, 1621  
 —(Wm.) *Funeral Sermon at St. Marie's, Nottingham, March 18,*  
*1657, on the Hon. Francis Pierepont*, C. 4to. *L.*, 1658

- Rhau (Geo.) *Enchiridion utriusque Musicæ Practicæ*, 8vo.  
*Vitebergæ*, . . 1538
- Rhazes. Liber qui Almansor vocatus est "*W. Mount.*" *F.F.*, fol.  
*Venet.*, *Bon. Locatellus*, 1497
- Rhenanus, in C. Plinium, *F.* fol. *Basileæ, Froben*, 1526
- Rhetores. *Orationes Rhetorum Græcorum*, fol. *Venetis, Aldus*, 1513
- Rhetores Antiqui Latinè, "*Jo. Pricæus.*" *F.* fol.  
*Parisiis, ex off. Plant.*, 1599
- Rhind (A. H.) *Thebes, its Tombs and their Tenants*, 8vo. *L.*, 1862
- Rhodes (John) *A Briefe Summe of the Treason intended against the King and State*, Nov. 5, 1605, 4to. *L.*, 1606
- [—] *The Spy, discovering the danger of Arminian Heresie and Spanish Treacherie*, 4to. *Strasburgh*, 1628
- Rhodijs (Joann.) *Trina, Theologica, Philosophica, et Jocosæ, M.*, with *MS. Latin Poem by P. Baro*, 8vo. *Erphordicæ, Jo. Pistorius*, 1584
- Rhodomanus (Lawr.) *Poesis Christiana Palæstinæ*, 4to.  
*Francof., C. Marnius*, 1589
- Ribadeneyra (Pedro de) *Historia Ecclesiastica del Scisma del Regno da Inglaterra*, *M.* 8vo. *En Emberes, M. Nucio*, 1594
- Ribera (Fr.) *In Apocalypsin Commentarii, etc.*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antwerpice*, 1593
- In Libros XII Prophetarum Commentarii*, *M.* fol. *Duaci*, 1611
- Ricardus (Armachanus Archiep.) *Summa in Quæstionibus Armeniorum*, *F.F.* fol. *Parisiis, s. a.*
- Riccobonus (Ant.) *De usu Artis Rhetoricæ Aristotelis Commentarii*, *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1595
- Rich (Robert) *Epistles to the Seven Churches*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1680
- Richard (C. L.) *Analysis Conciliorum*, 5 vols., *C.* 8vo.  
*Aug. Vindel.*, 1778
- Richard III. *History of*, by Sir Thomas More, 8vo.  
*Chiswick*, 1821
- by Jas. Gairdner, 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- Richards (Jacob) *A Journal of the Siege and Taking of Buda*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1687
- Richardson (Alex.) *The Logician's Schoolmaster*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1629
- (Chas.) *A Sermon against Oppression and Fraudulent Dealing, at Paule's Cross*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1615
- The Benefit of Affliction, a Sermon*, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1621
- (John, Precentor of York) *Prælectiones Ecclesiasticæ*, *C.* 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1726
- (John) *The Folly ... of Pilgrimages in Ireland, especially to St. Patrick's Purgatory*, 8vo. *Dublin*, 1727
- Richerius (Edm.) *Demonstratio Libelli de Eccles. et Politica Potestate*, 4to. *Parisiis*, 1622
- See D.*
- Testamentum*, 4to. *Parisiis*, 1630
- Historia Conciliorum Generalium*, *B.* 4to. *Coloniæ*, 1683
- Id.*, *F.* 3 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1683
- (L. C.) *Lectionum Antiquarum Libri XXX*, fol.  
*Basileæ, Froben*, 1550
- Richmond (*Registrum Honoris de*), ed. Gale, *Da.* fol. *L.*, 1722

- Richter (Greg.) *Axiomata Historica, etc.*, *M.* 3 vols., 4to.  
Gorlicii, 1599
- Rickman's Gothic Architecture, ed. Parker, 8vo. Oxford, 1862
- Ricoldus (R. P.) *Propugnaculum Fidei adv. mendaciam Alcorani*,  
*M.* 4to. Venetiis, 1609
- Ricraft (Josiah) *A Looking Glass for the Anabaptists, etc.*, *C.* 4to.  
L., 1645
- Riddle (J. E.) *Latin-English Dictionary*, 4to. L., 1849
- History of the Papacy, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1854
- Rider (John) *Dictionarie . . . by F. R. Holyoke*, 4to. L., 1648-9
- Ridley (Nicholas Bp.) *A Brief Declaracion of the Lorde's Supper*,  
*R.* 8vo. 1559
- De Cæna Dominica*, *M.* 8vo. Geneva, 1556
- Declaration of the Lord's Supper*, *C.* 4to. L., 1688
- Præfatio et Protestatio habitæ xx Aprilis in scholis publicis Oxonii, anno 1555, etc.*, *M.* 8vo.  
L., *ex off. H. Bynneman, s. a.*
- A Piteous Lamentation of the Miserable Estate of the Church of Christe in England. "Lege, relege,"* *M.* 8vo.  
L., *W. Powell*, 1566
- (Sir Thos.) *A View of the Civil and Ecclesiastical Law*, *F.* 8vo.  
Oxford, 1675
- [Ridpath (Geo.)] *An Answer to the Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence*,  
*C.* 4to. L., 1693
- Riera (Rafael) *Historia delle cose memorabili passate nell' citta di Roma l'Anno . . . 1575*, 8vo. *In Macerata. Seb. Martellini*, 1580
- Rigaltius (Nic.) *Funus Parasiticum. "Jo. Pricæus,"* *F.* 4to.  
Lutetice, 1601
- Glossarium*, *F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1601
- Riley (A.) *Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks*, 8vo. L., 1887
- Rimbault (E. F.) *Bibliotheca Madrigaliana*, 8vo. L., 1847
- A Little Book of Songs and Ballads*, 8vo. L., 1851
- Early English Organ Builders*, 8vo. L., 1864
- Rimus (Hen.) *A Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Heren-  
huters, or Moravians*, *C.* 8vo. L., 1753
- Id.*, Supplement to . . . dedicated to Archbp. of York, *C.* 8vo.  
L., 1755
- Stinstra's Pastoral Letter against Fanaticism, transl.*, *C.* 8vo.  
L., 1753
- A Second Solemn Call on Mr. Zinzendorf to answer the charges against the Moravians*, *C.* 8vo. L., 1757
- Risdon (Tristr.) *Chorographical Survey of the County of Devon*, *F.*  
8vo. L., 1714
- Ritter (Card.) *The Comparative Geography of Palestine*, 4 vols.,  
8vo. Edinb., 1866
- (H.) *Histoire de la Philosophie Chrétienne*, 2 vols., 8vo.  
Paris, 1844
- RITUALE—
- Cisterciense*, 8vo. Parisiis, 1689
- Rituale sive Obsequiale Eccl. et Dioc. Constantiensis*, *S.* 4to.  
Constantiæ, 1721



- Rituale. Constantiense, *S.* 4to. *Constantiæ*, 1766  
 —Rituale Ecclesiarum Daniæ et Norvegiæ, Latinè redditum, *F.*  
   8vo. *Havnice*, 1706  
 —Parisiense, 4to. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1839  
 —Parisiense, *S.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1803  
 —Romanum, Pauli V, *F.* 12mo. *Col. Agr.*, 1620  
 —Id., *F.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1675  
 —Id., 8vo. *Romæ*, 1750  
 —Id., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1816  
 —Id. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*), 8vo. *Mechlin*, 1848  
 —Ordo Baptizandi, etc., ex Rituali Romano, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1686  
 —Rituale ad usum Dioc. Silvanectensis, 4to. *Silvanecti*, 1764  
 —Turonense, 4to. *Turonibus*, 1785  
 —Ritual para administrar los sanctos Sacramentos sacado casi-  
   todo del Ritual Romano i lo de mas del Ritual Indico, *F.* 4to.  
     *en Manila*, 1630
- Ritus, Rites. Rituum Eccl. sive Sacr. Cæremoniarum Libri Tres,  
 (Marcelli), *M.* fol. *Venetiis*, 1516  
 —Id., *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1558
- Rivetus (Andr.) Apologeticus pro suo de veræ pacis Ecclesiæ pro-  
 posito, *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1643  
 —Opera Theologica, *D.* 3 vols., fol. *Roterodami*, 1651-60  
 —(Andr. Jun.) Mr. Smirke: or the Divine in Mode, *B.* 4to. *s.l.*, 1676
- Rivington (F.) Life and Writings of St. Paul, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Rivius (Joann.) De iis Disciplinis quæ de Sermone agunt, 8vo.  
*Lovanii, B. Gravius*, 1547-8
- Tabulæ trium M. T. Ciceronis Librorum de Officiis, *M.* fol.  
*Basileæ, Jac. Parcus*, 1561  
 —Opera Theologica, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, ex off. Jo. Oporini*, 1562
- Robartes (Fulke) The Revenue of the Gospel is Tythes, *R.* 4to.  
*Cambridge*, 1613
- God's Holy House and Service, *S.* 4to. *L.*, 1639
- Roberts (Fr.) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Dec. 9,  
 1646, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1647  
 —(Wm.) Printers' Marks, 8vo. *L.*, 1893
- Robertson (F. W.) Life and Letters, ed. by S. A. Brooke, 3 vols.,  
 8vo. *L.*, 1880  
 —Lectures and Addresses, 8vo. *L.*, 1858  
 —Expository Lectures on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians,  
 8vo. *L.*, 1859  
 —Sermons, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1863, etc.  
 —(J. C.) How shall we conform to the Liturgy of the Church of  
 England, 3rd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1869  
 —Remarks on the Purchas Judgment, 8vo. *L.*, 1871  
 —History of the Christian Church, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1871  
 —*cf.* Becket.
- (Jos.) Preface to his Edition of the Concilia Scoticæ, 4to, one  
 of 20 copies struck off separately on *L.P.* *Edinb.*, 1866  
 —(J. P. and W. P.) Letters on Paraguay, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1839  
 —(Wm.) Manipulus Linguae Sanctæ, etc., *F.* 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1683  
 —Liber Psalmorum, etc., Hebraicè, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1685

- Robertson (Wm.) Works, 8 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1769-1801
- Robertus (Arboricensis Præsul) Pro tuendo sacro cælibatu axioma Catholicum, 8vo. *Parisis*, 1545
- Robinson (Benj.) A Review of the Case of Liturgies and their Impo-  
sition . . . in answer to Bennet, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1710
- (now Noreliffe) (C. B.) Chronicon Pretiosum Snathense. (*The  
author*), 8vo. 1858
- History of the Peculiar of Snaith, 8vo. *L.*, 1861
- Account of the Par. Church of the Holy Trinity, King's  
Square, York, 8vo. *York*, 1862
- (Edw.) Biblical Researches in Palestine, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1841
- Later Researches, 8vo. *L.*, 1856
- (F.) The People's Plea: fully vindicating the power and pro-  
ceedings of the Parliament, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- (H. G., Preb. of York) Man in the Image of God, and other  
Sermons, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- (John) A Justification of Separation from the Church of  
England, 4to. 1610
- Apologia quorundam Christianorum communiter dictorum  
Brownistarum, *M.* 8vo. 1619
- New Essayes or Observations, 4to. *s. l.*, 1628
- Id., 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, *J. D.*, for *I. Bellamie*, 1638
- An Appendix to Mr. Perkins, his Six Principles of Christian  
Religion, 8vo. 1641
- (John) Theological Dictionary, 8vo. *L.*, 1815
- (Matthew, Rector of Burneston) Autobiography of, ed. J. E. B.  
Mayor, 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1856
- (Ralph) Funeral Sermon on Mrs. Thomasin Barnardiston, *H.*  
4to. *L.*, 1654
- Christ, the Perfect Pattern of a Christian's Practice, 12mo. *L.*, 1657
- Sermon in St. Paul's, 6 June, 1654, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1659
- Roccha (Aug.) Bibliotheca Apostolica Vaticana, *M.* 4to. *Romæ*, 1591
- Rocheus (Nic.) De Morbis mulierum curandis. "*Gul. Mowntius*,"  
*F.F.* 8vo. *Paris*, *Denys Janot*, 1542
- Rock (Daniel) The Church of our Fathers, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1849, *etc.*
- Hierurgia, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1851
- Rockingham (Marquis of) Life, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1782
- Memoirs of, *etc.*, by G. T. Earl of Albemarle, 2 vols., 8vo.  
*L.*, 1852
- Roderick (Ric.) Visitation Sermon at Blandford-Forum, Dec. 19,  
1682, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1683
- Rodericus (S.) Speculum Vite Humane, *M.* 8vo.  
*Paris*, *Jehan Petit*, 1522
- Rodota (P. P.) Dell' origine, Progresso, e stato presente del Rito  
Greco in Italia osservato, *S.* 3 vols., 4to. *Romæ*, 1758
- Rodulphius (Petr.) Dictionarium Pauperum, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd.* 1599
- Roe (Nath.) Tabulæ Logarithmicæ, 8vo. *L.*, 1638
- (Sir Thos.) Negotiations in his Embassy to the Ottoman Porte,  
*fol.* *L.*, 1740
- Roffin (Chr.) Commentarii omnium a creato orbe Historiarum, *M.*  
4to. *Lutetie*, *Jos. Benenatus*, 1571

- Rogers (Chas.) History of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, 8vo.  
L., 1882
- (Fr.) Visitation Sermon at St. Margaret's Canterbury, Apr. 5,  
1630, 4to. L., 1633
- (John, the Martyr), by J. L. Chester, 8vo. L., 1861
- (Nehemiah) A Strange Vineyard in Palæstina, *M.* 4to. L., 1623
- (Richard) Seven Treatises, *M.* fol. L., 1603
- Samuel's Encounter with Saul, *M.* 8vo. L., 1620
- [—] The Practice of Christianity, 8vo. L., 1629
- (Thos.) The English Creed, *M.* fol.  
L., *Jo. Windet & R. Waldegrave*, 1585-7
- An Historical Dialogue touching Antichrist and Popery, *M.* 8vo.  
L., *Jo. Windet*, 1589
- The Faith, Doctrine and Religion of the Church of England, as  
set forth in the 39 Articles, *R.* 4to. Cambridge, 1607
- Id., *F.* 4to. L., 1661
- Id., *C.* 4to. *Cambr.*, 1681
- Two Dialogues, or Conferences . . . concerning kneeling at the  
Lord's Supper, *C.* 4to. 1608
- (Wm.) Reminiscences, 12mo, 3rd ed. L., 1888
- Roland (Martin) Testimonia SS. Patrum . . . an mali et indigni  
sumant verum corpus et sanguinem Christi in Eucharistia, *S.*  
4to. *Tubingæ*, 1561
- Rollenson (Fr.) Twelve Sermons upon Jacob's Last Will and Testa-  
ment, *M.* 4to. L., 1612
- Rollocus (Rob.) In Librum Danielis Commentarius, *M.* 4to.  
*Edinburgi, R. Waldegrave*, 1591
- In Ep. ad Ephesios Commentarius, *M.* 8vo.  
*Genevæ, F. Le Preux*, 1591
- ROMAN CATHOLICS, POPE, POPYRY, ETC.—
- Antilogia Papæ, *i.e.* de corrupto Ecclesiæ statu, *M.* 8vo.  
*Basileæ, Oporinus*, 1555
- Themata . . . Positions . . . against the Pope and his Clergy,  
*M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1598
- Ten learned persons lately converted in the realme of France  
from Papistrie. Transl. by W. B., 4to. L., 1601
- The Confession and publike Recantation of thirteene learned  
personages, lately converted in France, Germanie, and the  
Lowe-Countrys, 4to. L., 1602
- Scisma D'Inghilterra sino alla Morte Della Reina Maria, 8vo.  
*Milan, her. delg P. Pontio*, 1602
- A Supplication to the King's most Excellent Majestie, 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1603
- A Reply to a notorious Libell intituled a Briefe Apologie of the  
Ecclesiastical Hierarchie. . . (By R. Parsons), with a Reply to  
the Appendix of the Apologie by J. B., 4to. *s. l.*, 1603
- Sixe Demaunds (from an unlearned Protestant to a learned  
Papist), 4to. *L., Simon Stafford*, 1609
- The Catholike Moderator, 4to. L., 1623
- Le Nepotisme : ou relation des raisons qui portent les Papes à  
aggrandir leurs Neveus, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1660

- Roman Catholics, &c. Tydings from Rome, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1667  
 —A Catholick's Resolution, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1668  
 —The Burning of the Whore of Babylon, as it was acted in the  
 Poultry, London, Nov. 5, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1673  
 —Votes and Addresses of the House of Commons concerning  
 Popery, 4to. 1673  
 —A Letter from a Catholick Gentleman to his Popish friends now  
 to be exil'd from London, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1678  
 —The Weekly Character (No. 1), being the Character of a Pope,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1679  
 —A Brief Account of all the hellish Plots, etc. exercised by  
 Papists on Protestants, 4to. *L.*, 1679  
 —A Dialogue between the Pope and a Phanatick concerning  
 affairs in England, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1680  
 —A true Copy of the Journal-book of the last Parliament . . .  
 with a discovery of the Popish Plot, 8vo. *L.*, 1680  
 —The whole Series of all that hath been transacted in the H. of  
 Peers concerning the Popish Plot, 8vo. *L.*, 1681  
 —Foxes and Firebrands, or, a Specimen of the danger and har-  
 mony of Popery and Separation, 4to. *L.*, 1681  
 —The Story of Jetzer, and a Collection of Miracles wrought by  
 Popish Saints, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1689  
 —Popery a Novelty, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1713  
 —Popery confuted by Papists, 2nd ed. 12mo.  
*L., Ward and Chandler, 1738*  
 —Twenty-four Errors of the Romish Church dissected, *B.* 8vo.  
*York, A. Ward, 1768*  
 —The Arraignment of Popery, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1792  
 —*see* Baxter (R.); Bray (Thos.); Gibson (Edm.); Gourdon, —;  
 Marvell (Andr.); Patrick (S.); Placete, Jean de la; Staveley  
 (Thos.); Wake (Wm.); Whitby (Daniel).  
 Romanci (Fabr.) *La Secunda Parte del Tesoro Politico, M.* 8vo.  
*Bologna, 1602*  
 Rome. Stationi et reliquie delle chiese di Roma, imp. 8vo. *Roma, 15 . .*  
 —Varii Historiæ Romanæ Scriptores, 8vo. *Paris, 1568*  
 —Roma Antica e Moderna, *F.* 8vo. *Rome, 1677*  
 Romanoff (H. C.) Rites and Customs of the Greco-Russian Church,  
 8vo. *L.*, 1868  
 Romanus (Ægidius) Commentationes Physicæ et Metaphysicæ, 8vo.  
*Ursellis, 1604*  
 Romsée (T. J.) Praxis Celebrandi Missam, *S.* 5 vols. in 4, 8vo.  
*Leodii, 1817*  
 Rönsch (H.) Itala und Vulgata, 8vo. *Marburg, 1875*  
 Rosa (Thos.) *see* James I.  
 Roscoff (G. Q. de) Dictionnaire et Colloques François et Breton,  
 24mo. *Caen, 1638*  
 Rose (Jonathan, Vicar of Sedbergh) The Duty of Prayer, in Three  
 Sermons, 4to. *York, Grace White, 1718*  
 Rosemary and Bayes, *see* Stubbe (Henry).  
 Rosenmueller (E. F. C.) Commentationes Theologicæ (*Rev. J. Ken-*  
*rick*), 3 vols., 8vo. *Lipsicæ, 1825-7*

- Rosieres (Fr. de) *Stemmatum Lotharingæ ac Barri ducum Tomi VII. M. fol.* *Parisii*, 1580
- Rosignolus (Bern.) *De Disciplina Christianæ Perfectionis, M. 4to.* *Ingoldstadii*, 1600
- Rosinus (Joann.) *Romanarum Antiquitatum Libri X, F. fol.* *Basileæ, ex off. P. Pernæ*, 1583
- Ross (Alex.) *A View of all Religions in the World, 8vo.* *L.*, 1672
- (Hugh) *An Essay for a New Translation of the Bible, 8vo.* *L.*, 1702
- (Sir John) *Narrative of a Second Voyage in Search of the North West Passage, 4to.* *L.*, 1835
- Rossæus (G. S.) *De justa Reipublicæ Christianæ in regis impios . . . autoritate, no title, M. 8vo.* *Antw., s. a.*
- Rotheram (John) *Apology for the Athanasian Creed (Mrs. Viner Ellis), 2nd ed. 8vo.* *L.*, 1762
- Rothschild (C. and A. de) *History and Literature of the Israelites, 2 vols., 8vo.* *L.*, 1871
- Rouen (The Press of) *Des Livres de Liturgie des Églises d'Angleterre (Salisbury, York and Hereford) imprimés à Rouen: ed. Frère, 8. 8vo.* *Rouen*, 1867
- Tombeaux de la Cathédrale de Rouen. Par A. Deville, 8vo.* *Rouen*, 1833
- Rougemont (F. de) *Christ et ses Témoins, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.* *Paris*, 1856
- Rouille (Guill.) *Promptuarium Iconum Insigniorum, fol.* *Lugd.*, 1553
- Rous (Fr.) *Testis Veritatis, M. 4to.* *L.*, 1626
- Speech made before the Lords against Dr. Cossens . . . upon the complaint of Mr. Peter Smart, 8. 8vo.* *L.*, 1641
- Mella Patrum, F. F. 8vo.* *L.*, 1650
- Seven Books of the Attic Antiquities, F. 4to.* *Oxford*, 1667
- Rouspeau (Yves) Two Treatises of the Lord's Supper; by him and Jo. de L'Espine, M. 8vo.* *Cambr., Tho. Thomas, s. a.*
- Routh (M. J.) *Reliquiæ Sacræ, 6 vols., 8vo, with Supplement.* *Oxford*, 1846
- Scriptorum Eccl. Opuscula, 2 vols., 8vo.* *id.*, 1858
- Rowley (H.) *Story of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 8vo.* *L.*, 1867
- Rowse (Robt.) *see* Chrysostom.
- Roxburghe (John, Duke of) *Catalogue of his Library. (C. Baillie, Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1813), 8vo.* *L.*, 1812
- Royal Institution. *Catalogue of the Library, 8vo. (Lord Dundas, 1814).* *L.*, 1809
- Royalists. *The Royall and the Royallist's Plea, C. 8vo.* *s. l.*, 1647
- Royardus (Joann.) *Homiliæ in Epistolas & Evang. Dominicales, F. F. 8vo.* *Antwerp*, 1546
- Id., M. 2 vols. in 1, fol.* *Colon., ex off. M. Novesiani*, 1550
- Royaumont (Sieur de) *The History of the Old and New Testament transl., F. 4to.* *L.*, 1699
- Rua (Hieron. de la) *Controversiæ Theologicæ, F. F. fol.* *Romæ, ex typ. Vinc. Aecolti*, 1584

- Rubenus (Leon.) De Falsis Prophetis et lupis rapacibus, *M.* No title.
- (Phil.) Electorum Libri II. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F. fol.* *Antw.*, 1608
- Rubeus (Jo. B.) Novum Rationale Divinorum Officiorum. *F. imp.* 4to.
- Rückert (L. S.) Das Abenmahl, 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1856
- Rudd (Anth., Bp.) A Sermon before the King, June 14, 1603, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1603
- A Sermon preached at Richmond before Queene Elizabeth, 28 March, 1536, 8vo. *s. l.*, for *Thos. Man*, 1603
- Rudimenta Fidei Christianæ. "*R. Neale et amicorum*," *F. F.* 8vo. *R. Stephans*, 1551
- Rudyard (Thos.), etc. The Second Part of the People's antient . . Liberties asserted in his trial, *B.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1670
- Rudyer (Sir Benjamin) His Speeches in Parliament, *Da. C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1641
- Ruffinelli (G. A.) L'Historia Ecclesiastica della Rivoluzion D'Inghilterra, 4to. *Roma*, 1594
- Rugby School Register, 1675-1849, 8vo. *Rugby*, 1881
- Ruggle (Geo.) Ignoramus ; Comœdia, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1668
- Rulandus (Mart.) De Phebotomia, *F.* 8vo. *Argent.*, *Jo. Rihelius*, 1567
- Rule (Gilb.) A Rational Defence of Nonconformity, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1689
- Ruinart (Theod.) Acta Martyrum, fol. *Verone*, 1731
- Rupertus Tuitiensis : Opera, *F.* 2 vols., fol. *Moguntia*, 1631
- Ruschenberger (W. S. W.) Narrative of a Voyage round the World, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1838
- Rushworth (John) Historical Collections, 8 vols., fol. *L.*, 1721
- Id., Abridged, etc. Vol. I, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1703
- Russardus (Lud.) Jus Civile emend. auctoritate Fr. Duareni, *M.* fol. *Lugduni*, 1560
- Codicis repetitæ Prælectionis Libri XII, fol. *Lugd.*, 1561
- Russel (Lady Eliz.) A Way of Reconciliation of a good and learned Man, touching the truth . . . of the Body and Blood of Christ in the Sacrament, translated, 4to. *L.*, *R. B.*, 1605
- Russell (F. W.) Kett's Rebellion in Norfolk, 4to. *L.*, 1859
- (M., Bp.) History of the Church of Scotland, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1834
- (Rachel, Lady) Letters of, ed. Earl Russell, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *L.*, 1853
- Ruthenus (Joann.) Locorum utriusque Test. Communium Tabulæ, fol. *Basilea*, ex off. *Jo. Parci*, 1561
- Rutilius (Bern.) Jurisconsultorum Vitæ, *F.* fol. *Basilea*, s. a.
- Rutlandus (J. C.) Loci Communes Theologici, 12mo. *Paris.*, 1573
- Ruvio (Ant.) Commentarii in universam Aristotelis Dialecticam, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Ruzæus (Arn.) Tractatus Juris Regaliæ, etc. *M.* 8vo. *Paris.*, *Galiot a Prato*, 1551
- Rycaut (Sir Paul) The present state of the Greek and Armenian Churches. *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1679
- Rye (Geo.) Treatise against the Nonconforming Nonjurors, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1719

- Rye (W. B.) England as seen by Foreigners in the days of Elizabeth and James I, 4to. L., 1865
- Rymer (Thos.) *see* Records (Public).
- Rysvinchius (H.) Paratitla et Notæ . . de Diversis Regulis Juris Antiqui, etc. M. 8vo. Col. Agr., Jo. Gymnius, 1572
- Ryves (Thos.) The poore Vicar's Plea, C. 4to. L., 1620
- Id., F. & C. 8vo. L., 1704
- S. C. A Briefe Resolution of a right Religion touching the Controversies in England, M. 4to. L., Roger Ward, 1590
- S. E. *See* Sutton (Edw.)
- S. J. Some Observations & Considerations upon the present state of things in England, Da., 4to. s. l. 164-
- A Sermon against Adultery, preached 7th May, 1671, at St. Michael's, York, R. 4to. L., 1672
- S. J. The History of Monastical Conventions & Military Institutions, F. 8vo. L., 1686
- S. J. *See* Sergeant (John).
- S. R. *See* Sheldon (Richd.)
- S. S. Holy things, for Holy men...an answer to Mr. Prynne's book "The Lord's Supper briefly vindicated," C. 4to. L., 1658
- S. T. *See* Symmons (—)
- S. W. The Compleat Christian, F. 8vo. 1643
- Sà (Emanuel) Scholia in Quatuor Evangelia, M. fol. Antw., 1596
- Notationes in S. Scripturam, M. fol. *ibid.*, 1598
- Sabellians. A True Account and Confutation of the Doctrines of, C. 8vo. L., 1716
- Sabellicus (M. A.) Aureæ duodecim Orationes, 4to. Paris, Nic. de Pratis, 1509
- Rapsodiæ Historicæ Enneadum xi, fol. Basil., Hervagius, 1538
- Opera. With the stamp and arms of "Gavinus Comendatarius de Kilwinning," fol. Basilee, 1538
- Sabunde (Raym. de) Theologia Naturalis, M. fol. Argent., 1493
- De Natura Hominis Dialogi, M. 8vo. Lugd., Theo. Paganus, s. a.
- Saccus (Seigfr.) De Academica Pontificiorum dubitatione in negotio Justificationis, M. 8vo. Magdeburgæ, M. Gisekem, 1569
- Sacheverell (Henr.) History of the Proceedings of Parliament against him, with his Tryal, F. 8vo. L., 1710
- A List of the Lords who protested against some proceedings in his Case, C. 8vo. L., 1710
- Oratio coram...Senatu habita una cum Articulis contra eum exhibitis, &c. F. 8vo. L., 1710
- False Notions of Liberty in Religion and Government destructive of both. A Sermon, 8vo. L., 1713
- Sacrobosco (Chr. a) Defensio Decreti Tridentini, M. 8vo. Antw., 1604
- (Joh. de) Sphæra mundi emendata, 8vo. Antw., Jo. Bellerus, 1582
- Sadeel (Ant.) Locus de Verbo Dei Scripto, M. 8vo. Morgis, Jo. Le Preux, 1580
- Posnaniensium Assertionum Refutatio, M. 8vo. Morgis, 1584
- Opera Theologica, M. fol. *ibid.*, 1582

- Sadleir (E.) The true History of the Jacobites or Cophites of Egypt. *No title, C. 4to...*
- Sadler (Anth.) Inquisitio Anglicana...his Examinations, C. 4to.  
L., 1654
- (M. F.) The One Offering. *Pres. copy to Archbp. Thomson*, 12mo.  
L., 1875
- The Lost Gospel and its Contents, 8vo. L., 1876
- (Sir Ralph) Letters and Negotiations, 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1720
- Memoir of, by Major Sadleir Stoney, 8vo. L., 1877
- Sadoletus (Jac.) Interpretatio in Psalmum "Miserere Mei, Deus,"  
M. 8vo. *Lugd., Seb. Gryphius*, 1528
- In Psal. XCIII Interpretatio, M. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1530
- De Liberis recte instituendis, M. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1535
- Commentarii in Ep. ad Romanos, F.F. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1536
- De bello Turcis inferendo, M. 8vo. *Basileæ, Tho. Platter*, 1538
- Philosophicæ Consolationes, etc., M. 8vo.  
*Francof., And. Wechel*, 1577
- & Campegius (Jo.) Orationes de Pace et tuenda Religione, 4to.  
*Venetis, Aldus*, 1561
- [Sage (John)] The Case of the present afflicted Clergy in Scotland truly stated, F. 4to. L., 1690
- [—] An Account of the late Establishment of Presbyterian Government, C. 4to. L., 1693
- The principles of the Cyprianic Age with regard to Episcopal power, F. 8vo. L., 1717
- Salamonius (Marius) De Principatu, M. 8vo. *Paris*, ...
- Salcolbrigiensis (Hainr.) Refutatio Becanici Examinis Plagæ Regiæ, M. 8vo. *Oppenheimii*, 1611
- Sales (Fr. de) Constitutions et Instructions Synodales, D. 8vo.  
*Bruxelles*, 1675
- Les Epistres Spirituelles, 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1676
- Introduction à la Vie Dévote, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1666
- Francis de Sales (A Life, by H. F. Lear), 8vo. L., 1882
- Salianus (Jac.) Annales Eccl. Vet. Test. etc., F.F. fol., vols. 3-5.  
*Lut. Par.*, 1621-4
- Salig (Chr. A.) De Diptychis Veterum, S. 4to. *Halæ Magdeb.*, 1731
- Salignac (Bern.) Arithmetiæ Libri II, etc. F.F. 4to. *Francof.*, 1593
- Salinerus (Jul.) Annotationes ad C. Tacitum. "Jo. Pricæus," F. 4to. *Genevæ*, 1602
- Salisbury Cathedral. Statutes of, ed. Dayman & Jones, 4to.  
*Bath*, 1883
- Saresberiensis (Joann) Opera, ed. Giles, 5 vols., 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1848
- Policraticus de nugis curialium, etc., M. 8vo. *With finely stamped sides*  
*s. l.* 1513
- [—(Robt., Earl of)] An Answer to certaine scandalous Papers scattered abroad under colour of a Catholike Admonition, M. 4to. L., 1606
- Sallustius (C. C.) Opera. "Ri. Dunelm. Cruz veritati comes," M. 8vo.  
*Antw., Ch. Plantin*, 1599
- Bellum Catalinarium, F. 24mo. *Amstel.*, 1641
- (Guill.) Hebdomas, M. 8vo. *Paris*, 1583



- Salmasius (Cl.) *Plinianæ Exercitationes* in C. J. Solini Polyhistora.  
(*Dean Markham*, 1812), fol. *Parisiis*, 1629
- De Modo Usurarum, *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1639
- De Primatu Papæ, *F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1645
- Defensio Regia pro Carolo I, *L. P.*, *F.* fol. *s. l.* 1649
- Salmeron (Alf.) *Commentarii* in N. Test. *M. F.*, 16 vols. in 7, fol.  
*Col. Agr.*, 1602-4
- Salmon (G.) *The Infallibility of the Church*, 8vo. *L.*, 1888
- Introduction to the N. T., 8vo., 6th ed. *L.*, 1892
- Salon (Mic. Barth.) *Commentaria* in Disputationem de Justitia, *M.*  
fol. *Venetis*, 1592
- Saltern (Geo.) *Of the Ancient Lawes of Great Britaine*, *M.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1605
- Saltmarsh (John, Rector of West Heslerton) *Holy Discoveries and*  
*Flames*, 8vo. *L.*, 1640
- A Discourse upon the League & Covenant, 4to. *L.*, 1644
- The Smoke in the Temple, 2nd ed., 4to. *L.*, 1646
- Reasons for Unitie, Peace, & Love, 4to. *L.*, 1646
- The End of the Controversie . . an Answer to Master Ley's  
Light for Smoke, 4to. *L.*, 1646
- Some Drops of the Viall, poured out in a Season when it is  
neither Night nor Day : (A Reprint of Seven of his Books),  
4to. *L.*, 1646
- A Letter from the Army concerning the peaceable temper of  
the same, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- Salviani Opera, ed. Ritterhusius, *F.* 8vo. *Noribergæ*, 1623
- Id., ed Baluze, "*Donum auctoris Baluzii P. Joanni Harduino*,"  
8vo. *Paris*, 1684
- Sambucus (Joann.) *De Imitatione Ciceroniana Dialogi, etc.*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Paris, ap. Ægid. Gorbinum*, 1561
- Emblemata et alii nummi antiqui operis, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antw.*, Plantin, 1566
- Icones . . Medicorum, Philosophorumque, fol. *ibid.*, 1571
- Sanchez (Tho.) *De Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento*, *F. F.* 3 vols. in  
2, fol. *Antw.*, 1607
- Sancroft (Wm., Archbp.) *Sermon at Westminster Abbey at the*  
*Consecration of Seven Bishops*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Lex Ignea . . A Sermon . . at the Fast for the late Fire*, *F.*  
4to. *L.*, 1666
- Sermon at the Norfolk Feast, 18 July, 1671*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1671
- Sermons*, 8vo. *L.*, 1703
- Life of, by Geo. D'Oyly*, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1840
- Sancti, The Saints. *Hystorie plurimorum Sanctorum*, fol.  
*Lovanii, in domo Jo. Westfal.*, 1485
- Meditationes Sanctorum*, 8vo. *in ed. Ascens.*, 1510
- Sanctius (Gaspar) *In quatuor Libros Regum, etc., Commentarii*, *F. F.*  
fol. *Antw.*, 1624
- Sandæus (Max.) *Castigatio Conscientiæ Jesuiticæ*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Herbipoli*, 1617
- Sander (Nic., etc.) *De Typica et Honoraria Sacrarum Imaginum*  
*Adoratione*, 8vo. *Lovanii, apud Jo. Foulnerum*, 1569

- Sander (Nic., etc.) *Fidelis Servi Subdito infideli Responsio, etc.* (By *Mr. Clerke*), 4to. *L., John Day, 1573*
- *Examinatio Errorum in Libro de Visibili Monarchia Ecclesiæ*, *M.* 4to. *L., 1573*
- *De Visibili Monarchia Ecclesiæ*, *M.* fol. *Antw., Jo. Foulerus, 1578*
- *De Justificatione*, *M.* 8vo. *Aug. Treveris, Ed. Hatot, 1585*
- *De Origine et Progressu Schismatis Anglicani*, *S.* 8vo. *Col. Agr., 1585*
- *Id., M., who has written "Os quod mentitur occidit animam,"* 8vo. *Ingoldstadii, Wolfg. Eder, 1588*
- *Id.*, 8vo. *Col. Agr., 1610*
- *Id.*, In English, ed. D. Lewis, 8vo. *L., 1877*
- *De Clave David seu Regno Christi*, 4to. *Romæ, Geo. Ferrarius, 1588*
- *Anti-Sanderus, duos Dialogos continens in quibus variæ Nic. Sanderi calumpniæ refelluntur* (By *Dr. Court ?*), *F. F.* 4to. *Cantabr., 1593*
- *A Treatise of the Images of Christ and of his Saints*, 8vo. *St. Omers, John Heigham, 1624*
- Sandercock (Edw., of York) *Thanksgiving Sermon at St. Saviour-gate chapel, York, May 5th, 1763*, *R.* 8vo. *York, A. Ward, 1763*
- *Sermons*, 2 vols., 8vo. *ibid., 1765-6*
- *Sermon on the death of James Wyndlow, Esq., Sept. 7, 1760*, *R.* 8vo. *ibid., 1783*
- Sanderson (R., Bp. of Lincoln) *De Juramenti Promissorii Obligatione*, *D.* and *F.* 8vo. *L., 1647*
- *Sermon at Newport, Oct. 1648*, *C.* 4to. *L., 1653*
- *De Obligatione Conscientiæ*, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1660*
- *Episcopacy . . . not prejudicial to regal power*, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1661*
- *Logicæ Artis Compendium*, *F.* 8vo. *Oxonii, 1664*
- *Eight Cases of Conscience*, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1674*
- *Nine Cases of Conscience*, 8vo. *L., 1673*
- *Thirty-four Sermons*, *F.* 6th ed. fol. *L., 1674*
- *Works*, 6 vols., 8vo. *Oxford, 1854*
- *Reason & Judgment : or Special Remarques of the Life of Dr. R. Sanderson*, *C.* and *F.* 4to. *ibid., 1663*
- *Life by Isaac Walton, etc.*, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1678*
- and Wren (Bp.) *Fragmentary Illustrations of the Prayer Book*, ed. Bp. Jacobson, 8vo. *L., 1874*
- Sandford (F.) *Genealogical History of the Kings of England*, *Da.* fol. *L., 1677*
- Sandius, or Van den Sand (Chr.) *Nucleus Hist. Ecclesiasticæ*, *B.* 8vo. *Cosmopoli, 1669*
- Sandys (Edwin, Archbp.) *Sermons*, *B.* 4to. *L., H. Middleton, 1585*
- *Id.*, 4to. *L., 1616*
- (Sir Edwin, his son, Preb. of York) *A Relation of the State of Religion . . . of these Western parts of the World*, 4to. *L., 1605*
- *Id.*, 4to. *L., 1605*

- Sandys (Sir Edwin) Relatione della stato della Religione, Tradotta,  
4to. *Genevæ*, 1625
- Europæ Speculum : or a Survey of the State of Religion, etc.,  
4to. *Hagæ Comitis*, 1629
- Id., *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1632
- (George, the Archbishop's son) Paraphrase upon the Psalmes,  
etc., *Sir John Goodricke's copy, with his Notes*, *B.* 12mo. *L.*, 1636
- Id., fol. *s. a. & l.*
- Id., Selections from ; by Archdeacon Todd, 12mo. *L.*, 1839
- A Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems, fol. *L.*, 1638
- Id., *B.* 12mo. *L.*, 1648
- Christ's Passion : a Tragedy, 8vo. *L.*, 1640
- Travailes, 5th ed., fol. *L.*, 1652
- (Sir Miles, the Archbishop's son, Preb. of York) Prudence the  
first of the Cardinall Virtues, 8vo. *L.*, 1634
- Sanford (J. L.) Studies and Illustrations of the Great Rebellion,  
8vo. *L.*, 1858
- Estimates of the English Kings, 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Sannazaro (Giacomo) Rime, 8vo. *Venetius, Gabr. Giolito*, 1560
- L'Arcadia, 8vo. *Venet., F. Rampazetto*, 1562
- Sanson (Nic.) Index Geographicus . . . *F.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1653
- Voyage ou Relation de l'Etat présent du Royaume de Perse,  
8vo. *Paris*, 1695
- Sansovino (Fr.) Lettere Amoroze, 8vo. *Venet., Eredi del Bonelli*, 1574
- Santa Clara (Fr. a) Deus, Natura, Gratia, *F. F.*, 8vo. *Lugduni*, 1635
- Saravia (Hadr.) Defensio Tractationis de diversis Ministrorum Evan-  
gelii gradibus contra Bezam. *An autograph presentation copy*,  
*M.* 4to. *Francof.*, 1601
- Diversi Tractatus, *F. F.* fol. *L.*, 1611
- On the Holy Eucharist, transl. by Denison, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1855
- Sarcerius (M. E.) Loci Communes, 4to. *Francof.*, 1538
- Sargant (E. B.) and Whishaw (B.) A Guide to Books, 8vo. *L.*, 1891
- Sarnani Directorium Theologicum, *M.* 8vo. . . . 1589
- Sarpi (Paolo, Father Paul) Historia Conc. Tridentini, *F. F.* fol.  
*Aug. Trinobant.*, 1620
- Id., traduite par P. F. Le Courayer, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1736
- Historia della Sacra Inquisitione, 4to. *Seravalle*, 1638
- History of the Inquisition, transl. by R. Gentilis, 4to. *L.*, 1639
- A Discourse upon the Reasons of the Resolution taken in the  
Valteline against the tyranny of the Grisons and Heretiques.  
(Transl. by Sir Thos. Roe), 4to. *L.*, 1628
- Life of ; by A. C. Campbell, 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- Sartorius (E.) Die Lehre von der Heiligen Liebe, 8vo. *Stuttgart*, 1851
- Sasgerus (Gaspar) Scrutinium Divinæ Scripturæ pro conciliatione  
dissidentium dogmatum, 8vo. *Tubingæ*, 1527
- Saubertus (Jo.) De Sacrificiis Veterum, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1699
- Saumur. Syntagma Thesium Theologicarum . . in Academia Sal-  
muriensi, 4to. *Salmurii*, 1664
- Saurin (Jacques) Discours sur les événemens . . du Vieux et du  
Nouveau Testament, 6 vols., fol. *à la Haye*, 1728-39

- Savans. *Le Journal des Savans*, 1665-1708, 30 vols., 4to.  
Paris, 1665-1708
- Savage (John) Confirmation Sermon at Oakham, May 17, 1683.  
*With long letter in MS. to Archbp. Lamplugh.* 4to. L., 1683
- Savile (Sir Henry) *Rerum Anglicanarum Scriptores post Bedam*,  
fol. L., G. Bishop, &c., 1596
- Prælectiones in principium Elementorum Euclidis*, 4to.  
Oxon., 1621
- Oratio coram Regina Eliz. Oxoniæ habita*, C. 4to. ib., 1658
- (Thos.) *The Raising of them that are fallen*, H. 4to.  
L., *pr. for W. Welby*, 1606
- Savonarola (Hieron.) *Meditationes in Psalmos 51, 31, 80*, 8vo.  
Parisius, Jo. Bignon, 1538
- De Veritate Fidei*, fol. Basilee, H. Petrus, 1540
- Prediche sopra L'Esodo, et questi Salmi, etc.*, 3 vols., 8vo.  
Venetia, Giov. de Volpini, 1540
- Molti Devotissimi Trattati della Semplicità della Vita Christiana*, M. 8vo. Venetiis, 1547
- Du Bénéficé de Jésus Christ crucifié, envers les Chrestiens*, 8vo.  
Paris, 1610
- (Michael) *De Pulsibus, Urinis, et Egestionibus*, fol.  
Venetiis, Ch. de Pensis de Mondello, 1497
- Savoy. *The first Savoyan, wherein is set forth the right of the Conquest of Savoy by the French*, 4to. L., 1601
- Saxi (Chr.) *Onomasticon Literarium. (Geo. Wray, preb. of York, 1872)*,  
8vo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1775
- Saxo Grammaticus. *Danica Historia*, fol.  
Francof., And. Wechel, 1576
- Saxonia (Alb. de) *Quæstiones super quatuor libros Aristotelis de cælo et mundo*, fol.  
Venetiis, Ot. Papiens., 1497
- (Ludolphus de) *Vita Jesu Christi, "W. Mount," F. F.* fol.  
Paris, B. Rembolt, 1509
- [Saxton, Chr.] *Tabulæ Angliæ et Walliæ, with the plot of Cadiz.*  
"P. Hodson," fol. s. l., 1579-96
- Saywell (Wm.) *The Original of all Plots in Christendom*, F. 8vo.  
L., 1680
- Evangelical and Catholic Unity maintained in the Church of England*, F. 8vo. L., 1632
- Scacchus (Fort.) *Sacrorum Elacochrismaton Myrothecium Sacroprophanum.* "Jo. Pricæus, emi Romæ, 1628," F. 8vo. Romæ, 1625
- Scaliger (Jos. Justus) *Epistola de Vetustate et Splendore Gentis Scaligeræ*, 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1594
- Opus de Emendatione Temporum*, F. F. fol.  
Lugd. Bat., Plantin, 1598
- Elenchus utriusque Orationis Chronologicæ D. Davidis Parei*,  
F. F. 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1607
- Opuscula*, ed. Is. Casaubon, 4to. Paris., Hieron. Douert, 1616
- De Re Nummaria Dissertatio*, 8vo.  
Raphelengii, in off. Plantin., 1616
- Epistolæ, "Jo. Pricæus," F. 8vo.* Lugd. Bat., 1627
- see Baudius and Heinsius.*

- Scaliger. Scaligerana, Thuana, Perroniana, Pithæa, et Colomesiana,  
2 vols., 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1741
- (Julius Cæsar, Pater Josephi) Poetices Libri Septem, fol.  
*s. l.*, 1561
- Collectanea in M. Ter. Varronem de Lingua Latina, 12mo.  
*Paris, R. Stephans*, 1565
- De Sapientia et Beatitudine, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon*, 1573
- Poemata, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1574
- Exoticarum Exercitationum Libri xv de Subtilitate, 8vo.  
*Francof.*, 1607
- De Insomniis ; Commentarius in Librum Hippocratis, 8vo.  
*Giessæ, typ. Chemliniana*, 1610
- Epistolæ et Orationes, etc., *F.* 8vo. *Hanovicæ*, 1612
- Adv. Desid. Erasmum Orationes duæ, 4to. *Tolosæ*, 1621
- De Causis Linguae Latinæ, *F.* 8vo.  
*In Bibliop. Commeliniano*, 1623
- Scapula (Jo. G.) Lexicon Græco-Latinum, fol. *Aureliæ Allobr.*, 1609
- Id., *F.* fol. *Basileæ, apud Henricpetrinus*, 1628
- Id., *D.* fol. *L.*, 1637
- Scardeonius (Bern.) De Antiquitate Urbis Patavii. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.*  
*Basileæ, ex off. N. Episcopii*, 1560
- Scargill (Daniel) His Recantation at Great St. Marie's, Cambridge,  
*F. F.* 4to. *Cambr.*, 1669
- Scarron (Paul) Les Nouvelles Tragi-comiques, 8vo. *Paris*, 1661
- Scarth (A. M. E.) The Story of the Old-Catholic and Kindred  
Movements. *Presn. copy, S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- (H. M.) Aquæ Solis, or Notices of Roman Bath, 4to. *L.*, 1864
- Scattergood (Ant.) Annotationes in Vet. Test. & in Ep. ad Ephesios,  
ex MS. Jo. (Williams) Ebor. archiepiscopi, *D.* 8vo.  
*Cantabr.*, 1653
- Schæpperus (Jac.) Catechismus brevis et catholicus, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antw.*, 1555
- Schannat (Jo. Fr.) Vindemiæ Literariæ, fol. *Fuldæ & Lipsiæ*, 1723
- Historia Episcopatus Wormatiensis, 2 vols. in 1, fol.  
*Francof. ad Mænum*, 1734
- Schardius (Simon) De Jurisdictione, autoritate, et præeminentia Im-  
periali, etc., *M.* fol. *Basil., ex off. Jo. Oporini*, 1566
- Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum, 4 vols. in 3, fol.  
*Basileæ, ex off. Henricpetrina*, 1574
- Schaumijs (E.) De Annulis, "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Francof.*, 1620
- Schedel (H.) Liber Chronicarum, cum figuris, fol.  
*Nurembergi, Ant. Koberger*, 1493
- Schenkel (Dr.) Das Charakterbild Jesu, 8vo. *Wiesbaden*, 1864
- Jésus, Portrait Historique, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865
- Schenkijus (J. G.) De Microcosmi membris petrefactis, et de Calculis  
eidem . . innatis, "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Francof.*, 1608
- Scherer (Geo.) Prières et Méditations, *F.* 8vo. *Rouen*, 1618
- Bibliothek für Prediger, 4 vols., 8vo. *Insbruck*, 1856
- Schiappal'aria (St.) Osservazioni Politiche . . con la Vita de C. G.  
Cesare, *M.* 4to. *Verona*, 1600
- Schickardus (Wilh.) Rota Hebræa, *F.* 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1636

- Schlesner (J. F.) Lexicon Græco-Latinum in N. T., 2 vols., 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1801
- Schliemann (H.) Troy and its Remains, 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- Mycenæ, 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- Ilios: the City and County of the Trojans, 8vo. *L.*, 1880
- Troja, 8vo. *L.*, 1884
- Schmidel (Huld.) Vera Historia admirandæ cujusdam Navigationis in Americam, 1534-54, *M.* 4to. *Noribergæ*, 1599
- Schmid (Andr.) Der Christliche Altar und sein Schmuck, Archäologisch-Liturgisch dargestellt, *S.* 8vo. *Regensburg*, 1871
- (Fr. X.) Liturgik der Christ-Katholischen Religion, *S.* 8vo. *Passcia*, 1833
- Id., *S.* 3 vols., 8vo. *Passau*, 1835
- Schmidius (Er.) Novi Test. Tameion, alias Concordantiæ Græcæ, fol. *Gothæ*, 1717
- Id., ed. Bruder, 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1842
- Schnepffuss (Erh.) Confessio de Eucharistia, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1555
- Schoeffer (Petr.) Geographia, fol. *Argentorati*, 1532
- Schoenemann (C. T. G.) Bibliotheca Historico-literaria Patrum Latinorum, 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1792
- Schoepflinus (Jo. D.) Alsatia Illustrata, 2 vols. fol. *Colmaricæ*, 1751
- Schonæus (Corn.) Terentius Christianus, seu Comœdiæ Sacræ, *M.* 8vo. *Antw.*, *Plantin*, 1598
- Schonbornius (Barth.) Computus, vel Calendarium Astronomicum, *F. F.* 8vo. *Witebergæ*, *Jo. Schwertelius*, 1567
- Schools. Statutes, Schemes, etc., made by the Commissioners for the Public Schools, 1868. With private Papers, Schemes, etc. *Archbp. Thomson's copy*, 2 vols., folio. 1868, etc.
- Schorus (Ant.) De Ratione tractandarum Rationum. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 8vo. *Hanoviæ*, 1606
- Schottarius (Chr.) Manuale N. T. 8vo. *Amst.*, 1683
- Schottus (Andr.) Vitæ Aristotelis et Demosthenis comparatæ. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Aug. Vindel.*, 1603
- Catalogus Catholicorum S. Scripturæ Interpretum, *F. F.* 4to. *Col. Agr.*, 1618
- (Fr.) Italiæ Itinerarium, 8vo. *Vincentiæ*, 1601
- Schrevelius (L.) Lexicon Græco-Latinum, *F.* 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1668
- Schualenberg (Hen.) Aphorismi Hieroglyphici, *M.* 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1592
- Schultingius (C. S.) Thesaurus Antiquitatum Ecclesiasticarum, *M.* 7 vols. in 3, 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1601
- Schwarz (Karl) Zur Geschichte der Neusten Theologie, 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1856
- Scioppius (Gaspar) Verisimilum Libri IV, etc. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.*, 2 vols. in 1. *Noribergæ*, 1596-7
- Epistola de sua ad Orthodoxos Migratione, *M.* 8vo. *Ingoldstadii*, 1600
- Elenchus Epistolæ Josephi Burdonis, Pseudo-Scaligeri, de Vetustate et Splendore Gentis Scaligeræ, 4to. *Moguntiacæ*, *apud Jo. Albinum*, 1607
- Ecclesiasticus auctoritati Jacobi Magnæ Britanniae regis oppositus, 4to. *Hartbergæ*, 1611

- Sclater (Wm.) Assize Sermon at Taunton, 4to. *L.*, 1616
- Scobell (Hen.) A Collection of Acts of Parliament useful for Justices of the Peace, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1653
- A Collection of Acts of Parliament, 1640-1656, *C.* fol. *L.*, 1658
- Scot (Patrick) A Table Booke for Princes, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*
- [—] Calderwood's Recantation, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1622
- [Scot (Thomas)] Vox Populi, or, Newes from Spayne, 4to. *s. l.*, 1620
- [—] Vox Dei. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*), 4to. *s. l.*, 1621
- [—] The High-Waies of God and the King...in two Sermons, *M.* 4to. *London*, 1623
- [—] The Projector...in a Sermon before the Judges in Norwich, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1623
- [—] An experimental Discoverie of Spanish Practises...*M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1623-4
- Symmachia : or a True-Love's Knot, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- [—] The second part of Vox Populi : or, Gondomar appearing in the likeness of Machiavell in a Spanish Parliament, 4to. *Goricom*, 1624
- [—] The Belgic Souldier, 4to. *s. l.*, 1624
- [—] Votivæ Angliæ, 4to. 1624
- [—] Vox Cœli : or, Newes from Heaven, 4to. *London*, 1624
- [—] Sir Walter Rawleigh's Ghost, or England's Forewarner, 4to. *Utrecht*, 1626
- Vox Populi, Vox Dei, Vox Regis, Digitus Dei, The Belgick Pismire, The Tongue-Combat, Symmachia or the True-Love's Knot, The High-Wayes of God and the King, The Projector, in 1 vol., 4to. *London*, 1622-3
- [— (Wm.)] The Course of Conformitie, *C.* 4to. 1622
- SCOTLAND. WORKS RELATING TO :—
- Certeyne Matters relating to Scotland, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1603
- Questions exhibited by the Parliament in Scotland concerning the Earle of Montrose his plott, *Da.* 4to. 1641
- An Answer to the late Declaration of Scotland, concerning the present Second Expedition into England, *B.* 4to. *York, St. Bulkeley*, 1643
- Petition to the King of the Commons of the late Parliament, and others his Majestie's loyall subjects in Scotland, *C.* 4to. 1643
- The King's Declaration to all his Subjects of his kingdom of Scotland, *B.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1643
- An unhappy game at Scotch and English, *B.* 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1646
- The Declaration of ... the Earl of Leven, etc., together with their petition to his Majesty, & his Majesty's Answer, 4to. *L.*, 1646
- The Answer of the Commons to the Scots Commissioners' Papers of the 20th and 24th of Oct. *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- A Declaration of the Kingdome of Scotland to the Parliament of England, with the Answer of the Commissioners, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1647
- The Answer of the Scotch Commissioners to Parliament upon the new Propositions of Peace, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1647

- Scotland. Two Petitions from Scotland to the Commissioners for the Conservation of Peace between the two Kingdoms, *B.* 4to. *L., s. a.*
- A Declaration of the Committee of the Estates of the Parliament of Scotland to the Parliament of England, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- The History of the King's Majesties' Affairs in Scotland under the conduct of James Marques of Montrose, 1644-8, *C.* 4to. 1648
- Id.*, *F.* 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1648
- Copies of all Letters . . . between the Commissioners of the Parliament of England and the Parliament of Scotland, from Feb. 10, 1647, to July 8, 1648, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- A Declaration of the Parliament of England upon the Marching of the Armie into Scotland, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1650
- The False Brother, or, a New Map of Scotland, drawn by an English pencil, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1651
- A true Relation of the rowting of Middleton's Army in Scotland, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1654
- An Account of Scotland's Grievances by reason of the D. of Lauderdale's Ministrie, *C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- An Account of the Proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland which met at Edinburgh May 6, 1703, *F.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1704
- The Articles of the Union, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1707
- The Historians of, ed. by W. F. Skene, 10 vols., 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1871
- see* Kirke (Thos.); Morer (Thos.); Mudie (Alex.)
- SCOTLAND. SERVICE BOOKS, ETC., OF THE CHURCH OF, (EPISCOPALIAN & PRESBYTERIAN)
- The Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland subscribed by the Kingis Majestie and his Household, *M.* 4to. *Edinburgh, R. Waldegrave*, 1590
- Id.*, The Confession of Faith, *B.* 4to. 1638
- Id.*, With a Proclamation about it, d. Sept. 9, 1638, *B.* 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1638
- The Confession of Faith, the Larger & Shorter Catechisms . . of the Church of Scotland, 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1753
- The Confession of Faith; the Larger and Shorter Catechisms; the Sum of Saving Knowledge; Covenants; National and Solemn League; Directories; Form of Church Government, *B.* 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1773
- The Book of Discipline and of Common Order: The Directory for Family Worship, etc., *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1836
- The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, commonly known as John Knox's Liturgy, and the Directory; ed. Sprott and Leishman, *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1868
- The Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacrament, etc., for the use of the Church of Scotland, no title, *B.* fol. *ibid.*, 1637
- Id.*, fol. *Edinburgh, R. Young*, 1637
- Id.*, *B.* 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1712
- Id.*, *S.* 12mo. *ibid.*, 1849
- Id.*, *S.* ed. by Sprott, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1871



- Scotland, Service Books, etc. The Code of Canons in the Episcopal Church of, as revised in 1838, 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1838
- The Preface to the "Statuta Eccl. Scoticanæ," by Jos. Robertson, *L. P.*, one of twenty copies, 4to. *ibid.*, 1866
- The Communion Office for the use of the Church of Scotland, ed. J. B. Pratt (*The Editor*), 4to. *Aberdeen*, 1866
- The Annotated Scottish Communion Office, etc., by John Dowden, *Pres. copy*, 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1884
- The Scottish Hymnal, *Pres. copy to Archb. Thomson*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1883
- SCOTLAND, HISTORY OF THE KIRK OF.
- Information, or, A Protestation, and a Treatise from Scotland . . . against Episcopacy, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1608
- Perth Assembly: containing the Proceedings thereof, etc., *C.* 4to. 1609
- A True Relation of the Forme and Government of the Kirke of Scotland, 4to. 1619
- A Narrative of the Proceedings of the General Assembly . . . at Perth, 1618 (By Bp. Lyndesay), 4to. *L.*, 1621
- Boanerges: or the humble supplication of the Ministers of Scotland to the High Court of Parliament in England, 4to. *Edinb.*, 1624
- A Short Relation of the State of the Kirk of S. since the Reformation, 4to. *s. l.*, 1638
- The Beast is wounded: or, Information from Scotland concerning their Reformation, 4to. *s. l.*, 1638
- Generall Demands concerning the Covenant propounded by the Ministers . . . in Aberdeen, *B.* 4to. *Edinburgh*, *R. Young*, 1638
- The Answers of some Brethren of the Ministrie to the replies of the Ministers . . . of Aberdene (By *A. Henderson and D. Dickson*), *B.* 4to. 1638
- Reasons for a Generall Assemblie, *B.* 4to. 1638
- A Proclamation about the Scottish Service Book and Canons. A broadside, *B.* 1638
- The Protestation of the Subscribers of the Confession after reading the Proclamation, July 11, *B.* 4to. 1638
- Answeres to the Particulars proposed by his Majestie's Commissioners, *B.* *s. a.*
- Answer of the Commissioner to the Answerers, *B.* 4to. *Edinb.*, 1638
- A Vindication of himself by the Marquis of Hamilton as High Commissioner, *B.* 4to. *Edinb.*, *R. Young*, 1638
- A Letter from the Marquis of Hamilton about the Covenant, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1638
- The Protestation of . . . the Subscribers of the Confession of Faith, 22 Sept., *B.* 4to. 1638
- A Profession . . . made by James Marq. of Hamilton the Royal Commissioner, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1638
- An Answer to it, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1638
- A Proclamation by the King relating to the Assembly, 29 Nov. A Broadside. *R. Young, Edinburgh*

- Scotland, History of the Kirk of. A Protestation of the Generall  
Assemblee made at Glasgow 28 & 29 Nov. 1638, *B.* 4to.  
*Glasgow*, 1638
- The Scottish Liturgie considered and shewn to be taken out of  
the sincks of Rome, etc. 4to. *No title.* 1638
- A Proclamation of the King, relating to the Assembly, *B.* 4to.  
*Edinburgh*, 1638
- The Protestation of the General Assembly, Dec. 18, 4to.  
*ibid.*, 1639
- The Declinatour, and Protestation of the Archbishop and  
Bishops of the Church of Scotland; against the Assembly at  
Glasgow, Nov. 21, 1638, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1639
- The Declinatour and Protestation of the sometimes pre-  
tended Bishops refuted, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1639
- His Majestie's Proclamation in Scotland, with an Explanation  
of the meaning of the Oath and Covenant, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1639
- An Information to all good Christians within the Kingdome of  
England from the Noblemen . . . of Scotland, *B.* 4to.  
*Edinburgh*, 1639
- The Remonstrance of the Nobility . . . of Scotland, vindi-  
cating them and their proceedings, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1639
- A true Relation of the Forme and Government of the  
Kirke of Scotland, *C.* 4to. 1640
- The Government and Order of the Church of Scotland.  
(By A. Henderson). *B. & C.* 4to. *Edinb.*, 1641
- Arguments given in by the Church Commissioners of Scot-  
land for Conformitie of Church Government, *B.* 4to. 1641
- A Declaration of the Lords & Commons to the Subjects of  
Scotland, 4to. *York, S. Bulkeley*, 1641
- Id., *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1642
- Reformation of Church Government in Scotland cleered from  
some mistakes by the Commissioners of the General Assembly  
now at London, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- The Burthen of Issachar (by Archbp. Maxwell) *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1646
- The Advice of the Assembly of Divines concerning a Confession  
of Faith, *C.* 4to. *Edinb.*, 1647
- The Advice of the Assembly of Divines concerning a Larger  
Catechism, *C.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1647
- A Declaration of the Lords and Commons (of England) con-  
cerning the Papers of the Scots Commissioners, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- A Coole Conference between the Scottish Commissioners, etc.,  
4to., *Imp. B.*....
- A Letter from the House of Commons to the General Assembly  
of the Church of Scotland, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1648
- A Word of Advertisement to the Godly Party in Scotland, *H.*  
4to. *Edinb., s. a.*
- A Declaration and Exhortation of the General Assembly of the  
Church of Scotland to their brethren of England, *B.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1648
- A Remonstrance of the Presbyterie of Sterling, *H.* 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1651

- Scotland, History of the Kirk of. An Account of the late Violence committed by some souldiers upon the General Assembly of the Kirke of S., *B.* 4to. 1653
- The Address of the University of St. Andrew's to the King, 4to. *L.*, 1689
- An Account of the present Persecution of the Church in Scotland, *F.* and *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1609
- Heads and Conclusions of the Policie of the Kirk, *no title*, *F.* 8vo.
- A Collection of the Papers published in relation to the Scheme for Augmenting the Stipends of the Established Clergy in Scotland, *C.* 4to. *Edinb.*, 1751
- see* Cockburn (John); De Foe (D.); Henderson (A.); Knox (John); Mackenzie (Sir Geo.); Monro (Alex.); Sage (John); Scot (Wm.)
- Scott (Sir G. G.) Gleanings from Westminster Abbey, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1861
- (J. R.) Memorials of the Family of Scott of Scott's Hall in Kent, 4to. *L.*, 1876
- (John) The Christian Life, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1684
- Works, 2 vol., fol. *L.*, 1718
- (Thos., Vicar of Wakefield and Preb. of York) Sermon in York Minster, Jan. 29, 1709-10, *R.* 8vo. *York, J. White*, 1710
- (Thos.) The Rights of God, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1793
- (W.) The Course of Conformitie, 4to. *s. l.*, 1622
- (Sir W.) Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, 9 vols., 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1827
- Life of, by J. G. Lockhart, 7 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1837-8
- Scotus (Romoaldus) *see* Mary Queen of Scots.
- Scribanus (under the title of Bonarcus) Amphitheatrum Honoris, 4to. *Palæopoli*, 1606
- Meditationes Sacræ, *D.* 8vo. *Moguntia*, 1616
- Scribonius (G. Adolph.) Triumphus Logicæ Rameæ, "*R. Neale*," *F.F.* 8vo. *L.*, *Vautrollier*, 1583
- Rerum Naturalium Doctrina Methodica, "*R. Neale*," *F.F.* 8vo. *L.*, *H Middleton*, 1583
- De Sagarum natura et potestate, *M.* 8vo. *Marpurgi, P. Egenolphus*, 1588
- Scriptores Varii. Historiæ Angl. Scriptores Decem (ed. Twysden), fol. *L.*, 1652
- Romanæ Historiæ Varii Scriptores, *M.*, 8vo. *Paris, H. Stephanus*, 1568
- Hist. Eccl. Scriptores Græcè, *F.F.* fol. *Col. Agr., Hæer. Arn. Birckman*, 1581
- Scriptores Rei Rusticæ, 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1735
- Scrivener (F. H.) Notes on the New Testament, 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Collation of about Twenty MSS. of the N. T., 8vo. *Camb.*, 1853
- Introduction to the Criticism of the N. T., 2nd ed., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1874
- (Matt.) A Course of Divinity, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1674

- Scriverius (Petr.) *Militaris Res Fl. Vegetii Renati, etc., "Jo. Pricæus," F.* 4to. *Raphelengii, ex off. Plantin,* 1607
- *Collectanea veterum Tragicorum, "Jo. Pricæus," F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.,* 1620
- Scudamore (W. E.) *On the North Side of the Table,* 8vo. *L.,* 1870
- *Notitia Eucharistica,* 8vo. *L.,* 1872
- *Remarks on the Petition to Convocation of the E. C. U.,* 8vo. *L.,* 1872
- Scudder (Hen.) *Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Oct. 30, 1644, C.* 4to.
- Scudery (Geo. de) *Les Femmes Illustres, 2 vols., 4to.* *Paris,* 1644
- *Alaric,* 8vo. *Rouen,* 1659
- Scull (John) *Two Sermons preached at the Assizes, Hereford, F.* 4to. *L.,* 1624
- Scultetus (Abr.) *Medulla Theologiæ Patrum, M.* 3 vols., 4to. *Ambergæ,* 1603-5
- *Concionum in Iesaiam . . Idea confecta, M.* 4to. *Hanovia,* 1609
- *Concio in Ps. XX, etc., 4to.* *Francof.,* 1620
- *Sermo de Imaginibus Idololatricis, 4to.* *ibid.,* 1620
- Seabury (S., Bp. of Connecticut) *Address to him; Leaming's Sermon before the Convention; His first Charge; and List of the Succession of Scots Bishops from 1688, C.* 12mo. *Newhaven,* 1785
- *Communion Office in Facsimile, S.* 8vo. *New York,* 1874
- Seagrave (Robt.) *Letter to the People of England, on the falling away of the Clergy from the Doctrines of the Reformation, C.* 4th ed., 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- *Remarks upon the Bishop of London's Pastoral Letter, C.* 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.,* 1739
- *Answer to Dr. Trapps's Sermons against Mr. Whitfield, C.* 3rd ed., 8vo. *L.,* 1739
- Seaman (Lazarus) *Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Sept. 25th, 1644, C.* 4to.
- Seamen. *The Seamens' Protestation concerning their Ebbing and Flowing to and from the Parliament House, B.* 4to. *L.,* 1642
- Sebastian (Claud.) *Bellum Musicale, 4to., M.* *Argent., P. Machæropæus,* 1563
- (King of Portugal) *Adventure Admirable . . touchant lez succez da roy dom Sebastian auquel il perdit, M.* 8vo. *s. l.,* 1601
- *Id., transl. by Anthony Munday, The strangest Adventure that ever happened, etc., 8vo.* *L., Frances Henson,* 1601
- *Discourse concerning Don Sebastian, who was lost in the battle against the Infidels in Affricke in 1578, 4to.* *L.,* 1601
- Sedgwick (Adam) *Life of, by Clark & Hughes, 2 vols., 8vo.* *Cambr.* 1890
- Sedgwick (Obadiah) *Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Oct. 22, 1644, C.* 4to. *L.,* 1644
- Sedulius. *In omnes Epp. Pauli Collectaneum, fol.* *Basil., Hen. Petrus,* 1528
- Seebohm (Fr.) *The Oxford Reformers, John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More, 8vo, 2nd ed.* *L.,* 1869
- *The Era of the Protestant Revolution, 8vo.* *L.,* 1877
- *The English Village Community, 8vo.* *L.,* 1883

- Seeley (Professor) *Ecce Homo*, 6th ed., 8vo. L., 1866
- Segar (Sir Wm.) *Honor, Military and Civill, "Tho. James,"* F. fol. L., 1602
- Segneri (Paolo) *Quaresimale. Seconda impressione, corretta*, 4to. Venetia, 1680
- *Concordia tra la Fatica a la Quietie nell' Orazione*, 8vo. Bologna, 1681
- Selborne (Lord) *Notes on some Passages in the Liturgical History of the Reformed Church of England*, 8vo. L., 1878
- *Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment*, 8vo. L., 1887
- Selden (John) *De Diis Syris Syntagmata*, F. 8vo. L., 1617
- *The Historie of Tithes*, M. 4to. L., 1618
- *Mare Clausum*, F. fol. L., 1635
- *De Successionibus ad leges Ebræorum*, fol. L., 1636
- *Id.*, F. 24mo. Lugd. Bat., 1638
- *De Jure Naturali et Gentium. "Liber Henrici Vaughan A. M. Coll. Jesu Socii,"* D. fol. L., 1640
- *Uxor Ebraica*, 4to. L., 1646
- *Θεάνθρωπος, or God made Man*, F. 8vo. L., 1661
- *Liber de Nummis*, 8vo. Lugd. Bat., 1682
- *The Reverse, or Back-face of the English Janus*, fol. L., 1682
- *De Anno Civili veterum Judæorum*, 8vo. Lugd. Bat., 1683
- *De Synedriis et Præfecturis Juridicis vet. Hebræorum*, 4to. Francof., 1696
- Seller (Ab.) *History of Passive Obedience*, C., 2 parts, 4to. s. l., 1689-90
- (John) *Practical Navigation*, F. 4to. L., 1676
- Selnecker (Nic.) *In Acta Apostolorum Annotatio*, M. 8vo. Jenæ, Tho. Robartus, 1567
- *In D. Petri Epistolas Carmen Paraphrasticum et Homiliæ*, M. 8vo. Jenæ, 1567
- *Catalogus brevis præcipuorum Conciliorum*, M. 8vo. Francof. ad M., 1571
- *Doctrinæ Christianæ Partes II*, M. 8vo. Francof., G. Corvinus, 1571
- *Symbolorum Apostolici etc. Exegesis*, M. 8vo. Lipsiæ, Jo. Rhamba, 1575
- *Opera Latina*, M. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1593
- Selwyn (G. A. Bp.) *A Verbal Analysis of the Holy Bible, compiled by him for the Melanesian Mission, Presn. copy to Bp. Armstrong, with autograph*, S. fol. Cambridge, 1855
- *Memoir of, by H. W. Tucker*, 2 vols. 8vo. L., 1879
- *Id.*, by G. H. Curteis, 8vo. L., 1889
- Sempil (Sir James) *Sacrilege sacredly handled*, F. 4to. L., 1619
- Senault (J. F.) *De L'usage des Passions*, 4to. Paris, 1645
- *Id.*, put into English by H. Earl of Monmouth, D. 8vo. L., 1649
- *L'Homme Criminel*, 2nd ed. 4to. Paris, 1647
- Seneca (L. A.) *De Remediis Fortuitarum*, 4to. s. a. & l.
- *Opera*, F. fol. Basil., Jo. Hervagius, 1537
- *Id.*, ("Geo. Wray, *Preb. of York*, 1872,") 12mo. Lugd. Bat., 1551

- Seneca. *Tragœdiæ*, 8vo. *Basil., Hen. Petri*, 1563  
 —Opera, *M.* fol. *Basil., ex off. Hervagii*, 1573  
 —Summi Flores, "*Tobias Dunelm. d. d. Mr. Geo. Junius, S.C.*"  
 12mo. *Col. Agr., Birckman*, 1589  
 —Tragœdiæ "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1621  
 —Opera (*H. V. Palmer, Rector of St. Margaret's, York*, 1870), fol.  
*Antw.*, 1652  
 —Tragœdiæ, 4to. *Delphis*, 1728  
 —Works . . . transl. by Tho. Lodge, *M.* fol. *L., Wm. Stansby*, 1614  
 Senensis (Sixtus) *Bibliotheca Sancta*, *F.* fol. *Colon.*, 1576  
 —Id., *M.* fol. *Lugd.*, 1593  
 Senhouse (Richd., Bp. of Carlisle) *Foure Sermones*, preached at the  
 Court, 4to. *L.*, 1627  
 Sequentiæ. *Expositio Sequentiarum secundum usum Sarum*, 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1498  
 —*Expositio Sequentiarum seu Prozarum*, sec. usum Sarum, *F.* 4to.  
*L., W. de Worde*, 1530  
 —Lateinische Sequenzen des Mittelalters, ed. Jos. Kehrein, 8vo.  
*Mainz*, 1873  
 Serarius (Nic.) In *Libros Tobiam, Judith, Esther*, . . . commentarius,  
*M.* 4to. *Moguntia*, 1599  
 Serdonati (Fr.) *De Fatti D'Arme de' Romani*, *M.* 4to.  
*Venetia, Giord. Ziletti*, 1572  
 Sergeant (John) *An Answer to Dr. Pierce's Sermon*, *D.* 8vo. 1663  
 —(John) *Account of the Chapter erected by William, titular*  
*Bishop of Chalcedon, and Ordinary of England and Scotland.*  
*S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1853  
 Sergier (R.) *see* Spain.  
 SERMONES, SERMONS—  
 —A Godlye Sermon, preached before the Queen, *M.* 8vo.  
*L., Jo. Windet*, 1585  
 —Three Sermons or Homelies, to moove Compassion towards  
 the Poore and Needie, set foorth by Authoritie, *M.* 4to.  
*ibid.*, 1596  
 —A Sermon no lesse fruiteful then famous, made in the yeare  
 1388, 8vo. *L., Jhon Kyng*  
 —Forty Seven Funeral Sermons by D. Featley, Martin Day,  
 Richard Gibbs, Taylor, etc. fol. *L.*, 1640  
 —The Saints' Refuge: a Sermon, 8vo. *Rotterdam*, 1641  
 —God's Good servant and the King's good subject: a Sermon  
 preached at Andover, at a Visitation, 4to. *L.*, 1642  
 —The Break-neck of Presumptuousnesse in Sinning. A Sermon,  
*C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1644  
 —A Compleat Collection of Farewell Sermons preached Aug. 17,  
 1662, by 24 Ministers, *B.*, 8vo. *L.*, 1663  
 —The Plotter's Doom: in a late Sermon upon hellish Plots, *F.*,  
 4to. *L.*, 1680  
 —A Thanksgiving Sermon, Nov. 9, 1683, on Conspiracy, *C.*, 4to.  
*L.*, 1683  
 —Sermon sur la Défense de la Reformation. *Geneve*, 1684  
 —A Sermon on St. Peter's Day, *C.*, 4to. *L.*, 1687

- Sermons. The Holy Scriptures a perfect Rule . . . a Sermon preached  
Jan. 26, 1734, in St. Thomas Apostle, London, 8vo. *L.*, 1735  
—Sermons on the Doctrines and Duties of Christianity, *B.*, 8vo.  
*Bath*, 1814
- Serranus (Joann.) In Ecclesiasten Solomonis Commentarius, *M.*, 8vo.  
*Apud P. Santandreamum*, 1579  
—Pro Vera Eccl. Cath. autoritate Defensio, *M.*, 8vo.  
*Jacob Stær*, 1594
- Servita (Paolo) *see* Sarpi (Paoli).
- Sesellius (Cl.) De Republica Galliæ, *M.* 8vo. *Argent., Rihelius*, 1548
- Seton (Joann.) Dialecticæ Libri III, 8vo. *L., Tho. Berthelet*, 1560  
—*Id.*, 8vo. *L., Th. Dexter*, 1599  
—*Id.*, *F.F.* 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1631
- Seviglia (Pietro di) La Salvadi varie Lezzioni, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lione, Bastiano di Honorati*, 1556
- Seward (Wm.) Journal of a Voyage (Methodist) from Savannah to  
England, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1740
- Seymour (Sir Thos.) Life of, by John Maclean, 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- Sguropulus, Syropulus (Syl.) Historia Conc. Florentini, fol.  
*Hagæ Comitibus*, 1660
- Shakespeare (Wm.) Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies (*Rev. Wm.*  
*Dealtry*, 1810), fol. fourth edition. *L.*, 1685  
—*Id.*, ed. Chalmers, 6 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1847  
—Shakespeare's Plays, Notes and Emendations to, ed. J. P.  
Collier, 8vo. *L.*, 1853  
—An Inquiry into the Genuineness of the MSS. Corrections in  
Mr. J. P. Collier's Annotated Shakespere, by N. E. S. A.  
Hamilton, 4to. *L.*, 1860
- Sharp (Sir Cuthbert) History of Hartlepool, *R.* 8vo. *Durham*, 1816  
—Memorials of the Rebellion of 1569, 8vo. *L.*, 1840  
—(Granville, grandson of Archbp. S.) a Large Series of his Tracts,  
given in 1821, by Mrs. Eliz. Sharp, of Clare Hall, Barnett  
—John (Archbishop of York) A large number of his Sermons and  
Works, 4to and 8vo.  
—Life, ed. by Thos. Newcome, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1825  
—(Lionel) Novum Fidei Symbolum, Dialogus, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1612  
—Oratio Funeris in Honorem Henrici . . Walliæ Principis, 4to.  
*L.*, 1612  
—(Sam.) The Early History of Egypt from the O. T., etc., 4to.  
*L.*, 1836  
—History of Egypt under the Ptolemies, 4to. *L.*, 1838  
—History of Egypt, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1859  
—(Thomas, Archdn., the Archbp's. son) Charity Sermon at St.  
Nicholas, Newcastle, Sept. 7, 1727, 8vo.  
*York, Charles Bourne, for Fr. Hildyard, s. a.*  
—*Id.*, 2nd ed., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1721  
—*Id.*, 3rd ed., 8vo. *York, Thos. Gent.*, 1737  
—*Id.*, 4th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1766  
—*Id.*, 8vo. *Durham, L. Pennington*, 1792  
—Charity Sermon at All Saints, Newcastle, 1722, 8vo.  
*Newcastle, J. White*, 1722

- Sharp (T.) Sermon on the Lord's Supper, in York Minster, March 29, 1727, 8vo.  
 —Id., 4th ed. 8vo. L., 1767  
 —Visitation Sermon at Alnwick, 24 July, 1751, 8vo. *Newcastle, J. White, s. a.*  
 —The Rubrics of the Book of C. P. and the Canons considered, 8vo. L., 1753  
 —Id. Reprinted by Granville Sharp, and his own copy, 8vo. L., 1787  
 —Works, 6 vols., 8vo. L., 1763  
 —Discourses on Preaching, 3rd ed., 8vo. L., 1787  
 Sharrock (Robert) De Finibus Virtutis Christianæ. "For the Lord of Rochester, from the Author," D. 4to. *Oxford*, 1673  
 —Hypothesis de Finibus et Officiis. "For my Ld. Bp. of Rochester," D. 8vo. L., 1682  
 —Id., 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1682  
 Shaw (Henry) Handbook of Mediæval Alphabets and Devices, 8vo. L., 1853  
 —(John, of York), Brittain's Remembrancer... a Sermon at York Minster on the taking of the Covenant, *Da.*, 4to. *York, Tho. Broad*, 1644  
 —(John, of Newcastle) The Portraicture of the Primitive Saints, 4to. *Newcastle, S(tephen) B(ulkeley)*, 1652  
 —The Catalogue of the Hebrew Saints, 4to. *ibid.*, 1659  
 —Origo Protestantium, C. 4to. L., 1677  
 Sheafe (T.) Vindiciæ Senectutis, a Plea for Old Age, 8vo. L., 1639  
 Shearman (J. F.) See Patrick (St.)  
 Shebbear (John) An Answer to the Queries contained in a Letter to him, &c., B. 8vo. L., s. a.  
 Sheering (R., Minister, in Durham) The Heart's Happinesse, 12mo. L., 1650  
 Sheldon (Richard) General Reasons proving the lawfulness of the Oath of Allegiance, M. 4to. L., 1611  
 —His Motives for renouncing Communion with the Pope of Rome, Paul V, and his Church, M. 4to. L., 1612  
 —His first Sermon after his Conversion from the Romish Church, 4to. L., 1612  
 —A Survey of the Miracles of the Church of Rome, M. 4to. L., 1616  
 —Christ on his Throne, not in Popish Secrets, 4to. L., 1622  
 —Man's Last End, the Glorious Vision and Fruition of God, 4to. L., 1634  
 Shelford (Robert) Five Pious and Learned Discourses, F. 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1635  
 Shephard (Thos., of New England), The Soule's Invitation to Jesus Christ, a Sermon, 8vo. s. l., 1641  
 —The Trial of Regeneration : a Sermon, 8vo. s. l., 1641  
 —The Saint's Jewell... a Sermon, 8vo. s. l., 1642  
 —The Sincere Convert, 8vo. L., 1672  
 Shepherd (John) A Critical . . . Elucidation of the Book of Common Prayer, B. 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1817



- Shepreve (John) Summa et Synopsis N. T., ed. by Lawr. Humfrey.  
8vo. *Oxon.*, 1586
- Sheridan (Thos.) A Discourse...on Elocution and the English Lan-  
guage, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1759
- Sheringham (Robert) De Anglorum Gentis Origine, *F.* 8vo.  
*Cantab.*, 1676
- The King's Supremacy Asserted, *F. and C.* fol. & 4to. *L.*, 1682
- Sherlock (Richd., rector of Winwick) The Quakers' wilde questions  
objected against the Ministers of the Gospel answered, *F.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1656
- The Principles of Holy Christian Religion, or the Catechisme  
. . . paraphrased, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1681
- Thos. (Bp.) A number of his Sermons and Tracts, 4to and  
8vo.
- Discourses, 5 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1756-76
- (Wm., Dean of St. Paul's) A large number of his Tracts and  
Sermons, 4to and 8vo.
- Sherwin (Wm.) The Saints' first revealed and Covenanted Mercies,  
etc., *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1671-6
- ShIPLEY (Orly) Secular Judgments in Spiritual Matters, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1871
- Essays on Ecclesiastical Reform; edited by him, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- A Theory about Sin, 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- Ship-Money. The Case of, briefly discoursed, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1640
- Shirley (W. A., Bp.) Letters and Memoirs of, by Thos. Hill, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1849
- (W. W.) Some Account of the Church in the Apostolic Age,  
2nd. ed., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1874
- Shower (Sir B.) *see* Convocation.
- Sibthorpe (Robert) Apostolike Obedience . . . An Assize Sermon at  
Northampton, Feb. 22, 1626, 4to. *L.*, 1627
- Siccana (Sibr.) Fastorum Calendarium Libri II "Jo. Pricæus," *F.*  
4to. *s. l.*, 1600
- Sichardus (Joann.) Chronicon Divinum, *F.* fol:  
*Basileæ, H. Petrus*, 1529
- Siden (Tho.) L'Histoire des Sevarambes, 8vo. *Paris*, 1677
- Sidney (H.) Diary, etc., ed. Blencowe, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1843
- (Sir Philip) Correspondence with Hubert Languet, ed. S. A.  
Pears, 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Memoir of, by H. R. Fox Bourne, 8vo. *L.*, 1862
- Sidonius Apollinaris: Opera, *F.* 4to. *Parisiis*, 1609
- Sigonius (Car.) De antiquo Jure Italiæ, *M.* 4to.  
*Venetis, Jordan Ziletus*, 1562-3
- Historiarum de Regno Italiæ Libri XV, *M.* 4to.  
*Basileæ, P. Perna*, 1575
- Historiarum de Occidentali Imperio Libri XX, *M.* 4to.  
*Basileæ, ex off. Tho. Guarini*, 1579
- De Republica Hebræorum, *M.* 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1583
- Silius Italicus. De Secundo Bello Punico, "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 24mo.  
*Lugd. Bat.*, 1600-1
- Punicorum Libri XVII, 4to. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1717

- [Silvius, Jacques] Abrégé des changement miraculeux arrivées l'an 1692 . . dans l'Image à la Sainte Vierge . . honorée chez les Pères Récollets de la ville de Vervier, *S.* 2nd ed., 12mo. *Liège*, 1740
- Simanca (Jac.) De Republica, 8vo. *Antw., Chr. Plantin*, 1574
- Simeon (Rev. Charles) Life of, by W. Carus, 8vo., 3rd ed. *L.*, 1848
- Simlerus (Josias) Oratio de vita et obitu Petri Martyris, 8vo. *Tiguri, Chr. Froschov.*, 1563
- De aeterno Dei Filio, et de Spiritu Sancto, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1568
- De vera Jesu Christi in his terris præsentia brevis Expositio, 8vo. *Tiguri*, 1574
- De Republica Helvetiorum, 8vo. *Tiguri, Froschov.*, 1574-6
- Commentarii in Exodum, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1584
- Simon (Jules) Le Devoir, 8vo. *Paris*, 1855
- La Religion Naturelle, 2nd ed. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1856
- (Richd.) Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament, *no title*, 4to. *ibid.*, 1678
- Histoire de l'Origine et du Progrès des Revenus Ecclésiastiques, 8vo. *Francofurti*, 1684
- Sentimens de quelques Théologiens de Hollande sur l'Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament, 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1685
- Response au Livre intitulé "Sentimens," etc., 4to. *Rotterdam*, 1686
- De L'Inspiration des Livres Sacrés, etc., 4to. *ibid.*, 1687
- Simplicii Explicatio in Epicteti Enchiridion, "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* Ed. Princeps, 4to. *Venetis, Jo. Antonius & Fratres de Subio*, 1528
- Commentarius in Enchiridion Epicteti, etc., 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1640
- Simpson (Jos.) The Description and Use of the Artificer's Sliding-rule, 8vo. *Malton, printed for the author*, 1750
- (R.) History of Hackney, 4 parts, 4to. *Guildford*, 1882-4
- (Robert) History of Lancaster, 8vo. *L.*, 1852
- (S.) Sermon at Westminster before the H. of Commons, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- (Wm.) Hydrologia Chymica: or, the Chymical Anatomy of Scarbrough Spaw, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1669
- Hydrological Essayes, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1670
- Zymologia Physica, 8vo. *L.*, 1675
- (Wm. Sparrow) Chapters in the History of Old St. Pauls, 8vo. *L.*, 1881
- Sims (Richard) Manual for the Genealogist, etc., 8vo. *L.*, 1856
- Simson (Edw.) Chronicon ab exordio mundi ad ann. a Christo nato 71, *F.* fol. *Oxonie*, 1672
- (Leon.) The third Step of the Ladder to Repentance, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1585
- [— (Matthias)] A Short Character of the Presbyterian Spirit, *F.* *s. l.*, 1703
- Singleton (Guil.) Discussio Decreti Magni Conc. Lateranensis de potestate Ecclesiæ in Temporalibus, *M.* 8vo. *Moguntie*, 1613
- Sirmondus (Jac.) Eucharisticon pro Adventoria, etc., 4to. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1621
- Sivry (Louis de) and Champagnac (M.) Dictionnaire . . des Pélerinages: ed. Migne, 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1859

- Sixtinus (Reg.) Tractatus de Regalibus, *M.* 4to. *Mulhusii*, 1602
- Sixtus V (Papa) Brutum Fulmen adv. Henricum regem Navarrae et Hen. Borbon . . Principem Condæum, *M.* 8vo.  
*Romæ, hæc. Ant. Bladii*, 1585
- Skeat (Herbert) History of the Free Churches of England, 1688-1851, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- (W. W.) Mæso-Gothic Glossary, 4to. *L.*, 1868
- Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, 4to. *Oxford*, 1882
- Skelton (John) Magnyfyence, an Interlude. *Reprint*, 4to. *L.*, 1821
- (Jos.) Pietas Oxoniensis, fol. *Oxford*, 1828
- [Skene (John)] Plain Dealing with the Presbyterians, 4to. *s. l.*, 1703
- Skene (W. F.) Celtic Scotland, 3 vols., 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1876
- Skinner (James) A Memoir, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- (R.) Sermon before the King, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1634
- (Stephen) Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanae, fol. *L.*, 1671
- Slyater (Wm.) The Compleat Christian, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1643
- Sleidan (Joann.) Commentarii, ò vero Historie, *M.* *s. a. & l.*, 1557
- Id. (*Rev. C. B. Norcliffe*, 1882), 8vo. *Argent.*, *s. a.*
- De Quatuor Summis Imperiis, *F.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1617
- Histoire de la Réformation, ed. Courayer, 3 vols., 4to. *A la Haye*, 1767
- Slingsby (Sir Henry) Diary, ed. Parsons, 8vo. *L.*, 1836
- The severall Tryalls of Sir H. S., Dr. Hewet, & John Mor-dant, Esq., & the maner of their execution, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1658
- Sloss (Jas.) The Doctrine of the Trinity . . in a Sermon preached at Nottingham, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1736
- [Smalbrooke (Ric.)] An Enquiry into the Authority of the Complu-tensian Edition of the N. T., *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1722
- Smalridge (Geo. Bp.) Sixty Sermons, fol. *Oxford*, 1724
- Smalwood (Alan, of Marske) Funeral Sermon, 20th Octr., 1655, on James Pennyman of Ormesby, Esq., *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1656
- A Sermon preached at Carlisle, Aug. 17, 1664, *R.* 8vo. *York, Stephen Bulkeley*, 1665
- Oaths no Gospel Ordinance . . in answer to a Sermon preached at Carlile. By F. H., 4to. *s. l.*, 1666
- A Reply to a Pamphlet called "Oaths no Gospel-Ordinance," *R.* 8vo. *York, Stephen Bulkeley*, 1668
- Smaragdus (Abbas) Summaria in Evangelia et Epistolas Dominicales, *Henry VIIIth's copy, in white gilt vellum, with the crowned rose upon it, etc., and this inscription: "This booke was founde by me in the Juell house amongstt K. Henrie the 8 his bookes, the 22th of November, 1600, in the Tower,"* *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1531
- Smart (Peter, Preb. of Durham) A Sermon preached in the Cathed-rall Church of Durham, July 7, 1628, *R.* 4to. 1628
- Id., with a Relation of the Popish Ceremonies brought in by Mr. John Cosens, *R.* 4to. *Edenborough*, 1626
- Id., *R.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1640
- Smectymnus. An Answer to a Book entituled "An humble Re-monstrance." (By St. Marshall, etc.), *B.* 4to. *s. l.*
- A Vindication of the Answer, etc., *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1641

- Smedley (E.) History of the Reformed Religion in France, 3 vols.,  
8vo. L., 1832
- Smelingus (Tilm.) De VII Sacramentis, *F. F.* 8vo.  
*Colon., Mat. Novesianus*, 1538
- Smetius (Joh.) Antiquitates Neomagenses, 4to. *Noviomagi Batav.*, 1678
- Smeton (Tho., Scotus) Ad Virulentum Archib. Hamiltonii Apostatæ  
Dialogum Orthodoxa Responsio. Adjecta est historia extremæ  
vitæ et obitus Joann. Knoxii, *M.* 8vo. *Edinburgi*, 1579
- Smiles (Sam.) The Huguenots, 8vo. L., 1867
- Smith (C. Roach) Antiquities of Richborough, Reculver and Lymne,  
4to. L., 1850
- Retrospections Social & Archæological, 3 vols., 8vo. 1883-91
- (C. R. Bosworth) Mohammed and Mohammedanism, 8vo. L., 1889
- (Geo.) England's Pressures, etc., *C.* 4to. L., 1645
- (Geo.) The Assyrian Eponym Canon, 8vo. L., *s. a.*
- The Chaldean Account of Genesis, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1876
- Assyrian Discoveries, 8vo. L., 1877
- (Henry) Three Prayers, 8vo. L., 1592
- The Sinfull Man's Search, 8vo. L., 1594
- Jacob's Ladder...his last Sermon, 8vo. L., 1595
- (Humphr.) A Sad and Mournful lamentation for the people and  
priests of England, *D.* 4to. L., 1660
- To all that want peace with God, *D.* 4to. L., 1660
- (Jas., of Jordan-hill) Voyage & Shipwreck of St. Paul, 8vo.  
L., 1848
- Smith (John, the Brownist) Principles & Inferences concerning the  
Visible Church. *Only another copy known.* 8vo. [1607]
- The last Booke of John Smyth, called the Retraction of his  
Errours, and the Confirmation of the Truth. *Unique.* 8vo.  
*s. l.*, 1611
- (John, of Reading) The Doctrine of Prayer, 4to. L., 1595
- A Patterne of True Prayer, *M.* 4to. L., 1605
- (John, of Colchester) Christian Religion's Appeal to the Bar of  
Common Reason, *D.* fol. L., 1675
- (Lawr.) The Evidences of Things not seen; Two Sermons, 8vo.  
L., 1763
- (Richard) De Missæ Sacrificio, *F. F.* 8vo.  
*Lovanii, typis Valerii*, 1562
- (Richard, Bp. of Chalcedon) The Trial of Trueth, *M.* 4to.  
*L., Jo. Windet*, 1591
- [—] The Prudentiall Balance of Religion, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1609
- Florum Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorum Libri VII.  
(*Archdn. Markham*, 1803), fol. *Parisiis*, 1654
- (Sam.) Aditus ad Logicam, 4th ed., 12mo.  
*Oxon., Jo. Lichfield & Jac. Short*, 1618
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1667
- (Sebastian) The Religious Impostor: or the Life of Alexander,  
etc., out of Lucian, *C.* 4to. *Amsterdam, s. a.*
- (Sydney) Works, 8vo. L., 1854
- Memoir of, by Lady Holland (his daughter), 2 vols., 8vo., 3rd  
ed. L., 1855

- Smith (Sir Thomas) The Commonwealth of England, 4to. *L.*, 1612  
 —Id., Latinè, *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1641  
 —(Thos.) Epistolæ de Moribus Turcorum et VII Ecclesiarum  
 Asiæ, 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1672  
 —An Account of the Greek Church, 8vo. *L.*, 1680  
 —Sermon on the Christian Faith, before the Univ. of Oxford, *C.*  
 4to. *L.*, 1682  
 —(Toulmin) English Gilds. Ed. for the E. E. Text Society, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1876  
 —(Wm.) Particular Description of England, in 1588, 4to. *L.*, 1879  
 —(Wm.) The Morning Watch, *D.*, 4to. *L.*, 1670  
 —(Wm. Rector of Melsonby, co. York) Annals of Univ. College.  
*With a Letter from the author to Thos. Gyll and his notes.* 8vo.  
*Newcastle-on-Tyne, John White*, 1728  
 —(Wm., Sir) & Chetham & Wace. Dictionary of the Bible, 4 vols.,  
 8vo. *L.*, 1861, *etc.*  
 —Dictionary of Greek and Roman Mythology and Biography,  
 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1873  
 —Dictionary of Greek & Roman Geography, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1873  
 —Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, 8vo. *L.*, 1875-80  
 —Dictionary of Christian Biography, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1877-88  
 —Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, 2 vols., 8vo.  
*L.*, 1891  
 —(W. Robertson) The Old Testament in the Jewish Church, 8vo.  
*Edinburgh*, 1881  
 —The Prophets of Israel, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1882  
 Smyth (Miles) The Psalms of David paraphrased & turned into  
 English Verse, 8vo. *L.*, 1668  
 Snerbergius (Ant.) Medicamentorum...Enumeratio, 8vo.  
*Francof., Andr. Wechel*, 1581  
 Snellius (Wilebr.) De Re Nummaria, 8vo.  
*Raphelengii, ex off. Plantin*, 1613  
 Snow (T. B.) Necrology of the English Benedictines, 1600-1883, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1883  
 Soames (H.) Elizabethan Religious History, 8vo. *L.*, 1839  
 —The Romish Reaction, *Di.* 8vo. *L.*, 1843  
 —The Anglo-Saxon Church, 3rd. ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1844  
 —The Latin Church during Anglo-Saxon Times, 8vo. *L.*, 1848  
 Soarius (Cypr.) De Arte Rhetorica, *M.* 8vo. *Colon., Cholimus*, 1567  
 Sobiesky (Princess Clementina) Narrative of her Seizure, Escape,  
 and Marriage, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1722  
 Socinianism. Le Tombeau de, 8vo. *Callonge*, 1686  
 Socinus (Faustus) Ad Amicos Epistolæ, *D.* 8vo. *Racovia*, 1618-25  
 Socolovius (Stan.) Censura Orientalis Ecclesiæ, *S.* 8vo. *Dilingæ*, 1582  
 —Opera, *M.* fol. *Cracovia*, 1591  
 Sohn (Geo.) Tractatus de Interpretatione Ecclesiastica, 8vo.  
*Hanovia*, 1606  
 —De Verbo Dei et Ejus Tractatione, *M.* 4to. *Heidelbergæ, s. a.*  
 —Opera, *M.* 3 vols., 8vo. *Herbornæ Nassov.*, 1591  
 Solesme. Spicilegium Solesmense, ed. J. B. De Pitra, 4 vols., 8vo.  
*Paris*, 1852-8

- Solesme. *Analecta Sacra Spicilegio Solesmensi parata*, ed. J. B. De Pitra, 5 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1876, etc.
- Solini Polyhistor, *F.* fol. *Viennæ Austriæ, Jo. Syngrenus*, 1520
- Id., *D.* fol. *Basileæ, Bebelius*, 1538
- Solomonis Proverbia, etc., 12mo. *Parisiis, P. Regnault*, 1541
- A Commentarie upon the Proverbs, by P. M., etc., 8vo. *L., R. Robinson*, 1596
- Some (David) *The Methods to be taken by Ministers for the Revival of Religion considered*, 8vo. *L.*, 1730
- (Robert) *A Godly Treatise deciding certaine questions touching the Ministrie, Sacraments, and Church*, *M.* 4to. *L., G. B.*, 1588
- Id., 4to. *L., G. B., Dep. to Ch. Barker*, 1588
- A Defence of such points in his last Treatise as M. Penry hath dealt against, 4to. *L.*, 1588
- A Godly Treatise wherein are examined and confuted many execrable fancies held by H. Barrow . . . *M.*, 4to. *L.*, 1589
- Somers (John, Lord) *A Brief History of the Succession to the Crown of England*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1714
- A Collection of Tracts, ed. Sir W. Scott, 13 vols. 4to. *L.*, 1809-15
- Somerville (Mary) *On the Connexion of the Physical Sciences*, 4th edition, 8vo. *L.*, 1837
- Sommervogel (Carlos) *Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes et Pseudonymes publiés par des Religieux de la Compagnie de Jésus*, 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1884
- Somner (Wm.) *The Antiquities of Canterbury*, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1703
- Soncino (Scipion) *Sommario delle Vite De' Duchi Di Milano*, fol. *Venét., Girol. Porro*, 1574
- Sonnus (Fr.) *Demonstrationum Religionis Christianæ ex Verbo Dei Libri III*, *M.*, 8vo. *Paris, Maur. Menier*, 1568
- Totius Belgix Urbium . . . Divisio*, 8vo. *s. l.* 1570
- Demonstrationum ex Verbo Dei de VII Sacramentis Eccl. Lib. I*, *F.F.* 8vo. *Antw., Ch. Plantin*, 1576
- Sophia (Electress of Hanover) *Memoir of*, 8vo. *L.*, 1888
- Sophocles *Tragœdiæ*, *M.* 8vo. *Heidelb., Hier. Commelinus*, 1597
- Id. (*Geo. Wray, Preb. of York*, 1872) 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1669
- Id., ed. Brunck, 2 vols., 4to. *Argent.*, 1786
- Soranzo (Lazaro) *The Ottoman*, transl. by Abr. Hartwell, 4to. *L.*, 1603
- Soto (Dominicus) *De Natura et Jure*, *D.* fol. *Lugd.*, 1581
- De Justitia et Jure*, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1582
- (Petrus de) *Tractatus de Institutione Sacerdotum*, *M.* and *D.* 8vo. *Antw., ap. P. Nutium*, 1566
- Methodus Confessionis*, 8vo. *Lovaniæ*, 1569
- Id. (*Sir Edward Osborne*), 8vo. *Dillingæ, Seb. Mayer*, 1576
- Sotomajor (Ludov.) *Cantici Canticorum Salomonis Interpretatio*, *M.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1605
- Commentarii in Epp. Pauli ad Timotheum et Titum*, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1610
- South (J. F.) and Power (Darcy) *Memorials of the Craft of Surgery in England*, 8vo. *L.*, 1886

- South (Robert) Sermon before the Court at Christchurch, Oxford, *C.*  
4to. *L.*, 1665
- Animadversions upon Dr. Sherlock's Book entitled "A Vindication of the Holy Trinity," *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1693
- Sermons, *B.* 6 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1715-17
- Southey (Robt.) Letter to Wm. Smith, Esq., 8vo. *L.*, 1817
- Sir Thomas More; or, Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1831
- Life of John Wesley, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1846
- Southwell. Statuta Eccl. Coll. de, *privately printed*, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- (Robert) An Epistle of Comfort to the Reverend Priestes . . .  
restrained in Durance for the Catholike Fayth, *M.* 8vo.  
*Paris* (1604 or 1605)
- Sozomenus (Hermias) Hist. Eccl. Libri XII, 8vo.  
*Paris, Maur. Menier*, 1566
- Sp. (Mr.) *see* Sparrow (Anth.)
- SPAIN, HISPANIA—
- Histoire de l'Inquisition d'Espagne, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1568
- Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptores aliquot, 3 vols. in 1, fol.  
*Francof., Andr. Wechel*, 1579-81
- Admonitio ad orbis-terræ Principes qui se suosque salvos ab Hispanorum Tyrannide volunt, etc., *M.*, 4to. *s. l.*, 1587
- Certaine Advertisements out of Ireland, concerning the losses and distresses happened to the Spanish Navie upon the West Coastes of Ireland, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1588
- The Deposition of Don Diego Piemontelli cheefe Maister of one Regiment of the Campe of the King of Spayne, 4to.  
*Delft, repr. at L., John Woolfe*, 1588
- A True Coppie of a Discourse written by a Gentleman, employed in the late Voyage of Spaine and Portingale, *M.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1589
- The Coppie of the Anti-Spaniard, made at Paris by a Frenchman, a Catholique, 4to. *L., John Wolfe*, 1590
- The Masque of the League and the Spanyard discovered, *said by Dr. Farmer, a previous owner, to have been written by A. Munday*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1592
- The Present State of Spain, transl. (by R. Sergier) out of the French, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1594
- A Pleasant Satyre or Poesie, wherein is discovered the Catholicon of Spayne, 4to. *L.*, 1595
- The Estate of English Fugitives under the King of Spaine (by Sir L. Lewkenor), 4to. *L.*, 1596
- A Relation of such things as were observed to happen in the Journey of . . . Charles Earl of Nottingham . . . His Highnesse Ambassadour to the King of Spaine, by Robt. Treswell, 4to.  
*L.*, 1605
- A Relation of the late Entertainement of . . . the Lord Roos his Majestie's Embassador . . . to Spaine, his entrie into Madrid, 4to. *L., E. Griffin*, 1617
- Vox Populi, or Newes from Spayne (by Thos. Scot), 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1620

- Spain, Hispania. Cancellaria Hispanica, *M.* 4to. *Freistadii*, 1622  
 —An Experimental Discoverie of Spanish Practises (by Thos. Scot), *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1623  
 —The Spaniard's perpetuall Designs to an Universall Monarchie, 4to. *s. l.*, 1624  
 —Certaine Reasons and Arguments of Policie, why the King of England should hereafter give over all further Treatie, and enter into Warre with the Spaniard, 4to. *s. l.*, 1624  
 —A Discoverie and plaine Declaration of sundry subtile practices of the Holy Inquisition of Spaine (by Gonsalvius Montanus), *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1625  
 —The Divine Offices of the Reformed Churches of Spain and Portugal, transl. by Clough and Pope, 8vo. *L.*, 1882  
 Spandugino (Cantacus) Commentari dell' Origine de Principi Turchi, 8vo. *Fiorenza, Lorenzo Torrentino*, 1551  
 Spangenbergius (Cyriacus) Tabulæ in Catechismum, *F.* fol. *Basil., Jac. Parcus*, 1561  
 —In Sacri Mosis Pentateuchum Tabulæ CCVI, *F.F.* fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1563  
 —(Joann.) Margarita Theologica, 8vo. *Lipsiæ, Jac. Bernaldus*, 1541  
 —Id., 8vo. *L., H. Byneman*, 1570  
 —Epistolæ, per totum ann. Dominicis diebus in Ecclesia legi Solitæ, 8vo. *Francofurti, ap. Chr. Egenolph*, 1545  
 —Explicationes Evangeliorum et Epistolarum, *F.* 2 vols. fol. *Basil., ex off. Jo. Parci*, 1561-4  
 —XV Conciones Funèbres, etc., *M.* *Francof., Her. Chr. Egenolph*, 1564  
 Spanheim (Fr.) Dubia Evangelica, *B.* 2 vols. in 1, 4to. *Genevæ*, 1651-5  
 —His Disputation on Baptism for the Dead, *C.* 12mo. *s. a. & l.*  
 —(Fr. Jun.) Introductio ad Historiam et Antiquitates Sacras, *B.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1675  
 —Histoire de la Papesse Jeanne, *S.* 3rd ed. 8vo, 2 vols. in 1. *à la Haye*, 1736  
 S(park) M(ichael) Crumbs of Comfort, 24mo, 42nd ed. *L., for Char. Brome, s. a.*  
 Sparke (Edw.) Scintilla Altaris, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1673  
 —(Thos.) An Answer to Master John de Albines notable Discourse against Heresies, *M.* 4to. *Oxf., Jos. Barnes*, 1591  
 —A Brotherly Persuasion to Unitie and Uniformitie in Judgment and Practice, etc., *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1607  
 Sparrow (Anth., Bp.) A Sermon concerning Confession and Absolution, 4to. *L.*, 1637  
 —A Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Canons, etc., *F. with many valuable MS. additions*, 4to. *L.*, 1671  
 —Id., 8vo. *L.*, 1699  
 —A Rationale upon the Book of Common Prayer, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1672  
 —Id., 8vo. *L.*, 1722  
 Spectacles. A new Invention, or, a paire of Crisall Spectacles, *C.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1644



- Speculum Exemplorum, ex diversis libris in unum Collectorum, *M.*  
fol. *Hagenau, Hen. Gran, 1505*
- Speeches. Three Speeches, spoken at a Common Hall, by Mr. Lisle,  
Mr. Tate, and Mr. Brown, *B. 4to. L., 1645*
- The Speeches of Lord Shaftesbury and the Duke of Bucking-  
ham in the House of Lords, 1675, *B. 4to. Amsterdam, 1675*
- The true Speeches of Tho. Whitbread, Wm. Harcourt, John  
Fenwick . . . before their execution, fol. *L., 1679*
- An Answer to a pretended Speech, said to be spoken offhand  
in the H. of Commons by one of the members for B—l, *F. 4to.*  
*L., 1694*
- A Speech in Parliament touching Limitations, *F. 4to. s. l. & a.*
- Speechly (Wm.) A Treatise on the Cultivation of the Pine Apple,  
etc. (*Dr. Hunter, York, 1808*), 2nd ed. *8vo. York, 1796*
- Speed (John) A Cloud of Witnesses, *M. 8vo. L., 1616*
- The History of Great Britain (*Mr. Stephen Kay, 1684*), fol.  
*L., 1632*
- Epitome of his Theatre of the Empire of Great Britain, *F. 8vo.*  
*L., 1676*
- (Thos.) Reason against Rage . . being some Animadversions  
upon a late Scurrilous Libel, etc. *C. 4to. L., 1691*
- Speidell (John) New Logarithms, *F. 4to. L., 1622*
- Spelman (Clement) a Letter from Utrecht to the Assembly of  
Divines, *H. 4to. s. l., 1648*
- (Sir Henry) Archæologus in modum Glossarii, fol. *L., 1626*
- Concilia, etc. vol. I (*all published*), *F. fol. L., 1639*
- De Sepultura, *F. 4to. L., 1641*
- [—] A Protestant's Account of his Orthodox holding in matters  
of Religion, *C. 4to. Camb., 1642*
- The larger Treatise concerning Tithes, *F. 4to. L., 1646*
- Aspilogia, *F. fol. L., 1654*
- Glossarium Archaicologicum, ed. Carolo S., Nepote, *F. fol.*  
*L., 1664*
- De non temerandis Ecclesiis, 5th ed. *8vo. Oxford, 1676*
- Id., *C. 8vo. L., 1704*
- The History and Fate of Sacrilege, *F. 8vo. L., 1698*
- Reliquiæ Spelmannianæ : Posthumous Works : ed. Bp. Gibson,  
*F. fol. Oxford, 1698*
- [—(Sir John, his Son)] The Case of our Affaires in Law, Religion,  
etc. *C. 4to. s. l., 1642*
- Certain Considerations upon the Duties both of Prince and  
People, *C. 4to. Oxf., 1642*
- See Alfred (King).
- Spence (Joseph) Polymetis, fol. *L., 1774*
- Anecdotes, *8vo. L., 1858*
- Spencer (John) De Legibus Hebræorum, *D. fol. Cantabr., 1685*
- Id., ed. Chappelow, 2 vols. fol. *L., 1727*
- Spenser (Edmund) The Shepheardes' Calender, *F. 4to.*  
*L., Jo. Wolfe, 1586*
- The Faerie Queene, *F. 1st ed. 4to, title damaged.*
- Spiers (A.) French and English Dictionary, 2 vols. *8vo. L., s. a.*

- Spina (Alphonsus) *Fortalitium Fidei*, fol.  
*Nuremberg, Ant. Koberger, 1485*
- (Joh. de) *Tractatus de Providentia Dei*, *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, 1591
- Spinæus (F. C.) *Oratio ad sacram synodum Metrop. Eccl. Rothomagensis*, 8vo. *Parisiis, Jo. Foucher, 1559*
- Spinckes (Nath.) *The Sick Man visited*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1712
- [—] *No sufficient Reason for restoring the Prayers and Directions of King Edward the VIth's first Liturgy*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1718
- Spinoza (Bern. de) *Opera*, 2 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiæ, 1843*
- A Study*. By James Martineau, 8vo. *L.*, 1882
- Spirit (The Holy) *The Distinction between the Ordinary and the Extraordinary Gifts of the Holy Spirit*, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1767
- Spironcini (Ginif.) *Le Couvrier Desvalise*, 8vo. *Villefranche, 1644*
- Spotiswoode (Archbp. John) *History of the Church and State of Scotland*, fol. *L.*, 1677
- Spratt (Thos., Bp.) *Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, Nov. 1678, before the Sons of Clergymen*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1678
- Sermon before the London Artillery Company*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1682
- A Relation of the late wicked Contrivance of Stephen Blackhead and Robert Young. Two Parts*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1693
- Visitation Charge, 1695*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1710
- Sprengerus (Jac.) *Malleum quorundam Maleficarum*, 8vo. *Francof., Nic. Bassæus, 1582*
- Sprigge (Joshua) *Anglia Rediviva*, *Da.* fol. *L.*, 1647
- Springlius (Hartm.) *De Hodiernis Hæresibus et Hæreticis*, *M.* 4to. *Oppenheimii, 1618*
- Sprint (John) *Cassander Anglicanus*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1618
- Sprot (Thos.) *Chronicon, in Facsimile, with transl., etc., by Bell (Mr. Joseph Mayer, 1881)*, 2 vols. 4to. *Liverpool, 1851*
- Spurstone (Wm.) *Sermon at St. Paul's before the Lord Mayor, Oct. 30, 1653*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1654
- Funeral Sermon on Lady Honor Vyner*, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1656
- Funeral Sermon on Mr. Wm. Taylor*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1662
- Squire (John, Vicar of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch) *Articles against him*, *F.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1641
- [—(Wm.)] *The Unreasonableness of our Communion with the Romish Church*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1670
- More Considerations for the Unreasonableness, etc.*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1674
- St. Blaseo (Barth. de) *Tractatus de Actionibus et Natura earum (Archdn. Markham, 1803)*, fol. *Venetiis, 1481*
- St. Charo (Ugo de) *Opera in V. et N. Testt.*, *F.F.*, 8 vols. in 5, fol. *ibid.*, 1600
- [St. German (Chr.)] *Dialogue betweene a Doctor of Divinitie and a Student in the Lawes*, *F.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1638
- St. John (Mr.) *Speech in Parliament concerning Ship Money. Several Editions*, 4to. 1640-1
- Argument of Law in the Bill of Attainder of Thomas Earl of Strafford*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- St. Olou (M. de) *Relation de L'Empire de Maroc*, 8vo. *Paris, 1695*
- St. Simon (Duke of) *Memoirs, transl. by St. John*, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1888

- St. Victor (Adam de) Liturgical Poetry, transl. by Digby Wrangham,  
Vicar of Darrington, 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1881
- (Hugo) Opera, *M.* fol. *Parisiis, Petit & Badius*, 1526
- Id., 3 vols., fol. *Rothomagi*, 1648
- (Richard de) Opera, fol. *ibid.*, 1650
- Stackhouse (Thos.) The History of the Bible, 2 vols., fol. L., 1752
- Compleat Body of Divinity, fol. L., 1755
- Stafford (Henry, Lord) The True Dyfferens between ye Regall  
Power and the Ecclesiasticall, transl. by him, *see* Fox (Edward),  
*F.F.* 8vo. L., *Wm. Copland*, (1548)
- (Wm., Lord) His two last Prayers at his Execution, Dec. 29,  
1684, *R.* 24mo. L., 1684
- Discours prononcé, avec les particularitez de son execution, 4to.  
*Paris*
- Stahlius (Daniel) *Regulæ Philosophicæ, et Disputationes, F.* 8vo.  
*Oxonie*, 1663
- Stainer (Sir John) The Music of the Bible, 8vo. L., 1882
- Stainforth (Wm., Preb. of York) Assize Sermon in York Minster,  
Aug. 3, 1685, *R.* 4to. *York, John White*, 1685
- Sermon in York Minster, 6 Feb., 1685-6, *R.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1686
- Sermon in York Minster, Jan. 30, 1688-9, *R.* 4to. L., 1699
- Thanksgiving Sermon in York Minster, Dec. 31, 1706, *Presn.*  
*copy, R.* 4to. *York, John White*
- Sermon for the Charity Schools, March 30, 1711, 8vo.  
*ibid.*, 1711
- Stancarus (Fr.) *Ispositione de la Epistola Canonica di S. Giacobi*,  
8vo. *Basileæ*, 1547
- De Trinitate et Mediatore Jesu Christo*, adv. Bullingerum, etc.,  
*M.* 8vo. *Cracovicæ*, 1562
- Standish (John) Sermon at Guildhall Chapel, London, Jan. 30, 1683,  
*C.* 4to. L., 1684
- Stanhope (Earl, Lord Mahon) History of England from the Peace  
of Utrecht to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapel, 2nd ed., 7 vols., 8vo.  
L., 1839-54
- Historical Essays, 8vo. L., 1849
- Life of Louis Prince of Condé, 8vo. L., 1861
- Miscellanies. Two Series, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1861-4
- History of England during the reign of Queen Anne, 8vo.  
L., 1870
- (Geo.) Paraphrase and Commentary on the Epistles and Gospels,  
*F.* 4 vols., 8vo. L., 1726
- (Michael, of York, M.D.) Cures without Care . . . by Vertue of  
the Minerall Waters neare Knaresborow, *Da.*, 4to. L., 1632
- Stanley (A. P., Dean of Westminster) Life and Correspondence of  
Dr. Arnold, 2 vols. 8vo. L., 1845
- Sermons and Essays on the Apostolical Age (*Mrs. Viner Ellis*,  
1884), 2nd ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1852
- On the Epistles to the Corinthians, 2 vols. 8vo. L., 1855
- Three Introductory Lectures on the Study of Ecclesiastical His-  
tory, *R.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1857
- Memorials of Canterbury, 8vo. L., 1859

- Stanley (A. P.) Sermons in the East, 8vo. L., 1863  
 —Address at Sion College on Church and State, R. 8vo. L., 1863  
 —Sinai and Palestine, 8vo. L., 1866  
 —Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church, 8vo. L., 1869  
 —Essays on Questions of Church and State, R. 8vo. L., 1870  
 —Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church, 3 vols. 8vo. L., 1870  
 —On the Athanasian Creed, 8vo. L., 1871  
 —Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland, 8vo. L., 1872  
 —Memoirs of Edw. and Cath. Stanley, 8vo. L., 1879  
 —Christian Institutions, 8vo. L., 1881  
 —Annals of Westminster Abbey, 5th ed. 8vo. L., 1882  
 —Addresses . . . during a Visit to the United States and Canada in 1878, 8vo. L., 1883  
 —Sermons on Special Occasions preached in Westminster Abbey, 8vo. L., 1883  
 —Recollections of, by Dean Bradley, 8vo. L., 1883  
 —(Wm.) The Faith and Practice of a Church of England Man, 8vo. L., 1688
- Staphylus (Fred.) Defensio adv. Ph. Melanthonem, M. 8vo. *Parisiis, Guil. Guillard*, 1559  
 —Id., His Apologie . . . transl. by T. Stapleton, and of the Translation of the Bible, M. 4to. *Antw., Jo. Latius*, 1565
- Stapleton (Tho.) Tres Thomæ, 8vo. *Duaci*, 1588  
 —Promptuarium Catholicum, F. 8vo. *Colon., God. Kempensis*, 1592  
 —Opera, F.F., 4 vols., fol. *Lutet. Parisiorum*, 1620
- Starkey (Wm.) Assize Sermon at Bury St. Edmunds, 26 Feb., 1668, C. 4to. *Cambr.*, 1668  
 —An Apology for the Laws Ecclesiastical, F. 8vo. L., 1675
- STATE PAPERS AND PUBLIC RECORDS—  
 —Reports from the Select Committee to enquire into the state of the Public Records, fol. L., 1800  
 —Commissions and Abstracts of Annual Reports, fol. L., 1807  
 —Proceedings of the Commissioners, 1806-8, so far as relates to Scotland, fol. L., 1808  
 —Report respecting the P. R. 1800-12, fol. L., 1812  
 —Reports respecting the P. R. of Ireland, fol. L., 1815  
 —Reports of the Commrs. respecting the P. R., 1800-19, 2 vols. fol. L., 1820  
 —Reports of the Deputy Keeper of Public Records. A number of volumes, 8vo.  
 —Reports of the Royal Commission on Historical MSS. A number of volumes, fol.  
 —Reports on the Ritual Commission, fol.  
 —Reports of the Oxford and Cambridge Commission (*J. T. B. Landon, Preb. of York*), fol. 2 parts.  
 —The Census Returns for 1881, 4 vols. in 2, fol. 1875  
 —Return of Owners of Land in 1873, 3 vols. fol. 1848  
 —Returns of Tithes, fol. 1848  
 —Return of Members of Parliament, 1213-1806, 2 parts, fol.

- State Papers and Public Records. Report of the Commrs. into the Constitution and Working of the Ecclesiastical Courts, 2 parts, fol. L., 1883
- Fœdera, Conventiones, etc. ed. Rymer, Sanderson and Holmes, 2nd ed. 20 vols. fol. "*Ex dono Hon. Henrici Finch nuper Decani Eborum.*" L., 1727-35
- Id., *n. e.*, 6 vols. fol. L., 1816, etc.
- Syllabus of ditto, ed. T. Hardy, 2 vols. 8vo. L., 1869
- Report on, with Appendices to, *R.* 3 vols. 8vo. L., 1869
- The Taxation of Pope Nicholas IV, *circa* 1291, fol. L., 1802
- Catalogue of the Cottonian MSS. fol. L., 1802
- Calendarium Rott. Patentium, fol. L., 1802
- Calendarium Rott. Chartarum et Inquis. ad quod damnum, fol. L., 1803
- Abbreviatio Rotulorum Originalium, 2 vols. *F.* L., 1805-10
- Calendarium Inquis. post Mortem, 4 vols. fol. L., 1806-28
- Nonarum Inquisitiones, fol. L., 1807
- Testa de Nevill, fol. L., 1807
- Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. 4 vols. fol. L., 1808-12
- Statutes of the Realm, 11 vols. in 12, fol. L., 1810, etc.
- Valor Ecclesiasticus, 6 vols., fol. L., 1810-34
- Placitorum Abbreviatio, fol. L., 1811
- Inquisitionum Retornatarum Abbreviatio, 3 vol., fol. L., 1811-16
- Rotuli Hundredorum, 2 vols., fol. L., 1812-18
- Catalogue of the Lansdowne MSS., fol. L., 1812-19
- Rotuli Scotiæ, 2 vols., fol. L., 1814-19
- Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum, fol. L., 1814
- Acts of Parliament of Scotland, 1424-1707, 11 vols., fol. 1814-...
- Domes-Day Book, 4 vols., fol. L., 1816
- Placita de Quo Warranto, fol. L., 1818
- Duchy of Lancaster, Calendars, 3 vols., fol. L., 1823-34
- Parliamentary Writs, 4 vols., fol. L., 1827
- Calendars of the Proceedings in Chancery in reign of Elizabeth, 3 vols., fol. L., 1827-32
- Public Records. The Middle Series in Folio and Octavo, *bound in green cloth.*
- Pell Records, or Issues of the Exchequer, ed. F. Devon, *Da.*, 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1837
- Monumenta Historica Britannica, ed. Petrie and Hardy, fol. L., 1848
- Calendarium Genealogicum, ed. C. Roberts, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1865
- Chronicles published under the direction of the M.R., a set, 8vo.
- Calendars of State Papers, a set, 4to. *v. y.*
- State Papers, from 1501 to 1726, *Da.*, 2 vols., fol. L., 1778
- State Trials, 8 vols., fol., 3rd ed. L., 1742
- Statius (Achilles) In Q. Hor. Flacci Poeticam Commentarii, "*Jo. Priceus,*" *F.*, 4to. *Antw., M. Nutius,* 1553
- (Publ. P.) Opera, 3 vols., 4to. *Lipsiæ,* 1664
- Silvarum Libri V, 4to. L., 1728

## STATUTES AND ACTS OF PARLIAMENT—

- Here begynnith the hole Abrugement of al the Statutes, *F.*, 8vo.  
*s. a. & l. (? pr. by R. Redman, L., 1528)*
- Statutes made and established from Henry III to the fyrst yere  
of Henry VIII, fol. *L., in off. T. Berthelet, 1543*
- Statutes from the IX yere of Henry IIIrd to the 37th yere of  
Henry VIII, 2 vols., fol. *L., ibid., 1546*
- Statutes made in the reign of Henry VIII, fol. *L., ibid., 1551*
- Statutes made in the tyme of Kynge Edwarde the Sixte, fol.  
*L., in œd. R. Grafton, 1553*
- Actes made in the first year of Queen Mary, and in the i, ii,  
iii, iv, and v yeres of Philip and Mary, *R.* fol.  
*L., in œd. Jo. Cawood, 1554-8*
- Actes made in the first year of Queen Elizabeth, fol.  
*Jugge & Cawood, 1559*
- A Collection of Statutes from the IXth Hen. III to the VIIth  
of King James I, *F.F.* 8vo. *L., 1611*
- Statutes of Ireland from the IIIrd of Edward II to the 13th of  
James I, fol. *Dublin, 1621*
- Acts of Parliament passed in the 21st of James 1st, *F.F.* fol.  
*L., 1624*
- Acts of Parliament passed in the I-IV years of Charles I, fol.  
*L., 1628-30*
- Acts of the Parliament of Dublin, 1634-5, *F.F.* fol. *Dublin, 1635*
- Statutes of Ireland, 10th, 11th Charles I, *F.* fol. *ibid., 1636*
- see* Scobell.
- The Statutes at large from Magna Charta to the 32nd of  
Chas. II, fol., no title.
- A Collection of Statutes relating to Excise, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1697*
- The Statutes at large from Magna Charta to 1722, 5 vols., fol.  
*L., 1706-24*
- Acts of Parliament from 9th Geo. I to 4th Geo. II, 4 vols., fol.  
*L., 1722-31*
- The Statutes of the Realm, 11 vols. in 12, fol. *L., 1810, et seq.*
- Staveley (Thos.) Romish Horseleeche, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1674*
- Three Historical Essays on the Titles of the English Kings, *C.*  
4to. *L., 1703*
- History of the Churches in England, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1712*
- Staunforde Stanforde (Sir Wm.) Le Ples del Coron, *M. & F.*  
4to. *L., Ric. Tottell, 1557*
- Id.*, *M.* 4to. *L., R. Tottell, 1567*
- An Exposition of the King's Prerogative, 4to. *L., ibid., 1568*
- Id.*, 4to. *L., 1577*
- Staunton (Edm.) Fast Sermon before the H. of Commons, Apr. 24,  
1644, *C.* 4to. *L., 1644*
- Stearne (Joann.) Tractatus de Visitatione Infirmorum, *F.* 8vo. *L., 1700*  
[Steer (Wm., Preb. of York, and Vicar of Ecclesfield)] An Enquiry  
about the Lawfulness of Eating Blood, By a Preb. of York, *R.*  
8vo. *L., 1733*
- Steinmeyer (F. L.) Die Wunderthatten des Herrn, etc., 2 vols. in 1,  
8vo. *Berlin, 1866*

- Stella (Diego, Didacus de) Libri della Vanita, 8vo. *Fiorenza*, 1573  
 —The Contempt of the World, and the Vanities thereof, *M.* 8vo. *Douay*, 1604  
 —Enarrationes in Lucae Evangelium, *F.F.* 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Antw.*, 1600  
 —(Joann.) Vitae ducentorum & triginta Summorum Pontificum, *M.*, 4to. *Basilea*, 1507  
 Steno (Nic.) De Solido intra Solidum naturaliter contento Dissertationis prodromus, *B.* 4to. *Florentiae*, 1669  
 Stephanus (Byzantinus) De Urbibus, fol. *Amstel.*, 1678  
 —(Car.) Dictionarium Historicum et Poeticum, *M.* 8vo. *Paris.*, *ap. Jo. le Preux*, 1567  
 —(Comes Bellocass.) Sylvula Carminum, 8vo. *Brugis*, *R. Gualter et E. Verreckius*, 1544  
 —(Hen.) De Latinitate falso suspecta Expostulatio, *with autog. "Operam et oleum perdidit. H. Stepha."* 8vo. *H. Stephanus*, 1576  
 —L'Introduction au Traité de la Conformité des Merveilles Anciennes avec les Modernes, 8vo. *Paris*, 1579  
 —Concordantiæ Græco-Latinæ Testamenti Novi, *B.* fol. *Paulus Stephanus*, 1600  
 —Lexicon Græco-Latinum, *F.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1607  
 —Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ, 9 vols., fol. *Lond.*, 1816-28  
 —(Robert) Interpretatio Nominum Hebr., Chald., Gr. & Lat., cum Indice V. & N. Test., 8vo. *Parisiis*, *R. Stephanus*, 1537  
 —Concordantiæ Bibliorum Utriusque Test., fol. *Olive*, *R. Stephanus*, 1555  
 —Phrases Hebraicæ, *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis*, *Stephanus*, 1558  
 —Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ, 4 vols., fol. *L.*, 1734-5  
 Stephens (A. J.) Practical Treatise of the Laws relating to the Clergy, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1837  
 —(Edw.) An Admonition concerning a Public Fast, 4to. *L.*, 1691  
 —(George) The Old-Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1866-8  
 —(Sir James) Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1849  
 —Lectures on the History of France, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1851  
 —(John) An Historical Discourse of Procurations, etc., *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1661  
 —(Lewis, Preb. of York, etc.) Sermon on the Consecration of the Chapel of St. Ann's, Kew Green, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1721  
 —Ordination Sermon at Bishophorpe, Sept. 1726, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1727  
 —(Wm. R.) Memorials of the South Saxon See and Church of Chichester, 8vo. *L.*, 1876  
 —see Chrysostom (St. John) and Hook (W. F.)  
 Stephenson (Marm.) A Call from Death to Life, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1660  
 Stephonius (Bern.) Crispus Tragœdia, 8vo. *Rothomagi*, 1610  
 Sterne (Jaques, Archdn. of Cleveland, &c.) Visitation Charge, 1746, *R.* 4to. *York*, *John Gilfillan*, 1747  
 —Charge to the Clergy of the East Riding, 4to. *ibid.*, 1752  
 —(Lawrence, Preb. of York) Charity Sermon at St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York, Apr. 17, 1747, *H.* 8vo. *York*, *for J. Hildyard*, 1747

- Sterne (L.) Assize Sermon at York, July 29, 1750, 8vo.  
*York, Cæsar Ward*, 1750
- Sermons, 8vo. *L.*, 1787
- Sterry (Peter) England's Delivery from the Northern Presbytery,  
*H.* 4to. *L.*, 1652
- Steuart (Adam) Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- (Walter) Collections . . . methodized concerning the Worship  
 . . . of the Church of Scotland, *C.* 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1709
- Steuartius (Petr.) Commentarius in . . . D. Jacobi Epistolam, 4to.  
*Ingoldstadii, D. Sartorius*, 1591
- Steuchus (Eug.) Opera, *M.* 3 vols. in 1, fol. *Parisiis, M. Sonnius*, 1578
- Stevanus (Jos.) De Osculatione pedum Romani Pontificis, 8vo.  
*Col., M. Cholinus*, 1580
- Steven (W.) History of the High School, *Edinburgh*, 8vo.  
*Edinb.*, 1849
- Stileman (John) A Peace . . . offering . . . as to Ceremonies, etc.,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1662
- Stillingfleet (Edw., Bp.) Sermon before the H. of Commons on the  
 Fast day for the Fire in London, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1666
- Sermon before the King, March 13, 1666-7, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1667
- Origines Sacræ, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1675
- Sermon before the Lord Mayor, May 2, 1680, *C.* 4to., 2nd ed.  
*L.*, 1680
- The Unreasonableness of Separation, *F.* 4to., 2nd ed. *L.*, 1681
- Sermon at St. Sepulchre's on Protestant Charity, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1681
- An Answer to some Papers lately printed concerning the  
 Authority of the Catholic Church, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1686
- The Doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation compared,  
 Two Parts, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1687
- Sermon at Whitehall, March 23, 1689-90, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1690
- Visitation (Primary) Charge, 1690, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1691
- Ecclesiastical Cases relating to the duties and rights of the  
 Clergy, *F.* 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1698
- Works and Life, 6 vols., fol. *L.*, 1710
- Three Dialogues on the Amusements of Clergymen, *B.* 2nd ed.,  
 12mo. *L.*, 1797
- Origines Britannicæ, 8vo. *L.*, 1837
- (Jas., Rector of Hotham) Funeral Sermon at Hull on Rev. J.  
 King, 8vo. *York, A. Ward*, 1782
- Sermon for the Hull Infirmary, Sept. 11, 1784, 4to.  
*ibid.*, s. a.
- Stirling-Maxwell (Sir Wm.) *see* Charles V and Don John.
- Stirry (Thos.) *see* Laud (Archbp.)
- Stobæus (Jerome) Loci Communes, *M.* fol.  
*Francof., A. Wechel.*, 1581
- Stockdale (John) A Geographical . . . Description of the Empire of  
 Germany: transl. (*Geo. Russell of Leven Grove*, 1801), 4to.  
*L.*, 1800
- Stocker (Thos.) A Tragical History of the troubles and Civile  
 Warres of the Lowe Countries, *M.* 4to. *L., Jhon Kyngston*, 1583



- Stoery (John) Babilon's defence broken down, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Stokes (Da.) A Paraphrasticall Explication of the XII Minor Prophets, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1659
- (G. T.) Ireland and the Celtic Church, 8vo. *L.*, 1886
- Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church, 8vo. *L.*, 1889
- Stonehouse (W. B.) History and Topography of the Isle of Axholme, 4to. *L.* 1839
- Stopford (Joshua, Preb. of York) Pagano-Papismus; or, an Exact Parallel between Rome-Pagan and Rome-Christian, 8vo. *L.*, 1675
- The Ways and Means of Rome's Advancement, 8vo. *L.*, 1675
- Stoughton (John) A Learned Treatise *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1640
- (John) Ecclesiastical History of England. The Church of the Restoration, *S.* 2 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- The Church of the Revolution, 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges, 2 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- Memories of the Spanish Reformers, 4to. *L.*, 1883
- [—(Wm.)] An Assertion for true and Christian Church policie, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1604
- [—] An Abstract of certain Acts of Parliament . . . for the Government of the Church, 2 copies, *C.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Stow (John) Annales . . of England, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1615
- Id., *Da.* fol. *L.*, 1631
- The Survey of London ["*The gift of the Rev. Dr. Charles Blake's (Archdn. of York) exrs. to the Library of the Dean and Chapter of York, 1731*"], fol. *L.*, *Eliz. Purslow*, 1633
- Strabo. Geographicorum Libri XVII, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Valent. Curio*, 1523
- Id., ed. Falconer, 2 vols. fol. (*The Delegates of the Univ. Press to Dean Waddilove, and he to this Library*). *Oxon.*, 1807
- Straccha (Benv.) Tractatus de Mercatura, *M.* 8vo. *Venetiis, M. Bonellus*, (1575)
- Strada (Fam.) Prolusiones Academicæ, *D.* 8vo. *Oxon.*, 1631
- (Jac.) Fasti Consulares, fol. *s. a. & l.*
- STRAFFORD (THOMAS WENTWORTH, Earl of)—
- Two Speeches in the Parlt. at Westminster, *C.* 4to. 1628
- Depositions and Articles against him, *B. and C.* 4to. 1640
- A Briefe and perfect Relation of his Answeres and Replies . . . to the Articles . . . against him, *C.* 4to. 1641
- The Conclusion of his Defence, *F. and C.* 4to. 1641
- An Answer to the Earle of Strafford's Conclusion, *C.* 4to. 1641
- Annotations upon the Earle of Strafford's Conclusion, *C.* 4to. 1641
- Letter to his Most Excellent Majestie from the Tower, *F. and C.* 4to.
- Bill of Attainder against him, *F. and C.* 4to. 1641
- His Speech upon the Scaffold, May 12, *F.* 4to. 1641
- Two last Speeches: the one in the Tower, the other on the Scaffold, two editions, *F. and C.* 4to. 1641
- A Protestation against a foolish . . Speech pretended to be spoken by him . . before his coming out of the Tower, *C.* 4to. 1641

- Strafford. Great Satisfaction concerning the death of the Earle of Strafford in a Discourse betweene a Scottishman and a Jesuite, *C.* 4to.  
 —A Letter sent by him to his Lady in Ireland a little before his death, *C.* 4to. 1641  
 —Strafforde's Plot discovered and the Parliament Vindicated, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646  
 —Letters and Despatches, ed. W. Knowler, 2 vols. fol. *L.*, 1739  
 Stranchius (Ægid.) Breviarium Chronologicum, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1704  
 Strange (James [Stanley] Lord) An Impeachment of High Treason against him, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1642  
 Streatfield (G. S.) Lincolnshire and the Danes, 8vo. *L.*, 1884  
 Strebæus (J. L.) De Electione et Collocatione Verborum, *M.* 4to. *Paris, M. Vascosanus*, 1540  
 Strigelius (Vict.) Argumenta et Scholia in Omnes Libros N. T., *F.F.* 2 vols., 4to. *Lipsiæ, Ernest Vægelinus*, 1565  
 —XII Minores Prophetæ ad Ebraicam Veritatem recogniti, *M.* 8vo. *Lipsiæ, Jo. Steinman*, 1570  
 —Libri Apocr., Tobias, Judith, etc., *M.* 8vo. *ib.*, 1571  
 —Confessio προαιρετική adv. Librum Conciliationis, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1588  
 Stritterus (Joann. G.) Memoriæ populorum olim ad Danubium . . . incolentium, 4to. *Petropoli*, 1771-9  
 Strode (Wm.) Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, April 28, 1644, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1644  
 Struther (Wm.) Christian Observations and Resolutions, 8vo. *L.*, 1629  
 —A Looking Glasse for Princes and Peoples. A Sermon of Thanksgiving for the birth of the hopefull Prince Charles, *Da.*, 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1632  
 Strutt (Jos.) Sports and Pastimes, 8vo. *L.*, 1855  
 Struvius (Burr. Gotth.) Collectanea Manuscriptorum, 8vo. *Jenæ*, 1713  
 —Bibliotheca Historiæ Litterariæ Selecta, 3 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1754-63  
 Strype (John) Assize Sermon at Hertford, July 8, 1689, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1689  
 —Annals of the Reformation, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1709  
 —Ecclesiastical Memorials, 3 vols., fol. *L.*, 1721  
 —Works, viz., Ecclesiastical Memorials, Annals of the Reformation, Lives of Cranmer, Parker, Whitgift, Grindall, Aylmer, Cheke, and Smith, and Indices, 27 vols. 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1812-28  
 Stuart (Geo.) A Joco-Serious Discourse in two Dialogues between a Northumberland Gentleman and his Tenant, a Scotchman, 4to. *L.*, 1686  
 —(Richd.) Three Sermons, with a fourth by Archbp. Harnett of York, 12mo. *L.*, 1658  
 [—]The Old Puritan detected and defeated, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1682  
 Stubbe (Edmund) Fraus Honesta, Comœdia Cantabrigiæ olim acta, 8vo. *L., Aug. Mathews*, 1632  
 —(Henry) An Essay in Defence of the Good Old Cause, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1659  
 —A Censure upon certaine passages contained in the History of the Royal Society, 4to. *Oxford*, 1670

- Stubbe (Henry) Legends no Histories: or a Specimen of some Animadversions upon the History of the Royal Society, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1670  
 [—]A Justification of the Present War against the Netherlands, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1672  
 [—]Rosemary and Bayes, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1672  
 —(John) Discoverie of a Gaping Gulf wherinto England is like to be swallowed up by another French Marriage, 8vo. *L.*, *Hugh Singleton*, 1579
- Stubbes (Philip) A Christal Glasse . . . a Discourse of the Godly Life and Christian Death of Mistris Katherine Stubbes . . . in Burton-upon-Trent, 4to. *L.*, 1626
- Stubbs (Bp.) Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum, 4to. *Oxford*, 1858  
 —Constitutional History of England, 3 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1880  
 —Select Charters and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1881  
 —Lectures, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1886  
 —and Haddon (A. W.) Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland, 3 vols. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1869
- Stunica (Didacus) In Job Commentaria, *M.* 4to. *Romæ*, 1591
- Sturmianus (Joann.) Epistolæ de Dissidio periculoque Germaniæ, 8vo. *Argent.*, *S. Emmel*, 1567  
 —De Imitatione Oratoria, *F.* 8vo. *Argent.*, *Bern. Jobinus*, 1574  
 —Manes Sturmiani, *Sir H. Savile's copy*, 8vo. *Argentorati*, 1590
- Suarez (Fr.) Commentaria et Disput. in tertiam partem D. Thomæ, *M.* 2 vols., fol. *Lugduni*, 1593-4  
 —Metaphysicæ Disputationes, *F.* fol. *Moguntiæ*, 1600  
 —Defensio Fidei Cath. . . adv. Anglicanæ Sectæ errores, *M.* fol. *Col. Agr.*, 1614  
 —(J. B.) Grandezas, y antigüe Dades de la Isla y Ciudad de Cadiz, "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Cadiz*, 1610
- Subscription, or Historical Extracts inscribed to the Bishops, *B.* 8vo. *L.* 1776
- Suckling (Sir John) Works, 8vo. *L.*, 1696
- Sudbury (John, Dean of Durham) Sermon before the king, May 20, 1677, 4to. *L.*, 1677
- Suetonius (C. T.) De XII Cæsaribus, ed. Casaubon, *F.F.* 4to. *Genevæ*, 1595  
 —Id., 24mo. *s. l.*, 1603  
 —Id., "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1610  
 —*F.* 24mo. *Amst.*, 1631
- Suffolk (Henrietta Countess of) Letters, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1824
- Suger (Zach.) Sermon at York on the present Rebellion, 8vo. *York, John Hildyard*, 1745  
 —Id., 3rd ed., 8vo. *York*, 1745
- Sugerius (Abbas) Epistolæ, with the Works of Robertus Pullus, Joselin of Soissons, Zacharias, etc., ed. Migne, 8vo. *Paris*, 1854
- Suicer (J. C.) Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus, 2 vols., fol. *Amstelod.*, 1682
- Suidas. Historica, *M.*, fol. *Basileæ, ex. off. Hervag.*, 1581  
 —Lexicon, Gr. & Lat., *B.* fol. *Genevæ*, 1619  
 —Id., *F.* fol., 3 vols. *Cantabr.*, 1705
- Sulpicius Severus. Opera, 2 vols., 4to. *Veronæ*, 1741

- Summa in Virtutes Cardinales et Vitia illis contraria, *M.*, fol.  
*In Urbe Parisiana, Ulr. Gering et G. Maynyal*, 1480
- Doctrinæ Christianæ autoritate Philippi Angliæ et Hisp. Regis., *M.* 8vo. *Antwerpia*, 1558
- The Summe of true Catholike Doctrine plainly laid downe, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1613
- Sumner (Bp. C. B.) Life of, by G. H. Sumner (his son), 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- (G. H.) The Ecclesiastical Commission, *R.*, 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*
- Superville (M.) Substance of . . . a Discourse on "The Christian a New Creature," *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1739
- Surenhusius (Guil.) De Formulæ et Modis allegandi Scripturas Sacras, 4to. *Amstelod.*, 1703
- Surius (Laur.) Commentarius Rerum in Orbe gestarum ab anno 1500 ad 1574, *M.* 8vo. *Colon., Gerv. Calenius*, 1586
- Surtees (Robert) History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham, 4 vols., fol. *L.*, 1816-40
- Surtees Society, the Publications of, a set (*the first 21 vols. given by the Society*), 93 vols., 8vo. 1834-94
- SUTCLIFFE (MATTHEW, DEAN OF EXETER)—
- A Treatise of Ecclesiasticall Discipline, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1590
- Id., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1591
- De Presbyterio, ejusque nova in Ecclesia Christiana Politeia, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1591
- De Catholica, Orthodoxa, et vera Christi Ecclesia Libri duo, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1592
- An Answer to a Certaine Libel Supplicatorie, *M.* and *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1592
- An Answere unto . . . a defence of J. Throkmorton, *C.* 4to. 1595
- The Examination of Mr. Thomas Cartwright's late Apologie, 4to. *L., Dep. of Chr. Barker*, 1596
- De Turcopapismo, *M.* 4to. *L., G. Bishop, etc.*, 1599
- Id., *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1604
- Adversus R. Bellarmini de Purgatorio Disputationem, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1599
- De Pontifice Romano, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1599
- Id., *S.* 8vo. *Hanoviae*, 1605
- [—]A Briefe Replie to a Certaine Odious and Slanderous Libel, by . . . N. D. . . . *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1600
- A Briefe Refutation of a certaine Calumnious Relation of the Conference passed betwixt the Lord of Plessis Marli, and I. Peron. (Part of the preceding), 4to. *L.*, 1600
- De vera Christi Ecclesia, adversus Rob. Bellarminum, . . . *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1600
- De Conciliis, et eorum Autoritate, adv. Rob. Bellarminum, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1600
- De Monachis, eorumque institutis et moribus, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1600
- A Challenge concerning the Romish Church, her Doctrine and Practises, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1602
- De Missa Papistica, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1603

- Sutcliffe (Matthew) The Supplication of certaine Masse-priests falsely called Catholikes . . with an answer, *M.*, 4to. *L.*, 1604
- A Full and Round Answer to N. D., alias Robert Parsons the Noddie, his foolish and rude Warne-word, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1604
- An Abridgement or Survey of Poperie, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- The Examination and Confutation of a certaine scurrilous Treatise entituled "The Survey of the Newe Religion" published by Matthew Kellison, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- The Subversion of R. Parsons his confused and Worthless Worke, entituled "A treatise of three Conversions of England," *M.*, 4to. *L.*, 1606
- A Threefold Answer unto the Third Part of a certaine Triobolar Treatise of three supposed Conversions of England, 4to. *L.*, John Norton, 1606
- A Briefe Examination of a certaine peremptorie, menacing, & disleal petition presented . . to the King's most excellent Majestie. Ded. to Archbp. Matthew. *The proof sheets with corrections in MS.*, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- Id., *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- (Matt.) The Practice, Proceedings, and Lawes of Armies, 4to. *L.*, 1593
- [Sutherland (Alex.)] The Practice and Doctrine of the Presbyterian Preachers about the Sacrament of Baptism, *F.* 4to. *Edinb.*, 1703
- [—] A Specimen of the Method the Presbyterians take to answer arguments, *F.* 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Sutor (Petr.) De Translatione Bibliæ, etc., *M.*, who has written 'Ne Sutor ultra crepidam,' fol. *Parisiis*, 1525
- [Sutton (Edw.)] Anthropophagus, The Man-eater . . . A Discourse upon Prov. xxvi. 25, 4to. *L.*, 1624
- (Thos.) Sermon at St. Mary Acts unto the Gentlemen of the Artillery Garden, 4to. *L.*, 1624
- Assize Sermon at Southwark, March, 1621, 4to. *L.*, 1631
- England's First & Second Summons; two Sermons at Paule's Crosse, 1612, 1615, 3rd ed. 12mo. *L.*, 1633
- Swadlin (Thos.) Sermon on Peace and Obedience, *C.*, 4to. *L.*, 1643
- Swainson (C. A.) The Creeds of the Church . . The Hulsean Lectures for 1857, 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1858
- The Authority of the N. T. etc., Lectures at Cambridge, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1859
- The Nicene and Apostles' Creed: their Literary History, etc., 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- Swale (Chr.) Jacob's Vow, a Sermon before his Majestie at Hampton Court, 4to. *L.*, 1621
- Swales (John, of Leeds, bookseller) His Book Catalogue, *H.* 8vo. *s. a.*
- Swallow (H. J.) De Nova Villa: The House of Nevill in Sunshine and Shade, 8vo. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, 1885
- Swammerdam (John) The Book of Nature. (*Dr. Hunter*, 1809), fol. *L.*, 1758
- Swan (John) Profano-Mastix, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1639
- Swartius (Eust.) Analectorum Libri III. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1616

- Sweden. Exegesis Historica causarum quibus Ordines regni Sueciæ Sigismundum III regem Poloniæ et progeniem Suecano exuerunt diademate, etc., 4to. *Stockholmice*, 1620
- Swedenborg (Eman.) Life, by Wm. White, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1867
- Swedish Intelligencer (The), *see* Gustavus Adolphus.
- Sweertius (Fr.) Deorum, Dearumque Capita. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Antw.*, 1612
- Sweet (Henry) Anglo-Saxon Reader, 3rd ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1881
- Anglo-Saxon Primer, 2nd. ed. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1852
- Swinburn (Hen. of York) A Briefe Treatise of Testaments, *F.* 4to. *L.*, *John Windet*, 1590
- Treatise of Spousals, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1686
- Sybillæ (Barth) Speculum Peregrinarum Quæstionum, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd., in œd. Jac. Myt*, 1516
- Sydney Papers, ed. R. W. Blencowe, 8vo. *L.*, 1825
- Sykes (A. A.) The Dean of Chichester's (Tho. Sherlock) Conduct considered in his Remarks upon the Bp. of Bangor, etc., *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1718
- [—] An Enquiry into the meaning of Demoniacs in the N. T., *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1737
- A Further Enquiry, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1737
- Review of the Controversy about the Demoniacks, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1739
- (Sir M. M.) Catalogue of his Library, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1824
- Sylburgius (Fred.) Catechesis Religionis Christianæ quæ in Ecclesiis et Scholis Elect. Palatinatus traditur, 8vo. *Genevæ*, 1609
- Sylveira (Jo.) Commentt. in Evangelia, Acta Apost. & Apocalypsin. (*Rev. Wm. Greenwell*, 1870), 9 vols. in 5, fol. *Lugd.*, 1697-1700
- Sylvius (Barth.) De Eucharistia, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1551
- (Joann.) De Morbi Articularis Curatione, 8vo. *Antw., Ch. Plantin*, 1565
- Symeon (Antiochenus) Syntagma de Cibariorum facultate. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 8vo. *Basileæ, M. Isingrinus*, 1538
- (Dunelmensis) Dunelmensis Eccl. Exordium et Procurus, ed. Bedford. *L.*, 1732
- Id. *Large paper*, 8vo. *L.*, 1732
- Symeoni (Gabr.) Illustratione de gli Epitaffi et Medaglie Antiche. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Lione*, 1558
- Symmachus. Epistolarum Libri II. *M.* 8vo. *Basileæ, Froben*, 1549
- Symmons (Edw.) *See* Charles I.
- Symonds (Wm.) Virginia. A Sermon preached before the Adventurers and Planters for Virginia, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1609
- Symson (Patrick) A Short Compend of the Historie of the first Ten Persecutions, *M.* 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1613
- Id., The Second Part, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1625
- The History of the Church since the days of our Saviour, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1634
- Synesius. Opera, ed. Petavius, fol. *Parisiis*, 1640
- Synge (E., Archbp.) The Authority of the Church in Matters of Religion, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1718

- Synge (Geo., Bp.) A Rejoynder to the Reply published by the Jesuits under the name of William Malone, *B.* 4to. *Dublin*, 1632
- Syra & Tenedos (Archbp. of) Report of his Journey to England, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- Szegedinus (Ste.) Assertio vera de Trinitate contra Servetum, 8vo. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon*, 1573
- Speculum Romanorum Pontificum, *M.* 8vo. *s. l. & a.*, 1586
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1592
- Theologiæ Sinceræ Loci Communes de Deo et Homine, *M.* fol. *Basileæ*, 1588
- Tabulæ Analyticæ, *M.* fol. *Schaphusiae*, 1592
- T. D. The Dove & Serpent, *C.* 4to. *L., T. C. for L. L'isle*, 1614
- T. H. See Tuberville (Henry).
- T. T. See Taylor (Thos.) and Tymme (Thos.)
- T. W. Vindiciæ Eccl. Anglicanæ, 4to. *L.*, 1630
- Regulated Zeal, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- Taafe (John) History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1852
- Tabernacle. A Pattern of the Tabernacle, 8vo. 1641
- Taborda (N. de) Dictionnaire Espagnol Français, etc., 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1881
- Tacitus (C. C.) Opera ed Lipsius, *D.* fol. *Antw., Plantin*, 1589
- Id., ed. Gruter, *F.* 8vo. *Francof.*, 1607
- Id., *F.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1622
- Id., 4 vols., 4to. *ibid.*, 1771
- Tacquet (Andr.) Arithmetiæ Theoria et Praxis, *F.* 8vo. *Antw.*, 1682
- Elementa Geometriæ, *F.* 8vo. *Amst.*, 1683
- Tacuinus de Conservanda Sanitate, "Gul. Mountius, 1577," *F. F.* fol. *Argent.*, 1531
- Taffin (John) The Amendment of Life, 4to. *L.*, 1595
- Taine (H. A.) History of English Literature, 2 vols., 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1872
- Tait (Archbp.) The Dangers and Safeguards of Modern Theology, 8vo. *L.*, 1861
- Seven Visitation Addresses, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- Id., 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- Life of, by Davidson and Benham, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1891
- (Catherine & Craufurd) Memoir of ; ed. W. Benham, 8vo. *L.*, 1879
- Talæus (And.) Institutiones Oratoriæ, *M.* 8vo. *Paris, Jac. Bogardus*, 1545
- In primum Aristotelis Librum Explicatio, *M.* 4to. *Parisiis, Matt. David*, 1550
- Rhetorica, *M.* 8vo. *Paris, A. Wechel*, 1562
- Id., 8vo. *Amst.*, 1645
- Opera, 4to. *Basileæ, Pet. Perna*, 1575
- Quinque Orationes de Laude Regiæ Dignitatis, 8vo. *Basil., Seb. Henricpetri*, 1578
- Talbot (Jas., Rector of Spofforth) Visitation Sermon at Tadcaster, May 14, 1707, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1708

- Talmud Babylonicum integrum, 12 vols., fol. *Amstel.*, 1752  
 Tanner (Adam) Examen . . de Colloquio Ratisbonensi, 4to. *Monachii*, 1602  
 ——— (Thos., Bp.) Notitia Monastica (*Wm. Jackson, Preb. of York*,  
 1799), fol. *Cambr.*, 1787  
 Tapfer (Ant.) Analytico-Literalis Expositio Ineruenti Missæ  
 Sacrificii, 8vo. *Landishuti*, 1835  
 Tarcognota (Giov.) Delle Istorie del Mondo, 4 vols., fol.  
*Venezia, J. Giunti*, 1585  
 Tarsia (G. M.) La Monarchia della Vergine, etc., S. 8vo.  
*Vinegia*, 1552  
 Tassin (Dom.) Histoire Littéraire de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur,  
 4to. *Bruxelles*, 1770  
 Tasso (Torquato) Aminta Favola Boscareccia, 8vo.  
*Vinegia, Aldus Manutius*, 1581  
 ——— Discorso della Virtù heroica, et della Charità, etc., M. 4to.  
*Venetia, J. Giunti*, 1582  
 ——— Rime et Prose, 8vo. *Venet., Aldus*, 1583  
 ——— Id., 8vo. *Venet.*, 1587  
 ——— Id., 8vo. *Ferrara*, 1589  
 ——— Di Gerusalemme Conquistata, 8vo. *Parigi, s. a.*  
 ——— Il Goffredo, overo Gierusalemme liberata, 8vo.  
*Venet., Giov. Battist. Ciotti*, 1595  
 ——— Id. (*Precentor Fall*), 4to. *Venetia*, 1611  
 ——— Id., *F.* 48mo. *Roma*, 1631  
 Tate (Nahum) Poems, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1685  
 Tatham (John) The Rump . . a Comedy, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1660  
 Tatianus (Syrus) Oratio ad Græcos, fol. *Paris*, 1636  
 ——— Id., necnon Hermæ Irrisio Gentilium Philosophorum, 8vo.  
*Oxon.*, 1700  
 Tattam (Hen.) Lexicon Ægyptiaco-Latinum, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1835  
 ——— Grammar of the Egyptian Language, 8vo. *L.*, 1863  
 Tauler (John) History and Life, translated by Winkworth, 4to.  
*L.*, 1857  
 Taxæ Cancellariæ Apostolicæ, etc., juxta exemplar Leonis X,  
*S.* 12mo. *Sylvæ Ducis*, 1706  
 Taylor (Fr.) Fast Sermon before the House of Lords, May 27, 1646,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646  
 ——— Isaac (Preb. of York) The Burden of the Poor. (*The author*,  
 1886), 24mo. 1867  
 ——— Etruscan Researches. (*The Author*, 1886), 8vo. *L.*, 1874  
 ——— The Etruscan Language. (*The Author*, 1886), 8vo. *L.*, 1876  
 ——— Greeks and Goths: A Study on the Runes. (*The Author*,  
 1886), 8vo. *L.*, 1879  
 ——— The Alphabet (*Dean Purey-Cust*, 1883), 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1883  
 ——— (Bp. Jeremy) An Apology for authorized and set Forms of  
 Liturgie, 4to. *L., R. Royston*, 1649  
 ——— Twenty-eight Sermons preached at Golden Grove, *F.* fol.  
*L.*, 1651  
 ——— History of the Life and Death of Jesus Christ, *F.* fol.  
*L.*, 1653



- Taylor (Bp. Jeremy) Twenty-five Sermons preached at Golden Grove,  
*F.* fol. *L.*, 1653
- The Rule and Exercises of Holy Dying, *D.* 8vo. *L.*, 1655
- The Worthy Communicant, 8vo. *L.*, 1660
- A Sermon preached at the Consecration of two Archbishops and  
 ten Bishops in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, *F.* 4to.  
*Dublin*, 1661
- Via Intelligentiæ : a Sermon to the University of Dublin, 4to.  
*L.*, 1662
- Funeral Sermon on Archbp. Bramhall, 4to. *Dublin*, 1663
- A Dissuasive from Popery, 8vo. *L.*, 1664
- Id., 2nd Part, *D.* 4to. *L.*, 1667
- Ductor Dubitantium, fol. *L.*, 1671
- The Psalter of David, with Devotions, 8vo. *L.*, 1672
- Polemical Discourses, 3rd. ed., fol. *L.*, 1674
- A Course of Sermons for the Year, fol. *L.*, 1678
- Collection of Offices or Forms of Prayer, 2nd ed., 12mo.  
*L.*, 1690
- A Discourse of the Liberty of Propheying, *B.* 2nd ed. 8vo.  
*L.*, 1702
- A Moral Demonstration of the truth of the Christian Religion,  
 re-edited by Bp. Hurd, *C.* 12mo. *L.*, 1776
- Works : edited by C. P. Eden, Preb. of York, 10 vols., 8vo.  
*L.*, 1849
- (John, of York) Spadacrene Anglica, The English Spaw, or, The  
 Glory of Knaresborough, 4to. *York, Thos. Broad*, 1649
- (John) Thesaurarium Mathematicæ, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1687
- (John, of Norwich) A Narrative of Mr. Jos. Rawson's Case, *C.*  
*Svo.* *L.*, 1742
- Paraphrase on the Epistle to the Romans, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1754
- Id., *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1769
- (John) Hebrew Concordance, 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1756-7
- (Thos.) Commentarie upon the Epistle to Titus, *M.* 4to.  
*Cambridge*, 1612
- A Mappe of Rome, 4to. *L.*, 1619
- Circumspect Walking, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1631
- The Muggletonians Principles prevailing, *C.* 4to. 1695
- Tedder (Ric.) Sermon at the primary Visitation of M. Wren, Bp. of  
 Norwich, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1637
- Telesius (Bern.) De Rerum Natura, fol. *Neapoli*, 1587
- Temple (Anth. Mr. of Richmond School) Remarks on (Mr. Burgh's)  
 'Scriptural Confutation of the Arguments against the one God-  
 head...produced by Mr. Lindsey,' *B.* 8vo.  
*York, C. Etherington*, 1775
- Addenda to "Remarks"; with a Letter to Rev. Jos. Fisher  
*B.* *York, id.*, 1775
- Objections to Mr. Lindsey's Interpretation of the first 14 verses  
 of St. John's Gospel, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1776
- Letters to Rev. Thos. Randolph, *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1778
- (Robert) A Sermon teaching Discretion in Matters of Religion,  
*M.* 8vo. *L., R. B.*, 1592

- Temple (Sir Wm.) *Memoirs, Part III, 8vo. With Autograph presentation from Dean Swift to Charles Earl of Peterboro', 8vo. L., 1709*
- Tena (Lud. de) *Commentaria et Disputationes in Ep. ad Hebræos, etc., D. fol. L., 1661*
- Tenison (Edw.) *A Protestation in behalf of the King's Supremacy, C. 8vo. L., 1718*
- (Thos., Archbp.) *The Creed of Mr. Hobbes examined, 8vo. L., 1670*
- Of Idolatry, F. 4to. L., 1678*
- Sermon against Atheism. (J. Balmforth, Leeds, 1870), 4to. L., 1691*
- Terentii *Comœdiæ. (G. Wray, Preb. of York, 1872), 4to. Lugd., 1518*
- Id., F., "Fortiter & Suaviter," fol. Parisiis, B. Prevotius, 1552*
- Id., ed. Antesignanus. "R. Neale," F.F. 4to. Lugd., Mathias Bonhome, 1560*
- Id., ed. Muretus. "Jo. Priceus," F.F. 24mo. Lugd., Commelin, 1576*
- Id., in usum Delphini, F. 8vo. L., 1683*
- Id., see Bernard (R.)*
- Teresa (St.) *Life of, 8vo. L., 1870*
- Terrick (S. Preb. of York) *Thanksgiving Sermon in York Minster, June 27, 1706, 4to. York, John White, s. a.*
- Tertullian. *Opera, ed. Beatus Rhenanus, M. fol. Parisiis, C. Guillard, 1545*
- & Arnobius; ed. Ren. Laurentius, B. fol. Parisiis, 1580*
- Id., ed. Pamelius, M. fol. Antw., Ch. Plantin, 1584*
- Id., ed. Rigaltius, fol. Lutet., 1634*
- Id., B. fol. Lutet. Paris., 1675*
- Liber Apologeticus; ed. Woodham, 8vo. Cambr., 1850*
- Opera Omnia, ed. Oehler, 3 vols., 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1853*
- Tesdale (Chr.) *Fast Sermon before the H. of Commons, Aug. 28, 1644, C. 4to. L., 1644*
- Tesseyman (Wm., of York, bookseller) *Sale Catalogue, Da., 8vo. 1788*
- Id., 8vo. 1795*
- Testamentum. *See Bible, Biblia.*
- Texeda (Ferd.) *Hispanus Conversus, 4to. L., 1623*
- Texeda Retextus, 4to. L., 1623*
- Textor (J. R.) *Epistolæ, F. 8vo. Col. Allobr., 1628*
- Thalhofer (V.) *Die unblutigen Opfer des Mosaischen Cultes: ihre Liturgie, etc., S. 8vo. Regensburgh, 1848*
- Thalmanus (Bened.) *Assertio veræ et orthodoxæ doctrinæ de Unitate personæ et distinctione duar. natur. in Christo. M. 8vo. Tiguri, Ch. Froshov., 1578*
- Thamerus (Theob.) *Apologia de variis calumniis quas tulit a Lutheranis Evangelistis, 4to. Moguntia, F. Behem., 1561*
- Tharanta (Valescus de) *Practica Medicina. "Gul. Mountius, Coll. Reg. Cant., 1568," F. F. 8vo. Lugd., Jacob. Myt., 1535*
- Theiner (Aug.) *Vetera Monumenta Hibernorum et Scotorum, fol. Romæ, 1864*
- Histoire des deux Concordats de la République Française et de la République Cisalpine, 1801-3, 2 vols., 8vo. Paris, 1869*

- Themistii Orationes, ed. Remus. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to.  
*Ambergæ Palat.*, 1605
- Theocritus. Eidyllia. (*Rev. C. Isherwood of Brotherton*, 1816), 8vo.  
*Francof.*, *Pet. Brubacchius*, 1545
- Id., etc. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* *H. Stephanus*, 1579
- Id., with Bion and Moschus, ed. D. Heinsius. "*Jo. Pricæus*,"  
*F.* 4to. *e bibliop. Commel.*, 1604
- Id., ed. Warton, 2 vols., 4to. *Oxon.*, 1770
- Theodore, King of Corsica, History of, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1743
- Theodoretus. Opera, *F. F.* *Parisiis*, 1608
- Id., ed Sismondi, etc., *F.* 5 vols., fol. *Lutet. Paris.*, 1642-84
- Theodorus : Libellus adv. Hæreses, ed. Beza, 4to.  
*Genevæ, Eust. Vignon*, 1576
- (Vitus) Summaria Bibliorum, *M.* 8vo.  
*Francof.*, *Chr. Egenolphus*, 1553
- Theodosianus, *see* Gothofredus.
- Theodosius (Tripolites) Sphærica, ed. I. Barrow, 4to. *L.*, 1675
- Theofilo (Massimo) L'Intelligenza di Alcuni vocaboli sparsi per el  
Nuovo Testamento, 8vo. *In Lione, Bastiano Honorati*, 1565
- Theophile (Sieur) Les Œuvres, *F.* 8vo. *Rouen*, 1643
- Theophilus (S.) Contra Christianæ Religionis Calumniatores, ed. Fell,  
*B.* 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1684
- Id., ed. Wolfius, *F.* 8vo. *Hamburgæ*, 1724
- Theophrastus (Eresius) Opera, ed. Heinsius, *F.* fol. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1613
- Notationes Morum, ed. I. Casaubon, *D.* 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1617
- Characteres, ed. Schneider, 8vo. *Jenæ*, 1799
- Theophylactus in D. Pauli Epistolas Enarrationes. *W. Mount, F. F.*  
8vo. *Colon.*, *Euchar. Cervicornus*, 1528
- Id., ed. Lonicerus, *B.* fol. *Basileæ, Andr. Cratander*, 1540
- Enarrationes in IV Evangelia, ed. Æcolampadius. "*Liber Eccl.*  
*Eborum pertinens Cancellario ejusdem*," *M.* fol.  
*Basileæ, Hær. And. Cratander*, 1541
- Id., *F. F.* 8vo. *Parisiis, Jo. Tiletanus*, 1546
- Explicationes in Acta Apostolorum, fol.  
*Colon.*, *Her. Birkman*, 1567
- Opera Omnia, etc., 4 vols., fol. *Venet.*, 1754-63
- Theremin (Franz) Predigten, 9 vols. in 3, 8vo. *Berlin*, 1829-39
- Thesaurus Veræ Fidei adv. varias hæreses, *M.* 8vo.  
*Basileæ, Conrad. Waldkirch*, 1587
- Tesoro Politico . . 8vo. *Colon.*, 1598
- Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ, fol. *Basileæ*, 1613
- Thevenot (Leon.) Declaration prononcée publiquement en l'Eglise du  
Poitiers, etc., 8vo. *s. l.*, 1600
- Thiers (J. B.) Dissertations Ecclésiastiques sur les Principaux Autels  
des Églises, Les Jubes des Églises, etc., *S.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1653
- Defensio adv. Joh. de Launoy . . Appendicem, 8vo.  
*Parisiis*, 1664
- De Festorum Dierum Imminutione, 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1668
- L'Avocat des Pauvres, 8vo. *Paris*, 1676
- Traité de l'Exposition du St. Sacrement de l'Autel, *S.* 2 vols.,  
8vo. *ibid.*, 1677

- Thiers (J. B.) De Stola in Archidiaconorum Visitationibus gestanda a Paræcis Disceptatio, *S.* 8vo *Paris*, 1679
- Traité de la Clôture des Religieuses, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1681
- Traité de la Dépoûille des Curez, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1683
- Traité des Jeux et des Divertissemens qui peuvent être permis, ou qui doivent être défendus aux Chrétiens, *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1686
- Traité de L'Absolution de L'Hérésie, 8vo. *Lyon*, 1695
- Réponse à la Lettre du Père Mabillon touchant la prétendue Sainte Larme de Vendome, 8vo. *Cologne*, 1700
- Factum contre le Chapitre de Chartres, 8vo. *s. a.*
- Observations sur le Nouveau Bréviare de Cluni, *S.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1702
- De la plus Solide, la plus Nécessaire, et souvent la plus négligée de toutes les Devotions, 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris*, 1702
- Critique de l'Histoire des Flagellans, *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1703
- Traité des Cloches, et de la Sainteté de l'Offrande du Pain et du Vin, aux Messes des Morts, *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1721
- La Guerre Séraphique, ou Histoire des périls qu'a courus la Barbe des Capucins par les violentes attaques des Cordeliers, *S.* 8vo. *à la Haye*, 1746
- Traité des Superstitions qui' regardent les Sacramens, etc., *S.*, 5th ed. 8vo, 4 vols. *Paris*, 1741
- Dissertation sur la Sainte Larme de Vendôme, *S.* 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1751
- Histoire des Perruques, *S.* 8vo. *Avignon*, 1777
- Thirlwall (Bp.) His Remains, ed. J. J. Perowne, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1878
- Letters, ed. Perowne and Stokes, 2 vols., 8vo *L.*, 1881
- Tholuck (A.) Das Alte Testament im Neuen Testament, 8vo. *Hamburg*, 1849
- Thomæus (Nic.) Dialogi, 4to. *Venetis, Greg. de Gregoriis*, 1524
- Thomas (Wm.) The Historye of Italye, *M.* 4to. *L., Tho. Marshe*, 1561
- Principal Rules of the Italian Grammar, etc. *M.* 4to. *L., H. Wykes*, 1567
- The Pilgrim ; ed. J. A. Froude, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1861
- (Wm., Bp.) An Apology for the Church of England in point of Separation from it, 8vo. *L.*, 1679
- Thomasius (Tho.) Dictionarium Lat. & Anglic., 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1606
- Thomassin (Louis) Ancienne et Nouvelle Discipline de l'Eglise touchant les Bénéfices et les Bénéficiers, *D.* 3 vols. in 2, fol. *Paris*, 1678-81
- Vetus et Nova Ecclesiæ Disciplina, fol. *Venetis*, 1756
- Thomlinson (Robt.) Catalogue of his Library in St. Nicholas' Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1829
- (Luke) Sale Catalogue of his Library, 8vo. *York, John Jackson, s. a.*
- Thompson (Geo.) La Chasse de la Beste Romaine, 8vo. *à Geneve*, 1612
- (Isaac) Poems, *Da.* 8vo. *Newcastle, John White*, 1731
- Thomson (Geo.) Vindex Veritatis, adv. Justum Lipsium, 8vo. *L.*, 1606

- Thomson (Jas.) Poems, *R.* 8vo. *Dublin*, 1728  
 —(Ric.) Diatriba de Amissione et Intercissione Gratia et Justificationis, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1616  
 —(Wm. Archbp.) Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel, 8vo. *L.*, 1861  
 —Outlines of the Laws of Thought, 8vo. *L.*, 1864  
 —Life in the light of God's Word, 8vo. *L.*, 1868  
 —Word, Work and Will, 8vo. *L.*, 1879  
 Thoresby (Ralph) Ducatus Leodiensis, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1715  
 —Id., ed. Whitaker, *L. P.* *Leeds*, 1816  
 —Vicaria Leodiensis, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1724  
 —Diary and Correspondence, ed. Hunter. (*S. W. Lawley, Subdean*, 1886), 4 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1830  
 Thorius (Raphael) Hymnus Tabaci, *F.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat.*, *Is. Elzevir*, 1628  
 Thorndike (Herbert) Of the Government of Churches, *F.* 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1641  
 —Of Religious Assemblies, *F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1642  
 —An Epilogue to the Tragedy of the Church of England, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1659  
 —Id. *With the MS. Notes of Wm. Smith, Rector of Melsonby*, fol. *L.*, 1659  
 —Just Weights and Measures, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1662  
 —Id., *C.* 2nd ed. 4to. *L.*, 1680  
 —De Ratione ac jure finiendi Controversias Ecclesiae. *F.* fol. *L.*, 1670  
 —A Discourse of the right of the Church in a Christian State, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1670  
 —A Discourse of the Forbearance or Penalties which a due Reformation requires, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1670  
 Thorneburgh (John, Bp. of Limerick and Dean of York) A Joiefull & Blessed Reuniting the two . . . Kingdomes, England and Scotland, 4to. *Oxford*, *s. a.*  
 —A Discourse shewing the Great Happinesse . . . by Re-uniting England and Scotland into one Great Britain, *R.* *L.*, *Richard Hearn*, 1641  
 —The Last Will and Testament of Jesus Christ, touching the Blessed Sacrament, 4to. *Oxford*, *Wm. Turner*, 1630  
 Thorold (Bp., Preb. of York) The Presence of Christ. (*Presn. copy to Archbp. Thomson*), 3rd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1870  
 —The Gospel of Christ, 8vo. *L.*, 1882  
 —The Claim of Christ on the Young, 8vo. *L.*, 1883  
 —The Yoke of Christ. (*Presn. copy to Archbp. Thomson*), 8vo. *L.*, 1884  
 Thorowgood (Thos.) Fast Sermon before the H. of Commons, Dec. 25, 1644, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645  
 Thorpe (Benj.) Analecta Anglo-Saxonica, 8vo. *L.*, 1848  
 —Diplomatarium Ævi Saxonici, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1865  
 —(Sergeant) His Charge . . . to the Grand Jury at Yorke Assizes, 20th March, 1648, 4to. *L.*, 1649  
 Thrasylulus (Chr.) Pontificem Rom. esse hostem Dei, etc. 8vo. *Basileæ*, *s. a.*

- Throckmorton (Francis) A Discoverie of the Treasons practised and attempted . . . by Fr. T., 4to. L., 1584
- Thrupp (J.) The Anglo-Saxon Home, 8vo. L., 1862
- (J. F.) Antient Jerusalem, 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1855
- Thuanus (J. A.) *Historia sui Temporis*, F. 6 vols., fol. *Offenbachi Ysemburgicorum*, 1609-20
- Id., *L. P.*, 7 vols., fol. L., 1733
- Thucydides de Bello Peloponnesiaco, Latinè, M. fol. *Witebergæ, Jo. Crato*, 1569
- Id., Gr. & Lat. F. fol. *Francof., Hær. Andr. Wechel*, 1594
- Id., fol. *Amstel.*, 1731
- Id., transl. by Hobbes, F. fol. L., 1629
- Id., tradotto per Fr. di Soldo Strozzi, “*Bar. Barnesii.*”  
“*Reverendissimo domino meo Tobie . . . plurimum honorando  
Barnabas Barnes.*” *In Venetia, Bald. de Constantini*, 1569
- Thurloe (John) State Papers, ed. Birch, 7 vols., fol. L., 1742
- Thurnmaier (J.) *Annales Boiorum*, M. fol. *Basileæ, P. Perna*, 1580
- Thyræus (Petr.) *Dæmoniaci*, F.F., 2nd ed., 4to. *Col. Agr.*, 1598
- De Gloriosa Christi Apparitione, M. 4to. *ibid.*, 1602
- Tibullus, etc., fol. *Venetiis, Jo. Tridino de Cereto*, 1500
- Id., 4to. *Patavii*, 1749
- Tierney (M. A.) History and Antiquities of Arundel, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1834
- Tilenus (Daniel), etc. *Responsé à un Traité du Sieur du Perron*, 8vo. *Sedan*, 1606
- Positions lately held by the L. du Perron, Bishop of Evreux, etc., answered, 4to. L., s. a.
- The true Copy of two Letters . . . containing the late Apostasy of the Earl of Lavall. Transl. by D. D. S., M. 4to. L., 1605
- Speculum Antichristi*, M. 8vo. *Typis Rostochensibus*, 1605
- Disputationes tres*. *No title*, 8vo.
- Id., C. 8vo. *Hardevici*, 1656
- Paraclesis Scoti, τοῦ τυχόντος*, contra Dan. Tileni *Parænesin ad Scotos*, F.F. 4to. 1622
- The Examination of Tilenus before the Triers, D. 8vo. L., 1658
- Tiletanus (Judocus) *Apologia Decretorum Conc. Tridentini*, M. 2vols., 8vo. *Lovanii*, 1568-70
- Tilius (Joann.) *Chronicon de Regibus Francorum*, M. fol. *Basileæ, per Sixtum Henricpetri*, 1569
- Tillard (Richard) Sermon at York, 18th April, 1781, for the Lunatic Asylum, 4to. *York, A. Ward*
- Tillesley (Richard) *Animadversions upon Selden’s History of Tithes*, F. and C. 4to. L., 1619
- Tillotson (Archbp.) *Sermons*, C. 8vo. L., 1673
- The Rule of Faith, C. 8vo. L., 1676
- Sermon before the House of Commons, Nov. 5, 1678, F. and C. 4to. L., 1678
- Sermon at the First General Meeting of the Gentlemen . . in London, born in the County of York, Dec. 3, 1678, 4to. L., 1679

- Tillotson (Archbp.) Sermon before the King, Apr. 2, 1680, 4to. *L.*, 1680  
 — Funeral Sermon for Rev. Mr. Thos. Gouge, 4 Nov. 1681, *B.*  
*8vo.* *L.*, 1682  
 — A Persuasive to Frequent Communion, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1688  
 — Thanksgiving Sermon at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, 31 Jan., 1688,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1689  
 — Sermon before the Queen, March 7, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1690  
 — Thanksgiving Sermon before the King and Queen, Oct. 27,  
 1692, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1692  
 — Sermon before the King and Queen, Feb. 25, 1693-4, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1694  
 — The Charge of Socinianism against Dr. Tillotson considered, *C.*  
 4to. *Edinb.*, 1695  
 — Reflections upon a Libel lately printed entituled "The Charge,"  
 etc., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1695  
 — Sermons, *F.* 10 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1695-1704  
 — Works, and Life, by Birch, 3 vols., fol. *L.*, 1752  
 — Life, by Thos. Birch, 8vo. *L.*, 1753  
 Tilmannus (Godefr.) *Allegoriæ simul et Tropologiæ in locos utriusque*  
*Test.*, *M.* 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris, Vivant. Gaultthrot*, 1551  
 Timson (John) The Bar to Free Admission to the Lord's Supper  
 removed, 8vo. *L.*, 1654  
 — To receive the Lord's Supper the Actual right of all Church-  
 members, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1655  
 [Tindal, Matt.] Four Discourses, 8vo. *L.*, 1709  
 Tinworth (Geo.) A Critical Essay on his Life and Works, by E. W.  
 Gosse, obl. fol. *L.*, 1883  
 Tiraquellus (Andr.) *Commentarii de Nobilitate et Jure Primogeni-*  
*torum*, *M.* *Basilee, Hier. Froben, etc.*, 1561  
 Tirinus (Jac.) *In Sacram Scripturam Commentarius*, 2 vols., fol.  
*Antw.*, 1668  
 Tischendorf (Const.) When were our Gospels written? With a  
 Narrative of the Discovery of the Sinaitic Manuscript, 8vo.  
*L.*, *s. a.*  
 — Origin of the Four Gospels; translated by W. L. Gage, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1868  
 — Synopsis Evangelica, 8vo. *Lipsie*, 1871  
 Titelmannus (Fr.) *Libri II de Autoritate Libri Apocalypsis*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antw., ap. M. Hillenium*, 1530  
 — *Libri VI de Consideratione Dialectica*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antw., S. Cocus*, 1533  
 — *Compendium Naturalis Philosophiæ*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1535  
 — *Elucidatio in omnes Psalmos*, *F.F.* fol. *Parisiis, L. Tiletanus*, 1540  
 — *Mysterii Missæ Expositio*. "*R. Neale et Amicorum*," *F. F.* 8vo.  
*Lugd., G. Rouillius*, 1558  
 Tithes. A Defence and Vindication of the Right of Tithes, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1646  
 — The Right of Tithes asserted by our old Saxon Laws, *F.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1653  
 — Tracts on, by Leslie, Gambier and Belward. *Reprinted, C.* 8vo.  
*Cambr.*, 1811

- Todd (H. J., Archdn. of Cleveland) Account of the Deans of  
 Canterbury, 8vo. L., 1793  
 — See Cranmer (Archbp.); Milton (John); Sandys (Geo.); Walton  
 (Bp.); etc.  
 — (J. H.) see Patrick (St.)  
 — and Sotheran (Messrs., of York, Booksellers). A Set of their  
 Sale Catalogues for the years 1766, 1775, 1779, 1780, 1783,  
 1785, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1794, 1795, 1797,  
 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1803, 1804, 1806, 1808, 1809, 1812,  
 1814, 1817, 1818, 1820, 1821, 1825, 1827, 1829. Messrs.  
*Todd's own copies with their notes and MS. prices and buyers'*  
*names*, 25 vols., 8vo. York, 1766-1829
- Toland (John) Pantheisticon, 8vo. *Cosmopoli*, 1720  
 — The Danger of Mercenary Parliaments, C. 8vo. L., 1722
- Toletus (Fr.) Commentarii in III libr. Aristotelis de Anima, M. 4to.  
*Parisiis, Jac. du Puys*, 1583  
 — Commentarii in Joannis Evang. M. 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Col. Agr.*, 1589  
 — Commentarii in Ev. sec. Lucam, F. F. fol. *Parisiis*, 1600  
 — Instructio Sacerdotum, M. 8vo. *Romæ*, 1601  
 — Summa Casuum Conscientiæ, M. 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1603
- Tollius (Jac.) Insignia Itinerarii Italici, 4to. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1696  
 — Epistolæ Itinerariæ, 4to. *Amstel.*, 1714
- Tolomei (Cl.) De la Lettere Libri sette, 8vo.  
*Vinegia, Dom & Aluise Giglio*, 1506
- Tomasinus (J. P.) De Donariis ac Tabellis Votivis. "Jo. Pricæus,"  
 F. 4to. *Utini*, 1639
- Tombes (John) Theodulia, D. 8vo L., 1667  
 — Animadversiones in Libr. Geo. Bulli, cui titulus "Harmonia  
 Apostolica," D. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1676
- [Tomkins (Martin)] Jesus Christ the Mediator between God and  
 Man, C. 8vo. L., 1732  
 — (Thos.) Short Strictures on so much of Mr. Crofton's fastening  
 of St. Peter's bonds as concern the University of Oxford,  
 D. 8vo. L., 1661  
 [—] The Inconveniences of Toleration, C. 4to. L., 1667
- Tonge (Thos.) Meditationes, H. 12mo. L., 1654
- Tongue. The Management of the Tongue, done out of the French,  
 F. 8vo. L., 1706
- Tonstall (Cuthbert, Preb. of York, Bp. of Durham) In  
 Laudem Matrimonii Oratio . . in Sponsalibus Mariæ . . regis  
 Angliæ filiæ et Francisci . . Francorum regis primogeniti, 4to.  
*Basileæ, Jo. Froben*, 1519  
 — De Arte Supputandi, 8vo. *Argent., ex off. Knobloch*, 1551  
 — De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Domini nostri Jesu Christi  
 in Eucharistia, 4to. *Lutet., ex off. Mic. Vascosani*, 1554  
 — Contra impios Blasphematores Dei Prædestinationis opus, M.  
 4to. *Antw., Jo. Withagius*, 1555  
 — A Sermon preached on Palme Sunday before King Henry the  
 VIII, 8vo. L., 1633  
 — (Geo.) Scarbrough Spaw Spagyrically Anatomized, Da., 12mo.  
 L., 1670



- Tooker, Tucker (Wm.) Duellum, sive Singulare Certamen cum Martino Becano. *Presn. copy to M.* 8vo. L., 1611  
 Topham (John) Account of the Coll. Chapel of St. Stephen, Westminster, *L. P.*, fol. L., 1799  
 Topiarius (Ægid.) Conciones in Evangelia et Epistolas, *M.* 8vo. *Antw., Ch. Plantin,* 1567-8  
 Tornielli Annales Sacri, *F.F.*, 2 vols., fol. *Antw.*, 1620  
 Torre (Jas.) Antiquities of York (*Chancellor Markham*, 1800), 8vo. *York*, 1719  
 Torriano (Gio.) The Italian Tutor, 4to. L., 1640  
 Torricellius de Sphæra, &c., *F.* 4to. *Florentie*, 1644  
 Torry (A. F.) Founders and Benefactors of S. John's Coll., Cambridge, 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1888  
 —(Bp.) His Life and Times, ed. J. M. Neale, 8vo. L., 1856  
 Tosarrius (Joann.) Paraphrases in omnes Prophetas et in Sapientiam Salomonis, *M.* fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1558  
 Tossanus (Dan.) Lamentationes Jeremiæ Prophetæ, cum Annot. *M.* 8vo. *Francof., Andr. Wechel.*, 1581  
 —Pastor Evangelicus, *M.* 8vo. *Heidellb.*, 1590  
 Tostatus (Alph.) Opera, *F.F.*, 13 vols., fol. *Col. Agr.*, 1613  
 Totti (Pompilio) Ritratto di Roma Antica "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo. *Romæ*, 1627  
 Toup (Jon.) Emendationes in Suidam, 8vo. L., 1766  
 Tourneur (Cyril) A Griefe on the Death of Prince Henrie, 4to. L., 1613  
 Tours (S. Martin of) Notice sur le Tombeau de Saint Martin, 8vo. *Tours*, 1561  
 —Procès-Verbal du Pillage par Huguenots des Reliques et Joyaux de Saint Martin de Tours, 8vo. *ib.*, 1863  
 Tovey (De Blossiers) Anglia Judaica, 4to. *Oxf.*, 1738  
 Towerson (Gabr.) An Explication of the Decalogue, *D.* fol. L., 1676  
 —Explication of the Catechism, *F.* 3 vols., fol. L., 1678-80  
 [Towgood, Micaiah]. See Charles I  
 [Towne, John] A Critical Enquiry into the Opinions and Practice of the Ancient Philosophers, *C.* 8vo. 1747  
 Townsend (F.) Calendar of Knights, 1760-1825, 8vo. L., 1828  
 —(Geo., F., Vicar of Brantingham) The Churchman's Year (*The Author*, 1842), 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1842  
 —Explanation of the Morning Service of the Church, 8vo. L., 1844  
 Townson (Thos.) Discourses on the Gospels. *Presn. copy*, *B* 4to. *Oxford*, 1778  
 —Unpublished Discourses, 8vo. L., 1830  
 Tracts for the Times, 7 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1834  
 Traheren (Barth.) An Exposition of a parte of St. Johanne's Gospel, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1558  
 Transubstantiation. Traitté d'un Auteur de la Communion Romaine touchant la Transsustantiation, 8vo. L., 1686  
 Trapezuntius (Geo.) Rhetoricorum Libri V, *M.* 8vo. *Paris, Wechel.*, 1532  
 Travers (H., Rector of Nunburnholme) Miscellaneous Poems and Translations, *Da.* 8vo. *York, C. Ward*, 1740

- Travers (Walter) *Ecclesiasticæ Disciplinæ . . . Explicatio*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Adamus de Monte*, 1574
- An Answer to a Supplicatorie Epistle of G. T. for the pretended  
 Catholiques, *M.* 8vo. *L., Tho. Vautroullier*, 1583
- A Supplication made to the Privy Counsel, 4to. *L.*, 1612
- Travis (Geo.) Letters to Edw. Gibbon, Esq., *B.* 8vo. *L.*, 1785
- Treatise (A) *see* Bullinger (H.)
- Tregelles (S. P.) An Account of the Printed Text of the Greek  
 N. T., 8vo. *L.*, 1854
- Trelcatius (Lucas) *Scholastica . . . Locorum Communium S. Theol.*  
*Institutio*, 8vo. *L.*, 1604
- Id.*, 8vo. *Colon. Allobrog.*, 1611
- Tremellius (Imman.) In Hoseam Interpretatio et Enarratio, *M.* 8vo.  
*Nic. Barbirius, etc.*, 1563
- Trench (Archbp.) On some Deficiencies in our English Dictionaries,  
*R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1857
- Synonyms of the N. T., 7th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1871
- Notes on the Parables and Miracles, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1874
- Lectures on Mediæval Church History, 8vo. *L.*, 1877
- Trent, Tridentum (Council of) *Recusatio Tridentinæ Synodi ann.*  
 1546 a' *Statibus Augustanæ Confessionis*, *M.*  
*Basileæ, P. Perna, s. a.*
- Decretum Salviconductus in Conc. T.*, 4to. *Venetis*, 1562
- A Godly and necessary Admonition of the Decrees and Canons  
 of the Council of Trent, 4to. *L., John Day*, 1564
- Tridentini Conc. Canones et Decreta*, *F. F.* 8vo.  
*Antw., Jo. Sotealli*, 1598
- Id.*, *F.* 8vo. *Rothomagi*, 1649
- Id.*, 8vo., *B.* *Paris*, 1754
- Id.*, *Acta, etc.*, by Cardinal Paleotti, ed. Mendham, 8vo. *L.*, 1842
- Id.*, *S.* 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1846
- Treswell (Robt.) *see* Spain.
- Trevor (George, Preb. of York) Sermons at the Vepery Church in  
 1837, 8vo. *Madras*, 1839
- Sermons, 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1844
- The Convocations of the Two Provinces, 8vo. *L.*, 1852
- Rome and its Papal Rulers, 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- The Catholic Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist, 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- Tribescus (Jac.) *Decisiones*, *F. F.* 4to.  
*Venetis, apud Ant. Ferrar.*, 1582
- Trig (Fr.) A Touchstone whereby may easilie be discovered which is  
 the true Catholike Faith, *M.* 4to. *L., Peter Short*, 1600
- Trigland (Jacques) *Le Chrestien vrayement moderé*, 4to.  
*Amsterdam*, 1615
- Trincavellius (Victor) *Enchiridion Medicum*, *M.* 8vo.  
*Basileæ, typis Oporin.*, 1583
- Trip (C. J.) Paulus, 8vo. *Leiden*, 1866
- Tristram (H. B.) The Great Sahara, 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- The Land of Israel, 8vo. *L.*, 1866
- The Land of Moab, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- The Natural History of the Bible, 8vo. *L.*, 1877

- Trithemius (Joan.) Liber de Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis. (*Jas. Atkinson of York*, 1800), fol. *Basileæ, sine typogr.*, 1494
- Liber de triplici Regione Claustralium, *M.* 8vo. *Parisiis, Ant. Bonemer*, 1507
- Sermones et Exhortationes ad Monachos. "*Liber Dompni Wilelmi Wylom, Monachi*" (*Dunelm.*), *M.* fol. *Argentinae, Jo. Knoblauch*, 1516
- Catalogus Scriptorum Eccl. *M.* 4to. *Colon., P. Quentell*, 1531
- Trivet (Nic.) Annales Regum Angliæ: ed. Hall, 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1719
- Trollope (T. A.) Paul the Pope & Paul the Friar, 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- Papal Conclaves as they were and are, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- (W.) Commentary on the Liturgy, etc. *S.* 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1861
- Trommii Concordantiæ Græcæ Versionis lxx, 2 vols., fol. *Amst.*, 1718
- Troplong (M.) De L'Influence du Christianisme sur le Droit-Civil des Romains, 8vo. *Paris*, 1868
- Troughton (John) An Apology for the Nonconformists, 4to. *L.*, 1651
- Trounmala (Bapt.) Summa Rosella, 8vo. *Venetiiis*, 1495
- Trugilli Thesaurus Concionatorum, *F.F.* 2 vols., fol. *Lugd.*, 1584
- Trumpet (A) blown in Sion, *B.* 4to. *L.*, 1666
- Tucker (Josiah) An Apology for the present Church of England, *C.* 4to. *Gloucester*, 1772
- Letters to Dr. Kippis, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1773
- A... View of the difficulties attending the Trinitarian, Arian, and Socinian Systems, *B.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1774
- An Humble Address...on the Connection with, or separation from, the Continental Colonies of America, *C.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1775
- Tudeschus (Nic. Panormitanus) Commentaria in quinque libros Decretalium. *From the Durham Library.* "*Ex dono Magistri Thomæ Farn, vicarii eccl. S. Oswaldi, anno Domini, 1517,*" *M.* 3 vols., fol. *Basil., Jo. Amerbach*, 1488
- Tuke (Thos.) Index Fidei et Religionis, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1617
- Tractatus de Usurariorum statu calamitoso, *M.* 4to. *Francofurti*, 1618
- Tullie (Geo. Sub-dean of York) A Discourse concerning the Worship of Images, 24 May, 1686, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1689
- Sermon before the Lord Mayor, etc. at Guildhall, May 12, 1689, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1689
- Thanksgiving Sermon at Newcastle-on-Tyne, *R.* 4to. *York, J. White*, 1691
- Thanksgiving Sermon at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Oct. 19, 1690, *R.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1691
- Tullius (Thos.) Præcipuorum Theologiæ Capitum Enchiridion Didacticum, *F.* 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1700
- Tunes (Jean de) Abregé de la Géographie, 4to. *Paris*, 1664
- Tuppis (Laur.) Tridentinæ Synodi adv. Restitutionem a Pio IV indicatam opposita Gravamina, *M.* 4to. *Argent., Sam. Emmel*, 1565
- Turlerus (Hier.) De Migrationibus populorum Septentrionalium, *M.* 8vo. *Francof., hæc. Chr. Egen.*, 1564
- Id., *M.* 8vo. *Hanoviciæ*, 1601
- Turnbul (Ric.) An Exposition upon the Canonick Ep. of S. James, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1606

- Turnbull (Geo.) A Philosophical Enquiry concerning the Connexion between the Doctrines & Miracles of Jesus Christ, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1732
- Christianity neither false nor useless...an Essay, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1732
- Turnebus (Adr.) Commentarii in Lib. III M. T. Ciceronis de Legibus, 4to. *Paris.*, *ex. off. A. Turnebi*, 1552
- Adversariorum Tomi II & III, fol. *Parisiis*, 1565-1573
- Id., Lib. XXX, fol. 3 vols. in 1 *ibid.*, 1573-80
- Opera, *F.F.*, fol. *Argentorati*, 1600
- Turner (Dr.) A Sermon preached before the King, *F. & C.* 4to. *L.*, 1635
- (Fr. Bp. of Ely) A Sermon preached before the King, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1684
- Coronation Sermon in Westminster Abbey, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1685
- (James) Account of his Tryal, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1663
- (Sir James) Memoirs, *Da.* 4to. *Edinb.*, 1824
- (John) The Souldier's Catechism, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1684
- (Sharon) History of the Anglo-Saxons, 7th ed. 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1852
- (Wm., Preb. of York) His Herball, *F.* fol. *Collen, A. Birckman*, 1568
- A Booke of the Natures and Properties of the Bathes in England, Germanye and Italy, *F.* fol.
- The Huntyng of the Romish Fox, ed. R. Potts, 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1851
- Turnerus, Turner (Rob.) Orationes XIV, 8vo. *Antw.*, 1597
- Posthuma . . . necnon Orationes Edmundi Campiani, *M.* 8vo. *Ingoldstadii*, 1602
- see Mary Queen of Scots.
- Turnor (Edm.) Collections for the History of the Town and Soke of Grantham, 4to, *L. P. Presn. copy to S. Lysons.* *L.*, 1806
- Turrecremata, Torquemata (Joann.) Expositio in Psalterium. "*Liber B. Mariæ Overey*," *F.F.* 8vo. *Parisiis, Nic. de Pratis, s. a.*
- De Pontificis Maximi, Conciliique Generalis Auctoritate, *M.* 4to. *Venetiis, ex off. Jord. Zileti*, 1563
- Turrianus (Fr.) Dogmatici Characteres Verbi Dei, *M.* 4to. *Florentiæ, L., Torrentinus*, 1561
- De Hierarchicis Ordinationibus Ministrorum Eccl. Catholicæ, *M.* 4to. *Dilingæ, Seb. Mayer*, 1569
- Adversus Capita Disput. posterioris Andr. Freyhubii . . . Libri II, *M.* 8vo. *Colonia*, 1578
- Tursellinus (Hor.) Laurentanæ Historiæ Libri V, *M.* 8vo. *Moguntiæ*, 1600
- Turvell (Tho.) The Poore Man's Pathway to Heaven, 8vo. *L.*, 1616
- Tusanus (Jac.) Lexicon Græco-Latinum, *M.* fol. *Paris, C. Guillard*, 1552
- Tusser (Thos.) Five Hundred points of good husbandry, *Da.* 4to. *L.* 1610
- Twining (Thos.) Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman of the Eighteenth Century, 8vo. *L.*, 1882

- Twining Family. Selections from their Papers, 8vo. L., 1887
- Twisse (Wm.) The Doctrine of the Synod of Dort and Arles reduced to the practise, *C.* 4to. *imp.*
- Twyne (Brian) Antiquitatis Acad. Oxoniensis Apologia, *M.* 4to. *Oxon.*, 1608
- Twysden (Sir Roger) Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores, fol. L., 1652
- An Historical Vindication of the Church of England, *F.* 4to. L., 1657
- Tyerman (L.) The Oxford Methodists, 8vo. L., 1873
- see Fletcher (John), Wesley (Charles and John), and Whitfield (Geo.)
- Tymme (Thos.) A Briefe Description of Hierusalem, *Da.* 4to. L., 1595
- [—] A Silver Watch-bell, *M.* 8vo. L., 1606
- Tymms (W. R.) and Wyatt (M. P.) The Art of Illuminating, 8vo. L., *s. a.*
- Tyndal (Wm.) The Obedience of a Christen Man, 8vo. L., *T. Ranaldes & W. Hyll*, *s. a.*
- The Institution of a Christen Man, *F.* 4to. *In æd. Tho. Berthelet*, 1537
- [Tyrrell, —] A Brief Disquisition of the Law of Nature, 8vo. L., 1692
- Tyrwhitt (R. P.) Notices of the Family of Tyrwhitt. *Pr. pr.*, 8vo. *s. l.*, 1872
- Tytler (P. F.) England under the Reigns of Edward VI and Mary, 8vo. L., 1839
- Ubal dini (Petruccio) La Vita di Carlo Magno Imperadore, 4to. *Londra, Gio. Wolfio*, 1581
- [Udall (Ephr.)] Noli me tangere is a Thinge to be thought on, *C.* 4to. 1642
- (John) Sermons, *M.* 8vo. L., *R. Waldegrave & Tho. Orwin*, 1588
- [—] The State of the Church of England laide open in a Conference betweene Diotrephes a Byshop, etc., 12mo. (1588)
- [—] A Demonstration of the trueth of that Discipline which Christ hath prescribed for the government of His Church, *M.* 12mo. *s. a. & l.*
- see Remonstrance.
- [—] A Commentarie upon the Lamentations of Jeremy, *H.* 4to. L., *printed by the Widow Orwin*,
- Key of the Holy Tongue, 8vo. *Leyden*, 1593
- Certaine Sermones, 12mo. L., 1596
- A New Discovery of Old Pontificall Practises . . . evinced by their tyrannicall persecution of . . . Mr. John Udall, *R.* 4to. L., 1643
- Ughelli (Ferd.) Italia Sacra, 9 vols., fol. L. P. *Venetii*, 1717-22
- Ugo (Senensis) Super Aphorismos Hypocratis, fol. *Ferariæ, L. de Valentia, etc.* 1493
- Ugolinus (Barth.) Tractatus de Simonia, *M.* fol. *Venetii*, 1599
- Ulenbergius (Caspar) Causæ cur Catholicis in Communione Veteris Christianismi permanendum sit. *M.* 8vo. *Colon., Calenius*, 1589
- Ulfeldius (Jac.) Legatio Moscovitica, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Francof.*, 1627

- Ulphilas, ed. Stamm & Heyne, *S.* 8vo. Paderborn, 1874  
 —Ulphilas, Apostle of the Goths, by C. A. A. Scott, 8vo. Cambridge, 1885
- Ullman (C.) Reformers before the Reformation, 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1855
- Upton (Nic.) De Studio Militari, *F.* fol. L., 1654
- Uranius (Chanocus) De Verbo Dei Scripto, *M.* 8vo. Genevæ, 1594
- Ursinus, Orsini (Fulvius) Familiæ Romanæ quæ reperiuntur in anti-  
 quis Numismatibus, *F.* fol. Romæ, 1577
- (Zach.) Tractationes Theologicæ, *M.* 2 vols. fol. Neustadii Palat., *M. Harnisius*, 1587-9
- Explicationes Catecheticæ, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1591
- Urspergensis Abbas. Chronicum. *M.* fol. Argent., Crato Mylius, 1537
- Usk (Adam de) Chronicon, 1377-1404: ed. Thompson, *Pr. pr.* 8vo. L., 1876
- Ussher (Archbp.) De Christianarum Ecclesiarum Successione et  
 Statu, *F. F.* 4to. L., 1613
- An Answer to a Challenge made by a Jesuite (W. Malone) in  
 Ireland, *F. F.* 4to. Dublin, 1624
- Gotteschalci, et Prædestinatianæ Controv. . . Historia, *B.* 4to. Dublinii, 1631
- Veterum Epistolarum Hibern. Sylloge, *B.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1632
- The Judgement of Dr. Rainoldes' touching . . . Episcopacy con-  
 firmed, *C.* 4to. L., 1641
- De Romanæ Eccl. Symbolo Apostolico Vetere, etc. *D.* 4to. L., 1647
- Id., *B.* 4to. Oxonii, 1660
- De Macedonum & Asianorum Anno Solari Dissertatio, "*Ex  
 dono authoris*," 8vo. L., 1648
- The Rights of Primogeniture, a Sermon before his Majesty, *H.*  
 4to. L., 1648
- A Body of Divinity; & Immanuel, *B.* fol. L., 1668-9
- Annales V. & N. Test. (*Richard Mason of York*, 16. . .), 2 vols. L., 1650-4
- Id., *B.* fol. Lutet. Paris., 1673
- De Textus Hebraicæ V. T. Variantibus Lectionibus, *D.* 4to. L., 1652
- The Reduction of Episcopacie unto the form of Synodical  
 Government, *C.* 4to. L., 1656
- His direction concerning the Lyturgy & Episcopall Government  
 (*A forgery*), *C.* 4to. L., 1660
- Chronologia Sacra, *B.* 4to. Colon., 1660
- The Power of the Prince & the Obedience of the Subject, *B.*  
 4to. L., 1661
- Twenty Sermons, *F.* fol. L., 1678
- Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates, etc. fol. L., 1687
- Historia Dogmatica de Scripturis, *B.* 4to. L., 1690
- Whole Works, ed. by C. R. Elrington, 17 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1847
- His Life & Death by Nic. Bernard. "*Ex libris Jac. Welwood,*  
 1657," *F.* 8vo. L., 1656
- His Life, etc. by Parr, *B.* fol. L., 1686
- Utino (Leon de) Sermones Quadragesimales, *M.* 8vo. Lugd., Ant. du Ry, 1518

- V. S. G. Defensio Eccl. Liturgiæ, *M.* 8vo.  
*Colon., hæc. Arn. Birckmanni, 1564*
- Vadianus (Joach.) Epitome . . Asiæ, Africae, et Europæ, *M.* fol.  
*Tiguri, Chr. Froschov., 1536*
- Aphorismorum Libri IV de Eucharistia, *M.* s. a. & l.
- Valdes (Juan de) Cent et dix Consyderations Divines, 8vo.  
*Paris, 1565*
- Id., in English (transl. by Nic. Ferrar), *F.* 4to. *Oxford, 1638*
- Valensis (Joann.) Summa de regimine Vitæ Humanæ, *M.* 8vo.  
*Lugd., 1511*
- Valentine (Henry) Foure Sea-Sermons preached at . . Deptford, 4to.  
*L., 1635*
- Valerius Maximus. Dictorum et Factorum Memorabilium Libri IX,  
*M.* fol. *Parisiis, Jo. B. Ascensius, 1517*
- Id., *M.* 12mo. *Parisiis, Simon Colineus, 1543*
- Id., *F.* 24mo. *Amstelod., 1650*
- Valla (Laur. de) De Linguae Latinæ Elegantia, fol.  
*Lugduni, L. Hilaire, 1528*
- Id., *F.* 8vo. *Cantabr., 1688*
- Vallensis (Rob.) De Veritate et Antiquitate Artis Chemicæ, *M.* 8vo.  
*Parisiis, F. Morell, 1561*
- Vallesius (Fr.) De Philosophia Sacra, *M.* 4to. *Aug. Taurinorum, 1587*
- Van Arteveld, James and Philip. By James Hutton, 8vo. *L., 1882*
- Van de Velde (C. W.) Journey in Syria and Palestine, 2 vols., 8vo.  
*Edinb., 1854*
- Van Espen (Z. B.) Jus Ecclesiasticum Universum, 4 vols., fol.  
*Lovanii, 1753*
- Van Laun (Henry) History of French Literature, 8vo. *L., 1876*
- History of English Literature, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.,*
- Van Lennep (H. J.) Travels in Asia Minor, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1870*
- Van Staveren (Aug.) Auctores Mythographici Latini, 4to.  
*Lugd. Bat., 1742*
- Vane (Sir Henry) His Speech against Episcopall Government, *Da.*  
 4to. *L., 1641*
- The Substance of what he intended to have spoken upon the  
 scaffold, *S.* 4to. *L., 1662*
- (Thos.) An Answer to a Libel written by D. Cosen against the  
 great Council of Lateran, 8vo. *Paris, 1646*
- A Lost Sheep returned home: or the Motives of the Conversion  
 to the Catholike Faith of Thos Vane, D.D. 12mo, 4th ed.  
*ibid., 1649*
- Vapereau (G.) Dictionnaire Universel des Littératures, 8vo.  
*ibid., 1876*
- Vargas (Fr. de) Lettres et Mémoires touchant la Concile de Trente,  
 8vo. *Amsterdam, 1700*
- Varillas (Anth.) Les Anecdotes de Florence, ou l'Histoire secrète de  
 la Maison de Medicis, 8vo. *Haye, 1685*
- Histoire des Revolutions arrivées dans l'Europe en matière de  
 Religion, 2 vols., 8vo. *Paris, 1686*
- Réponse à la Critique de M. Burnet sur les deux premier tomes  
 de l'Histoire des Revolutions, 8vo. *ibid., 1687*

- Varley (Rich.) Life and Death of, *R.* 8vo. *York, N. Nickson*, 1756
- Varro (M. Ter.) Opera, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.*, s. a.
- Vasquius, Vazquez (Fern.) *Illustrium Controversiarum* . . Libri VI,  
*M.* 2 vols., fol. *Lugd.*, 1599
- (Gabr.) *De Cultu Adorationis*, *M.* 8vo. *Moguntice*, 1601
- Vastovius (Joann.) *Vitis Aquilonia, seu Vitæ Sanctorum qui Scandina-  
naviam Magnam ... illustrarunt*, fol.  
*Col. Agr., ex off. Ant. Herati*, 1623
- VATICAN, COUNCIL, REGISTERS, ETC.—
- The Pope and the Council, by Janus (Döllinger), 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- Anti-Janus, by Dr. Hergen-röther, 8vo. *Dublin*, 1870
- Letters from Rome on the Council, by Quirinus, 8vo. *L.*, 1870
- Documenta ad illustr. Conc. Vaticanum anni 1870, *S.* two parts,  
8vo. *Nördlingen*, 1871
- Constitutio Dogmatica de Fide Catholica edita in Sessione  
Tertia . . Conc. Vaticani, *S.* 4to. *Romæ*, 1871
- The Vatican Council. By Pomponio Leti (Marchese Vitalleschi),  
8vo. *L.*, 1876
- Library. Al Sommo Pontifice Leone XIII Omaggio Giubilare  
della Biblioteca Vaticana (*Cardinal Manning*, 1891), fol. *Roma*, 1888
- Les Régistres de Benoît XI, 4to. *Paris*, 1883
- Les Régistres de Boniface VIII, 4to. *ibid.*, 1884
- Les Régistres d'Innocent IV (Bibliothèque des Écoles Fran-  
çaises d'Athènes & de Rome), 4to. *ibid.*, 1881
- Vaughan (C. J., Chancellor of York, and Dean of Llandaff) A set of  
his Theological Works, given by him, 8vo. *v. y.*
- (Hen.) Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, before the House of  
Commons, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1644
- (Wm.) A Golden Fleece, under which are discovered the Errors  
of Religion transported from Cambrioll Colchos out of New-  
foundland, 4to. *L.*, 1626
- Vaux (Laur.) A Catechisme for Children, *M.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*, 1583
- (W. S. W.) Nineveh and Persepolis, 8vo. *L.*, 1850
- Vedelii Grallæ, *F.* 8vo. *Frankeræ*, 1646
- Vegetius de Re Militari, 8vo. *Parisiis, Ch. Wechel.*, 1535
- Id. 4to, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Raphelengii*, 1607
- Mulomedicina, "*W. Mount. F.F.*" 4to. *Basil.*, *B. Perna*, 1574
- Velcurio (Joann.) *Commentarii in Physicen Aristotelis*, 8vo.  
*Lugduni, Seb. Gryphæus*, 1554
- Velenus (Ulr.) *Libellus in quo probatur Apostolum Petrum Romam  
non venisse*, *M.* 4to. *s. a. & l.* 1519
- Velleius Paterculus. *Historia Romana, Editio princeps.* fol.  
*Basileæ, in æd. Jo. Froben.*, 1520
- Id., "*T. Dunelm, ex dono P. Roll Episcopi Dunkell*," 18mo.  
*Francofurti, Jo. Wechel*, 1589
- Id., *F.* 18mo. *Monachii*, 1614
- Id., ed Ruhnken, 8vo, 2 vols. in 1. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1779
- Id., transl. by Sir Robert le Grys "*John Hotham*," 18mo. *L.*, 1632
- Velserus (Marcus) *Fragmenta Tabulæ Antiquæ in quibus aliquot  
per Rom. Provincias itinera ... "Jo. Pricæus," F.* 4to.  
*Venetii, Aldus*, 1591



- Venanzius (J. B.) De Cometis, "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to.  
*Perusia, Baldus Salviianus*, 1580
- Venatorius (i.e. Hunter) (Dan.) Enchiridion Pandectarum, 8vo.  
*Col. Agr., Jo. Gymnicus*, 1580
- Venema (H.) Comment. in Psalmos (*exors. of J. Jarratt, Preb. Ebor.*,  
 1891), 2nd ed. 6 vols., 4to. *Traject. ad Rhenum*, 1782
- Venn (Henry) Life of, by H. Venn, 5th ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1837
- (Henry, the Son) Memoir of, by D. Knight, 8vo. *L.*, 1880
- Venning (Ralph) Sermon before the Lord Mayor, ... Jan. 28, 1654-5,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1655
- Ventura (Laur.) De Ratione conficiendi Lapidis Philosophici, 8vo, *M.*  
*Basil., P. Perna*, 1571
- Venute (Filippo) Dittionario volgare & Latino, *M.* 8vo.  
*Venetiis, Gio. Micheti*, 1588
- (M. L'Abbé) Dissertations sur les Anciens Monumens de la  
 Ville de Bordeaux, 4to. *Bordeaux*, 1754
- Verderius (Cl.) In Auctores . . antiquos Correctiones, "*Jo. Pricæus*,"  
*F.* fol. *Parisiis*, 1609
- Vergerius (P. P.) De ingenuis Moribus ... Liber, 4to. *s. a. & l.*
- Vergilius (Polydorus) Adagiorum Liber, *M.* fol.  
*Basil., ex æd. Jo. Froben.*, 1521
- Anglicæ Hist. Libri XXVI, "*Arundell*," *F.* fol.  
*Basil., M. Isingrin*, 1546
- Id., *M.* fol. *Basil.*, 1555
- De Inventoribus Rerum, *F.* 8vo. *Amst.*, 1671
- Verhaer (Fr.) Quinquaginta duæ Vitæ Sanctorum, 8vo.  
*Antw., Ch. Plantin*, 1588
- Vernede (J. S.) Trois Sermons sur la Providence, *Di.* 8vo.  
*Amsterdam*, 1771
- Vernon (Jas.) Letters illustrative of the reign of Wm. III, 3 vols.,  
 8vo. *L.*, 1841
- (John) The Sword's abuse asserted, *C.* 4to. 1648
- Veron (John) The Huntynge of Purgatorye to death, 8vo.  
*L., Jo. Tysdale*, 1561
- Verrepæus (Simon) Precationum Piarum Enchiridion, *M.* 8vo.  
*Antw., Ægid. Radeus*, 1576
- Verstegan (Richard) A Restitution of decayed Intelligence, *M.* 4to.  
*Antwerp*, 1605
- Vesalius (Andr.) De Humani Corporis Fabrica, 8vo.  
*Lugd., Joann. Torncæsius*, 1552
- Vescovo (Paolo) La Vita di Ferrando Davalo, Marchese di Pescara,  
 8vo. *Fiorenza, Lor. Torrentino*, 1551
- Vesperale Romanum, 8vo. *Mechliniæ*, 1870
- Veillot (L.) La Vie de Jésus Christ (2nd ed.) 8vo. *Paris*, 1864
- Vicars (John) Jehovah-Jireh . . England's Parliamentarie Chronicle,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Id., Third Part, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1646
- Babylon's Beautie, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- The Looking-glasse for Malignants enlarged, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- Dagon demolished, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1660
- Vicary (Tho.) The Englishman's Treasure, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1641

- Victor (S. A.) *Historiæ Romanæ Compendium*, 4to. *Parisiis*, 1681  
 Victorellus (Andr.) *De Angelorum Custodia*, *M.* 4to. *Patavii*, 1605  
 Victoria (Fr. à) *Summa Sacramentorum Ecclesiæ*, *M.* 8vo.  
     *Antw.*, *Jo. Withagius*, 1568  
 ——— *Relectiones*, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1586  
 Victorius (Petrus) *Commentarii in VIII Libros Aristotelis de optimo statu Civitatis*, fol. *Florentiæ*, 1576  
 Vida (M. H.) *Hymni de Rebus Divinis*, etc. *M.* 8vo.  
     *Lugduni*, *Seb. Gryphius*, 1554  
 Viegas (Blasius) *In Apocalypsin Commentarii Exegetici*, 4to.  
     *Col. Agr.*, 1603  
 Vieira (Ant.) *Prediche Varie*, 8vo. *Roma*, 1668  
 ——— *Id.*, 8vo. *Milano*, 1676  
 Vigelius (Nic.) *Methodus Observationum Cameræ Imperialis*, 8vo.  
     *Basil.*, *typis Oporinianis*, 1588  
 Vigerus de *Idiotismis*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1647  
 Vigfusson (G.) *Sturlunga Saga*, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1878  
 Vignier (Nic.) *Traicté de la vraye participation du Corps et du Sang de nostre Seigneur*, *D.* 8vo. *à Genève*, 1607  
 ——— *Confirmation de la Doctrine de la Vraye*, etc. 8vo.  
     *à Saumur*, 1608  
 Vilagut (Alph.) *De Rebus Ecclesiæ non rite alienatis recuperandis*, *M.* 8vo. *Coloniæ*, 1609  
 Villa-Franc (Sieur de) *Discussion de la suite des Remarques nouvelles sur la langue Française*, 8vo. 1693  
 Villa Nova (Arn. de) *Opera*. “*This booke was one of the L. Aburgevenei’s bookes which Sr. Wm. Mount bought of my La : his wife*, 1587, 13s. 4d.” *F.F.* fol. *Lugduni*, *Jac. Myt*, 1532  
 ——— *Opera Chymica*, 8vo. *Frankofurti*, 1603  
 Villegas (Alf.) *Flos Sanctorum* . . in English, *F.* no title, 4to.  
 ——— *Id.*, for Jan.-April, *M.* 4to. 1609  
 ——— *Lives of SS. Patrick, Bridget, & Columbe*, 4to. *s. l.*, 1627  
 Villette (M.) *Histoire de l’Image Miraculeuse de Nôtre-Dame de Liesse*, 8vo. *à Laon*, 1755  
 Villiers (Jacob, of *Nottingham*) *Vocabularium Analogicum*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1680  
 Villiomarus (Yvo) *In Locos controversos Roberti Titii Animadversorum*, 8vo. *Lutetiæ, apud Mamertum Pattisonium*, 1586  
 ——— *Id.* “*Jo. Pricæus*,” *F.* 8vo. *Lutetiæ, in off. R. Stephani*, 1586  
 Villoison (J. B. C. D. de) *Anecdota Græca e regia Parisiensi, et e Veneta S. Marci bibliothecis deprompta*, 2 vols., fol. *L. P.* *Venetiis*, 1781  
 Vincent de Paul. *Life of*, by C. A. Jones, 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*  
 ——— *Id.* By R. F. Wilson, 8vo. *L.*, 1875  
 ——— (T.) *God’s Terrible Voice in the City*, *Da.* 8vo. *L.*, 1667  
 ——— *Funeral Sermon on Mr. Abraham Janeway*, 8vo. *L.*, 1670  
 Vincentius (Bellocensis) *Speculi Majoris Tomi IV*, *M.* fol. *Venetiis*, 1591  
 ——— [Ferreri] *Tractatus de Vita Spirituali*. “*Liber Beatæ Mariæ Overey*,” *F.F.* 8vo. *In œd. Ascens.*, 1510  
 ——— (Lirinensis) *Commonitorium adv. Hæreticos*, *F.* 8vo. *Cantabr.*, 1687

- Vincentius (Sanctus) Sermonum Pars Tertia, *M.* 4to.  
*Lugd., Joann. Moylin alias Cambray, 1528*
- Vines (Richd.) Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone; a Thanksgiving Sermon before the H. of Commons, for the great victory . . . neere Yorke, *R.* 4to. *L., 1644*
- Fast Sermon before the H. of Commons, Oct. 22, 1644, *C.* 4to. *L., 1644*
- Fast Sermon, Jan. 28, 1645-6, *C.* 4to. *L., 1646*
- Funeral Sermon on Robert Earl of Essex, *C.* 4to. *L., 1646*
- His Majestie's Concessions to the Bills of Abolition of Archbps. and Bps. . . stated, *C.* 4to. *L., 1660*
- Viola (Petrus) De veteri novaque Romanorum temporum Ratione. "Jo. Pricæus," *F.* 4to. *Venetiis, Nic. de Bascarinis, 1546*
- Virellus Virel (Matt.) Religionis Christianæ Compendium, *M.* 8vo. *Genevæ, Eust. Vignon, 1587*
- Id., transl. into English, 9th ed., 8vo. *L., Melch. Bradwood, 1612*
- Viretus (Petrus) La Physique Papale, 8vo. *Jean Gerard, 1552*
- De Vero Verbi Dei . . . Ministerio, *M.* fol. *Oliva, Rob. Stephanus, 1553*
- De Origine . . . Verbi Dei et Sacramentorum, fol. *ibid. 1554*
- The Cauteles . . . of the Popish Masse. Transl. by Thos. Stocker, *M.* 8vo. *L., Tho. Vautrollier, 1584*
- Virgilius : Opera. "Ri. Carliolen. Crua veritati comes," fol. *Antw., Plantin., 1575*
- Id., ed. Farnabius, *F.* 24mo. *Amsterod., s. a.*
- Id., *F.* 2 vols., 4to. *Leovardiæ, 1717*
- Id., Ex Codice Mediceo-Laurentiano. (*Geo. Ornsby, Preb. of York, 1881*), *L. P.* 3 vols., fol. *Rome, 1763*
- Bucolica, *M.* 8vo. *Francof., A Wechel, 1582-4*
- Bucolica et Georgica, *F.* fol. *Col. Agr., 1628*
- Æneidos Libri VI, *F.* vol. I, fol. *Lugd. Bat., H. Cardon, 1612*
- Virgino (Giovanni) Parafrasi sopra le Pistole di S. Paulo a Romani, etc. 8vo. *In Lione, Bast. Honorati, 1565*
- Virvesius (Alph.) Philippicæ Disputationes, 4to. *Antw., Jo. Crinitius, 1542*
- Viscardo (G. A.) Precetti Morale e Civili, 8vo. *Venetia, 1600*
- Vitringa (Camp.) Commentarius in Lib. Prophetiarum Iesaiæ, 2 vols., fol. *Leovardiæ, 1724*
- Vivaldus (J. L.) Aureum opus de veritate Contritionis, *M.* *Parisiis, Joann. Barbier, 1508*
- (M. A.) Tractatus aureus Baculus Sacerdotalis nuncupatus, *M.* 8vo. *Venetiis, Geo. Variscus, 1599*
- Vives (J. L.) De Subventione Pauperum, 8vo. *Brugis, Hub. de Croock, 1526*
- Bucolicorum Virgilio Expositio, etc., *M.* *Antw., Jo. Crinitius, 1544-6*
- Exercitationes Animi in Deum, *F. F.* 8vo. *Lugd., Seb. Gryphius, 1550*
- Introductio ad Sapientiam Satellitum, *M.* and *F.* 8vo. *Antw., ex off. Jo. Loëii, 1562*
- Les Dialogues, *F.* 8vo. *Anvers, Plantin, 1566*

- Vives (J. L.) A verie fruitfull & pleasant booke called The Instruction of a Christian Woman. Transl. from M. Lewes Vives by Richard Hyrde, *F.* 8vo. *L., Jo. Danter,* 1592
- Vivian (Thos.) The Book of Revelation Explained, *B.* 8vo. *Plymouth,* 1785
- Vochs (Joh.) De Pestilentia anni præsentis, 1507, *Da.* 4to. *Magdeburgæ,* 1507
- Voellus (Gul.) Bibliotheca Juris Canonici, 2 vols., fol. *Paris,* 1661
- Vogelius (Matt.) Thesaurus Theologicus, *F. F.* fol. *Witebergæ,* 1607
- Voight (Gothofr.) De Altaribus Veterum Christianorum, *S.* 8vo. *Hamburgi,* 1709
- Voiture (Vinc.) Les Lettres, etc., 8vo. *à Wesel,* 1668
- Volanus (Andr.) Parænesis ad omnes in regno Poloniae . . . professores, *M.* 8vo. *Spiræ, ap. B. Albinum,* 1582
- Volaterranus (Raphael) Commentariorum Urbanorum Libri xxxviii, "Robertus Ridleius," *M.* fol. *Basileæ, in off. Froben,* 1530
- Volkelius (Joh.) De Vera Religione, *D.* 4to. *Racovie,* 1630
- Volkmar (G.) Die Religion Jesu, 8vo. *Leipzig,* 1857
- Jesus Nazarenus, 8vo. *Zürich,* 1882
- Voltaire (M.) Essay on the Age of Lewis XII, *C.* 8vo. *L.,* 1739
- Volusiani Epistolæ, *M.* 8vo.. *L., H. Bynnemans,* 1569
- Von der Hardt (Herm.) Magnum Œcumenicum Constantiense Concilium, 7 vols. in 4, fol. *Francofurti et Lipsiæ,* 1697-1700
- Voragine (Jac. de) Sermones de Sanctis, fol. *s. l.,* 1484
- Legenda Aurea, *F. F.* fol. *Basileæ, per Nic. Kesler,* 1486
- Id. (*Archbp. Markham,* 1803), fol. *Argentincæ,* 1492
- Sermones, *F.* imp. 4to. *Lugduni,* 1499
- Vorstius (Conr.) Tessaradecas anti-Pistoriana, *M.* 8vo. *Hanovici,* 1607
- Enchiridion Controversiarum, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.,* 1608
- Privata Disceptatio de Transubstantiatione cum Jo. Lotzio, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.,* 1609
- Anti-Bellarminus contractus, *M.* 4to. *ibid.,* 1610
- Tractatus Theologicus de Deo, *F. F.* 4to. *Steinfurti,* 1610
- Apologetica Exegesis, *F. F.* 4to. *Lugd. Bat.,* 1611
- Prodromus plenioris Responsi ad Declar. Sib. Lubberti, etc., *M.* 4to. *ibid.,* 1612
- Responsum plenius ad Scripta quædam Eristica, etc., 4to. *ibid.,* 1612
- Commentarii in Epp. Apostolicas, *D.* 4to. *Amsterodami,* 1631
- Vosmerus (Mic.) Principes Hollandiæ et Zelandiæ, fol. *Antw., Chr. Plantin,* 1578
- Vossius (Ger. Jo.) Theses Theol. & Historiæ, *F.* 4to. *Bellositi Dobunorum,* 1628
- Id., *D.* "Ex dono Doctoris Wickham, decani Eboracensis." *ibid.*
- De Arte Grammatica, *F.* 4to. *Amst.,* 1635
- Responsio ad Judicium Hermanni Ravenspergeri, *D.* 8vo. *Oxoniciæ,* 1636
- Rhetorices Contractæ Libri V, 8vo. *Lugd. Bat.,* 1640
- Id., 8vo. *Oxoniciæ,* 1640
- De Origine ac Progressu Idololatriæ, 2 vols., 4to. *Amsterd.,* 1641
- De Tribus Symbolis, *C.* 4to. *Amst.,* 1642

- Vossius (Ger. Jo.) De Veterum Poetarum Temporibus, 4to. *Amstelod.*, 1654  
 —Theses Theologicæ, F. 4to. *Hagæ, Com.*, 1658  
 —Institutiones Linguæ Græcæ, F. 8vo. *Amstelod.*, 1660  
 —Latina Grammatica, 8vo. *Roterod.*, 1667  
 —Tractatus de Historicis Latinis et Græcis, 4to. *Francofurti*, 1677  
 —(Isaac) De Poematum Cantu et Viribus Rythmi, F. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1673  
 Vueckerus (Jo. Jac.) Antidotarium Speciale. "R. Neale & *Amicorum*," F. F. *Basileæ*, 1574  
 Vuell (Petr. à) De Usuris Tractatus, M. 8vo. *Colon.*, hæc. *Arn. Birkman*, 1564  
 Vuesthemerus (Barth.) Explicationes in Psalmos, M. fol. *Basileæ, Nic. et Euseb. Episcopus*, 1566  
 Vulson (Marc de) De la Puissance du Pape & des Libertes de l'Église Gallicane, F. 4to. *à Genève*, 1635  
 Vyse & Perring (Colonel) The Pyramids of Gizeh. (*Miss Hewson*, 1872), 4to. *L.*, 1839
- W. G. Newes out of Cheshire of the new found Well, in a Letter from G. W., 4to. *L.*, 1600  
 —The He-goat's horn broken, D. 4to. *L.*, 1660  
 —& N. T. The True Ministers living of the Gospel distinguished from the false, D. 4to. *L.*, 1660  
 W. I. A Discoverie of the Beasts, 8vo. 1641  
 W. J. See Watson (John).  
 W. L. See Womack (Lawr.)  
 W. R. (Curate of H. Trin., Hull) Fast Sermon there on 21 Feb., 1781, R. 4to. *Hull, G. Ferraby, Jr., s. a.*  
 W. T. See Wilcox (Thos.)  
 W. Th. See Worthington (Thos.)  
 W. W. See Watson (Wm.)  
 Wace (H.) Christianity and Morality: The Boyle Lectures for 1874-5, 8vo. *L.*, 1876  
 —(Master) Chronicle of the Norman Conquest, transl., 8vo. *L.*, 1837  
 Waddilove (W. J. D.) The Lamp in the Wilderness. (*C. A. Thiselton, Chapter-clerk*), 8vo. *Hexham, s. a.*  
 Waddington (Edw.) Sermon at the Consecrn. of Bp. White Kennett, C. 8vo. *L.*, 1718  
 Wadesworth (James) Copies of Certaine Letters which have passed betweene Spain and England in matter of Religion, 4to. *L.*, 1624  
 —The English Spanish Pilgrime, 4to. *L.*, 1629  
 —The Present Estate of Spaine, Da. 4to. *L.*, 1630  
 —Memoires of; being a Jesuit that recanted, C. 4to. *L.*, 1679  
 Waferer (Myrth) An Apologie for Daniel Featley, C. 4to. *L.*, 1634  
 Wageby (John de, Monk of Fountains) Account of a MS. of Poetry by him, 8vo. *L.*, 1816  
 [Wagstaffe (Thos.)] Remarks on some late Sermons, 4to. *L.*, 1695  
 Wahl (C. A.) Clavis N. T. Philologica, 3rd ed., 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1843

- Wake (Wm., Archbp.) Two Discourses of Purgatory and Prayers of the Dead, *C.* 4to. L., 1687
- [—] A Continuation of the present state of the Controversy between the Church of England and the Church of Rome, *B.* 4to. L., 1688
- The Authority of Christian Princes over the Eccl. Synods asserted, 8vo. L., 1697
- The Principles of the Christian Religion . . . in a Commentary on the Catechism, *F.* 8vo. L., 1699
- State of the Church & Clergy of England in their Councils, etc. (*W. H. Dixon, Preb. of York, 1553*), fol. L., 1703
- Walbran (J. R.) History of Gainford, co. Durham. Part I (all published), 8vo. Ripon, 1846
- Walchius (J. G.) Bibliotheca Theologica, 4 vols., 8vo. Jenæ, 1757-65
- Bibliotheca Patristica, 8vo. ibid., 1770
- Walcott (Mackenzie) The English Ordinal, 8vo. L., 1851
- Cathedralia, 8vo. L., 1865
- Memorials of Chichester, 8vo. Chichester, 1865
- History of English Cathedrals, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1870
- Church & Conventual Arrangements, *S.* 8vo. L., s. a.
- Scoti-Monasticon, 4to. L., 1874
- Church-Work & Life in English Minsters, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1879
- Walden (Tho.) Doctrinale Fidei Ecclesiæ Cath. contra Wittelevistas et Hussitas. 4to. In œd. Ascens., 1523-32
- Wales. A Welsh Narrative corrected. . . the Disputation between Dr. Griffith & Mr. Vavasour Powell, near New-Chappell in Mountgomeryshire, *H.* 4to. L., 1653
- Gemitus Ecclesiæ Cambro-Britannicæ, *H.* 4to. L., 1654
- Wales (Elkanah, of Pudsey) Mount Ebal level'd, or Redemption from the Curse, 8vo. L., 1659
- Totum Hominis, *H.*, 2nd. ed., 8vo. L., 1681
- Walker (Anth.) An Account of the Author of a Book entitled *εἰκὼν βασιλική*, *H.* 4to. L., 1692
- (Clement) An Answer to Col. N. Fiennes' Relation, 4to. L., 1643
- The Mystery of the two Juntos, Presbyterian and Independent, *C.* 4to. 1647
- The History of Independency, *C. & F.* Three parts, 4to. L., 1648-51
- (Eliz.) The Holy Life of Mrs. Eliz. Walker, late wife of A. W., DD., rector of Fyfield in Essex, 8vo. L., 1690
- (George) The Doctrine of the Sabbath, *C.* 4to. Amsterdam, 1638
- (John) On the Numbers and Sufferings of the Clergy in the Grand Rebellion, *F.* fol. L., 1714
- (Obadiah) Narration of the Life and Death of Jesus Christ, *F.* 4to. Oxford, 1685
- (Thos.) Vindication of the Discipline & Constitutions of the Church of Scotland, *B.* 8vo. Edinb., 1774

- Walkley (Thos.) Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses : . of England  
 . . with all the Honours bestowed by the Lord Protector, 8vo.  
 L., 1658
- Wall (Wm.) Conference on Infant Baptism, *C.* 6th ed., 12mo.  
 L., 1795
- History of Infant Baptism, 3 vols., 8vo.  
 L., 1819
- Id., 4 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1844
- Waller (E.) Speech in Parliament, *C.* 4to.  
 L., 1641
- Wallis (John) Sermon before the Univ. of Oxford, 4to. *Oxford*, 1679
- Opera Mathematica, *F.* 3 vols., fol. *Oxon.*, 1693-5
- (John) Natural History of Northumberland, 2 vols., 4to.  
 L., 1760
- Wallon (H.) Vie de Jésus Christ, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865
- Walpole (Hor.) Consid. on the present State of Affairs in Europe,  
*C.* 8vo. L., 1730
- Letters, ed. Cunningham, 9 vols., 8vo. L., 1877
- Walsh (Peter) The History and Vindication of the loyal Formulary  
 or Irish Remonstrance in 1661, 4to. *s. l.*, 1674
- Walsingham (Fr.) A Search made into Matters of Religion, *M.* 4to.  
 L., 1615
- Waltham Abbey. The Tract 'de Inventione Sanctæ Crucis . . et  
 ductione ejus apud Waltham.' Ed. Bp. Stubbs, 8vo.  
*Oxf. & L.*, 1861
- Waltherus (Geo. Ch.) Tractatus Juridico-Politicus, *F.* 8vo.  
*Norici*, 1642
- (Jo. Ludolf) Lexicon Diplomaticum, fol. *Ulmæ*, 1756
- Walton (Brian) In Biblia Polyglotta Prolegomena. Ed. Wrangham,  
 8vo. *Canabr.*, 1828
- Walwin (Wm.) A Prediction of Mr. Edwards his Conversion and  
 Recantation, *H.* 8vo. L., 1646
- Wandesforde (Sir Chr.) Book of Instructions for his Son, and Life  
 by Thos. Comber, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1777-8
- Wangen (Petrus de) Physiognomia Jesuitica, *M.* 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1610
- Wann (Paulus) Quadragesimale, *F. F.* fol. *Hagenau, Hen. Gran.*, 1501
- Wansleben (J. M.) An Account of the Rebellions . . . caused by the  
 Jesuits . . in Ethiopia, *C.* 4to. L., 1679
- Waræus Ware (Jac.) Rerum Hibernicarum Annales, *L. P.*, *D.* fol.  
*Dublin*, 1664
- De Præsulibus Hiberniæ, *L. P.*, *D.* fol. *ibid.*, 1665
- Waramundus (Leon.) Admonitio in Anathemismatum cui Greg. XIII  
 Gebhardum archiep. Coloniensem damnavit, *M.* 4to.  
*Lugd. Bat.*, 1583
- Warburton (G.) Sermon at East Hamsted before the King, *C.* 4to.  
 L., 1623
- (Bp.) Works . . 7 vols., 4to. L., 1788
- Tracts, by Warburton, and a Warburtonian, *B.* 8vo. L., 1789
- Letters to one of his Friends (Bp. Hurd), *F.* 8vo. L., 1809
- Life of, by J. S. Watson, 8vo. L., 1863
- [Ward (Edw.)] The Secret History of the Calves' Head Club  
 (*Mrs. Ellis*), 8vo. L., 1705
- [—]Id., *C.* 8vo. L., 1713

- Ward (John, vicar of Stratford) *Diary*; ed. Severn, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1839
- (Mary) *Life of*; by M. E. Chambers, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1882-5
- (Nathl.) *Fast Sermon* before the H. of Commons, June 30, 1647, *H.* 4to. *L.*, 1647
- (Samuel, of Ipswich) *A volume of Sermons* by him, 8vo. *L.*, 1622
- (Bp. Seth) *Vindiciæ Academicarum*, 4to. *Oxf., Leon. Lichfield,* 1654
- Funeral Sermon* on Geo. Duke of Albemarle, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1670
- A Sermon* against Antiscripturists, 8vo. *L.*, 1670
- Life*, by Walter Pope, 8vo. *L.*, 1697
- (Thos.) *England's Reformation*, 8vo. *L.*, 1710
- Errata of the Protestant Bible*, *B.* 4to. *Dublin,* 1807
- Ward (Wm., of Beverley) *a Practical Grammar of the English Language*, 8vo. *York, A. Ward* (1771)
- (W. G.) *The Ideal of a Christian Church*, 8vo. *L.*, 1844
- [Ware (Robert)] *Foxes and Firebrands*, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1680
- Warneford (Ric., Subchanter of York) *Sermons*, 2 vols., 8vo. *York, C. Ward,* 1757
- Warnefridus de Gestis Langobardorum. "*Jo. Pricæus*," *F.* fol. *Basil., Froben.,* 1532
- Id.*, 4to. *Hamburgi,* 1612
- Warner (R.) *Sermons*, *B.* 8vo. *Bath,* 1817
- (Wm.) *Albion's England*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1612
- W[arre] (J[as.]) *The Touchstone of Truth*, 8vo. *L.*, 1624
- Id.*, 4th ed., 8vo. *L., Augustine Mathewes,* 1634
- Warren (A. H.) *Arms of the Episcopates of Great Britain and Ireland*, 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- (Chas.) *Underground Jerusalem*, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- and Wilson. *The Recovery of Jerusalem*, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1871
- (F. E.) *The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church*, 8vo. *Oxf.,* 1882
- Warter (J. W.) *The Teaching of the Prayer Book*, *S.* 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Warton (Anth.) *χενασθήριον τῶν Σιών.* *The Refinement of Sion*, 4to. *L.*, 1657
- (Jos.) *History of English Poetry*; ed. Hazlitt, 4 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1871
- (Thos.) *Specimen of a History of Oxfordshire* (Kiddington), 4to. *L.*, 1763
- Warwick (Earl of) *His Surrender of . . . being Lord High Admiral*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- (Sir Philip) *Memoirs of Charles I*, 8vo. *Edinb.,* 1813
- Waterhouse (Edw.) *A Modest Discourse of . . . Elder Times and Christians*, 8vo. *L.*, 1655
- A Discourse and Defence of Arms and Armory*, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1660
- Waterland (Daniel, Chancellor of York) *Eight Sermons in Defence of Our Lord's Divinity.* "*The gift of the Author.*" 8vo. *Cambr.,* 1720
- A Vindication of Christ's Divinity*, *F.* 3rd. ed., 8vo. *ibid.,* 1720
- Id.*, "*The gift of the Author.*" 4th ed., 8vo. *ibid.,* 1721



- Waterland (D.) A Second Vindication of Christ's Divinity. "*The gift of the Author.*" 8vo. L., 1723
- A Further Vindication, etc., *F.* 8vo. L., 1724
- Critical History of the Athanasian Creed, 8vo. *Camb.*, 1728
- Regeneration Stated and Explained, *C.* 8vo. L., 1740
- Works, ed. Van Mildert, 6 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1856
- A Review of the Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist, *S.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1880
- Watkin (W. T.) Roman Lancashire, 4to. *Liverpool*, 1883
- Roman Cheshire, 4to. *ibid.*, 1886
- Waters (R. E. C.) Parish Registers in England, 8vo. L., 1883
- Watkinson (Edw.) Essay upon Economy, 8th ed., 12mo. *York, A. Ward*, 1767
- (Peter, rector of Edlington) Mary's Choice. A Funeral Sermon at Edlington on Lady Mary Wharton, *R.* 4to. L., 1674
- Watson (F.) The Ante-Nicene Apologies . . . The Hulsean Prize Essay, 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1570
- [—(John)] The Fierie Trial of God's Saints, 4to. L., 1612
- (John, Curate of Halifax) Sermon at Halifax, July 28, 1751, *R.* 8vo. *Manchester, R. Whitworth, s. a.*
- History of Halifax, 4to. *T. D. Whitaker and J. Crossley's copy, with many notes* L., 1775
- Assize Sermon at Lancaster, 25 March, 1764, *R.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- (Richard) Sermon on Schism at St. Mary's Cambridge, *C.* 4to. *Cambr.*, 1642
- (Richard) Dr. J. Cosin, his Opinion . . for Communicating with Geneva rather than Rome, 8vo. L., 1684
- (Richard, Bp.) A Fast Sermon before the Univ. of Cambridge, *B.* 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1780
- Theological Tracts, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1785
- Sermons and Tracts, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1788
- Two Sermons and a Charge, *B.* 8vo. L., 1795
- An Apology for the Bible, *B.* 8vo. L., 1796
- Id., Abridged by F. Wrangham. "*From the Author.*" *Pr. pr. Di.*, 8vo. 1820
- An Apology for Christianity, 8vo. L., 1797
- (Thos., Bp. of Lincoln) Holsome & Catholyke Doctryne concerning the Seven Sacraments, *F.* 4to. L., *R. Culy*, 1558
- [—(Wm.)] A Dialogue betwixt a Secular Priest and a Lay Gentleman, *M.* 8vo. *Rhemes*, 1601
- [—] A Sparing Discoverie of our English Jesuits, and of Fa. Parson's Proceedings, . . . , *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1601
- [—] Important Considerations which ought to move all true . . . Catholikes, etc., *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1601
- [—] A Decacordon of Ten Quodlibetical Questions concerning Religion and State, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1602
- Watson Watson (Rob.) *Ætiologia in qua explicatur quare propter Evangelium incarceratus fuit*, *M.* 8vo. *s. l. & a.*
- Wayland Smith, by Depping and Michel; ed. S. W. Singer, 8vo. L., 1847

- Watts (Isaac) A sober Appeal to a Turk or an Indian concerning the Trinity, *C.* 8vo. L., 1722
- Psalms and Hymns, 2 parts, 8vo. *York, Wilson & Spence*, 1799
- Waynflete (Bp.) Life, by R. Chandler, 8vo. L., 1811
- Web (Josiah) Erastus Junior, or a fatal blow to the Clergie's Pretensions to Divine Right, 4to. L., 1660
- Webbe (Geo., Bp.) The Practice of Quietness, in Six Sermons, *M.* 8vo. L., 1615
- Weber and Holtzmann : Geschichte des Volkes Israel, 2 vols., 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1867
- Webster (Jas.) A Letter to Mr. James Webster in the name of the Episcopal Clergy, *F.* 4to. *Edinb.*, 1703
- (John) A Monumental Columnne erected to . . . Henry, late Prince of Wales, 4to. L., 1613
- (John) Academiarum Examen ; *Mr. J. P. Collier and Mr. Jos. Hunter's copy, with their notes*, *R.* 4to. L., 1654
- The Saint's Guide, *R.* 4to. L., 1654
- (Noah) English Dictionary, 4to. L., 1831
- (Wm.) A Vindication of Her Majesty's Title to the Crown, *C.* 8vo. L., 1747
- Weckerus (J. J.) Medicinæ utriusque Syntaxes, *M.* fol. *Iugd.*, 1583
- De Secretis, *M.* 8vo. *Basil.*, *Perna*, 1587
- Wedderburn (David) *see* James I of England.
- Weemse (John) The Christian Synagogue, etc., *F.* 4to. L., 1630-2
- An Exposition of the Lawes of Moses, *F.* 2 vols., 4to. L., 1632
- Observations, Naturall and Morall, *F.* 4to. L., 1633
- Weld (Thos., etc., of Newcastle-on-Tyne) The perfect Pharisee under Monkish Holines, 4to. L., 1654
- Weldon (Sir A.) *see* James I.
- Aulicus Coquinariæ ; a Vindication, in answer to the above, *Da.* 12mo. L., 1650
- (Bennet) Chronological Notes, containing the rise . . . of the English Congregation of the Order of St. Benedict, 4to. L., 1881
- Welford (Richard) History of Newcastle and Gateshead, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, *s. a.*
- Wellbeloved (Charles, of York) Eburacum, or York under the Romans. (*The author*), 8vo. *York*, 1842
- A number of Sermons and Tracts by him, 8vo. *v. y.*
- Memoir of : by John Kenrick, *R.* 8vo. L., 1860
- Wellerus (Hier.) Brevis Enarratio ii. Epistt. S. Petri, etc., *M.* 8vo. *Lipsie, in off. Voegel*, *s. a.*
- Wells Cathedral ; its Foundation, History and Statutes, ed. H. E. Reynolds, fol. *Leeds*, *s. a.*
- Wells (Edw.) A Treatise of Ancient and Present Geography, *F.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1701
- (J.) The Compleat Art of Dyalling, *F.* 8vo. |*L.*, 1637
- Welsche (John) A Reply against Gilbert Browne, Priest, *M.* 4to. *Edinb.*, 1602
- Welwood (Jas.) Memoirs of the most material Transactions in England for the last 100 years, 8vo. L., 1718
- (Wm.) Abridgement of Sea-Laws, *C.* 4to (*no title*).

- Wemys (Thos.) Beth-Hak-Kodesh, or the Separation of places for  
 . . service, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1676
- Wentworth. Three Branches of the Family of Wentworth. By  
 W. L. Rutton. *Pr. pr.*, 4to. *L.*, 1891
- Papers, 1705-39, from the Correspondence of Thos. Earl of  
 Strafford, ed. J. J. Cartwright, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- (Paul) The Miscellanie, or, a Registrie, & Methodicall Directorie  
 of Orizons, *H.* 4to. *L.*, for *J. Harrison*, 1615
- (Peter) A pithie Exhortation to her Majestie for Establishing  
 her Successor, *H.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1598
- Weseham (Roger de, Dean of Lincoln) Memoir of, by S. Pegge, *C.*  
 4to. *L.*, 1771
- Wesley (John and Charles) A large series of Tracts, etc., by them.
- Lives of, *see* Southey & Tyreman.
- (Samuel) The Pious Communicant rightly prepared, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1710
- The History of the O. & N. T. in Verse. (*Geo. Wray, Preb. of*  
*York*, 1872), 3 vols., 8vo (*one missing*). 1716
- Wesselus : Farrago Rerum Theologicarum, 4to. *s. a.*
- West (Richard) Assize Sermon at Dorchester, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1671
- (Wm.) Symboleography, *M.* 4to. *L.*, *Jane Yetsweirt*, 1597
- Westcott (B. F., Bp.) The Gospel of the Resurrection, 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- The Christian Life, 8vo. *L.*, 1869
- History of the English Bible, 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1872
- On the Canon of the N. T., 4th ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- The Bible in the Church, 12mo. *L.*, 1875
- Introduction to the Study of the Gospels, 8vo. *L.*, 1875
- The Historic Faith, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- The Revelation of the Father, 8vo. *L.*, 1884
- The Gospel according to St. John, 8vo. *L.*, 1887
- Westfaling (Herbert) A Treatise of Reformation in Religion, *M.* 4to.  
*L.*, *Tho. Dawson*, 1582
- Westfield (Tho., Bp.) The White Robe ; or the Surplice Vindicated,  
*F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1660
- Westminster (Court of Upper Bench at) Rules & Orders, 4to.  
*L.*, 1655
- Abbey. The Registers of, ed. by Colonel Chester, 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- School. Alumni Westmonasteriensis, 8vo. *L.*, 1852
- A Review of the Project for building a new square for the  
 use of Westminster School, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1797
- Weston, Westonus (Edw.) De triplici Hominis Officio, *M.* 4to.  
*Antw.*, 1602
- Juris Pontificii Sanctuarium defensum, *M.* 8vo. *s. l.*, 1613
- (Stephen, Bp.) Sermons, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1755
- Westphalus (Joann.) Recta Fides de Cæna Domini, *M.* 8vo. *s. a. & l.*
- Westropp (H. M.) Handbook of Archæology, 8vo. *L.*, 1867
- Westwood (J. O.) Lapidarium Walliæ, 4to. *Oxford*, 1875-9
- Wetenhall (Edw.) Enter into thy Closet, 8vo. *L.*, 1666
- Catechism of the Church of England, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1678
- (Thos.) A Discourse of the Abuses now in question in the  
 Churches of Christ, *M.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1606

- Wey (Francis) Rome, 4to. L., 1887
- Whaley (Colonel) A more full relation of . . . his Majesty's Departure from Hampton Court, B. 4to. L., 1647
- [Wharton (Henry)] A Treatise of the Celibacy of the Clergy, C. 4to. L., 1688
- Anglia Sacra. (*John Eyre, Preb. of York*, 1810). L. P., 2 vols., fol. L., 1691
- [—] A Defence of Pluralities, F. 8vo. L., 1692
- A Specimen of some Errors and Defects in Burnet's History of the Reformation, F. 8vo. L., 1693
- Historia de Episcopis et Decanis Londinensibus, F. 8vo. L., 1695
- see Laud (Wm.)
- Whateley (Archbp.) Essays on the Kingdom of Christ (*Mrs. Viner-Ellis*, 1884), 8vo. L., 1841
- Life, etc., of ; by E. J. Whateley, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1866
- (Wm.) A Caveat for the Covetous: a Sermon at Paule's Crosse, 8vo. L., 1609
- The Redemption of Time, a Sermon, 8vo. L., 1609
- The New Birth, *no title*, 8vo. L., 1618
- God's Husbandry, two parts, 4to. L., 1622
- Whately (Robert, Preb. of York) A Letter to Lord-Chief-Justice King, on his being designed a Peer, 4to. L., 1726
- A Friendly Admonition to Gentlemen in the Commission of Peace, 8vo. L., 1729
- A Letter to a Bencher (Sir Peter King) on the Nature and End of Being, 8vo. L., 1729
- An Impartial Review of "A Friendly Admonition," etc., 8vo. L., 1729
- A Short History of a ten years negotiation between a private gentleman and a Prime Minister, 8vo. L., 1738
- Letters and Applications relating to "A Short History," etc., 8vo. L., 1738
- A Letter to Sir Robert Walpole, 8vo. L., 1739
- Three Letters to Sir Robert Walpole and Lord Chancellor King, 8vo. L., 1739
- Judgment signed in the cause between R. W. and Sir Robert Walpole, 8vo. L., 1740
- State of the Case between him and Sir R. Walpole, 8vo. L., 1742
- Wheare (D.) Reflectiones Hyemales, F. 8vo. Oxon., 1637
- Wheatley (Chas.) A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer, F. 8vo. L., 1722
- Id., 8vo. L., 1841
- Sermon at St. Paul's on "The New Enthusiasts," C. 8vo. L., 1739
- [—] The Present State of the Nation, C. 8vo. L., 1768
- (Phillis, of Boston, U.S.A.) Poems, 8vo. L., 1773
- Wheler (Sir George) A Journey into Greece, fol. *Granville Sharp's copy* L., 1682
- The Protestant Monastery. *Presn. copy to Lady Drake*, 8vo. Pr. pr., 1698
- An Account of the Churches . . . of the Primitive Christians, 8vo. L., 1689

- Wheler (Sir G.) *Officium Eucharisticum*, 8vo. *Granville Sharp's copy.*  
*Newcastle-on-Tyne, John White, 1720*
- Whetenhall, *see* Wetenhall.
- Whewell (Wm.) *Architectural Notes on German Churches*, R. 8vo.  
*Cambr., 1833*
- Astronomy, etc., with reference to Natural Theology, 8vo.  
*L., 1834*
- Account of his Life, by I. Todhunter, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1876*
- Life of, by Mrs. Stair Douglas, 8vo. *L., 1881*
- Whistler (Hen.) *Aime at an Upshot for Infant Baptisme*. F. 4to.  
*L., 1653*
- Whiston (Robt.) *Cathedral Trusts and their Fulfilments*, 4th ed., 8vo.  
*Rochester, 1850*
- (Wm.) *Sermon at Cambridge on the Festival of the Conversion of St. Paul*, F. 4to. *Cambr., 1705*
- The Longitude and Latitude found by the Dipping Needle*, C.
- Historical Preface to Primitive Christianity Revived*, 8vo. *L., 1711*
- Reflexions on an Anonymous Pamphlet entituled "A Discourse of Free Thinking," C.* 2nd ed., 8vo. *L., 1713*
- Letter to the Earl of Nottingham concerning the Eternity of the Son and Holy Spirit*, C. 8vo. *L., 1721*
- An Account of the Dæmoniacks*, C. 8vo. *L., 1737*
- Memoirs of, written by himself*, 2 vols., 8vo. *L., 1749*
- The Liturgy of the Church of England reduced nearer to the Primitive Standard*, S. 2nd ed., 8vo. *L., 1750*
- Whitaker (Thos., of Leeds) *Sermons on several Occasions* (E. H., 1886), 8vo. *L., 1712*
- Sermons*, 8vo. *L., 1714*
- (Thos. D.) *Thoughts suitable to the approaching Fast*, 4to.  
*Leeds, Thos. Wright, 1794*
- A Fast Sermon at St. John's, Leeds, Feb. 1794*, 4to.  
*ibid., 1794*
- Fast Sermon at St. John's, Leeds, Feb. 25, 1795*, 8vo. *ibid., s. a.*
- De Motu per Britanniam Civico annis 1745-8*, 8vo. *L., s. a.*
- History of Craven*, 4to. *L., 1805*
- Id.*, ed. Morant, 4to. *Leeds, etc., 1878*
- Loidis et Elmete*, 2 vols., fol. L. P. *Leeds, 1816*
- History of Richmondshire . . . 2 vols., fol. L.P.* *L., 1823*
- History of Whalley*, 2 vols., 4to., 4th ed., ed. Nichols and Lyons  
*L., 1872*
- (Wm.) *An Answer to a certeine Booke written by Mr. Wm. Rainolds*, M. 8vo. *L., Tho. Thomas, 1585*
- An Answer to the Ten Reasons of Edmund Campian*, transl., F. 4to. *L., 1610*
- Opera Theologica*, 2 vols. in 1, fol. *Geneva, 1610*
- Responsio ad Gul. Rainoldi Refutationem*, 8vo. *Oppenheimii, 1612*
- Prælectiones de Sacramentis*, M. 4to. *Francofurti, 1624*
- Whitby (Daniel) *A Discourse concerning the Laws . . . against Heretics*, approved by the Church of Rome, B. 4to. *L., 1682*
- A Treatise in confutation of the Latin Service . . . in the Church of Rome*, C. 4to. *L., 1687*

- [Whitby (D.)] A Letter from a City-Minister in Vindication of the Church of England Clergy for their owning and praying for King William and Queen Mary, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1689
- Paraphrase and Commentary on the N. T., *F.* 2 vols., fol. *L.*, 1700-3
- A Dissuasive from Enquiring into the Doctrine of the Trinity, *C.* 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1719
- . . . the Last Thoughts of Dr. Whitby, *C.* 8vo. *L.*, 1727
- White (Fr. Bp.) The Orthodox Faith and Way to the Church Explained, *M.* fol. *L.*, 1624
- A Replie to Jesuit Fisher's Answere, fol. *L.*, 1624
- A Reply to D. White and D. Featly, 4to. *s. l.*, 1625
- A Treatise of the Sabbath Day, *M.* and *F.F.* 2nd ed., 4to. *L.*, 1635
- An Examination . . . of a . . . Pamphlet intituled "A Brieve Answer to a late Treatise of the Sabbath Day," *F.F.* 4to. *L.*, 1637
- (Fr., Major) A Copy of a Letter sent to Sir Tho. Fairfax, *B.*, 4to. *s. l.*, 1647
- (Hen.) The Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- (John, of Eccles) The Way to the True Church, 4to. *L.*, 1608
- Id., etc., *M.* fol. *L.*, 1624
- A Discovery of certaine Notorious Shifts, Evasions, and Untruthes uttered by Mr. John White, Minister, by W. G., 4to. *s. l.*, 1614
- (John) Speech concerning Episcopacy, *C.* 4to. *s. a.*
- Id., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1641
- The First Century of Scandalous, Malignant Priests, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1643
- (Nath., of Summer Islands) The Pastor's Charge and Cure, a Sermon first preached . . . at Oxford (which obliged the author . . . to leave his native country), *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1645
- (Thos.) A Discoverie of Brownisme, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1605
- (Wm.) Observations on Pthisis, ed. by Dr. Hunter (*The Editor*, 1803), 8vo. *York*, 1792
- Whitehouse (Thos.) The Syrian Church of Malabar, 8vo. *L.*, 1873
- Whitelocke (Bulstrode) Memorials of English Affairs from Charles I to the Restoration, fol. *L.*, 1682
- Whiter (Walter) Etymologicon Universale, 4to. *Cambr.*, 1811
- White Rose of York, The Chronicles of, 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Whitfield (George, the Methodist) A large number of Tracts and Sermons by him.
- Life of, by Luke Tyreman, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1876
- Whitgift (John, Archbp.) An Answere to a certen Libel intituled "An Admonition to the Parliament," 4to. *H. Bynneman*, *L.*, 1572
- Id., *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1573
- The Defence of the Aunswere to the Admonition, etc., *M.* fol. *L.*, *H. Bynneman*, 1574
- A Godlie Sermon before the Queen at Greenwiche, *Reprint*, 1714, 8vo. *L.*, 1574
- Whitinton (Robt.) De Heteroclitis Nominibus, *Da.* 4to. *L.*, *in cædibus Winandi de Worde*, 1522

- Whytehead (Thos.) Poetical Remains, etc., ed. Dean Howson, 8vo. L., 1877
- Wicelius (Geo.) De Sanctis Ecclesiæ Dei, M. fol. s. l., 1530
- Id., M. 8vo. Basileæ, Jac. Parcus, 1557
- Quæstiones Catechistæ, M. 8vo. Moguntiæ, F. Bohemus, 1543
- Parallela, M. 8vo. ibid., 1544
- Exegesis Apost. Symboli, etc., 8vo. Lugd., G. Rouillius, 1555
- Catechismus Major, M. 8vo. Colonice, Hæc. Jo. Quentil, 1556
- Wickens (Robt.) Concordance of the English Bible, D. 8vo. Oxford, 1655
- Wickins (Nath.) Wood Street Compter's Plea for its Prisoners, 4to. 1638
- Wickliffe, see Wycliffe.
- Widdowes (Giles) The Schismatical Puritan, 4to. Oxford, 1630
- The Lawlesse, Kneeesse, Schismaticall Puritan, C. 4to. ibid., 1631
- Widdrington (Roger) Apologia Bellarmini pro Jure Principum, M. 8vo. Cosmopoli, 1611
- Responsio Apologetica pro Jure Principum, M. 8vo. Cosmopoli, 1612
- Disputatio Theologica de Juramento Fidelitatis, D. 8vo. Albionopoli, 1613
- Appendix ad Disputationem, D. 8vo. ibid., 1616
- Apologia Schulkenii pro Bellarmino de Potestate Romani Pontificis, D. 8vo. Col. Agr., 1613
- Ad Paulum V . . humillima Supplicatio, 8vo. Albionopoli, 1616
- Discussio . . adv. Leon. Lessium, M. 8vo. Augustæ, 1618
- Last Rejoinder to Tho. Fitzherbert's Reply, 4to. s. l., 1619
- (Sir Tho.) Speech on the Impeachment of Bp. Wren, C. 4to. L., 1641
- Wierius (Jo.) Le Lamiis, etc., F.F. fol. Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus, 1577
- De Ira, morbo, ejusque curatione, M. 8vo. ibid., 1577
- De præstigiis Dæmonum, F.F. fol. ibid., 1583
- Wiffen (J. H.) Memoirs of the House of Russell, L. P., 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1833
- Wigandus (Jo.) De Neutralibus, M. 8vo. Francof., 1552
- De Justificatione Peccatoris, M. 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.
- Syntagma, seu Corpus Doctrinæ . . ex V. T., M. 4to. Basil., Oporinus, etc., 1564
- Postilla, M. 8vo. Ursellis, Nic. Henricus, 1565
- Danielis Explicatio, M. 8vo. Jenæ, Gunth. Huttichius, 1571
- De Persecutione, etc., M. 8vo. Franc. ad Mœn., Geo. Corvinus, 1580
- Wigmore (Mich.) Visitation Sermon, 4to. L., 1633
- Wilberforce (Henry W.) The Church and the Empires, 8vo. L., 1874
- (Robert I., Archdn. E. R. Y.) Rutilius and Lucius, 12mo. L., 1842
- Letter to the Gentry...of the Archdeaconry E. R., 4th ed., 8vo. Bridlington, 1842
- Church Courts and Church Discipline, 8vo. L., 1843
- Sermon on the Consecration of Samuel, Bp. of Oxford, D. 8vo. L., 1845

- Wilberforce (R. I.) *The Doctrine of Holy Baptism.* (*The author*), 2nd. ed., 8vo. L., 1849  
 — *The Five Empires*, 5th ed., 8vo. L., 1850  
 — *The Doctrine of the Incarnation.* (*W. F. Wilberforce, the author's son*, 1880), 8vo. L., 1850  
 — *Sketch of the History of Erastianism*, 8vo. L., 1851  
 — *The Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist.* (*W. F. Wilberforce*, 1880), 8vo. L., 1853  
 — *Sermons on the Holy Communion*, 8vo. L., 1854  
 — *Inquiry into the Principles of Church Authority*, 8vo. L., 1854  
 — *Id.*, Traduit de l'Anglais, *S.* 8vo. Paris, 1856  
 — *Seven Letters to the Weekly Register on Church Authority*, 8vo. L., 1855  
 — *Charges*, 1848, etc. A set, *S.* 8vo. v. y.  
 — (Samuel, Bp.) *History of the American Church*, 12mo. L., 1844  
 — *Addresses to Candidates for Ordination*, 4th ed., 8vo. Oxford, 1862  
 — *Words of Counsel*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1875  
 — *Heroes of Hebrew History*, 6th ed., 8vo. L., 1879  
 — *Life*, by Ashwell & Wilberforce, 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1880  
 — (Wm.) *A Practical View of the Prevailing Religious System*, "from the author," *B.* 8vo. L., 1797  
 — *Practical View of . . . Real Christianity.* *Autograph presn. copy*, 17th ed., 8vo. L., 1829  
 — *Letter to the Freeholders of Yorkshire on the late Election*, *R.* 8vo. L., 1807  
 — *Family Prayers*, ed. by his son, R. I. W., 3rd ed., 8vo. L., 1834  
 — *Life and Correspondence*, ed. by S. W., 7 vols., 8vo. L., 1839-40  
 — *Wm. W., his Friends and Times*, by J. C. Colquhoun, 8vo. L., 1866  
 Wilcox (Thos.) *A Short yet Sound Commentarie on the Proverbs*, *M.* 4to. L., *Tho. Orwin*, 1589  
 Wild (Chas.) *An Illustration of the Architecture of Lincoln Cathedral*, fol. L., 1819  
 Wilde (Geo.) *Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, March 3rd, 1643-4*, *C.* 4to. Oxford, 1644  
 Wildenbergius (Hieron.) *Totius Philosophiæ Humanæ Digestio*, *M.* 8vo. Basileæ, Oporinus, 1571  
 Wilkes (Wm.) *A Second Memento for Magistrates*, 4to. L., 1608  
 Wilkins (A. S.) *Phœnicia & Israel*, 8vo. L., 1871  
 — (David) *Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ*, *F.* fol. L., 1721  
 — *Concilia*, 4 vols., fol. L., 1737  
 — (John, Bp. of Chester) *Sermon before the King*, 7th March, 1668-9, *C.* 4to. L., 1669  
 — *Sermon before the King*, Feb. 27, 1669-70, *C.* 4to. L., 1670  
 — *Of the Principles and Duties of Natural Religion*, with his *Funeral Sermon*, *F.* 8vo. L., 1698  
 — (Wm., Jun.) *The Antiquities of Magna Græcia*, fol. Cambr., 1807  
 — (W. W.) *Political Ballads of the 17th and 18th Centuries*, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1860



- Wilkinson (Sir J. Gardner) Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, ed. Birch, 3 vols., 8vo. L., 1878
- (Robert) A Sermon of Hearing, or, Jewell for the Eare, *M.* 8vo. L., 1593
- A Sermon at Northampton . . upon occasion of the late Rebellion and Riots, 4to. L., 1607
- The Merchant Royall. A Sermon . . at the Nuptials of . . the Lord Hay, 4to. L., 1607
- A Paire of Sermons preacht to a paire of peereles and succeeding Princes (Henry & Charles), 4to. L., *Felix Kyngeston*, 1614
- Barwick Bridge; or England & Scotland coupled . . A Sermon before the King at St. Andrewes, 4to. L., 1617
- (Wm.) A Confutation of Certaine Articles delivered unto the Family of Love, *C.* 4to. L., 1579
- Willats (Chas., Rector of Plumtree, Notts) Assize Sermon in York Minster, July 8, 1744, *R.* 8vo. L., 1744
- Willeius (Ric.) *Pcemata*, *M.* 8vo. L., *ex Bibl. Tottelliana*, 1573
- Willelmus (S., Divionensis Abbas) Opera, ed. de-Levis, 4to. *Aug. Taurinorum*, 1797
- Willement (Thos.) Regal Heraldry, 4to. L., 1821
- Heraldic Notices of Canterbury Cathedral, *R.* 4to. L., 1827
- Account of the principal Works in Stained Glass by him. *Pr. pr.*, 4to. 1840
- Account of the Restorations of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 4to. L., 1844
- Willet (Andr.) *De Animæ natura et viribus quæstiones*, *M.* 8vo. *Cantabr., ex off. Tho. Thomasii*, 1585
- Tetrastylon Papisticum, 4to. L., *Robert Robinson*, 1593
- Synopsis Papismi, *M.* fol. L., *F. Kyngston*, 1600
- A Catholicon, *M.* 8vo. *Cambr.*, 1602
- An Antilogie, or Counterplea to an Apologeticall Epistle, 4to. L., 1603
- Hexapla in Genesim, Exodum, et Danielelem, *M.*, 3 vols., fol. *Cambr. & L.*, 1605-10
- Loidoromastix, *M.* 4to. *Cambr.*, 1607
- An Harmonie upon the first Booke of Samuel, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1607
- A Treatise of Salomon's Marriage, 4to. L., 1612
- William III. A Letter from a City Minister in Vindication of the Ch. of England Clergy for their owning and praying for King William & Queen Mary, *C.* 4to. L., 1689
- A Collection of all his Speeches, Messages, etc., *C.* 8vo. L., 1712
- Williams (Daniel) The Succession of Protestant Bishops asserted, *F.* 8vo. L., 1721
- Catalogue of his Library, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1841
- (Daniel) Sermon on the opening of Margaret Street Chapel, with a Liturgy, etc., *C.* 8vo. L., 1777
- (Folkestone) Lives of the English Cardinals, 2 vols. 8vo. L., 1868

- Williams (Geo.) *The Holy City*, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1849  
 — *The Orthodox Church of the East in the 18th Century*, 8vo. L., 1868  
 — (Gregory, Bp. of Ossory) *The Discovery of Mysteries*, C. 4to. 1643  
 — *Fast Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, March 8, 1644*, C. 4to. Oxford, 1644
- WILLIAMS (JOHN, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK, &C.):—
- *A Sermon of Apparell preached before the Kings Majestie & the Prince at Theobalds*, C. 4to. L., 1620  
 — *Great Britain's Salomon. A Sermon preached at the . . Funerall of . . King James . . at Westminster*, 4to. L., 1625  
 — *A Sermon preached . . the Sixth of April, 1628, before the . . Lords*, C. 4to. L., 1628  
 — *Perseverantia Sanctorum. A Sermon . . before the Lords of the Parliament*, R. 4to. L., 1628  
 — *Fast Sermon at Westminster, Feb. 18, 1628*, R. 4to. L., 1628  
 — *The Holy Table, name and thing*, F. 4to. 1637  
 — *The Decoy Duck*, 4to. 1644  
 — *A Manuall: or, Three Small and Plain Treatises . . . written for the Private Life of a most Noble Lady, to preserve her from the Danger of Popery*, D. 8vo. L., 1672  
 — *Scrinia Reserata: A Memorial offer'd to the great deservings of John Williams, D.D. . . By John Hacket*, fol. L., 1693  
 — *The Life of John Williams, Ld. Keeper of the Great Seal, Bp. of Lincoln, and Abp. of York. By Ambrose Philips*, Da. 8vo. Cambridge, 1700  
 — *Id.*, 2nd ed. 8vo. *ibid.*, 1703  
 — *Letters, with Documents relating to him, ed. by J. E. B. Mayor*, 8vo. (*The Editor*, 1884) *ibid.*, 1866  
 — *Correspondence with the Marquis of Ormond, ed. by B. H. Beedham*, 8vo. L., 1869  
 — *Notices of, by B. H. Beedham. Pr. pr.* 8vo. L., 1869  
 — (John, Bp. of Chichester) *History of the Gunpowder Treason*, 4to. L., 1678  
 — *Id.*, 2nd ed. 4to. L., 1679  
 — *A Vindication of the History of the Gunpowder Treason*, 4to. L., 1681  
 — *The Case of Indifferent Things used in the Worship of God*, R. 4to. L., 1683  
 — *Sermon at the Northants Feast, Nov. 8, 1683*, C. 4to. L., 1684  
 — *Boyle Lecture, Apr. 1696*, C. 4to. L., 1696  
 — *Sermon before the King, Jan. 30, 1696*, C. 4to. L., 1697  
 — (John, Bp. of Connecticut) *The World's Witness to Jesus Christ. Pres. copy to Archbp. Thomson*, 4to. New York, 1882  
 — (Sir Roger) *Newes from Sir R. Williams, etc.* M. 4to. L., John Wolfe, 1591  
 — *The Politique takinge of Zutphen Skonce . . with the honourable Enterprize of Sir Roger Williams*, M. 4to. L., John Charlwood, 1591  
 — *The Actions of the Lowe Countries*, 4to. L., 1618

- Williams (Thos.) The Strange & cruell Martyrdom of Thomas Williams  
 . . in the Towne of Dunkerke, *M.* 4to. *L., Wm. Wright*, 1591
- [Williamson, J.] The Original & Pedigree of Sacred Episcopacy.  
 An Essay, *F.* 4to. *s. l.*, 1703
- Willichius (Jodocus) In omnes Terentii Fabulas Commentaria, *M.*  
*8vo.* *Francof., Jo. Eichorn*, 1550
- Willis (Browne) Notitia Parliamentaria, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1715
- Survey of St. David's Cathedral, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1717
- Survey of the Cath. Church of Llandaff, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1719
- Survey of St. Asaph Cathedral, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1720
- Survey of Bangor Cathedral, *F.* 8vo. *L.*, 1721
- Parochiale Anglicanum, 4to. *L.*, 1733
- Survey of the English & Welch Cathedrals, 3 vols., 4to.  
*L.*, 1742
- (R.) Servetus & Calvin : a Study, 8vo. *L.*, 1877
- (Robert) Remarks on the Architecture of the Middle Ages, *R.*  
*8vo.* *Camb.*, 1835
- Architectural History of Canterbury Cathedral, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1845
- Architectural History of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre,  
 Jerusalem, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1849
- Architectural History of Glastonbury Abbey, 8vo.  
*Cambridge*, 1866
- & Clark (J. W.) Architectural History of the Univ. of Cambridge,  
 4 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1886
- (Thos.) Pathologiæ cerebri et nervosi generis specimen, *D.* 8vo.  
*L.*, 1668
- (Thos.) Assize Sermon at Kingston-on-Thames, July 26, 1683,  
*C.* 4to. *L.*, 1683
- Willoughby (John) Mnemosynon Kyrio-Euchariston, 8vo.  
*Oxford, Jos. Barnes*, 1603
- Wilson (Arthur) *see* James I.
- (Bp. Daniel) Life of, by J. Bateman, 8vo. *L.*, 1860
- (E.) Spadacrene Dunelmensis, *R.* 12mo. *L.*, 1675
- (F. R.) Survey of Churches in the Archdeaconry of Lindisfarne,  
*8vo.* *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, 1870
- (John) The Lands of the Bible Revisited, 2 vols., 8vo.  
*Edinb.*, 1847
- (Joshua) Inquiry concerning the Principles . . . of English  
 Presbyterians from the Restoration to the death of Queen Anne,  
 2nd ed., 8vo. *L.*, 1836
- (J. G.) The Centennial History of the Protestant Episcopal  
 Church in the diocese of New York, 1785-1885. *Presn. copy*  
*from the Bp. of New York to Archbp. Thomson*, 8vo.  
*New York*, 1886
- & Warren (Messrs.) The Recovery of Jerusalem, 8vo.  
*L.*, 1870
- (Thos., Bp. of Man) The Knowledge & Practice of Christianity  
 made Easy . . . for the Instruction of the Indians, 6th ed.,  
 12mo. *L.*, 1747
- Life, by Hugh Stowell, 8vo. *L.*, 1819
- Life, by John Keble, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxf.*, 1863

- Wilson (Thos., the Bp.'s Son) *The Ornaments of Churches considered*,  
C. 4to. *Oxf.*, 1761
- (Thos., of York, bookseller) *Catalogue of Books (no title)*, 8vo.
- Wilthemius (Al.) *Luxemburgum Romanum*, 4to. *Luxemburgi*, 1842
- Wilton (R., Preb. of York) *Benedicite, & other Poems. (The author,*  
1890), 8vo. *s. a.*
- Wiltsch (J. E. T.) *Handbook of the Geography & Statistics of the*  
*Church*, transl. by Leitch, 2 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1868
- Wiltshire Archæological & Natural History Magazine. (*Canon*  
*J. E. Jackson*, 1889), 23 vols., 8vo. *Devizes*, 1854, etc.
- Winchester College. *List of the Wardens, Fellows & Scholars.*  
By T. F. Kirby, 8vo. *L.*, 1885
- Winchilsea (Earl of) *A Narrative of the Eruption of Mount Ætna*,  
F. 4to. *L.*, 1669
- Winckelmannus (Joann.) *Commentarius in Apocalypsin*, M. 8vo.  
*Frankfurti*, 1601
- Windebanck (Sir F.) *Articles against him in Parliament*, C. 4to.  
*s. l.*, 1641
- Windeck (J. P.) *Controversiæ de Mortis Christi Efficacia*, M. 4to.  
*Col. Agr.*, 1602
- Prognosticon Futuri Status Ecclesiæ*, M. 4to. *ibid.*, 1603
- Winder (Hen.) *A Critical & Chronological History of Knowledge*,  
4to. *L.*, 1745
- Windet (Jas.) *De Vita Functorum et Statu*, B. 4to. *L.*, 1663
- Windsor (St. George's Chapel at) *A Series of Views of*. *L. P.*, fol.  
*L.*, 1805
- Winer (G. B.) *Treatise on the Grammar of the N. T.*, 8vo.  
*Edinb.*, 1879
- Wingate (Edm.) *Arithmetick*, F. 8vo. *L.*, 1673
- An Abridgment of all Statutes . . . to 1641*, F. *L.*, 1675
- Winheim (F. E.) *Sacrarium Agrippinæ, hoc est, Designatio Eccl.*  
*Coloniensium, etc.*, 8vo. *Coloniæ*, 1607
- Winkles (B.) *English Cathedrals*, 3 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1836-42
- French Cathedrals*, 4to. *L.*, 1837
- Winston (Chas.) *Hints on Glass Painting*, 2 vols., 8vo. *Oxford*, 1848
- An Introduction to the Study of Painted Glass*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1849
- Account of a Heraldic Window in York Minster. (The author)*,  
8vo. *s. a.*
- Winter (V. A.) *Erstes Deutsches Kritisches Messbuch*, S. 8vo.  
*München*, 1840
- Deutsches Katholischer Ausübender Ritual*, S. 8vo.  
*Frankfurt-a-M.*, 1843
- Wintringham (Clifton) *Tractatus de Podagra*, 8vo.  
*Eboraci, J. White*, 1714
- (Sir Clifton, his son) *An Enquiry into the Exility of the Vessels*  
*in a Human Body*, Da. 8vo. *L.*, 1743
- Winwood (Sir Ralph) *Memorials of Affairs of State in the reigns of*  
*Elizabeth and James. Thos. Baker's copy*, 3 vols., fol. *L.*, 1725
- Wirtemberg, Wurtemberg. *Refutatio conviciorum . . . quas Jesuitæ*  
*per orbem Christianum sparserunt a theologis Wirtembergicis*  
*conscripta*, 4to. *Tübingæ*, 1587

- Wisbeach. *See* Bagshawe (Chr.)
- Wiseman (Card.) *Horæ Syriacæ*, vol. I. (*W. Gray*, 1870), 8vo. *Romæ*, 1828
- (Sir Wm.) *The Christian Knight*, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1619
- Wither (Geo.) *Exercises upon the First Psalme*, *M.* 8vo. *L.*, 1620
- Withers (Thos., of York, M.D.) *Redemption, a Didactic Poem*, 8vo. *York, W. Blanchard, s. a.*
- Witikindus de Rebus Saxonum gestis, *M.* fol. *Basil., Jo. Hervagius*, 1532
- Witsius (Herm.) *Ægyptiaca*, etc., 4to. *Amst.*, 1683
- Wittichen (C.) *Das Leben Jesu*, 8vo. *Jena*, 1876
- Wittie (Robert, of York, M.D.) *Primrose's Popular Errors*, transl. into English, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1651
- Scarborough Spaw, *R.* 12mo. *L.*, 1660
- Id.*, *Da.* 12mo. *York, A. Broad*, 1667
- Pyrologia Mimica.*, *R.* 12mo. *L.* 1665
- Scarborough's Spagyric Anatomiser Anatomised, *R.* 12mo. *L.*, 1672
- Gout Raptures, *R.* 12mo. *Camb.*, 1677
- Fons Scarboroughensis, 12mo. *L.*, 1678
- Οὐρανοσκοπία*... with Gout Raptures, *Da.* 12mo. *L.*, 1681
- W(itton), J(oshua) *A Sermon preached at Kingston upon Hull upon the day of Thanksgiving after the battell . . at Hessam Moore neare York*, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1644
- Witty (Jo.) *Essay towards a Vindication of the Exposition of the Mosaic History*, 8vo. *L., sold by Thos. Baxter in York*, 1719
- Wogan (Wm.) *On the Proper Lessons* (*Rev. R. J. Atkinson*, 1832), 4 vols. 8vo. *L.*, 1818
- Wolff (Joseph) *Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara*, 3rd ed. 8vo. *L.*, 1846
- Wolfius (J. C.) *Bibliotheca Hebræa*, 4 vols., 4to. *Hamburgi, etc.*, 1715-33
- Wolphius (Heinr.) *Chronologia Ecclesiastica*, *M.* 4to. *Tiguri, in off. Froschov.*, 1585
- (Joann.) *Commentarii in Nehemiam*, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1570
- In Deuteronymum . . . Sermones . . in Esdras Commentarii . . De Certitudine Ecclesiæ . . De Vita et Obitu Ejsudem*. *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1584-5
- In Libros Josuæ, Judicum et Ruthæ Sermones*, *M.* fol. *Tiguri*, 1592-8
- Lectionum Memorabilium et reconditarum Centenarii XVI*, *F.F.* 2 vols., fol. *Lavingæ*, 1600-8
- Wolseley (Sir Chas.) *The Case of Divorce and re-marriage discussed*, 24mo. *L.* 1673
- Wolsey (Cardinal, Archb. of York) *Life of*, by Geo. Cavendish, ed. S. W. Singer, *Da.* 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Chiswick*, 1825
- Cardinal Wolsey & his Times*, by Geo. Howard, 8vo. *L.*, 1824
- Wolstenholme (John, of York) *Catalogue of Books sold by him. His own copy interleaved, with prices*, *Da.* 8vo. *York*, 1803
- Womack (L.) *Beaten Oyle for the Lamps of the Sanctuarie*, 4to. *L.*, 1641

- [Womack (L.)] Sober Sadnes : or, Historicall Observations upon the proceedings . . of a prevailing party in both Houses of Parliament, *C.* 4to. L., 1643
- The Result of False Principles, *C.* 4to. L., 1661
- [—] Pulpit-Conceptions, Popular Deceptions, *C.* 4to. L., 1662
- Aron-binnacha, *C.* 4to. L., 1663
- The Verdict upon the Dissenters' Plea, 8vo. L., 1681
- Wood (Anthony à) Athenæ Oxonienses, 2 vols., fol. L., 1691
- Id., *F.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. fol. L., 1721
- (Edw.) Sermons, *D.* 8vo. Oxford, 1656
- (J. T.) Discoveries at Ephesus, 4to. L., 1877
- (Seth, of Lenton, Notts) Funeral Sermon on Sir Wm. Armyne, Bt., *C.* 4to. L., 1651
- (Thos.) A New Institute of the Imperial or Civil Law, 8vo. L., 1704
- An Institute of the Laws of England, *F.* 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1720
- Some Thoughts concerning the Study of the Laws of England, *F.* 8vo. L., 1727
- Woodcock (Fr.) Fast Sermon before the H. of Commons, *C.* 4to. L., 1644
- Woodford (Bp.) Sermons preached at Bristol, 8vo, 2nd ed. L., 1860
- Occasional Sermons, 2 vols., 8vo, 2nd ed. L., 1861
- Sermons, O. T. Series, 8vo. L., 1887
- (Sam.) Paraphrase upon the Psalms, 4to. L., 1670
- (Woodhead, Abr.) Brief Account of Ancient Church Government, *C.* 4to. L., 1685
- [Woodward, Josiah] An Account of the Societies for the Reformation of Manners, *F.* 8vo. L., 1699
- An Abstract of the . . Footsteps of Divine Providence in building a large Hospital at Glaucha . . by A. H. Franck, *F.* 8vo. L., 1706
- (Richard) A Godly and Learned Answer to a Lewd and Unlearned Pamphlet intituled "A few . . reasons for the Catholike Faith," 4to. L., 1608
- Worcester Cathedral. Statutes of. *Pr. print.* (*Dean and Chapter of Worcester*, 1883), 4to. 1879
- Catalogue of the Library, (*Id.* 1880), 8vo. Oxford, 1880
- Wordsworth (Chas., Bp.) Remarks on Dr. Lightfoot's Essay on the Christian Ministry. *Pres. copy*, 8vo. *ibid.*, 1879
- Annals of my Early Life, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1891-3
- (Chr., Master of Trin. Coll.) Christian Institutes. (*Rev. J. L. Barnett*, 1870), 4 vols., 8vo. L., 1842
- Ecclesiastical Biography, *R.* 4 vols. 8vo. L., 1853
- (Chr., Bp. of Lincoln), Greece, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1844
- Theophilus Anglicanus, 8th ed., 8vo. L., 1846
- On the Canon of Scripture, 8vo. L., 1848
- Letters to M. Goudon on the Destructive Character of the Church of Rome, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1848
- Lectures on the Apocalypse, 8vo. L., 1849
- St. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome, 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1880
- Life, by J. H. Overton and E. Wordsworth, 8vo. L., 1888

- Wordsworth (Chr., son of Bp.) Studies at the English Universities in the 18th century, 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1877
- World. A Map of the World, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1672
- Worsaae (J. J.) Primeval Antiquities of Denmark (*Archæol. Hey*, 1871), 8vo. *L.*, 1849
- An Account of the Danes and Norwegians of England, etc., 8vo. *L.*, 1852
- Worship (Wm.) Assize Sermon at Nottingham, Aug. 5, 1614, 4to. *L.*, 1614
- W(orthington) Th(os.) An Anker of Christian Doctrine, 4to. *Douay*, 1618
- (Wm., Preb. of York) Sermon before the Univ. of Oxford, Oct. 18, 1761, *C.* 8vo. *Oxford*, 1761
- Sermon for the London Charity Schools, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1768
- Wotton (Anth.) An Answer to a Popish Pamphlet, 4to. *L.*, 1605
- A Defence of M. Perkins' Booke, called a Reformed Catholike, *M.* 4to. *L.*, 1606
- A Trial of the Romish Clergie's Title to the Church, 4to. *L.*, 1608
- De Reconciliatione Peccatoris in Regium Coll. Cantabr. 4to. *Basileæ*, 1624
- Runne from Rome, 4to. *L.*, 1624
- [—] A Dangerous Plot discovered in Answer to the New Gagg, etc. "*John Hotham*," *F.F.* 4to. *L.*, 1626
- Mr. Anthony Wottons' Defence against Mr. George Walker's Charge, 8vo. *Cambr., Roger Daniel*, 1641
- (Gul.) *Leges Walliæ*, *F.* fol. *L.*, 1730
- (Sir Henry) The Elements of Architecture, 4to. *L., John Bill*, 1624
- Ad Regem e Scotia reducem, 4to. *L., typis Aug. Mathusii*, 1633
- Reliquiæ Wottonianæ, 8vo. *L.*, 1685
- Wouner (Joann. à) De Polymathia Tractatio. "*Joann. Pricæus*," *F.* 4to. *Basileæ*, 1603
- Wrangham (Francis, Archdeacon of the E. R.) a large number of his Tracts and Sermons.
- Wraxall (Sir Nath.) History of France, 3 vols., 4to. *L.*, 1795
- Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, etc.; Tour, and Memoirs of his own Times, 12 vols., 8vo. *L.*, 1806-18
- Wren (Sir Chr.) His Family and Times, by Lucy Phillimore, 8vo. *L.*, 1883
- (Matt., Bp. of Ely) Sermon at Whitehall, *C.* 4to. *Cambr.*, 1627
- Articles of Impeachment against him, with Sir T. Widdrington's Speech, 4to. 1641
- Wright (Andr.) Court Hand Restored, 4to. *L.*, 1846
- (Chas.) Poems, 4to. *Yarm., John Atkinson*, 1781
- (Leonard) A Summons for Sleepers, 4to. *L., Adam Islip*, 1596
- (Robert, Bp.) Speech at the Bar of the House of Commons, *C.* 4to. 164.
- (Thomas) The Passions of the Minde . . with a treatise . . of the Climactericall yeare occasioned by the death of Q. Elizabeth, 4to. *L., Val Simmons*, 1604

- Wright (Thomas) History of the Rise & Progress of the Quakers in Ireland, 2nd ed., 8vo. L., 1840
- Popular Treatises on Science written during the Middle Ages, 8vo. L., 1841
- St. Patrick's Purgatory, 8vo. L., 1844
- Anecdota Literaria, 8vo. L., 1844
- Biographia Britannica Literaria, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1846
- Essays on England in the Middle Ages, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1846
- Wanderings of an Antiquary, 8vo. L., 1854
- Early Christianity in Arabia, 8vo. L., 1855
- Essays on Archæological Subjects, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1861
- History of Caricature, 8vo. L., 1864
- Womankind in Western Europe, 4to. L., 1869
- History of Domestic Manners & Sentiments in England, 8vo. L., 1871
- Uriconium : A History of Wroxeter, 8vo. L., 1872
- The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon, 4th ed., 8vo. L., 1885
- A Series of Twenty-one Archæological Tracts by him, all presentation copies to C. Roach Smith. With MS. Letters and Notes, 8vo. v. y.
- (Wm.) The Empire of the Hittites, 8vo. L., 1884
- Wroe (Ric., Warden of Manchester) Funeral Sermon on Henry, Earl of Warrington. (*J. Balmforth of Leeds*, 1870), 4to. L., 1694
- Wulcker (R. P.) & Trautmann (Moritz) Anglia. Zeitschrift für Englische Philologie, S., first five parts, 8vo. Halle, 1877-9
- Wulfstan (Archbp.) Homilies; ed. Arthur Napier, R. 8vo. Berlin, 1883
- [Wyborne (P.)] A Checke or Reproofe of M. Howlet's untimely skreeching, 4to. L., *Tho. Dawson*, 1581
- Wycliffe, Wickliffe (John) Dialogorum Libri Quatuor. (*Archdn. Churton*), 4to. s. l., 1525
- Two Short Treatises against the Orders of the Begging Friars, ed. by Tho. James, M. 4to. Oxford, 1608
- Wicliffe's Wicket, or a Learned and Godly Treatise of the Sacrament, M. 4to. *ibid.*, 1612
- Id., Reprint by T. P. Pantin, S. *Presn. copy*, L. P., 4to. *ibid.*, 1828
- The Last Age of the Church : ed. J. H. Todd, 4to. Dublin, 1840
- The Publications of the Wycliffe Society, 8vo. v. y.
- John Wiclif & his English Precursors, by Professor Lechler, 2 vols., 8vo. L., 1878
- Wycliffe & Hus, by Johann Loserth, 8vo. L., 1884
- Wykeham (Wm. de, Preb. of York) and his Colleges, by M. E. C. Walcott, 8vo. L., 1852
- Life of, by G. H. Moberley, 8vo. Winchester, 1887
- Wylde (Zach.) The English Master of Defence. (*With MS. dedication to Mr. Elsley, rector of Ryther*), Da. 8vo. York, *John White*, 1711
- Wylie (J. H.) History of England under Henry the Fourth, 2 vol., 8vo. L., 1884-95



- Wynell (Thos.) The Covenant's Plea for Infants, *C.* 4to. *Oxford*, 1642
- Wyon (A. B.) & (A.) The Great Seals of England. *Presn. copy*, 4to.  
*L.*, 1887
- Wyvill (Chr.) Certaine Serious Thoughts which . . have stolen themselves into verse, 12mo. *L., F. B.*, 1647
- (Chr., Preb. of York & Dean of Ripon) Assize Sermon in York Minster, 8th March, 1685-6, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1686
- The Duty of Honouring the King...A Sermon preached 6th Feb., 1685-6, 4to. *York, John White*, 1686
- Sermon before the Queen at Whitehall, July 29, 1694, *R.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1694
- A Thanksgiving Sermon at Ripon, 22 Sept., 1695, for the taking of Namur, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1695
- Assize Sermon in York Minster, 26 July, 1697, *R.* 4to. *L.*, 1697
- (Sir Chr.) The Pretensions of the Triple Crown examined, *R.* 8vo. *L.*, 1672
- A Discourse prepared for the Ears of some Romanists, 4to.  
*York, Stephen Bulkeley*, 1679
- Xavier (Francis) Life and Labours, by H. Venn, 8vo. *L.*, 1862
- (Hieron.) *Historia Christi, Persicè, Lat. reddita*, 4to.  
*Lugd. Bat.*, 1639
- Xenophon. *Œconomicus*, *M.* fol. *Parisiis, H. Stephanus*, 1516
- De Cyri Institutione (ed. Sir H. Savile). *The Editor's copy*, 4to.  
*Etonæ*, 1613
- Opera, *F.* 5 vols., 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1703
- Id., 6 vols., 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1778-1806
- Lexicon Xenophonticum, 4 vols., 8vo. *ibid.*, 1801
- Ximenes (Cardinal) Life of, by Von Hefele, transl. by Dalton, 8vo.  
*L.* 1860
- Yarranton (Andr.) A full Discovery of the first Presbyterian Shamplot, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1681
- Yarrow (Jos.) A choice Collection of Poetry, *Da.* 12mo.  
*York, A. Staples*, 1738
- Yates (John) A Modell of Divinitie Catechistically composed, 4to.  
*L.*, 1622
- Ibis ad Cæsarem : or an Answer to Mr. Mountague's Appeale, *F.* 4to. *L.*, 1626
- Yaxley (Henry) *Morbus et Antidotus* . . wherein he sheweth how he was a Papist & . . is now lately converted, *C.* 4to. *L.*, 1630
- [Yelverton (Sir Henry)] A learned and necessary Argument to prove that each subject hath a propriety in his goods, *C.* 4to.  
*L.*, 1641
- see Philips (Edw.)
- York & Yorkshire. A very large series of Books and Tracts which will be Catalogued with the Hailstone Collection.
- (Cardinal of) Letters from him & Cardinal Borgia, 1799-1800.  
(*Archdeacon Churton*), 4to, *Pr. pr.* *s. a. & l.*
- Yorke (James, of Lincoln) The Union of Honour, *F.* fol.  
*L., E. Griffin*, 1640

- Young (Arthur) Dissertation on the Gospel-Demoniacks, *C.* 8vo.  
L., 1760
- (E.) Sermon at Bow Church on Union in Religion, *C.* 4to.  
L., 1688
- (Thos.) Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, Feb. 28,  
1643, *C.* 4to. L., 1644
- (Thos.) Miscellaneous Works & Life, edited by Dean Peacock,  
*R.* 4 vols., 8vo. L., 1855, etc.
- Zabarella (Fr.) Singularis et prope Divina super Clementinis Lectura,  
*F.F.* *imp.*
- Zaborowski (Jac.) Ad nodum Gordium Martini Smiglecki Responsio,  
*F.F.* 4to. 1615
- Zacagnius (L. A.) Collectanea Monumentorum Veterum, 4to.  
*Romæ*, 1698
- Zanchius (Basil.) In omnes S. Scripturæ Libros Notationes, *M.* 8vo.  
*Col. Agr.*, 1602
- (Hier.) De tribus Elohim. Pars Prior, ded. to Archbp. Grindall,  
*M.* fol. *Francofurti*, 1572
- De Natura Dei, *M.* fol. *Heidelbergæ*, Jo. Mylius, 1577
- De Jesu Christi a mortuis Resurrectione, *M.* 4to.  
*Neustad. Palat.*, *M. Harnisch*, 1581
- Miscellaneorum Libri III, *M.* fol. *Neapoli Palat.*, 1582
- De Incarnatione Filii Dei, *M.* 8vo. *Heidelbergæ*, Jo. Harnisch, 1593
- Commentt. in Epp. ad Ephesios, etc. *M.* *Neustadii*, 1594-5
- Tractationes Theologicæ, *F.F.* fol. *ibid.*, 1597
- Compendium . . . Doctrinæ Christianæ, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1598
- De Religione Christiana Fides, *F.F.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1601
- De Operibus Dei, *M.* fol. *ibid.*, 1602
- Zanetti (Fabr.) Lettere di diversi Huomini illustri, 8vo. *Treviso*, 1603
- Zara (Ant.) Anatomia Ingeniorum et Scientiarum, *D.* 4to.  
*Venetis*, 1615
- Zasius (Udalr.) Intellectus Singulares et novi in nonnulla loca Juris  
Civilis, fol. *s. a. & l.*
- Zæeman (Geo.) Jesuita Revapulans, *M.* 4to. *Lavingæ*, 1608
- Zecchius (Læl.) Tractatus aureus de Sacramentis, *M.* 4to.  
*Brixia*, 1595
- Summa universæ Moralis Theologiæ, etc. *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1598
- De Republica Ecclesiastica, *M.* 8vo. *Lugduni*, 1600
- Politicorum Libri III, *M.* 8vo. *Col. Agr.*, 1600
- De Indulgentiis et Jubileo Anni Sancti, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1601
- De Beneficiis et Pensionibus Eccl. *M.* 4to. *Veronæ*, 1601
- Zehnerus (M. J.) Adagia Sacra, etc., *M.* 4to. *Lipsiæ*, 1601-4
- Zephyrius (E.) Idolum Calvinianum, *M.* 4to. *Witebergæ*, 1606
- Zepper (Wilh.) De Politia Ecclesiastica, *F.F.* 8vo.  
*Herbornæ*, Chr. Corvinus, 1595
- Ars habendi et audiendi Conciones Sacras, *F.F.* 8vo.  
*Sigenæ Nassov.*, 1598
- Tractatus de Sacramentis, *M.* 8vo. *Herbornæ Nassov.*, 1606
- Sylva Homiliarum, *M.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1608
- Legum Mosaicarum Forensium Explanatio, *M.* 8vo. *ibid.*, 1614

- Zestermann (A. C. A.) De Basilicis, *S.* 4to. *Bruxellis*, 1847
- Zeuss (J. C.) Grammatica Celtica, 2 vols., 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1833
- Zikzai (Val.) De Sacramentis, *M.* 8vo. *Sumpt. Eust. Vignon, etc.*, 1585
- Ziletus (J. B.) Consilia Criminalia, *M.* 2 vols. in 1, 4to.  
*Venetis, ex off. Jo. Ziletti*, 1559-60
- Consilia Matrimonialia, *F. F.* vol. I, 4to. *ibid.*, 1563
- Zinzerlingus (Justus) Criticorum Juvenilium Promulsis. “*Jo. Pricæus*,” *F.* 8vo. *Lugd.*, 1614
- Zishman (Jos.) Die Synoden und die Episkopal-Amter in der Morgenländischen Kirche, *S.* 8vo. *Wien*, 1867
- Zonaras (Joan.) Annales : ed. Wolphius. “*Jo. Pricæus*,” *F.* fol.  
*Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1557
- Id., ed. Du Fresne. (*Chancellor Markham*, 1799), 2 vols., fol.  
*Parisiis*, 1686-7
- Historia Rerum in Oriente Gestarum, etc., *M.* fol.  
*Francof. ad Mœn., Sig. Fegrabendius*, 1587
- In Canones SS. Apostolorum et Conciliorum, *F. F.* fol.  
*Lutet. Paris.*, 1618
- Expositio Canoniarum Epp., fol. *Parisiis*, 1622
- Zosimus (Comes) Historiæ Novæ Libri VII, etc. “*Ric. Carliolen*,”  
*M.* fol. *Basil., ex off. P. Perna, s. a.*
- Id., *D.* 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1679
- Zouch (Ric.) Elementa Jurisprudentiæ, *F.* 4to. *ibid.*, 1636
- Zuingerus (Theod.) In Artem Medicinalem Galeni Tabulæ, etc., *F. F.*  
fol. *Basileæ, Jo. Oporinus*, 1561
- In Galeni lib. de Constitutione Artis Medicæ tabulæ, etc., *F. F.*  
fol. *ibid.*, 1561
- Theatrum Humanæ Vitæ. “*Ric. Carliolen*,” *M.* 3 vols., fol.  
*Basileæ, in off. Froben.*, 1571
- Id., Tom. XX—XXIX, fol. *Basileæ, Euseb. Episcopus*, 1587
- Methodus Apodemica, *M.* 4to. *Basileæ, ex off. Hervagii*, 1577
- Zuinglius, Zwingli (Hadr.) Adversus Hieron. Emserum Antibolon,  
*S.* 4to. *Tiguri*, 1524
- (Huldr.) Opera, *M.* 4 vol. fol. *Tiguri, Ch. Froschov.*, 1545
- Id., Life and Times of, by T. C. Hottinger, transl. by T. C.  
Porter, 8vo. *Harrisburg*, 1856
- Zuns (Dr.) Die Synagogale Poesie des Mittelalters, 8vo. *Berlin*, 1855
- Zurich. Ministrorum Tigurinæ Ecclesiæ ad confutationem Jac.  
Andreaæ, etc. Apologia, *M.* 8vo. *Tiguri, Chr. Froschov.*, 1575
- see Liturgiæ.
- Geschichte der Wafferkirche und der Stadtbibliothek in Zürich,  
(*The Library of Zürich*), 4to. *Zürich*, 1848
- Zyll (Gisbect à) Geographiæ Compendium, etc. 8vo. *Ultrajecti*, 1650

FINIS.





LIBRARY

LIBRARY

**HOME USE  
CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT  
MAIN LIBRARY**

This book is due on the last date stamped below.  
1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405.  
6-month loans may be recharged by bringing books  
to Circulation Desk.

Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior  
to due date.

**ALL BOOKS ARE SUBJECT TO RECALL 7 DAYS  
AFTER DATE CHECKED OUT.**

SEP 10 1976

REC. CIR. MAR 26 78

JAN 27 1982

**SANTA BARBARA  
INTERLIBRARY LOAN**

RET'D MAR 8 1982

JUN 18 1999

~~100~~  
-926

